

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS

VOL. 104

TRINITY CO.

E. D.'s 95 TO 100

TYLER CO.

E. D.'s 101 TO 111

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

TRINITY CO.

E. D.'s 95 TO 100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 A

State Texas,
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county by Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Belk, Enumerator.

CENSUS

LOCATION. Streets	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Belk, Neil F. 9-1	Head RR	W	M	May	1853	47	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Editor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
				—, Eva B.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1859	46	M	20	6	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
				—, Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Printer	2		yes	yes	yes					3
				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				In School		8	yes	yes	yes					4
				—, Norvell E.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Printer	2		yes	yes	yes					5
				—, Andie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				In School		8	yes	yes	yes					6
				—, Allie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				In School		8	yes	yes	yes					7
				—, Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1½	no	no	yes					8
				Carlton, E. G.	Bro-in-law	W	F	Jan.	1830	70	Wd				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
		2	2	West, Sim W. 11-1	Head RR	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	1	10
				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes					11
				— Candace	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					12
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					13
		3	3	Covington, Carrie 10-1	Head RR	W	F	July	1857	42	Wd		9	6	Florida	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		14
				— Swaf	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				Laborer (Sawmill)			yes	yes	yes					15
				—, Effies	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
				—, Schrand	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					17
				— Montarette	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida							no	no	yes					18
		4	4	McGraw, William 8-1	Head RR	B	M	Apl	1852	48	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	3		no	no	yes	O	M	H		19
				—, Janet	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	30	M	12	8	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			2	20
				—, Lincoln	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					21
				—, Oliver	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	no	yes					22
				—, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		2	no	no	yes					23
				—, Garfield	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					24
				—, Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														25
				Farmer, John	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1824	65	D				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					26
		5	5	Goodson, Charley 8-1	Head RR	B	M	July	1857	48	M	23			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Wood Chopper	4		no	no	yes	O	Z	H		27
				—, Kate	Wife	B	F	May	1858	43	M	23	13	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					28
				—, John	Son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	4		yes	yes	yes					29
				—, Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	4		yes	yes	yes					30
				—, Charley	Son	B	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	4		no	no	yes					31
				—, William	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				—, Cleveland	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
				Fisher, Charley	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					34
		6	6	Hudson, Sanford 5-1	Head RR	W	M	June	1836	64	M	28			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	3	35
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	57	M	28	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					36
				—, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					37
				—, Thos. A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					38
				—, Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					39
		7	7	Prewitt, William 3-3	Head RR	W	M	Nov.	1845	54	M	20			Louisiana	Indiana	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	4	40
				—, Callie	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	20	1	0	Texas	England	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
				—, Hattie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					42
		8	8	Walls, Arbelle 8-1	Head RR	B	F	June	1844	55	Wd		8	7	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes	O	Z	H		43
				—, Francis	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					44
				—, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		1	no	no	yes					45
				—, Ben	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		1	no	no	yes					46
				—, Wiley	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		1	yes	no	yes					47
				—, Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				At School		1	yes	no	yes					48
				—, Florence	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														49
				—, Leila	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Neil F Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Eastep, Elijah B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	Wd		8	5	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes yes yes				O	H		51
52				—, John B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes							52
53				Purvis, Addie	Boarder	W	F		1861	38	S				Mississippi		Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes yes yes							53
54		10	10	Eastep, David B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	Mr	10			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	H	S	54
55				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	Mr	10	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes yes yes							55
56				—, Hiram	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							56
57				—, Burrell	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				—, Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		11	11	Freeman, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	34	Mr	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Brick Mason			yes yes yes				R	H		59
60				—, Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	Mr	15	5	5	Texas	Alabama															60
61				—, Clinton	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							61
62				—, Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			5 yes yes yes							62
63				—, Dona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			8 yes yes yes							63
64				—, Allen B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														64
65				—, Jesse	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														65
66				Lusk, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas						Laborer, Saw Mill			yes yes yes							66
67				Wills, John	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Louisiana						Laborer, Saw Mill			yes yes yes							67
68				Thomas, Salina	Servant	B	F	Apl	1860	50	M	30	10	7	Texas		Louisiana					9		no no yes							68
69		12	12	Magee, Christopher Col.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Blacksmith	4		yes yes yes				O	H	S	69
70				—, Susie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes							70
71		13	13	Friday, Luther L.	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill			yes yes yes				O	H		71
72				—, Viola	Wife	W	F	July	1876	24	M	5	2	0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes							72
73		14	14	Smith, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	11			Texas						Laborer, Sawmill			yes yes yes				R	H		73
74				—, Annie		W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes yes yes							74
75				—, Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				—, Irvie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		15	15	Parsons, Geo. W.	Head	W	M		1859	40	M				Texas						Physician			yes yes yes				O	H		77
78				—, Caroline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	34	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama							yes yes yes							78
79		16	16	Towns, G. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Physician			yes yes yes				O	H		79
80				—, Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	34	M	13	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							80
81				—, Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				—, Ralph	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				—, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Bowles, Rody	Servant	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Cook	0		No yes							84
85				Bowles, Mary E.	Servant	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes							85
86		17	17	Moles, Albert B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		no no yes				R	H		86
87				—, Samaria	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	15	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				—, Charles R.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			No No yes							88
89				—, Annie D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes yes yes							89
90		18	18	Rogers, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	10			North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter	2		At School 6 mo.				R	H		90
91				—, Henrie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							no no yes							91
92				—, Sidney	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				At School			yes yes yes							92
93				—, Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							6							93
94				—, Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														94
95		19	19	Brown, Robt D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	39			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	H		95
96				—, Callie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	39	12	9	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes							96
97				—, Clarence K.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teacher	5		yes yes yes							97
98				—, Octave	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes							98
99				—, Ezra Y.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			6 yes yes yes							99
100				—, R. D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			7 yes yes yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 2
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the — day of June, 1900, Neil H. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or home. (27)	Number of years schooling. (28)
1		20	20	Kenley Carroll	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				County Clerk	0		yes	yes	O	7	H		1
2				—, Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes					2
3				—, Olive	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					3
4				—, Ina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				Fairchild, Georgia A.	Servant	W	F	Feb	1846	54	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				5
6		21	21	Pike, John A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Trader			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	8	6
7				—, Isabell	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	11	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				7
8				—, Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				8
9				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													9
10				—, Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													10
11				Pepham, Alfred	Step-Son	W	M	Mar	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12				—, Homer	Step-Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13		22	22	Bennett, Chas. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	30			Wisconsin	New York	New York				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	7	N	9	13
14				—, Jerusha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	30	2	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					14
15		23	23	White, Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	18			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		15
16				—, Lenna	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	18	2	1	Minnesota	Maine	New York							yes	yes	yes					16
17				—, Monte Q.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas Minnesota	Minnesota													17
18		24	24	Lafferty, Frank	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	2			Michigan						Sawyer, Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		18
19				—, Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6	6	4	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Gilbert, Emry	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes					20
21				—, Mattie	Step-Son	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					21
22				—, Grovina	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23				—, Ola	Step Dau.	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				Lafferty, Lucile	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Michigan	Arkansas													24
25		25	25	Chancey, Wm H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina				Saw Filer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
26				—, Fannie	Wife	W	F	April	1871	28	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					26
27				—, Sybie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													27
28		26	26	Grisham, Lafayette M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		28
29				—, Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	15	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					29
30				—, Rufus G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Teamster	5		yes	yes	yes					30
31				—, Perry	Son	W	M	Apl.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				In School			yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Pete	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				In School			yes	yes	yes					32
33				—, Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													33
34				—, Julius	Son	W	M	May	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													34
35				—, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													35
36		27	27	Wherry, Mattie	Head	W	F	Sept	1872	27	Wd		4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Landlord			yes	yes	yes					36
37				—, Pauline	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													37
38				—, Percy	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas								yes					38
39		28	28	Reynolds, Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Livery man			yes	yes	yes			N		39
40				—, Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	20	10	5	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					40
41				—, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					41
42				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					42
43				—, Stan H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					43
44				—, Myree	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													44
45				—,	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													45
46		29	29	Wickrey, Frank M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Salesman, Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		46
47		30	30	Winston, Elsie	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Laborer, Livery Stable	0		no	no	yes	R		H		47
48		31	31	Blanchard, Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	12			Maine						Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		48
49				—, Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	38	M	12	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					49
50		32	32	Mangum, Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant, Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	10	50

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Bill T Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Edna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
52				—, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
53				—, Ely	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							
54				—, Eugene E.	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				—, Christine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		33	33	Hazard, Myron T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	27			New York	New York	New York				Merchant, Dry Goods		yes	yes	yes		O	Y	H	
57				—, Amelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	27	2	2	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
58				—, Charles R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			New York	New York	New York				Salesman, Dry Goods	0	yes	yes	yes					
59				—, Clara	Son Law	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
60				—, Howard L	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
61				Frazier, Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
62				—, Hiram C.	Grand Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
63		34	34	Stevenson, Wm F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Physician		yes	yes	yes		O	Y	H	
64				—, Siddie D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	7	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
65		35	35	Baker, Jerry C	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Barber		yes	yes	yes		O	Y	H	
66				—, Celeste Pauline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
67				—, Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7							
68				—, Jesse J.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7							
69				—, Allines	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70				—, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71		36	36	Cox, Charles H	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	6	yes	yes	yes		O	Y	H	
72				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Kansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
73				—, Noble	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74				—, Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				~~Engineer~~		~~yes yes yes~~							
75				Burrell, Marion D	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			Texas						Engineer, Saw Mill	0	yes	yes	yes					
76				—, Emma	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
77				Davis, Mollie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas		Texas				Cook	1	yes	yes	yes					
78				—, Rosa	Servant	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas		Texas				Cook	1	yes	yes	yes					
79		37	37	Bird, Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M	3									Engineer, Saw Mill	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
80				—, Leona	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	3	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
81		38	38	Standley, Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
82				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1873	31	M	9	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
83				—, Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
84				—, Henry J.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
85				—, Grover T.	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
86				—, Ollie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
87		39	39	Fletcher, Joseph R	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw mill	1	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
88				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	18	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
89				—, John J.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
90		40	40	Faulk, Mollie	Head	W	F	Mar	1861	38	Wd		7	6	Texas	New York	Louisiana				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
91				~~Owen~~ Frank	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	4	yes	yes	yes					
92				Owen, Dennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					
93				Owen, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					
94				Butler, Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Faulk, Zella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				Faulk, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
97		41	41	Davis, W. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	15			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
98				—, Massera A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	15	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					
99				Barnard, Mrs F.	Stepson	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
100				Davis, George Lo	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 3

A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Henry C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
2				—, G. W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
3				—, Adel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
4				—, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
5		42	42	Martin, Wiley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
6				—, Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Mississippi	So. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
7				—, Effie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8				—, John W.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9				—, Lisa E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10				—, Omer	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11		43	43	Hewett, Harry W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Grocer,		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
12				—, Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
13				—, Helen M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
14		44	44	Daniels, Alice D.	Head & C	W	F	June	1861	38	D	[illegible]	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	No. Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R	M		
15				—, Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
16				—, Frank J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill	2	yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Willie D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Elinor	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Wm F.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
20				—, Bertha M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
21		45	45	Chandler, Laura C.	Head & R	W	F	Dec	1852	48	Wd	[illegible]	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	11
22				—, Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				~~Saleswoman, Dry goods~~		yes	yes	yes				
23				—, Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saleswoman, Dry goods	5	yes	yes	yes				
24				—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
25				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
26				—, Alpha	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
27				—, Eula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
28				Platt, Francis A.	Son-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Georgia						Saleswoman (Drygoods)	2	yes	yes	yes				
29				—, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
30				—, Marion C.	G-daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
31		46	46	Bassett, Chas. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3	yes	yes	yes				
32				—, Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
33				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				—, Kennedy	M-in-Law	W	F	July	1841	58	Wd		6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
35		47	47	Kenley, Richard A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	12
36				—, Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
37				—, Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
38		48	48	Furch, Sampson H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	13
39				—, Chlora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
40				—, John H.	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				—, Luke	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
42		49	49	Estes, Ellen	Head	B	F	June	1858	41	Wd		8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	14
43				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				—, Harvey	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3	yes	yes	yes				
45				—, Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes				
46				—, Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47		50	50	Smith, William	Head	B	M	Mch	1836	64	M	6			Louisiana						Laborer, Saw Mill	4		no	no	yes	R	M		
48				—, Flora	Wife	B	F	Sept	1841	58	M	6	11	5	Alabama		Virginia							no	no	yes				
49		51	51	Pabler, James M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	30	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
50				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Neil T Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Willis D	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				——, Edwards T.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				——, James N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				——, Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55	52	52		Pebley, Jesse W.	Head R	W	M	June	1866	33	M	10			Alabama	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Rn	H	15	55
56				——, Susana C.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	10	11	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						56
57				Hambrick, Walter O.	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						57
58	53	53		Ligon, Sidney	Head R	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	1			Texas						Laborer, Saw mills	3	yes	yes	yes		R		H		58
59				——, Lula	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	1	5	2	Texas								no	no	yes						59
60				——, May W.	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				——, Gabriel	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Deason, Alonza	Cousin	B	M	Apl	1876	24	M	1			Texas						Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						62
63	54	54		Ellis, Porter	Head R	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	12			Texas	"					Laborer, Saw mills	3	yes	yes	yes		O	Z	H		63
64				——, Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Texas		Alabama						yes	yes	yes						64
65				——, Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						65
66				——, Wirt	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	no	yes		O				66
67				——, Billie J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				——, Bryon D.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	55	55		Garrett, William S.	Head S	W	M	Apl	1865	35	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer, Saw mills	5	yes	yes	yes		R		H		69
70				——, Linnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						70
71				——, Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						71
72				——, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														72
73				——, Alex B.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														73
74				Pearlin, Emma	Servant	W	F	Apl	1865	35	Wd				Alabama						Cook	4			yes						74
75	56	56		Little, Wesley H.	Head R	B	M	May	1869	31	M	5			Mississippi						Laborer, Saw Mills	2	yes	yes	yes		R		H		75
76				——, Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						76
77				——, Addie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78				——, Latha	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														78
79	57	57		Burns, William	Head R	B	M	Dec	1866	39	M	18			Texas						Laborer, Saw mills	3	yes	yes	yes		R		H		79
80				——, Jane	Wife	B	F	July	1866	42	M	18	12	4	Louisiana								no	no	yes						80
81				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				——, Colbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Sanders, John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Texas						Laborer Saw Mills		yes	yes	yes						83
84				McGuire, Sam	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1874	25					Texas						Laborer Saw Mills		yes	yes	yes						84
85				Rodgers, Wille	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mills		yes	yes	yes						85
86				——, Charley	Boarder										Texas																86
87	58	58		Enoch, Doctor	Head R	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer, Section R.R.		yes	yes	yes		O	Z	H		87
88				——, Susan	Wife	B	F	Apl	1869	31	M	6	0	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						88
89				Chambers, Minnie	Stepdaughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						89
90	59	59		Randolph, Frank R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	0			Italy	Italy	Italy		1887	13	No	Barber		yes	yes	yes		R		H		90
91				——, Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy		1880	20			yes	yes	yes						91
92	60	60		Moore, Wm H.	Head S	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	14			Texas						Salesman Drygoods		yes	yes	yes		O	Z	H		92
93				——, Harriet A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						93
94				——, Wm W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——, Thomas L.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					95
96				——, James R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	no	yes					96
97				——, Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes		yes					97
98				——, Sam E.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99	61	61		Chambers, John	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	11			Texas						Laborer, Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		99
100				——, Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Texas		Virginia							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Nie T. Beck, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	62	62	Blanks, James J.	Head R	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M		3	3	Texas		Alabama				Laundress	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
			—, George	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	4				yes				
			—, Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	5				yes				
	63	63	Clark, John J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Mississippi						Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			—, Effie P.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	M	5	2	0	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes				
	64	64	Stevenson, John D.	Head R	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer,			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	34	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			—, John D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Salesman, Dry goods			yes	yes	yes				
			—, Sara B.	Dau Law	W	F	Dec	1878	22	Wd	X	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, John P.	Grand-Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			—, Joseph A.	Grandson	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
			Wallace, Jesse	Servant	B	F	Feb	18	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
	65	65	Stevenson, Robt.	Head R	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Caledonia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Ingram, Annie	Step daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
			Stevenson, Aaron M.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
			Mayo, Joseph	Servant	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	66	66	Daniel, Augustus G.	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			—, Lucille	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	22	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	67	67	Johnston, Sallie R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	M	25			Alabama	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				Dentist			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	June	1854	56	M	25	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	68	68	Johnston, Sam L.	Head R	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	8			Ark.	Alabama	Kentucky				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Laura G.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Floyd	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Ark.	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Ark.	Mississippi													
	69	69	Courtney, Sam J.	Head R	W	M	May	1847	52	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	6		no	yes	yes	R		H	
			—, Alice J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	32	10	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Bush, Elmora	Step daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Courtney, John W.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			no	no	yes				
			—, Ruben W.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
	70	70	Myers, Joseph S.	Head R	W	M	Feby	1862	37	M	15			Louisiana															
			—, Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	31	M	15	6	2	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Laborer, Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Carl	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			—, Esther	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
	71	71	Cox, Dan M.	Head R	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	16
			—, Mahuda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	18	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
			—, Charles H.	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			—, Ben F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Taylor, Mahuda	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mch	1845	65	Wd		7	6	Tennessee									no	no	yes				
	72	72	Eads, Tyranus	Head R	W	M	Jan	1855	45	D.		5	4	Texas	Maryland	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Robert N.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			—, Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							
			—, Sherman	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	73	73	Turman, Jas. D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
			—, Lelia E.	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	30	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Adrian	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Nellie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	74	74	Bright, James M.	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher		4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—, Dora M.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Teacher		6	yes	yes	yes				
			—, Dixie,	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, † Ward of city, †
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Neil T Bees, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 95

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—, Emmeline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				—, Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		75	75	Bird, Marcus E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15			Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		53
54				—, Minnie M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	6	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas													54
55				—, Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						55
56				—, Marcus L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				—, Geo. K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				—, Theodore W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		76	76	Fraser, Miriam J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	22			Texas	Maryland	N. Carolina				Saloon Sawmill	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				—, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														60
61				Fraser, Jane	Mother	W	F	Feb	1815	85	Wd		6	6	N. Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina								no	no	yes				61
62		77	77	Bean, Benj. F.	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	17	62
63				—, Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	23	2	2	Mississippi	So Carolina	Georgia													63
64				—, Geo.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						64
65				Bell, Amanda E.	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1823	77	Wd		3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						65
66				Wilson, Lillian L.	Cousin	W	F	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						66
67				Collins, Albert H.	Son in law	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama					Druggist	3	yes	yes	yes						67
68				—, Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						68
69				—, Ben F.	Grand son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Manry, Lonie	Boarder	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Music Teacher	8	yes	yes	yes						70
71				Walton, Johnny	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer Sawmill	2	yes	yes	yes						71
72		78	78	Bean, Geo. P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	40	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Blacksmith	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73				—, Maude	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						73
74				—, Wm. P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						74
75				Smith, Jesse	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				—, Willie G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		79	79	Owen, Thomas J.	Father in law	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	15	77
78				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	50	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi														78
79				Seamon, Ermer	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes						79
80		80	80	Durham, Dock J.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	17	80
81				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													81
82				—, Carrol O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						82
83				—, Sallie S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						83
84				—, Irene C.	Son	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				—, Dock L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				—, Edward S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Nichols, Aldona	Servant	B	F	May	1886	14					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					87
88		81	81	Antley, Morgan	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill	6	yes	yes	yes	R		N		88
89				—, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas								yes					89
90				—, Robie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		82	82	Hamilton, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92				—, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas								yes					92
93				—, Street	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				—, Troy	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				—, Velda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96		83	83	Stephenson, Lebby	Head	W	F	May	1870	30	Wd		2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Sawdress		No	No	yes	R		H		96
97				—, Henry	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F		1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				—, Walter N.	Step Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Sawmill		yes	yes	yes						99
100		84	84	Lacey, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	1	yes	yes	yes	R		N		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, † Ward of city, †
Enumerated by me on the 5 Jn day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Rely A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	44	M	29	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				John D. A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dressmaker		yes	yes	yes				
85	85	Harrington, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	40			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer					3	7	7	20
		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	62	M	40			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
		Dawson, Wm L.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Laborer, Day work		yes	yes	yes				
		Grant, Willis	Ward	W	M			14	S				Texas	"	"				At School		yes	yes	yes				
86	86	Kemper, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	33			Illinois	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	7	7	7	21
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
		McBroom, Barbary	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
87	87	Kirkland, James M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	5-			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Labor		yes	yes	yes	3	7	N	
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	5-			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
88	88	Swires, Thos. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	16			Virginia	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	No	7	12
		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	16	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
		Fannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
		Smith,	Servant	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
89	89	McCarty, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	32			Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill	5	yes	no	yes	R	H		
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	32	6	2	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
		Harper H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer Saw mill	4	no	no	yes				
		Elsen A.	Son in law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
		Artie	Grand Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
90	90	Pond, Archie D.	Head	W	M	July	1861	39	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Labor Saw mill		yes	yes	yes	3	7	H	
		Hannah A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	25	M	8	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
		James A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5							
		Archie L.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
91	91	Ross, Isaac D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	15			Tennessee	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Millie J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	2	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
92	92	McPhaill, Mary J.	Head	W	F	Apr	1857	25	Wd		3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	2	8
		Marion L.	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
		David S.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
		Ewing, Emma M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
		Cannon, Permelia	Grandmother	W	F		1814	86	Wd		3	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
		Dr. Tennelly	Uncle	W	M		1853	47	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
93	93	Evans, Wm H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	22			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				27
		Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	22	4	3	Texas	Maryland	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
		Geo. L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Herder	5	yes	yes	yes				
		Willie H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
		Fred L.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
94	94	Smith, Wm R.	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	17			Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	4	yes	yes	yes	0	in	7	
		Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	17	7	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	no	yes				
		Wm Thos.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Emmett L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Maud J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	yes	no	yes				
		Willie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		Grady	Son	W	M			1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95	95	Nichols, Amos	Head	B	M			45	M	24			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill	5	no	no	yes	B	7	H	
		Nichols, Ann	Wife	B	F			40	M	24	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
		Emmett	Son	B	M			21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
		William	Son	B	M			17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
		Robb	Son	B	M			11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. T. Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city,

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U. S. 16	Number of years in U. S. 17	Naturalized 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	HOME. Owned or rented 25	Free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number 28
51				—, Eli	Son	B	M			13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
52				—, Lafsey	Daughter	B	F			12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
53				—, Willie	Daughter	B	F			3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				—, Eugene	Adopted Son	B	M			4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Little, Mariah	Mother-in-law	B	F			74	Wd	4	3		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
56	96	96		Johnston, Wm B.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Labor, Saw mill	4	Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
57				—, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	14	9	3	Texas	California	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				—, Jim B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
59				—, Rich	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				—, Frank C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	97	97		Evans, Stokely M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	49	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—, Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	52	M	26	4	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				—, Stokely M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	98	98		Evans, Jesse F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Carpenter	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
65				—, Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				—, Glenn	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Lewis, Mary E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1854	46	M	26	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
68				—, Annie	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
69				Magee, Wm M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				—, Laura D.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1877	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
71				—, Earl H.	Boarder	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				—, Maggie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	99	99		Wittge, Henry C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Pa	Contractor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
74				—, Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				—, Martah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
76				—, Paralee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
77				—, Astor A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
78	100	100		Eaves, John S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
79				—, Alana	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	28	M	5	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Eleanor Musico	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				—, Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
82				—, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
83				—, Leland	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
84				—, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S						Alabama													
85	101	101		Mims, Millie A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
86				—, Robert L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
87				—, Arthur V.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				—, Katy F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
89	102	102		Mims, George L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—, Nicholia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	22	5	5	Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
91				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
92				—, Ben G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				—, Addie	Son	W	F	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				—, George E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
95	103	103		Busby, Emma E.	Head	B	F	Dec	1871	22	M	9	2	2	Texas						Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
96				—, George	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas		Texas													
97				—, Amazon	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas		Texas													
98				Smith, Lee	Boarder	B	M			42	M				Texas						Laborer, Saw Mill									
99				Dot, Ed	Boarder	B	M								Louisiana						Laborer, Saw mill									
100	104	104		Aldacre, Oliver D.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer, Saw Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity.
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6 Th day of June, 1900, Neil F Belt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Number of years a citizen	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Louisa A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	22	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Lavun	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill		yes	yes	yes				
				Otha	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill		yes	yes	yes				
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
105	105	Barrett Jas M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	15					Mississippi						Carpenter		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1863	36	M	15	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		Mattie G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
		Bartlett M.	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
		Ina M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		Arthur R.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
106	106	Davis Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Salesman Drug Store		2	yes	yes	yes				
		Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		Esther M.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
		Burrell M.	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
		Ina L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
		Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
		Grace G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
107	107	Lewis, Wm T.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Mill Saw Miller		3	yes	yes	yes				
		Marvin D.	Son	W	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Mill Saw Miller		2	yes	yes	yes				
		Bertha M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		Lallah E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
		Ethel D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
108	108	Wood Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
		Archibald V.	Partner	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
109	109	Magee, John B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	3	F	H	
		Mary E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	58	58	M	19	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		Letart, Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	July	1820	79	W	4			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
110	110	Jones David L.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	9			Ohio	Wales	Wales				Saw Mill 8 years			yes	no	yes	3	F	H	
		Jessie W.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee														
		Wallace L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee														
		Gwladys	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee														
111	111	Mills, James W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	2	F	H	
		Kate V.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1		Texas	"	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		Maurine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
112	112	Goolsby, Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13			Texas									yes	yes	yes	2	R	M	
		Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	13	4	3	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
		Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6								
		Josie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
		Moffett, Lou	Servant	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Arkansas	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
113	113	Rogers, John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	19			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes	2	F	M	
		Dinah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	19	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
		Lucia M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
114	114	Pennington Hugh W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	2	R	M	
		Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kansas	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
		Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Coleman	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas																
115	115	Hunter, James P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	1			Maryland	Scotland	Connecticut				Dentist			yes	yes	yes	2	R	M	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county T. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division †
Ward of city. †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number [illegible]
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
52				Smith, Nellie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1853	46	D		6	5	Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
53		116	116	Evans, Jesse J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton Ginner		yes	yes	yes		8	7	H	23
54				—, Allie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	27	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
55				—, Harrold M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	8								
56		117	117	Thornton, Caroline	Head	B	F	May	1840	30	M	12	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman	5	no	no	yes	R		H		
57				—, Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		no	no	yes					
58				—, Matilda	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		no	no	yes					
59				—, Stella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas				At School		no	no	yes					
60				—, Emmaly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				—, Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				—, Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				—, Delleah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		118	118	Dial, Della J.	Head	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	10	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Washerwoman~~	2	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~					
65				—, Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	2	no	no	yes	R		H		
66				—, Sam D.	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		119	119	Johnson, Hattie	Head	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Sawmill	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
68				—, Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
69				—, Oscar	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				—, Edwin Sr.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Randolph, Alice	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas		Texas				Washerwoman		yes	yes	yes					
72				—, Sam	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Wagner, John	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas		Texas													
74		120	120	Klutz, Gray	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Alabama	Virginia	N. Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
75				—, Nancy P.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	19	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina						no	no	yes	R		H		
76				—, Ruth I.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
77				Rasberry, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
78				—, Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas		Texas													
79		121	121	Kirkwood, Geo.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				—, Mandy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	12	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	[illegible]	yes	C	F	F	26	
81				—, Tom B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
82				—, Will	Son	W	M			6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
83				—, Lorania	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		122	122	Elmore, Richard	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Texas		Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
85				—, Clara B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Florida	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes		C	F	H	
86				—, Leanor E.	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
87		123	123	Washington, Rubin	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	11	11	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88				—, Robt.	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer, Sawmill	7	yes	no	yes	C	R	H		
89				—, Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						yes	no	yes					
90				—, Rena	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S												yes	no	yes					
91				Sampson, Harry	Servant	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School	7	yes	no	yes					
92				—, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Maine	Maine	Maine				Laborer, Sawmill	2	yes	yes	yes					
93				—, [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
94				Hart, Jeff	Servant	B	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	3	yes	yes	yes					
95				—, Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	M	7	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	5	no	no	yes					
96				Jackson, Ella	Servant	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	yes					
97				Jackson, Jessie	Servant	B	F	Aug	1898	11	S					Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	yes					
98				Washington, Willie	Servant	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3								
99				Washington, Julius	Servant	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		124	124	Stubblefield, Tom	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	40	Mulatto				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes	R		H		
				Talbert, Laura	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1870	30					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME. of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person born since June 1, 1900. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	No. of Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	125	125		Hinson, Stephen T.	Head S.C.	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	24			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27	1
2				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	24	8	6	Texas										Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				" Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				" Roxie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				" Ellas	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas															7
8	126	126		Hinson Caleb T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		8
9				" Suzy A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	5	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				" Harris G.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6									10
11				" Elizabeth G.	Daughter	W	F	Apl.	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															11
12				" Melvin T.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															12
13				" Nannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															13
14	127	127		Lynch Charles W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	23	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		14
15				" Lee E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	19	M	3	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16	128	128		Knight, James M.	Head S.C.	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Tennessee					Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		16
17				" Effie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				" Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															18
19				" Emmett E.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															19
20				" Luther L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															20
21	129	129		Smith, Rollo	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		21
22				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas															22
23	130	130		Temple, Rebecca J.	Head	W	F	Mar	1843	57	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		23
24	131	131		Terrell, Charles E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Sawmill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		24
25				" Bessie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26	132	132		Carlton, Margaret E.	Head R	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		26
27				Sanders, Della M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Sanders, Lula A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				" Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Washington	Georgia	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Kilgore, Henry M.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31	133	133		Stinnar, Robert B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		31
32				" Florence	Wife	W	F	Apl	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	New York								Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				" Reginald	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															33
34				"	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															34
35				" Lem P.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist				Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				" Tom R.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				" Joseph W.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School				Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				" Lavica A.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															38
39	134	134		Vickrey, George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		39
40				" Katherine	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				" Carey C.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															41
42				Passmore, Sally A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1842	58	Wd	4	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43	135	135		Frazer, Hiram E.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Texas		Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		43
44				" Willie M.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				" Burt R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															45
46	136	136		Alston, Wm. T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Texas	W. Virginia	Georgia				Jeweler			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		46
47				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	4	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Florida								Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... County ...

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. ...
Enumeration District No. 75

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		137	137	Kings, [illegible] 3-1/3	Head	W		June	1876			0			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Laborer						R	[illegible]		
52				[illegible] Florence												Mississippi														
53				Poole, Mary J.	Mother in law					54	Wd	4	3		Louisiana	Georgia														
54		138	138	Chandler, Dave H-1	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas										3	7	H	
55				—, Martin R.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				—, Lelett L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				—, Gloria T.	Son	W	Mu	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		139	139	Cox, John R. 8-1	Head R	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						3	7	H	31
59				—, Christia T.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
60				—, Alvic	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						1		32	
61				—, Erwine	Dau	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
62				—, Daniel E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				—, Linton B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64				—, Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
65				Bowen, Mary J.	Sister	W	F	July	1852	47	Wd	2	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
66		140	140	Longino, Robt. T.	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						3	7	H	
67				—, Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	30	8	7	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
68				—, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
69				—, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
70				—, Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
71				—, Eva L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
72				—, Jim B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
73		141	141	Pergler, Lallie 2-1	Head B	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
74				[illegible]	Servant	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		142	142	Liston, Thomas Jr.	Head B	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	18			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Butcher						R	H		
76				—, Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	36	M	18	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
77				—, Walter S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school									
78				—, Emmett L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School									
79				—, Agness	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School									
80				—, Charley W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Public School									
81				—, Vernon	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
82				—, Susan M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
83				Nelms, Hayne	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1869	30	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lawyer									
84				Bradley, Wm. H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Post Master									
85				Dishongh, Lewis	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill	2								
86				Easley, Alfred	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Driver, Logs									
87				Kingsmore, Le.	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				England	England	England	1891	13	Al	Stenographer									
88				Daniels, Wm.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1828	71	S				S. Carolina	N. Carolina	Virginia				Teacher									
89				Sellers, Tisha	Servant	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Cook	4								
90				Washington, Dora	Servant	B	F	Aug	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
91				Washington, Wm.	Servant	B	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Porter									
92				—, Alex	Servant	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		143	143	Lorrain, Thos. G.	Head	W	M	Apl	1844	56	M	14			Ohio	Maryland	Ohio				R.R. Man, Section Foreman						R	H		
94				—, Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	14	6	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina													
95				Thompson, K.	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1823	77	Wd				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1850	50	Na	Physician									
96				Haley, Parker G.	Boarder	W	M			64	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				Wills, John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw mill	3								
98				Lusk, Robt.	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill	4								
99		144	144	Platt, Bryant D.	Head	W	M	Apl	1859	41	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant						3	H		
100	8			—, Maggie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	15	8	8	Ohio	Wales	Wales													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city, †
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Freer, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jackson A	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana						7	yes	yes	yes				
2				May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio						7	yes	yes	yes				
3				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio						At School							
4				Jones, David E.	Father-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1831	68	Wid				Wales	Wales	Wales	1859	41	NA				yes	yes	yes				
5	145	145		McLemore, Monroe	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50			8	8	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			A	
6				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
7				Ballard	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
8	146	146		Turner, Jordan	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	33	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			A	
9				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38			5	2	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina							no	yes	yes				
10	147	147		Washburn, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	22			Louisiana	Tennessee	Kentucky				Constable			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
11				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	22	7	7	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
12				Jack A.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Geo. W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Ira	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Owen	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
17				Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
18	148	148		Collins, Julius	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Shingle			yes	yes	yes	3	Z	H	
19				Lillie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Marian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	149	149		Womack, Wesley	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	S. Carolina				Ex Convict			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	O	
23				Mamie A.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Wood, Luther E.	Lodger	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Saloon Keeper & Porter			yes	yes	yes				
26				Wood, Mrs. P.	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1854	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon Keeper Porter			yes	yes	yes				
27	150	150		Evans, Wiley C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	3	Z	H	27
28				Charlene	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				Bowers, Rosser B.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Evans, L. T.	Father	W	M	June	1844	55	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	1			30
31	151	151		Stokes, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	23			Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
32				Cecelia A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	23	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Leland	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Sawmill			yes	yes	yes				
34				Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35				Grover C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
36				Jeanette	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
37	152	152		Yates, James M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
38				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	61	M	27	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				John L.	Son	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40	153	153		Yates, James R.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	I	Z	H	
41				Elsie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
42	154	154		Powell, John G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee		Mississippi				Saloon Keeper Day Work			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				Lizzie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	12	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
45				Lou Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				Rutherford V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47	155	155		Stovall, Mrs. L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes	I	Z	H	
48				Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49				Herbert B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Nick T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farms or homes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Woody R	Brother	W	M	Jan	1858	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sch Tr Trustee		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Bumpass, Mattie L.	Sis Law	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
	156	156	Fraser, H. G. Rev	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	30			Texas	Maryland	N. Carolina				Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			, Rachel	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	3	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			, Albert E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			, Edna Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			, Elsie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			, Wm T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Potts Earnest G.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Sawmill		7	yes	yes	yes				
	157	157	Gowen Wm T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	40	M	14			Ohio	Wales	Wales				Salesman Drug Store			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			, Minnie F.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	31	M	14	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			, David M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			, Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School									
			, Bessie Mae	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
			, Frona	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
			, Willie H	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
			, Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
			Bivings, Miller	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1880	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	158	158	Small, John E.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	29			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	I	F	H	
			, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	29	8	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			, Hugh L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			, Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	14	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			, Viney C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			Goodman John L.	Son-Law	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes				
			, Carrie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			, Jame E.	Grandson	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			, Hughey E.	Boarder	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	159	159	Smith Robt T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer Sawmill	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			, Virgie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			, Lillian F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			, Wilmer E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	160	160	Avery Wm L.	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Lumberman			yes	yes	yes	E	E	N	
			, Edna	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
			, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
			, Kent	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	161	161	Wood, Robt W.	Head	M	M	June	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Assistant Cashier			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			, Katie B.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			, Velma	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	162	162	Bell, Wm T.	Head	W	M	May	1875	27	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			, Ella L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			, Jura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Payne, Jose L.	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1859	40	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
	163	163	Monaco, Geo H.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Store Keeper			yes	yes	yes	E	F	H	
			, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	21	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	164	164	Snell, Wm L.	Head	M	M	Oct	1862	37	M	4			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			, Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	no				
			, Guy H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
			, Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1-1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 1 5
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 & day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Over children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
				[illegible] Birt D.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
165	165			Lewis, Wm L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Farmer						O	F	4	28
				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	24	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—, Carl R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Isaac L.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher									
				—, Wm A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7								
				—, Henry W.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6								
				—, Benjamin R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6								
				—, Paul G.	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Gladys L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
166	166			Magee, Abe G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	36			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	36	12	7	Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi													
				—, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—, Lelah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				—, Abe	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					7								
				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
				Graves, Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	28	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Henderson, Mollie	Servant	W	F	May	1860	40	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]					3								
167	167			Lunder, Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Wisconsin						Time keeper, S. Mo						O	F	[illegible]	
				—, Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
168	168			Turner, John Boy	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Salesman, Dry goods	3								
				—, Lessie L.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	21	M	2			Iowa	Canada	Canada													
				Bedford, Hannah	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1830	69	Wd				Canada (Engl)	England	England													
169	169			Clark, Bob	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	3			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumber inspector									
				—, Martha L.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				—, Berenice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				—, Gordon	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12						Louisiana	Texas													
				—, Albert A.	Brother	W	M	June	1879	21	M	3			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saloon Keeper	2								
				—, Zola	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
170	170			Pierce, Charles W.	Lodger	W	M	Apl	1857	43	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Lawyer, Law office	9								
				—, Maud H.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	22	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				—, Leyden H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	9/12					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
171	171			Murphy, Estelle H.	Head	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	8	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Cook									
				Nelms, Guy	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nelms, Alfonia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
172	172			Coleman, Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	13			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Civil Engineer									
				—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	13	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
				—, Archie V.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
173	173			Powell, Roselius	Head	W	M	Apl	1853	47	M	16			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumber business	3								
				—, Emma [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1858	36	M	16	5	3	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
				—, Willie F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	7								
				—, Estelle M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	7								
				—, Virginia D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
174	174			Francis, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	20			Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama				Lumberman, Saw mill	3								
				—, Jemima N.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1841	59	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
175				H. Walter	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	10			Arkansas	Maryland	Maryland				Lumber Saw mill	3								
				—, Jessie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				—, Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				—, Carrie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				—, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 90
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Nail F. Bell. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number, if owned.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Wallis L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas																	51
52		176	176	Robbins Robt. D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Machinist Sawmill	0		R		H						52
53				Hattie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Alabama	Texas															53
54				Allen M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia															54
55		177	177	Lehonce John F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Florida				Laborer Sawmill	8		R		H						55
56				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															56
57				Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															57
58		178	178	Hewitt Isaac F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	22			Louisiana	Virginia	S. Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	1		R		H						58
59				Martha P.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	30	M	22	12	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															59
60				Frank L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															60
61				Howard B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															61
62				Earl G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															62
63				Pearl T.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															63
64				Ray G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															64
65				Hobson L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															65
66				Ruby G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															66
67		179	179	Clark Robt. W.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	55			Louisiana	Missouri	Mississippi				Laborer Sawmill	9		R		H						67
68				Martha V.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	30	7	6	Louisiana	Virginia	S. Carolina															68
69				Asburn N.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															69
70				Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Sawmill											70
71		180	180	Bell Rush	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School											71
72				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	0			Texas	Germany	Texas															72
73		181	181	Brown Rudolph	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Indiana				Engineer Sawmill	2										73
74				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															74
75		182	182	Beach A. L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	0			Georgia																	75
76				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl	1856	44	M	0	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	2										76
77				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas																	77
78				Skaines, Sam	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23					Texas																	78
79		183	183	Rigney Robert L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Sawmill	2										79
80				Nora	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Life Depot											80
81				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas																	81
82				Edmo E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															82
83				Jessie H.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1850	49					Kentucky																	83
84		184	184	Turlow Albert W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											84
85				Julia E.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	24	M	9			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi															85
86				Lowder Willie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Engineer											86
87				Eula M.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School											87
88		185	185	Hart Marion B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	22					Minnesota	Wisconsin	Iowa				Painter											88
89		186	186	Smith Edith R.	Head	W	F	Feb	1870	28	Wd		2	2	Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina				Hotel											89
90				Van Dusenbury Victoria V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School											90
91				Smith Lyleon B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas															91
92				White Mary	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd		2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas															92
93				White Leslie Jr.	Boarder	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															93
94				Goodman J. E.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Russia	Russia	Russia				Merchant											94
95				Zinger Sam	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Russia	Russia	Russia				Merchant											95
96				Cohen Sam	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24					New York																	96
97				Mallard Chas.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23					Texas																	97
98				Reynolds Frank T.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17					Missouri																	98
99				Simmons Ruffin	Partner	B	M	Aug	1854	45					Texas																	99
100		187	187	Magee Walter M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Painter											100

7–224.

10 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Nile F. Beers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
2				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				[illegible] Mable	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4	188	188		Hardy Robert H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill	4								
5				[illegible], Catherine	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
6				Hide, Laura	Servant	B	F	June	1876	23	S		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0								
7				Fields Rosa	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1872	28	D				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8				Ash Grin	Boarder	B	M	July	1872	27	D				Texas	"	"														
9				Smith Low	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1859	40	D				Texas	"	"														
10				Smith George	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1877	23	D				Texas	"															
11				Bryant James	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	"															
12				Miles Walter	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	D				Texas	"	"														
13				Oliver William	Boarder	B	M	Apl.	1870	30	D				Texas	"															
14				Kirkwood Frank	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	"															
15				McCullough Doug.	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1868	31	D				Texas	"															
16	189	189		Williams Jobah H-1	Head 2C	B	M	June	1860	39	M	0			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill									
17				[illegible] Eliza F H	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	0	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
18				Terry Albert D	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				Williams Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20	190	190		Peritte Sarah H-1	Head 2C	B	F	April	1840	60	Wd		8	5	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia														
21				[illegible], Alfonzo F H	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
22				[illegible], Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
23				[illegible], Rosella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				At School										
24	191	191		Thompson Jas D-1	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1848	51	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer										
25				[illegible] John D	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				At School	8									
26	194	194		Friedman Lizzie	Head 1B	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	New York			Na	Merchant										
27				Godby Hezekiah	Partner	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			Al	Clerk, Depot										
28	193	193		Rhoades, Martha	Head	W	F	Nov	1828	71	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Hotel										
29				Womack, Alvis G	Son in law	W	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer										
30				[illegible], Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	23	1	1	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky														
31				[illegible], Edgar	G-Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	7									
32				[illegible], Eva	G-daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														
33				Jones Ed	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			Na	Farmer, Saw Mill	0									
34				Moore Mary Ann	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd				Georgia																
35	194			Hardy Joel H-1	Head 1B	W	M	May	1868	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman										
36				[illegible], John H	Partner	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman										
37	185	185		Ramey Harvey C	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Engineer, Locomotive	4									
38				[illegible], Stella F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
39				[illegible], Percy C	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
40				[illegible], Beatrice V	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
41	196	196		Brown, Edw E H-1	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3									
42				[illegible], Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
43				[illegible], Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44				[illegible], Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45	188	187		Roberts, John D-1	Head	W	M	April	1825	75	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	8									
46				[illegible], Laura A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
47				[illegible], Elton W	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48	198	188		Davis, Wiley D-1	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	2									
49				Fannie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	April	1876	25	M	6	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
50				[illegible] Lonnie Wiley	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	3									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. 3
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Neil H. Beers, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		199	199	Eavas Abe L.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			Texas						Labour saw mill	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	
52				—, Emma T.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	9	6	Texas		Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
53				—, Hubbard L.	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
54				—, William A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
55				—, Lelia T.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
56				—, Jennie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				—, Velma R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				—, Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Ross, Sarah J.		W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60		200	200	Ratcliff, Peter C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	S				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
61				Duncan, Alzada	Sister	W	F	Sept	1858	41	Wd	1	2	2	Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62		201	201	Vickrey, Edward L.	Head	W	M	June	1859	41	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
63				—, Fannie B.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				—, Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
65				—, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School									
66				—, Edward L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
67				—, Ralph R.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
68				—, Roy L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
69				—, Germaine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
70				—, Lawrence L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
71		202	202	Irby, Chas. D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	16			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	36
72				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	16	5	2	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
73				—, Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				—, Elbert G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75		203	203	Lawrence, Jas. G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
76				—, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	16	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
77				—, Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
78				—, Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
79				—, James M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
80				—, Cleo B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
81				—, Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
82		204	204	Williams, Elijah J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	23			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
83				—, Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	23			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84		205	205	Bowden, Baring	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	
85				—, Rhoda	Wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	20	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
86				—, Clea	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
87				—, Aaron	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
88				—, Alex	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School									
89				Boyd	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
90				Warfield, Monte	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
91		206	206	McElees, Leonard	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		8	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Dunlap, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				—, Leroy	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina													
94				McElees, Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
95				—, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
96				—, Norman C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
97		207	207	Duffey, Wm. B.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, general	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
98				—, Callie	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	29	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
100				—, James B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †
Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 65
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Nile H. Beck, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				—, Mabel E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
2	208	208		Martin Wm G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
3				—, Sabrey A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	32	1	1	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
4				—, Lefay L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	7	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia													
5	209	209		Brewington, Virgil L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	172	
6				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21			Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
7				Pruitt Robt	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
8	210	210		Vaughan Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
10	211	211		Nelson, James H.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
11				—, Reloid	Wife	W	F	Feb	1886	13	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
12				—, Henry Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
13				Nelson, Jake B.	Brother	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Labor, Saw Mill	4	yes	yes	yes	S	H		
14	212	212		Johnson, John P.	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
15				—, Louisa E.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	18	8	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
16				—, Marvin B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill	3	yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Willena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Henry O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
20				—, Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
22	213	213		Womack, Henry H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	30			Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R	H		
23				—, Laura V.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	30	2	1	S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
24	214	214		Pearlin, John M.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	32			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer Saw Mill		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
25				—, Elmina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	32			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
26				—, Vella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
27	215	215		Tobias John R.	Head	W	M	May	1859	42	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
28				—, Canary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
29				—, May L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
30				—, John R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				—, Wm H.	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
32	216	216		Warthom, Carl	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	MK				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
33				Thrasher, Tom	Partner	B	M	July	1880	19					Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	3	no	no	yes				
34	217	217		Pruitt, Arnold	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	Wd				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35				—, Bella	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
36				—, Roland	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
37				—, Grover L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
38	218	218		Beard, Malcolm L.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Sawmill	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
39				—, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
40				—, Thos E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1/2	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw mill		yes	yes	yes				
41				—, Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
42				—, Ethel	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes	R	H		
43	219	219		Simmons, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd		13	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
44				—, Martin	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Laborer Saw mill	3	yes	yes	yes				
45				—, Sherley	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
46				—, Darsey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Gracie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
48				—, Evie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
49				—, Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
50				—, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 25

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Nick T Tolle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Name of Encumbrance.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		220	220	Harrison Lillie B.	Head	W	F	Dec	1871	28	Mar		4	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
52				—, Henry O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
53		221	221	McKinley Addison C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	11			Illinois	Rhode Island	Illinois				Filer Saw Mill	6	yes	yes	yes		R	7	H
54				—, Ella E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
55				—, Retties M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
56		222	222	Jackson Joseph G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	H
57				—, Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	30	8	8	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
58				—, Toby R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	O	yes	yes	yes				
59				—, Fielding W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	O	yes	yes	yes				
60				—, Jeffrey L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
61				—, Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
62				—, Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		yes	yes	yes				
63				—, Schuyler	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		yes	yes	yes				
64				Darman, Mitt F.	Son-in-law	W	F	June	1876	23	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill		yes	no	yes				
65				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
66		223	223	Adams John S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw Mill	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
67				—, Adella M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	7	4	3	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
68				—, Paul N.	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
69				—, Zelma M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
70				—, Vera M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

C—89 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

State Texas
County Family
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Neil + Bella, Enumerator.

6117

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		224	224	Prewitt, Thomas H.	Head	M	M	Dec	1839	60	M	12			Louisiana	S. Carolina	Georgia				Laborer, Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F		1
2				—, Lula V.	Wife	F	F	Mar	1868	31	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
3				—, Delpha M.	Daughter	F	W	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														3
4				—, Edgar V.	Son	M	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														4
5		225	225	Dunlap, Mrs. Z. D.	Head	W	W	Feb	1844	56	W	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	Z	F	S	5
6				—, Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	36			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Chambers, Nellie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1864	36	Wd		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					7
8				—, Florence	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				—, Belle	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		226	226	Burroughs, Elbert	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Barber			yes	yes	yes			F		10
11				—, Cora	Wife	W	F	Apl	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12		227	227	Pruitt, Elijah	Head	W	M	Nov	1822	78	W	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Foreman, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R	Z	F		12
13				—, Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					13
14				—, Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				—, Carroll	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				—, Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18		228	228	Holmes, Lon H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		yes	no	yes	R		F		18
19				—, Cora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					19
20				—, Vida L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														20
21				—, Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														21
22		229	229	Willis, Daniel H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes	R		F		22
23				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					23
24				—, Henry	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														24
25		230	230	Healy, Mrs. L. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	20	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F		25
26				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
27				—, Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		231	231	Rasberry, Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F		28
29				—, Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Hughes, Russell	Stepson	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				—, Wm. H.	Father	W	M	Mar	1845	55	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32		232	232	Rasberry, Wm. G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F		32
33				—, Rosa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					33
34				—, Fred	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		233	233	Hill, James B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes	R		F		35
36				—, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	7	7	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					36
37				—, Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					37
38				—,	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														38
39		234	234	Wilburn, John H.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	6		no	no	yes	R		F		39
40				—, Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	23	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							no	no	yes					40
41				—, Dollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					41
42				—, Lillie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				—, Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					43
44				—, George M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					44
45				—, Edna H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														45
46				—, Joshua M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														46
47		235	235	Wade, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1868	31	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R		F		47
48				—, Emmett M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					48
49				—, Talbert	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					49
50				—, Arey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson, Charley	Boarder	W	M			48					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	14	Pa	Blacksmith	1		no	no	yes				
52				Garner, Carrie	Boarder	W	M			23					Arkansas	—	—				Machinist			yes	yes	yes				
53				Faischedes, Henry	Boarder	W	M			34					Missouri						Laborer, Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes				
54				Moss, Lucas	Servant	B	F			24	Wi	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	3		no	no	yes				
55		236	236	Kennedy, Elanda	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer, Sawmill			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
56				—, Lida	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	6	4	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
57		237	237	Kings, John	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill	6		no	no	yes	R	N		
58				—, Amelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	43	M	24	12	10	Texas	—	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				—, Edney C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	6		no	no	yes				
60				—, Lonnie E.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
61				—, Ruthie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		†	yes	yes	yes				
62				—, John T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
63				—, Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
64				—, Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
65		238	238	Tyer, Thos L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Shoemaker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
66				—, Annie	Niece	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	0			Texas	Kansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67		239	239	Tyer, John L.	Head	W	M	July	1890	9	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Blacksmith			yes	yes	no	L	H		
68				—, Ora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	15	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69		240	240	McCarty, Homer	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Indiana				Laborer, Saw mill	3		no	no	yes	R	H		
70				—, Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
71				Freeman, Willie	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		241	241	Collins, John R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Druggist			yes	yes	yes	3	M	7	38
73				—, Jessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	29	M	8	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
74				—, Wilkins A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				—, Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				—, John D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				—, Vivian	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Herman, Vivian	Son in Law	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		X	yes	yes	yes				
79				—, Mary	Son in Law	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		X	yes	yes	yes				
80				Bradley, Wilkie T.	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
81				Higginbotham, Wilkie	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
82		242	242	Bates, Merwin D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Teamster			yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
83				—, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	5	3	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				—, Everett H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
85				—, Luther L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
86				—, Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
87		243	243	Smith, John	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	7			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Tie Contractor			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88				—, Frances	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	7	3	3	Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
89				—, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
90				—, Wm R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
91				—, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
92				—, Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
93		244	244	Jones, Lucien B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	46	M	21			Pennsylvania	Virginia	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
94				—, Victoria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	21	5	3	Wisconsin	Indiana	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
95				—, Vera M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
96				—, Raleigh A.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin				At School			yes	yes	yes				
97				—, Joyce I.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin				At School			yes	yes	yes				
98				Tall, Jimmie	Servant	B	F	July	1864	35	Wd		2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook									
99		245	245	Woodman, Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	18			Maine	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
100				—, Melvina	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	20	1	1	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.							yes	yes	yes	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 13
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Nick T Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Canada Fr	Maine	Canada Fr							yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Edna M.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Canada Fr	Maine	Canada Fr							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Canada Fr	Maine	Canada Fr				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Canada Fr	Maine	Canada Fr				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Wilen	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Wisconsin	Maine	Canada Fr				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Clarrence	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Wisconsin	Maine	Canada Fr				At School										6
7				— Earl	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Wisconsin	Maine	Canada Fr														7
8				— Lyle	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Maine	Canada Fr														8
9	246	246		King Wm W.	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Texas		J		Laborer Saw Mill		9	yes	yes	yes	R	M			9
10				— Eadie L.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				— Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12	247	247		Buffington Benj F.	Head	W	M	June	1849	31	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill		8	yes	yes	yes	R	R			12
13				— Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Alonzo L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														14
15	248	248		Smith Robert G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	26			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Saw Mill		3	yes	yes	yes	R	R			15
16				— Leonora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	26	7	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Founder	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina				At School			yes	yes	yes					19
20	249	249		Foshe Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	7			Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Canada Fr							yes	yes	yes	R	M			20
21				— Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	7			Wisconsin	Ohio	Vermont							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Raymond	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				At School										24
25	250	250		Masters George	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	19	M	1			Wisconsin	England	Canada Fr							yes	yes	yes	R	M			25
26				— Cora	Wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					26
27	251	251		Cooper Marion	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill		9	no	no	yes	R	R			27
28				Haynes Collins	Sister	B	F	July	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes					28
29				Baldwin Emma	Sister	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Jenkins Jesse	Brother	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill		2	no	no	yes					30
31				Haynes Nonata	Niece	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				Haynes Pearl	Niece	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Baldwin	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34	252	252		Ratcliff Peter	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Sawmill		2	yes	yes	yes	R	R			34
35				— Ara	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					35
36				— Lucy	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				— Lebanky	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				— Geo	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Jenkins Harry	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				— Algonia	Niece	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42	253	253		Jenkins Jesse H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Lucia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				Ratcliff Jorge	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill		4	no	no	yes					45
46	254	254		Mitchell Marion	Head	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R	R			46
47				— Albert	Husband	B	M	Apl	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill		4	no	no	yes					47
48				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				— Douglas	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50	255	255		Donami Joe	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer Sawmill		3	yes	no	yes	R				50

C—89

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, + 6 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number Farms or Sub. 28
51				—, Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				—, Tom Dora	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				—, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				—, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Reynolds Lila	Daughter in law	B	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		254	254	Hadnut Felix 2-1/2	Head	B	M	Apl.	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	6		no	no	yes	R	H		56
57				Baldwin Henry 2-1/2	Partner	B	M	Aug	1868	30	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mills	6		yes	no	yes				57
58		257	257	Cramer, Daniel 3-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw mills	4		yes	no	yes	R	H		58
59				—, Jane 2-3	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1875	21	M	10	1	1	Texas		Texas							no	no	yes				59
60				—, Julius	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	no	yes				60
61		258	258	Gilbert Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer, Saw mill		4	no	no	yes	R	H		61
62				—, Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				62
63		259	259	Boyd, Bob	Head	B	Mo	Nov	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mills		3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		63
64				—, Emma	Wife	B	F	July	1864	33	M	10	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				64
65				—, Anderson	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				65
66				—, Leverne	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				—, Fannie	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				—, Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				—, Leverta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				—, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				—, Needham	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		260	260	Terry Wright H.	Head	W.	M	Jan.	1873	27	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw mill	3		yes	yes	yes	C	H.		72
73				— Mattie	Wife	W.	F.	Dec.	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				73
74				— Esther	Daughter	W.	F.	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				74
75				— Minnie	Daughter	W.	F.	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														75
76				— Mary A.	Mother	W.	F.	Nov.	1828	71	Wd				S. Carolina									yes	yes	yes				76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

Com'r 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 73
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, L ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		261	261	Calvin, Simon	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
2				—, Margret	Wife	B	F	Oct	1855	45					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
3		262	262	Brannen, Jefe	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
4				—, Della	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				—, Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
6				—, Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7		263	263	James, Ed	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Labors Sawmill			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
8				—, Lurenia M.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9		264	264	Warthom, Richmond	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labors Sawmill			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
10				—, Rosella	Wife	B	F	May	1873	26	M	14	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				—, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	no	yes				
12				—, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
13				—, Leonzas	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				—, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		265	265	Stewards, Russell	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Labors Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
16				—, Amelia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	33	M	12	9	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
17				—, Judge	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
18				—, Tone	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				—, Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		266	266	Henderson, Dick	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Labors Sawmill	5		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
21				—, Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
22				—, Jesse	Daughter	B	M	May	1874	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
23		267	267	Mainer, Dick	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	28	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
24				—, Thel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25		268	268	Mosley, William	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	4		no	no	yes	C	F	M	
26				—, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	5	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				—, Alfred	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28		269	269	Dial, De Witt	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Sawmill			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
29				—, Savannah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
30				—, Jenny	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Jackson, Willie	Visitor	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		270	270	Pugh, Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Maryland				Laborer, Sawmill	4		no	no	yes	O	F	M	
33				—, Carrie	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	16	8	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
34				—, Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				—, Francis	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
36				—, George	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				—, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				—, Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Gibson, Nader	Boarder	B	M	July	1873	26	W				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes				
41		271	271	Jones, Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
42				—, Morgenie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
43				—, Major	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				—, Robt	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		272	272	Lee, Ellen	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd		8	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Cook	3		no	no	yes	O	F	M	
46				—, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				—, Wesley	G. Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				—, Henry	G. Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				—, Flournoy	G. Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city. †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Neil T Bell
Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Lary	G. Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S																			51
52		273	273	Trott Ben	Head	B	M	May	1851	48	M	17			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer Saw mill	2		yes yes yes			D	7	H	52
53				—, Zelia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38			7	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes						53
54				—, Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes						54
55				—, Leora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes no yes						55
56				—, Esla	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes no yes						56
57				—, Leerie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes no yes						57
58				Brooks, Pleas	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Saw mill	7		yes yes yes						58
59		274	274	Harris, Peter	Head RB	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Saw mill	3		yes yes yes			D	7	H	59
60				—, Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes no yes						60
61				Watts Ed	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30					Texas									yes yes yes						61
62				Nicholas Brooks	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas									yes no yes						62
63				Hite, Adam	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Louisiana															63
64		275	275	Briggs, Berry	Head RB	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	8			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina				Wood Chopper			no no yes			D	7	H	64
65				—, Lottie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	8	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						65
66				Perry Ens	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						66
67				—, Jack	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes						67
68				—, Johnie	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						68
69				Brown, George	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						69
70				Briggs, Linbland	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													70
71				—, Luther	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													71
72				—, Clarence	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													72
73				Petmans, Walter	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						73
74		276	276	Smith Joe	Head RB	B	M	Jan	1861	45	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw mill	7		yes no yes			D	7	H	74
75				—, Fannie	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	12	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						75
76				Dick Carrie	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes no yes						76
77				Smith Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes						77
78				—, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79				—, Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
80				—, James	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81		277	277	Washington Cahoney	Head	B	M	March	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw mill	7		no no yes			D	7	H	81
82				—, Matilda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no no yes						82
83				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													83
84		278	278	Randolph Jerry	Head RB	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill			no no yes			R		H	84
85				—, Emma	Wife	B	F	Apl	1876	24	M	8	B	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes						85
86				—, Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				—, Fred	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				Mitchell, Will	Lodger	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer Saw mill	8		no no yes						89
90				—, Andrew	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
91				Randolph, Alex	Lodger	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher			yes yes yes						91
92				—, Thomas	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw mill									92
93		279	279	Towns, Frank	Head RB	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	3		yes yes yes			R		H	93
94				—, Jane	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	14	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress			no no yes						94
95				—, Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						95
96				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97				—, William T.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98				—, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													98
99				—, Martha Jr	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													99
100		280	280	Johnson, Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1846	55	M	25			Texas	Africa	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw mills			no no yes			R	X	H	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Nath F. Beers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Adelaine	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	25	9	9	Georgia																1
2				Sellers Willie	step son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				2
3				Johnson Boyd	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				3
4				—, Judge	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				4
5				—, Haywood	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				5
6				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				6
7				—, Lewis	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	no	yes				7
8				—, Nora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	no	yes				8
9				—, Leherley	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes				9
10				—, Ida	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													10
11	281	281		Montana, Grant	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12	282	282		Govan, David	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Laborer, Farm	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		12
13				—, Carrie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				13
14				H	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15	283	283		Booker, Stephen	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		no	no	yes	R	H		15
16				—, Emma	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	16	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													16
17				—, Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				17
18	284	284		Washington, Allen	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	26	M	6			Texas															18
19				—, Jerline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	1	0	Texas															19
20	285	285		Jackson, Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	10			Texas															20
21				—, Della	Wife	B	F	Sept	1856	46	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													21
22				Kirksey, George	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				22
23				—, Estella	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	1		yes	yes	yes				23
24	286	286		Kirksey, Elbert	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		24
25				—, Liggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				25
26	287	287		Pittman, Tom	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		26
27				—, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	9	2	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				27
28				—, Tomas	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				—, Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30				—, Fred	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	52	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31				—, Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32				—, Reuca	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				—, David	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34	288	288		Hill, Ada	Head	B	F		1855	45	Wd		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R	H		34
35				McCollum, Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													35
36				—, Charley	Son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Farm	4		no	no	yes				36
37				—, Earnest	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													37
38				—, Joe A.	G. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39				—, Amanda	G. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40				Hill, Elvin	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				40
41				—, Lola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				41
42				Griffin, Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				42
43				—, Mary B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44				Hill, Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Farm	4		no	no	yes				44
45				Morgan, Lila	G. daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46				Griffin, John H.	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													47
48	289	289		Spriggs, Kelly	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	H		48
49				Hooper, Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	no	yes				49
50				Williams, Dave	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1854	46	Wd		1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill	8		yes	yes	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Reif F. Belk, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Swan	Roomer	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	1	7	3	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					51
52		290	290	Callahan Bowen H	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	45	M	17	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Susan	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	17	6	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	No	Yes					53
54				" Lou Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Lucie	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						No	No	Yes					56
57				" Mark	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													57
58				" Mary M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													58
59		291	291	Smith Sam J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1836	64	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5	No	No	No		9	W	H	59
60				Prescott Shalin	Servant	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	10	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	Yes					60
61				" Caldonia		B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62		292	292	Ross, Jesus	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1866	33					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													62
63		293	293	Threadgill Thos L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher Public Schools	4	No	No	Yes		B	F	H	63
64				" Polly L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	3	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						Yes	No	Yes					65
66				" Chas L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													66
67		294	294	Wallace Wm H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas													67
68				" Maria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													68
69				" Wm H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71		295	295	Lowry, James F.	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Foreman R R Section		Yes	Yes	Yes		12	R	H	71
72				" Emma F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													72
73				" Bowen J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						Yes	No	Yes					73
74				" Vernon M.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													74
75				" Benton S.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													75
76				McSween, Buster	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77				Hutton Henry	Boarder	B	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Laborer									77
78				Hawthorn Lonie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Laborer									78
79				Hutton Alfred	Boarder	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section Laborer									79
80				Graham Emmett	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Laborer									80
81				White Richard	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section Laborer									81
82				Tawney Charley	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas													82
83				Lefridge, Bessie	Cook	B	F	Mch	1873	27					Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Section Laborer	5	Yes	No	Yes					83
84		296	296	Campbell, Monroe B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer Farm	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		2	N		84
85				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					85
86				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	Yes	No	Yes					86
87				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4								87
88				" Wheeler	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				" R S.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				" John Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
91		297	297	Garey J. M.	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		91
92		298	298	Hooper Major	Head	B	M	May	1870	30					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													92
93		299	299	Mowers Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20					Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94		300	300	Small William A.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50					Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Printer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M		94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

T-R9

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 16

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, †

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †

Ward of city, †

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Will Bell, Enumerator.

6 144

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	301	301	Ratcliff John W.	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	Mar	11			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		1
2			" Hattie	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	11	8	7	Texas	Texas	Virginia							no	no	yes					2
3			" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Att School		8	yes	yes	yes					3
4			" Chesie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5			" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6			" Elyder	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7			" Henry E.	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8			" Lilie B.	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9	302		" Rodie L.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10	302	302	Kelly Jim	Head	B	M	Mar	1828	73	M				N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	O	F	H		10
11			" Hannah	Wife	B	F	June	1840	60	M				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					11
12	303	303	Goff James L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Laborer Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		H		12
13	304	304	Jasserand Frank B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	4			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	13
14			" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no					14
15			" Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16			" Frank L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17			" Earl H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18	305	305	Kemp Boston	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	20			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Saw mill	3		yes	no	yes	R		H		18
19			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	20	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20			" Lela	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					20
21			" Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					21
22			" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes					22
23			" Berdie	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24			" Emphrey	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25			" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26			" Maud	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27	306	306	Jones Charley	Head	B	M			45	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer & wife	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
28			" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	2	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					28
29			" Permelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					29
30			" Peter	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														30
31	307	307	Tillis Jim	Head	B	M			33	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Saw mill	6		no	no	yes	R		H		31
32			" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	11	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														32
33			" Longa	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34			" Marcella	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35			" L. B.	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36			" Paralee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37			" Arlee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38	308	308	Patrick, Mrs.	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		38
39			" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40			" Earnest	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41	309	309	Farley George	Head	B	M			58	M	12			Louisiana	N Carolina	N Carolina														41
42	310		" Adline	Wife	B	F			55	M	12			Louisiana	Virginia	S Carolina														42
43	310	310	Epperson Alex	Head	B	M	Aug		33	M	11			Texas	Maryland	Mississippi				Laborer Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		43
44			" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	8	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					44
45			" Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46			" Avia	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47	311	311	Vinson Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
48			" Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	16	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					48
49			" Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					49
50			" Adonia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	no	yes					50

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Smith
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Beck, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 85

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Berter	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				Hettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				Polley	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
	312	312		Colwell Gaspie	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Sawmill	4		no	no	yes	R	H		55
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	38	M	20	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				56
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home			yes	yes	yes				57
				Charley	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				58
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
	313	313		Dennis, Bettie H.	Head	B	F	Dec	1872	27	D		7	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		60
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				61
				Brown Casey	Son	B	M	July	1888	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
				Brown Frances	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
	314	314		Lasley William H.	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		64
				Amelia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	10	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				65
				Joe	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				Brady	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				Kelley	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
	315	315		King, Edmond H.	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer, Sawmill	2		no	no	yes	R	H		71
				Lottie	Wife	B	F			00	M	14	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				72
				Ethel Mae	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				73
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
				Anderson	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
				Gerald	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
				King, Anderson	Father	B	M	Mch	1831	69	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia							no	no	yes				77
	316	316		King, Gerald S.	Head & R	B	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Barber			yes	yes	yes	R	H		78
				Fannie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1824	72	Wd				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
				Anderson	Brother	B	M	Aug	1866	33	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes				80
				Willis	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				81
				Viola	Niece	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				82
	317	317		Glass, Willis	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		83
				Millie A.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	33	M	12	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				84
				Marshal	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				85
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				86
				Lafayette	Son	B	M	May	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
				Jabe	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
				Warren	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
	318	318		Daniel, Ed	Head	B	M			18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Sawmill	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		91
				Clarissa	Mother	B	F			40	Wd		8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				92
				Jennie	Sister	B	F			20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				93
				Rose Annie	Lodger	B	F			20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				94
	319	319		Gregson, Jane	Head	W	F	Nov	1835	64	Wd		5	4	France	France	France	1854	55					yes	yes	yes	R	H		95
				Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Texas	England	France							yes	yes	yes				96
				McClellan, Leland	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes				97
				Frances	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	5	3	2	Texas	England	France							yes	yes	yes				98
				Mary	Gr. Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														99
				Jessie	Gr. Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														100

Cross this child dead

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Reid T. Beck, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				—, Ethel	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														
2				Jessard Arlie	Niece	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
3				—, Lewis R.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
4	316	316		Palmer, Leona [illegible]	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1865	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer, Planter	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
5				—, Maud L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				—, Velma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7				—, Leon	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
8	320	320		Morrison, Daniel [illegible]	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
9	321	321		—, Ada [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				—, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
11				—, Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		7							
12				—, Fred	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8							
13				—, Dwight	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
14				—, Vivian	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
15	321	321		Mercer, Samuel [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Apl	1853	47	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Engineer, Sawmill			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
16				—, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Samuel C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Claudia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
20				—, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							
21				—, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							
22				—, Henry	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				—, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Leonard, Ruth	Niece	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25	322	322		Chisholm, Robert [illegible]	Head 2B	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer, Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
26				—, Annie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				Singleton, Samuel T.	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
28				McCarty, Ed. H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
29	323	323		Jones, Edmund Jr.	Head 2C	W	M	Apl	1858	57	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Foreman, S. Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
30				—, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	11	6	5	Mexico	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
31				—, Allie J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico													
32				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico													
33				—, J. Carey	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico													
34				—, Chas. R.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico													
35				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico													
36	325	325		Dial, Annie [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	Wd				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
37				Bell, Roscoe W.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
38				Wade, Marvin L.	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
39				Beckley, Lee W.	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1860	60	Wd				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				Fallbert, Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			NA	Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
41				McCleary, Ed.	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
42				Brooks, Morris	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
43	324			Ryman, Abe	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Russia	Russia	Russia			NA	Laborer, Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes				
44	326	326		Dudley, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	[illegible]			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
45				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	17	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46				—, Daniel C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, S. Mill	4		yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Addison W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, S. Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				—, Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				—, Maud T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				At School		7							
50				—, Roland L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Frank T Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				—, Ray G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
52				—, Robt E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	1				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
53				Hardeman, Susan M.	Sister	W	F	Mch	1836	64	Wd				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													
54	329	329		Mears James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock farmer									
55				—, Emma B.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Texas													
56				—, Frank W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57				—, Blanche D.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58				—, James H.	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
59	327	327		Tessele Wm H	Head R	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	2				R	H			
60				—, Flora	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
61	328	328		Lyons, Mary	Mother	W	F	Feb	1833	67	S	1			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia													
62	329	329		Sullivan, Martin	Head O	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	18			Illinois	Illinois	S Carolina				Cornelian Miner	0				D	7	H		
63				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	18	8	6	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi													
64				—, Robt L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		8							
65				—, Mary E.	Son	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		2							
66				—, Mary Z.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
67				—, Callie C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
68				—, Lewis C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
69	330	330		—, Hazel B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
70	330	330		Perkins, Mary	Head H	W	F	Sept	1848	57	Wd	7	6		Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
71				King, Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7							
72				—, Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
73				Simpson, Cade	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Perkins, Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7							
75	331	331		Moore, Delia	Head L	W	F	Apl	1850	50	Wd	2	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
76				White Jacob	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas													
77	331	331		Riley, Wm D	Head R	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2				R	1			
78				—, Georgia L.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	4	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
79				—, Wm R.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
80				—, Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
81				—, Archie Wm	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
82	333	333		Sullivan, Sam	Head R	B	M			52	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3				R	H			
83				—, Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84				—, Lethia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				—, Sam	G Son	B	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
86				—, Marshall	G Son	B	M	Mch	1895	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87				—, James L.	G Son	B	M	Dec	1897	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88	334	334		Varner James	Head O	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	16			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer, Saw Mill	2				R	H			
89				—, Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	16	5	3	Texas	Florida	Alabama													
90				—, Georgia T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7							
91				—, Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2							
92				—, John S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7							
93				—, Jessie J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94				—, Wm H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95	335	335		Murry, Martha	Head L	B	F	Jan	1861	19	Wd	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				Shivany, Lewis	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
97	336	336		Williams, Wills	Head	B	M			40	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill	2				R	H			
98				—, Nettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	4	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
99				—, Lulon	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				—, Willie	Son	B	M	June	1898	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bess, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		336	336	Davis, Law	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	35	M	20	7	5	Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		1
2				—, Howard	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					2
3				—, Joseena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	no	yes					3
4		337	337	Zimm, Transi	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		4
5		338	338	—, Lula	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	13	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				—, Mandie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					6
7				—, Otis T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														7
8				—, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														8
9				—, Dorba	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														9
10		339	339	Zimm, Burrell A.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	33			Mississippi	S Carolina	Georgia				Laborer, Saw mill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		10
11				—, Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	33	7	5	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					11
12				—, John R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw mill	1		yes	yes	yes					12
13		339	339	—, Nessie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					13
14		340	340	Mathews, Jo L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	20	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw mill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
15				—, Bessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Stowers, Minnie	S-in-law	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
17		340	340	Wilson, James E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		17
18				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	34	M	18	6	5	Georgia	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
19				—, Wm J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					19
20				—, Emaline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					20
21				—, Ella P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														21
22				—, Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														22
23				—, James E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														23
24		341	341	Williams, Hattie	Head	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R		H		24
25				Davis, Josephine	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes					25
26				Davis, Robert	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		1	yes	no	yes					26
27		343	343	Palmer, Wm L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
28				—, Teresa F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	35	12	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				—, George S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					29
30				—, Byron F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					30
31				Daniels, Lonnie	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3								31
32				Howk, Josie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wid	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
33				—, Leila O	G. Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		2								33
34				—, Wm L.	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														34
35		344	344	Sullen, George M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	40	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	2		no	no	yes	R		H		35
36				—, Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	11	7	4	Texas	Delaware	Rhode Island							no	no	yes					36
37				Morgan, William T.	Step-Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				Sullen, Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				—, Ruthie T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				—, Henry G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				Smith, Bertha, Mrs	Niece	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														41
42		345	345	Evans, James D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mills	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		42
43				—, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	9	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					43
44				—, Robert O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														44
45				—, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														45
46				Hardee, Ola M.	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		346	346	Vickers, Earnest B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Laborer, Saw mill	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
48				—, Clara C.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	13	4	3	Texas	Germany	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					48
49				—, Willie A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					49
50				—, Grady F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														50

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Edgar V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
52		346	346	Brown Wash	Head	B	M			20	S				Texas	N.C.	N.C.						yes	yes	yes	R	O		
53		347	347	Thompson, Robt	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw mill	2					R	O		
54		348	348	Spencer, Charley	Head	B	M			70	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw mill	2					R	R		
55		349	349	Burrage, Mike	Son-in-law	B	M			30	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	2	no	no	yes		R	R		
56				Martha 39	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	14	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
57				Burrell	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					
58				Ebony	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School									
59				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
60				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
61				Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
62				Rose, Emma	Sister-in-law	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
63				Johnson, Tom	Boarder	B	M			60	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill	2	no	no	yes					
64		350	350	Dunn, Wm L. 40	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer, Saw mill	2	yes	yes	yes		R	M		
65				Melissa 32	Wife	B	F			33	M	11	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					
66				Nora	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
67				Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
68				Eggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
69				Jessie E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Ether	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		351	351	Mack, Abe	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw Mill	1	yes	yes	yes		R	M		
75				Addie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					
76				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
77				Jeffie	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Columbus	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Leo	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Joe R.	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Bert	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		352	352	Williams, Jos	Head	B	M	June	1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer, Saw mill	3	no	no	yes		R	M		
84		353	353	Hawks, Charley 31	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas						Laborer, Saw mill	3	no	no	yes		R	M		
85		354	354	Lee, Jehu 2	Head	B	M			26	M	3			Texas								yes	yes	yes		R	M		
86				Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
87		355	355	Ingrams, Marcus 37	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	Wid		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress		yes	yes	yes		R	M		
88				Novella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					
89				Archie	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					
90				Carley	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		356	356	Lacy, Wilson 37	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	6	no	no	yes		R	M		
93				Anna	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	23	M	6	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					
94				Green, Almedia	Sister-in-law	B	F	Mar	1878	21	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
95		357	357	Johnson, Tom	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw mill	3	no	no	yes		R	M		
96		358	358	Simmons, Alfred	Head	B	M			50	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw mill	2	no	no	yes		R	M		
97				Manerva	Wife	B	F			42	M	22	15	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
98				Jim	Son	B	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Laborer, Saw mill	1	yes	yes	yes					
99				Haywood	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laboring, Saw mill	1	no	no	yes					
100				Ebbie	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						no	no	yes					

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Smith
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 96
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Nile T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		359	359	Smith, Lila	Head	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	2	10	6	Texas	Mississippi	N Carolina				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Allen, Bula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
3				—, Irena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
4				—, Sim	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Smith, James	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		360	360	Murry, Mack	Head	B	M	June	1854	46	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
8				—, Jane	Wife	B	F	1870	1892	29	M	0	2	2	Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				Jones, Jessie	Step daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				—, Bertha	Step daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		361	361	Lacy, Willis	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
12				—, Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
13				—, Oscar	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				(Blind)									B
14				—, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		362	362	Griffis, Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
16				—, Marshall	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Howard	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		363	363	Mc Bride, Joe	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	40	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
19				—, Mollie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
20				Hale, Lew	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Griffis, Roscoe	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Utley, Elijah	Ward	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		364	364	Tillis, James R.	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2								
24		365	365	King, Eddie	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25				—, Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				—, Jesse Davis	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				—, Exmer	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				—, Dosia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		366	366	Davis, Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
30				—, Jennie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
31				Wright, Fred	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
32				Davis, Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				—, Artie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				—, Warren	Brother	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		no	no	yes				
35		367	367	Davis, Ida	Head	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		H	
36				Talbert, Pearl	Partner	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				Tillis, Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				—,	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		368	368	Tillis, Jim	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40		370	370	Brown, John	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	no	yes	R		H	
41				—, Edna	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
42		371	371	Mc Queen, Eugene	Head	B	F	Nov	1876	24	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				—, Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		372	372	Tillis, Candace	Head	B	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		H	
45		373	373	—, John Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas												H	
46		374	374	Marion, Albert	Head	B	F			93	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R		H	
47				Duncan, Mary	Daughter	B	F			60	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48				—, Grover	Gr. Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	no	no	yes				
49		375	375	Lambert, Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				—, Bobbie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Pearl T. Belsh, Enumerator.

62

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of Years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can Read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can Speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farms or houses. (28)
				—, Lee B.	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				—, Minnie C.	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				—, Chester	Son	W	M	June 1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
	377	377		Shepherd, Wiggins	Head	B	M	Sept 1855	45	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill			no no yes	R		4			
				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	June 1860	40	M	11	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no no yes						
				—																												
	376	376		Gasserand, Peter	Head	W	M	Sept 1844	55	M	35			Indiana	France	France				Saw mill owner & worker			yes yes yes	O		4			
				—, Filipia E.	Wife	W	F	June 1845	55	M	35	12	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
	377	377		Gasserand, Willie E.	Head	W	M	Dec 1883	16	M	0			Texas	Indiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes	R		4			
				—, Eugene E.	Nephew	W	M	July 1883	16	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
	380	380		McGowen, Betty	Head	B	F	Feb 1870	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no no yes	R		4			
				—, Minnie	Niece	B	F	Dec 1874	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	384	384		Bundy, Wood	Head	B	M	Feb 1870	30	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	2		yes yes yes	R		4			
	385	385		Barnes, Carmelia	Head	B	F	Aug 1868	31	Wid		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes	R		4			
	386	386		Johnson, Oppie	Head	B	F	June 1875	25	M	7	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes	R		4			
				—, Emily	Daughter	B	F	June 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Davis, Emma	Sister	B	F	Aug 1877	22	Wid		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				—, Willie	Nephew	B	M	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	387	387		Washington, Mollie	Head & R	B	F	Feb 1862	38	M	16	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes	R		4			
				McCall, Jennie	Brother	B	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				—, Jeff	Brother	B	M	June 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				Johnson, Alvin	Son	B	M	June 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				Washington, Mose	Son	B	M	Mar 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				—, Charley	Son	B	M	Feb 1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes no yes						
				—, Marcella	Daughter	B	F	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Curtis	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Holmes, Bud	Son	B	F	June 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Leland	Daughter	B	F	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	388	388		Farmer, Andy	Head & R	B	M	June 1853	47	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw mill	2		yes yes yes	R		1			
				—, Laura	Wife	B	F	May 1862	38	M	6	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							no no yes						
				Cearly, Samuel	Step Son	B	M	Mar 1892	17	S		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no no yes						
				—, Catherine	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes yes yes						
				—, Minnie A.	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar 1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Sommers, Macedonia	Grand Son	B	F	Apr 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	389	389		Culbreath, Catherine	Head & R	B	F	Feb 1823	77	Wd		9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes	B		2			
				Lockhart, Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				King, Joe	G. Son	B	M	June 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	390	390		Williams, Emily	Head	B	F	June 1835	65	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							no no yes	R		4			
	391	391		Briggance, Ida	Head	B	F	Oct 1860	39	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							no no yes	R		4			
	392	392		Robinson, Tennessee	Head & R	B	F	Mar 1870	30	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	393	393		Henry, Frank	Head & R	B	M		35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wesley, Mickey	Partner	B	M		30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Reed, Will	Partner	B	M		17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	394	394		Scott, Tom	Head	B	M		29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill			yes yes yes	R		4			
				—, Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar 1872	28	M	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				—, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes no yes						
				—, Addie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city. †
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		392	392	Davis, Son	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	19																			
2				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	19	11	6																	
3				— Emaline	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S																				
4				— Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	12	S																				
5				— Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S																				
6				Morgan, Eleborre	Brother	B	M	Jan	1876																						
7		391	391	Davis, Isaboro	Brother	B	M	May	1875	25	S																				
8		393	393	Payne, Leo R	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	33																			
9				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	33	4	+																	
10				— George W	Son	W	M	July	1873	27	S																				
11				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	15	S																				
12		394	394	Payne Joe H	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M																				
13				— Sudie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	21	M		0																		
14		395	395	Sims Rolt	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	0																			
15				— Annie	wife	B	F	Mich	1849	51	M	0	3																		
16				Williams Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S																				
17		396	396	McQueen Fannie	Head	B	F	Mar	1867	33	S																				
18				Moore Gertie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S																				
19				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S																				
20				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1900	12	S																				
21		397	397	Gregg Lee J	Head	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	Wd		7	6																
22				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S																				
23				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S																				
24				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	S																				
25				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S																				
26				— David R	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S																				
27				— Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S																				
28		398	398	Mathews Wm H	Head	W	M	Apl	1864	36	M	0																			
29				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	0																			
30				Ray Whittier	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S																				
31		399	399	Reynolds Wm C	Head	W	M	Apr	1827	73	M	14																			
32				— Mariah F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	49	M	14	7	0																	
33		400	400	Green James	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	6	M	0																			
34				— Lizzie F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	0																			
35				Sharp Evie	Step-Daughter	W	F	May	1877	3	S																				
36		401	401	Tullos Mabury	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	0																			
37				— Sibbie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	[illegible]	M	0	2	2																	
38				Hugh Rose	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S																				
39				— Cornelius	Step-son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	S																				
40		402	402	Mc Clain Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	6																			
41				— Lula B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	6	2	1																	
42				— Lillie V	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S																				
43		403	403	Ellis Wade C	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	12																			
44				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	12	1	1																	
45				Thomas Stanley	Step-Son	B	M	Apl	1877	23	S																				
46				Green Mary	Sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	8	8																	
47				— John H	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1899	8	S																				
48				Franklin Minnie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S																				
49				Crane Nettie	Sister-in-Law	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M		7																		
50		404	404	Guerrard Thos R	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	3																			

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division +
Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Eldorado b	wife	W.	F.	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Michigan						yes	yes	yes				
52				— Pierre L	Son	W.	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Emma F	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	203	203		Gregson John 25	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55				— Lida B.	Wife	W.	F.	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
56	204	204		Green C.B. M-1	Head HdR	W.	M.	Nov.	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Sawmill	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Josie M-1	wife	W.	F.	Jan.	1866	34	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
58				Threadgill Martha	M-in-law	W.	F.	Aug	1837	62	Wd		5	4	Alabama	N. Ca	S. Carolina						no	no	yes				
59				Green Earl	Son	W.	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
60				Jones Mattie	Daughter-in-Law	W.	F.	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
61				— Pearl	niece	W.	F.	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Alton	Nephew	W.	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	206	206		Vance John 6-1	Head R	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer saw mill		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
64				— Myrtle P.	wife	W.	F.	Mch	1877	23	M	0	[illegible]		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
65				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
66				— George A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Ridgeway Amanda	Mother-in-law	W.	F.	Oct	1836	63	Wd		9	3	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
68				Harrell Elizabeth	mother	W.	F.	Nov	1845	54	Wd		5	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama													
69	208	208		Norman James 5-1	Head R	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M.	9			Tenn	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R		H	
70				— Mollie	wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	9	4	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						no	no	yes				
71				— J.B.	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						no	no	yes				
72				— John B.	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						no	no	yes				
73				— Mollie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						no	no	yes				
74	209	209		Burger Wm. C. 3-1	Head R	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Labor saw mill	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
75				— Lucy P.	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	[illegible]		Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
76				Johnson Hal	Step Brother	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill	2	yes	yes	yes				
77	210	210		Starling Thomas F.	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78				— Nettie F.	wife	W	F.	July	1856	43	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
79				— Estes M	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S	4			Mississippi	Miss	Miss													
80				— Lee M	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
81				— Tom W	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Clara S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Frank J.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
86				— Maggie Annette	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87	211	211		Matthews Monroe 5-1	Head SC	W	M	Nov	1844	55	Wd		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia													
88				— Wm. Estes	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Saw mill	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
89	212	212		Jeserand Peter 6-1	Head SC	W.	M.	Mch	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				Farmer Saw mill		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Emily	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Switzerland	Texas						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
91				— Maria	daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
92				— Annie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	213	213		Land William	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	39	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Saw mill	3							
95	214	214		Henderson Charley	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1856	44	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw mill	0							
96	215	215		Farley George	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	M	28			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer, Saw Mill	4	no	no	yes	R		H	
97				— Adeline	wife	B	F	Aug	1851	48	M	28	3	2	Tennessee	Virginia	S. Carolina													
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

6307

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		116	114	Burnes, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	45	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Shoemaker			yes	yes	yes	R	O		
2				—, Mamie E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	19	5	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				—, George L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
4				—, David A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
5				—, Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				—, Edna E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				—, Jim Bob	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
8		117	117	Randle, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	51	M	33	9	7	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R	O		
9				—, Joseph W.	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia													
10				—, Lillie Mc.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				Trisby, Hallie	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				—, Lewis	G. Son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		118	118	Johnson, Aaron	Head	W	M	Mar.	1836	64	M	44			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	N	197
14				—, Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	24	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
15				—, Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16				—, Roscoe	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Catherine	Sister	W	F	Sept	1838	60	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
20				Smith, Wm B.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	12			Texas	Texas					Engineer, Locomotive	2		yes	yes	yes				
21				—, Mary J.	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1869	30	W	12	2	5	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
22				—, Barney T.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
23				—, Annie L.	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				—, Clevra M.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				—, Chapman, P.	Boarder	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				—, Homer E.	Boarder	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Jeske Edward R.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
28				Phillips, Frances	Boarder	W	M	May	1835	65	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer, Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
29		119	119	Collins, Joel M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Brickmason	1		yes	yes	yes	R	O		
30				—, Bertha E.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				—, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				—, Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				—, Lewis C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				—,	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		120	120	Palmer, Lonnie A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R	O		
36				—, Elizabeth F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	1	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				—, Ettie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
38		121	121	Davis, Chas C.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1861	39	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	7		yes	yes	yes	R	O		
39				—, Marion	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	20	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40				—, Annie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
41				—, Lawrence E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
42				—, Jesse D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
43				Cunningham, G. Mc.	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	6		yes	yes	yes				
44				—, John W.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
45				White, James H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1847	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
46				Williamson, Lloyd	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
47				English, Henry H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
48				Frazier, Wm H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Louisiana	Scotland	Scotland				Laborer, Saw Mill	4		yes	yes	yes				
49				Gray, Silas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
50				Gray, Archie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State: Texas
County: Trinity
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Wm T, Bill. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 90
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year.	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of the person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of nationality. 28
51				Guthrie P. A.	Boarder	W	Mu			32					Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill		yes yes yes				
52				McKowen, John	Boarder	B	Mu			28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Farmer	5	no no yes				
53				Della	Servant	B	F	May	1883	17	M	X	1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Cook		yes yes yes				
54				Harrison		B	Mu	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
55	422	422		Hagler, Frances	Head	B	F	Dec	1874	23	Wid		5	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Nurse, Private Family		no no yes		N	N	
56				Westbrook, Nettie	G. Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes yes yes				
57				Rosa	G. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
58				Williams, Hortense	G. G. Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
59				Edward	G. G. Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
60				Hubbard, Marsh	Boarder	B	Mu			20	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
61				Moore, Dick	Boarder	B	Mu			32	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
62				Ledwin, Bass	Boarder	B	Mu			26	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
63				Washington, Bill	Boarder	B	Mu			20	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
64				Dickerson, Dennis	Boarder	B	Mu			16	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
65				Johnson, Willis	Boarder	B	Mu			50	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
66				McCullough, Harp	Boarder	B	Mu			25	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
67				Early, Joe	Boarder	B	Mu			19	S										Laborer, Saw Mill						
68				Tustin, Peter	Boarder	B	Mu			60	Mu	1									Laborer, Saw Mill						
69				Lacinbury, Jeff	Boarder	B	Mu	Sept	1881	18	S																
70				Dickerson, Steve	Boarder	B	Mu	Mch	1876	23	S				Texas	mulatto	mulatto				Laborer, Saw Mill		yes yes yes				
71				Sweat, Nathan	Boarder	B	Mu	June	1883	17	S																
72	423	423		Whitfield, Isaac	Head	B	Mu	Apr	1848	52	M	1			mulatto						Laborer, Saw Mill	1	yes yes yes		R	N	
73				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1851	49	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes				
74				Essie L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	3/12	S				Texas	mulatto	Texas										
75	424	424		Washington, James	Head	B	Mu			24	Wid				Texas						Laborer, Saw Mill		yes yes yes		R	N	
76				Dunn, Alice	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1873	26	S		3	2	Texas	mulatto	mulatto				Cook	12	yes yes yes				
77				Selia	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes yes yes				
78				Edgar	Boarder	B	Mu	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas										
79	425	425		King, Robert	Head	B	M	Feb.	1866	34	M	14			Texas						Laborer, Saw Mill		yes yes yes		R	N	
80				Sophia	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1870	30	M	14	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes yes yes				
81				Ned	Son	B	Mu	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes yes yes				
82				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes yes yes				
83				Agnilla	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
84				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
85				Pelott, Mary	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Feb.	1823	77	Wid		12	9	Tennessee												
86	426	426		Green, James	Head	B	Mu	July	1841	58	M	24											yes no yes				
87				Caddie	Wife	B	F	June	1846	54	M	24	8	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes no yes		R	N	
88	427	427		Washington, Wm	Head	B	Mu	Apl	1878	22	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill	3	yes yes yes		R	N	
89				Lelia	Wife	B	F			23	M	4	2	1	Texas								yes yes yes				
90				Chapman	Son	B	Mu	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
91				Markham, Lou	Son-in-Law	B	F			18	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes yes yes				
92	428	428		Moses, Jno.	Head	Mu	Mu	Apl	1872	28	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				Foreman, Farm	6	yes yes yes		R		
93				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes				
94	429	429		Cox, Aaron	Head	W	Mu	Oct	1873	26	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	2	yes yes yes		R	N	
95				Melissa C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	11	6	5	Texas	Alabama	mulatto						yes yes yes				
96				Jesse L.	Son	W	Mu	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
97				Clarence L.	Son	W	Mu	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
98				Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
99				Robert L.	Son	W	Mu	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
100				Wm. T.	Son	W	Mu	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 22
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Will T. Bell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Cox, Thomas R	Brother	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer, saw mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
2				Anglin, John D.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Labourer, saw mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
3	438	438		Grayson, George F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	19			England	England	England	1869	40	Na	Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4				——, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	32	M	19	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	9	S				Texas	England	Texas													
6				——, Wm T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	7	S				Texas	England	Texas													
7				——, Herman A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Texas													
8				——, Rose C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	3	S				Texas	England	Texas													
9				——, Francis L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	England	Texas													
10	433	437		Bowers, Wm O.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman, Lumber yard	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11				——, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Alvia E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				——, Alepa E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				——, Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	432	436		Dubose, Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Blacksmith, Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				——, Lucy W.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17				——, Lyda G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
18				——, Lucy P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
19				——, John B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				——, Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				——, Wade H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	427	431		Watts, Mahulda	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		5	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23				——, Alvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Labourer, saw mill	12		yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Johnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Reuben N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
26	434	438		West, James M.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	5			Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				——, Jessie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28	435	435		McCabe, Dunlap	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	36	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Sawyer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				——, Josie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				——, Vernon	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	424	424		Turner, James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Florida	Louisiana	Florida				Sawyer, Saw Mill	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				——, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	18	8	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33				——, Zula E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Walter B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
35	437	438		McCrary, John B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Turner, Sawmill	8		yes	yes	no	R		H	
36				——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	33	M	14	7	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37				——, Pixie V.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				——, Addie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
39				——, John E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40	439	439		Williams, Billie	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Labourer, Saw Mill			no	no	yes	R		H	
41				——, Mattie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				——, Susie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				——, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				——, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Williams, Eddie	Brother	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
46				Lacey, Austin	Boarder	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer, Saw Mill			no	yes	yes				
47				Clark, Sid	Boarder	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labourer, Saw Mill			no	no	yes				
48				Clark, James	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
49				Loeschart, Rudolf	Boarder	B	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
50	440	440		Washington, Albert	Head	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Saw Mill			no	no	yes	R		H	

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 95

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. — Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Moses	Partner	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	7							
52				Goodyear, Josie	Partner	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas						Laborer, Saw Mill	7							
53	438	441		Gray, Temple L.	Head	W	F	Mch	1843	57	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
54	439	442		Lowe, Medley	Wife of S	B	F	Dec	1872	27	Md										Laborer, Saw Mill	5					R	H
55				Simmons, Ripley	Servant	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas													
56				Davis, George	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas						Coal Blacksmith	1						
57				——, Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas												R	R
58	442	445		Dennis, Joe	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M				Texas						Laborer, Saw Mill	3						
59				Lee, Eliza	Servant	B	F	Mar	1878	22	W				Texas						Cook							
60				——, Jeane		B	M	Apr	1845	55	S				Texas													
61	444	444		Bennett, M.	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	8			Texas													
62				——, Adline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8			Texas													
63				——, Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas													
64				——, Herow	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas													
65	445	445		Weems, Baldridge R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer, Saw Mill	5						
66				——, Sarah Ca.	Wife	W	F	May		29	M	12	#8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia											
67				——, Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia											
68				——, Beatrice L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia											
69				——, Jesse L.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia											
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	443	443		Ezell, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Sawmill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		1
2				—, Rhoda	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3	444	444		Ezell, Wm D	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Sawmill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		3
4				—, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				—, Leona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				—, Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				—, Wiley E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8	445	445		Hasley, Eli	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, Sawmill	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		M		8
9				—, Lou	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	2	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				—, Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														10
11				—, Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]														11
12				—, Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														12
13	446	446		Henry, Samuel W	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer, Sawmill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		13
14				—, Elzadia	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	30	8	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				—, Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				—, Samuel D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17	447	447		McBeam, John	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	38	17
18				—, Leona	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														19
20				—, Henry A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														20
21				—, Irene E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														21
22	448	448		Allen, Joe E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	39	22
23				—, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				—, Dona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				Tilson, Susan	In-law	W	F	June	1843	57	Wd		7	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					25
26	452	452		Barker, John A	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	40	26
27				—, Dorittie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				—, Edward E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				—, Viola L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				—, Charley E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				—, Lois L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				—,	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Pickett, Lewis	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34	453	453		Yarbrough, James	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill			No	No	Yes	R		M		34
35				—, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					35
36				Andrews, Addie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				—, James D.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38	454	454		Chesher, James D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill			Yes	No	Yes	R		M		38
39				—, Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Edwards, John A.	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1898	12	S				Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				—, Wilmer B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														41
42	455	455		Lambert, Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes	R		M		42
43				—, Bertie	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	8	6	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					43
44				Jones, Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	No					44
45				—, Lee	Step Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				—, Pearl	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				Moon, Thomas	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1882	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Sawmill			No	No	Yes					47
48				Lambert, Dempsey	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					48
49				—, Emil	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					49
50				Pearl, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number on farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		453	455	Washington, Edd	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	Ma				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer, Saw Mill			yes	no	yes	R		H	
52				——, Albert	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Schools			yes	no	yes				
53				——, Bertha A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54				——, Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55		454	456	Anderson, John	Head	W	M	Jly	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
56				——, Callie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer, Saw Mill			no	no	yes	R		T	
57				——, Riley T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
58				——, John L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		455	457	Turner, Martha	Head	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd	4	4		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
60				——, Daisey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				——, Linda B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				——, Birtie L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				——, Harvey D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
64				Bowren, Rufus	Boarder	W	M			28	S				Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
65				——, Arthur	Boarder	W	M			20	S				Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
66				Oliver, Dave	Boarder	W	M			37	S				N Carolina									yes	yes	yes				
67				Goodrich, Henry	Boarder	W	M			33	S													yes	yes	yes				
68				Layton, James	Boarder	W	M			20	S				Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
69				Watt,	Boarder	W	M			50	M													yes	yes	yes				
70				Jones, James F.	Boarder	W	M			60	Wd				Kentucky									yes	yes	yes				
71				Nanny, Will	Boarder	W	M			30	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
72				Lambert, John	Boarder	W	M			28	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
73				Barlow, John	Boarder	W	M			26	S													yes	yes	yes				
74				Lowrey, John	Boarder	W	M			32	S				Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
75				Greenlief, Nathan E.	Boarder	W	M			45	S				Pennsylvania									yes	yes	yes				
76				Lusk, Robt.	Boarder	W	M			18	S													yes	yes	yes				
77				Smith, Ethel E.	Boarder	W	M			28	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
78				Bailey, Wm.	Boarder	W	M			25	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
79				Learner, B. D.	Boarder	W	M			26	S													yes	yes	yes				
80		458	459	De La Fosse, Benj. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	no	R	F	F	41
81				——, Tempie C.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	30	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
82				——, Richard A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				——, Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
84		460	460	Rodley, Henry H.	Head	B	M	Mar	1849	51	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
85				——, Nelly	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				——, R. Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				——, Ina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		461	461	Dunlap, Dave	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	42
89				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				——, Harry Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		462	462	Dunlap, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	43
92				——, Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	30	6	6	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93		463	463	Dunlap, David	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	44
94				——, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	24	8	2	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				——, Ira	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
96				——, Madessa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
97				——, Carrugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
98		464	464	Hickman, Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd	5	4		Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	no	R	F	F	45
99				——, John R.	Son	W	M	July	1861	38	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
100				——, Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C–69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number on farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Jesse C.	Grandson	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Robinson, Fanny M.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S		3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														2
3				—, Wm A.	G. Nephew	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4	465	465		Billingsley, Lee D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	7			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	46	4
5				—, Jane	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					5
6				—, Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														6
7				—, Lawson W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														7
8				—, John L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														8
9	466	466		Blank, Wm L.	Hired R	W	M			58	Mar				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		X	47	9
10				—, Tempy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					10
11				—, Franklin	Son	W	M	June	1876	24	Mar				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			48	11
12				—, Daisey P.	G. daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13	467	467		Linton, Robert H.	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Florida	Florida	Florida			S	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	49	13
14				—, Helen J.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					14
15				—, Mamie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														15
16				—, John M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														16
17	468	468		Chesher, Leslie D.	Head 1C	W	F	Sept	1848	55	S		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana										R		4		17
18				Polly	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	14	S				Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					18
19	469	469		Adams, Elmo D.	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1880	19	M	3/12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	50	19
20				—, Matilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3/12	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					20
21				—, Albert G.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		X	51	21
22				—, Ezra V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					22
23				—, Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					23
24	470	470		Adams, Andrew J.	Head 2C	W	M	May	1857	42	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	52	24
25				—, Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					25
26				—, Jesse B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1	no	no	yes					26
27				—, Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1	yes	no	yes					27
28				—, Willie E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														28
29				—, Sadie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														29
30				—, Pearl E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														30
31	471	471		Lovett, John L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	53	31
32				—, Charity L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	42	M	8	2	2	Texas									yes	yes	yes					32
33				—, Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														33
34				—, Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
35	472	472		Tanner, Ben L.	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	10			Louisiana	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	54	35
36				—, Ellen B.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					36
37				—, Burrell	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														37
38				—, Olive	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														38
39				—, Delbert	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														39
40				—, Wm E.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	55	40
41	473	473		Chesher, Dan F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	56	41
42				—, Charity A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	24	8	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					42
43				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				—, John R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				—, Cora D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				—, Jesse N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47	474	474		Chesher, Wm D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	57	47
48				—, Eggie L.	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					48
49				—, Sam E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50	475	475		Barnett, Wm F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	58	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bell
Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Ellen F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	5	4	Texas	California	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2 yes	yes	yes						52
53				— John P.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2 yes	yes	yes						53
54				— Samuel Le.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— James A.	Son	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56	476	476		Tipton, Robt A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	59		56
57				— Leora E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Essie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Lewis E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Roxie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	477	477		Rocky, Sam M.	Head	W	M	May		46	M	30			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	60		61
62				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	30	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						62
63				— Samuel Le.	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						63
64	478	478		Loftin, Albert	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	61		64
65				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	50	M	18	9	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes		D				65
66				— Lucy R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						66
67				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						67
68				Lott, Maud E.	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Claude S.	G. Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	479	479		Loftin, Ezekiel B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	62		70
71				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						71
72	480	480		Moore, Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes		M				72
73				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1868	41	M	13	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						73
74				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 yes	no	yes						74
75				— Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Phoebe	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77	481	481		Carter, Lula	Head	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1			Texas		Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						77
78	482	482		Schmitton, Henry W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15			Tennessee	Germany	Wales				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	63		78
79				— Tracy L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	15	7	6	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						79
80				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						80
81				— Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82				— Emily A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				— Francis L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				— James M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
85				—	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														85
86	483	483		Dunaway, Wm F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	64		86
87				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Wm F.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90	484	484		Moore, John G.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	20			Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	65		90
91				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	20	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Dora M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						92
93	485	485		Mary, Wm A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	14			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	66		93
94				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	14	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1 yes	yes	yes						95
96				— Roy W.	Son	W	M	May	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				— Callie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98	486	486		Dunlap H. J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	67		98
99				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	24	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						99
100				— Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Ward of city, †

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

6378 90

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (regular) school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		481	481	Goldens, Wm G.	ward	w	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														1
2		481	481	Dunaway, Henry H.	Head RC	w	m	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	R	68				2
3				—, Fennie M.	wife	w	f	May	1878	22	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							3
4				—, Claudie H.	Son	w	m	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														4
5				—, Laura B.	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														5
6		484	484	Terry, James M.	Head HC	w	m	March	1880	20	M	0			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes yes yes	0	R	69				6
7				—, Fannie D.	wife	w	f	Dec	1880	19	M	0			Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							yes yes yes							7
8				—, Turner G.	Son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		1	yes yes yes							8
9				—, Albert M.	Son	w	m	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		1	yes yes yes							9
10				—, Eva	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2								10
11				—, Ruth	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														11
12		486	486	Dias, James M.	Head RC	w	m	Oct	1866	33	M	15			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Preacher + Farmer			yes yes yes	R	R	70				12
13				—, Virginia P.	wife	w	f	May	1859	41	M	15	2	6	Texas	Ireland	Texas							yes no yes							13
14				—, Thomas	Son	w	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							14
15				—, Georgia	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes							15
16				—, Delilah	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes							16
17				—, Clemmie	Daughter	w	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				—, Cage	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				Dykes, George	Boarder	w	m	May	1866	34	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Labura, Sawmill			yes yes yes							19
20				Boynes, James	Boarder	w	m	June	1870	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Labura, Sawmill			yes yes yes							20
21		488	488	Dobbs, George M.	Head B	w	m	Oct	1857	42	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	R	71				21
22				—, Mollie	Wife	w	f	Dec	1861	38	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes							22
23				—, Lethe	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		8	no no yes							23
24				—, Daniel T.	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		8	yes no yes							24
25				—, Lemuel L.	Son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														25
26				—, Jennie A.	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														26
27				—, Mary B.	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														27
28				Parsley, Josiah	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														28
29		487	487	Person, Isaac	Head R	w	m	Apl	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes no yes	R	R	72				29
30				—, Amanda D.	wife	w	f	July	1853	46	M	6	5	3	Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes							30
31				Freeman, William M.	Grand Son	w	m	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		489	489	Dunaway, Marshall H.	Head R	w	m	Dec	1864	35	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		2	yes yes yes	R	R	73				32
33				—, Fannie R.	wife	w	f	Sept	1869	30	M	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes							33
34				—, Zella M.	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														34
35				—, Florence G.	Daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														35
36				—, Melissa M.	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														36
37				—, Jesse B. Jr.	Son	w	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														37
38				Goldens, Martha	Sister	w	f	June	1879	20	S		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							38
39				—, Beatrice	Niece	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40		483	483	Crawford, Wm T.	Head RC	w	m	Oct	1880	19	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		4	yes no yes	R	R					40
41				—, Martha A.	wife	w	f	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes							41
42				—, Lena M.	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
43		484	484	Dunaway, Wm H.	Head	w	m	Jan	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmhand			yes yes yes	R	R					43
44				—, Lizzie B.	Wife	w	f	Sept	1880	19	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							44
45				—, Norman G.	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				—, George M.	Brother	w	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes							46
47		485	485	Hare, John L.	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	R	75				47
48				—, Lelia M.	wife	w	f	July	1876	23	M	8	3	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							48
49				—, Gussie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Parker, James A.	Father in law	w	m	Aug	1821	78	wd				Alabama	Maryland	Georgia							yes yes yes							50

(1–69)

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Smart, Nancy J.	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1815	74	Wd		1	0	Alabama	Maryland	Georgia														
52	113	113		Thomas, John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
53				—, Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	21	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				—, Cora A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				—, Lewis M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S																				
56				—, Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S																				
57				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S																				
58				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S																				
59				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							
60				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																							
61				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]																							
62	114	114		Hunter, Wm.	Head	W	M	[illegible]														2					0			
63				—, Serena A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	7	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
64				—, Ethel O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas																
65				—, Cecelia M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas																
66				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas																
67	115	115		Bowers, Geo.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Georgia															
68				—, Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														
69	116	116		Rosenbine, Z.	Head	[illegible]			1860																						
70				—, Mollie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	6	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
71				—, Pete	Son	[illegible]			1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
72	117	117		Garton, Emma	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	Wd		7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													17	
73				—, Nona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S																				
74				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S																				
75				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1890	10	S																				
76				—, [illegible]	Servant	[illegible]				6																					
77	118	118		Tipton, Eli	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	40			[illegible]	[illegible]	S. Carolina													78	
78				—, Susan J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
79				—, David L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S																				
80				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S																				
81				—, Silas [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S																				
82	119	119		Dunaway, Peter	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													79	
83				—, Georgia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
84				—, Harrison	Brother	W	M	June	1875	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
85	120	120		Parker, James	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													80	
86				—, Eliza [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	7	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
87				—, Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S																				
88	121	121		Tipton, James C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													81	
89				—, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2			[illegible]																
90	122	122		Roach, Jack	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	9			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													82	
91				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	32	M	9	7	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
92				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
93				Kamey, Thomas S.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1855	44	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
94	123	123		Dunaway, Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													83	
95				—, Harriet	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
96				—, Arley	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
97				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
98	124	124		Parker, Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													84	
99				—, Delia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
100				—, Otis A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Brazoria
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city †
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Wm T Ross, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
				[illegible]	Servant	W	f	Feb	1877	23	S																			
				[illegible] James M	Son	W	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	S																			
		335	335	[illegible]	Land	W	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		334	334	Parsons, Wm A. M-1	Head	W	m	June	1866	33	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													85
				Addie R	Wife	W	f	Mar	1872	28	M	1	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				James D	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	S																			
				Wm A	Son	W	m	July	1899	1	S																			
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1894	6	S																			
				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S																			
				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S																			
	336	336	La La Force, Albert M-1	Head	W	m	Sept	1868	31	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													86
			Nellie R	Wife	W	f	Sept	1880	19	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	Niece	W	f	Jan	1892	8	S																			
	344	344	Parsley, Johnson 8-1	Head	W	m	Mar	1853	47	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm									
			Nancy E	Wife	W	f	Sept	1856	44	M	27	12	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Wm A	Son	W	m	Feb	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2							
			[illegible]	Son	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Farm		2							
			John [illegible]	Son	W	m	Sept	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Farm									
			Lewis C	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Franklin M	Son	W	m	June	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Daniel [illegible]	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	344	344	Farmer, Nancy D-1	Head	W	f	Oct	1840	59	Wd	7	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Robt M	Son	W	m	June	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Farm									
	343	343	Edwards, Sarah D-1	Head	W	f	May	1848	52	Wd	8	5		[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													6
			Arthur M	Son	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Farm									
			Raymond	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	344	344	McKinley, Wm W 3-1	Head	W	m	June	1867	32	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		3							16
			Emma C	Wife	W	f	Feb	1876	24	M	5	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Estel	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	345	345	Sandel, Wm B 5-1	Head	W	m	June	1862	38	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		3							17
			Georgia E	Wife	W	f	May	1878	22	M	7	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Ida B	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Lucy A	Daughter	W	f	Jul	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Minnie M	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	346	346	Freeman, Wm E 5-1	Lodger	W	m	June	1877	22	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Farm		2							
			Amanda	Wife	W	f	Nov	1882	17	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	347	347	Briggins, Polly D	Head	W	f	June	1848	51	Wd	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
			Dominique, Fredgin	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1870	30	Wd				[illegible]	Norway	Norway				Laborer Farm		3							
			Mary	G Daughter	W	f	July	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Eli	G Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Alice	G Daughter	W	f	Apr	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Geo Georges	Boarder	W	m	May	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Gidder Geo	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	Al	Laborer Farm		2							
			Schaeffer Phillip	Boarder	W	m	July	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2	Al	Laborer Farm		2							
	348	348	Reddein, John M-1	Head	W	m	July	1858	41	M	14			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer Farm		2							
			Melissa E	Wife	W	f	Nov	1870	29	M	14	6	2	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
			Willie T	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]													
			Joseph E	Son	W	m	July	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]													
	348	348	Vestal, Jesse M-1	Head	W	m	July	1873	26	M	8			[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]				Laborer Farm		3							

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Iowa

County ..... [illegible]

Township or other division of county ..... Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ..... Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 26

Enumeration District No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person, 10 years of age and over.	EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	19	21	27
51				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	5	4	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				
56	526	526		Miller [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		[illegible]		
57	524	524		Johnson, James [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	28			Pa	[illegible]	[illegible]				
58				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	28	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
61				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
63				Smelley, Wm	Boarder	W	M	June	1858	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64	527	527		Magee, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	47	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
65				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	20	8	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]				
67				Dupree, Jno	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Iowa	Louisiana	Louisiana		Laborer, Livestock		
68				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	24	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		Laborer, Livestock		
69				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer, Saw Mill		
70				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer, Saw Mill		
71				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer, Saw Mill		
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer, Saw Mill		
73				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Laborer, Saw Mill		
74				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Iowa	[illegible]	Iowa		Laborer, Saw Mill		
75				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Iowa	Iowa	[illegible]		Laborer, Saw Mill		
76	525	525		Dowley, Alfred J.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	2			Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
77				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania				
78				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]				
79	524	524		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	Wid				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
80	526	526		Leonard, Andy	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
81				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	6	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
82				Hickson, Henry	Son	B	M			10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
83				[illegible]	Son	B	[illegible]			8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
84				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M			20	S				[illegible]						
85				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M			21	S				[illegible]						
86				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M			23	S				[illegible]						
87				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
88				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M			21	S				[illegible]						
89				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M			24	S				Arkansas						
90				Jackson, Tom	Boarder	B	M			20	S				[illegible]						
91				Jackson, Jackie	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1868	31	S				[illegible]						
92				Green, Eddie	Boarder	B	M			23	S				Louisiana						
93				Nip, Robert	Boarder	B	M			20	S				[illegible]						
94	526	526		Mallard, Wm	Head	B	M	June	1861	40	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
95				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	June	1860	41	M	9	2	2	[illegible]	S Carolina	Georgia				
96	525	525		Perry, Rezelia	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer, Sawmill		
97				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	June	1880	20	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
98	528	528		Jenkins, Henry	Head	B	M	June	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Laborer, Saw Mill		
99	529	529		Wilkey, Wm	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
100				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 27

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	530	530		Thomson, Dave	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10																	
2				Matilda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	2																
3				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S																		
4				Jordan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S																		
5				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S																		
6				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3	S																		
7				Lavader	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S																		
8				Henry W.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S																		
9	531	531		Lewis, Hugh	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	55	M	32																87
10				Julia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1845	54	M	32	6	6															
11				Telford	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S																		
12				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S																		
13	532	532		Burris, James	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M																		
14				Irene	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1																
15				Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S																		
16	533	533		Pennington, Hugh W.	Head	M	M	July	1841	58	M	20			Kentucky														
17				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	8	2	Indiana	Indiana													
18				DeWitt W.	Son	M	M	June	1880	19	S																		
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
20	534	534		Hawk, Robert H.	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	16																48
21				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6																	3
22	535	535		Smith, Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	27																	
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
26	536	536		Hansen, Chris	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	9										1						
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
30	537	537		Alexander, Lewis B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M											1						
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
32	538	538		Barker, Nat	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7																
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
35	539	539		Saylor, Henry Jr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	8										2						
36				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1																
37				Claudine	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S																		
38	540	540		Jenkins, Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8																
39				Nora	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	2																
40				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S																		
41				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S																		
42				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S																		
43	541	541		Lewis, Richard T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16																	
44				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	43	M	16																	
45				Roberts Willie	Brother	W	M	June	1881	18	S																		
46	542	542		Killion, Daniel A. P.	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	11																	
47				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	11	5	2															
48				John W.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S																		
49				Walter A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S																		
50				Wilmoth	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S																		

C—99

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Wiley F. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thos T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
52		542	543	Bailey, Asa H.	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	11			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
53				Hattie F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
54				Lelia T.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		544	544	Druitt James W.	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M	19			Louisiana						Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	59
57				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	19	11	7	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				Arbelle	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				James E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Henry T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Earnest	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Gettis P.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65		545	545	Trull, Justice W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	35			Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		98
66				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1844	56	M	35	11	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
67				Henry T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
68				Grover L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
69				Eunice A.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
70				Frances L.	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
71				Rygmon, Abe B.		W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1887	12	Na				yes	yes	yes				
72		546	546	Rainey, Stephen H.	Head C & B	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	M		
73				Emily C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
74				Edna L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
75				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Goodson, Lehoy T.	Boarder	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
77				Walls Jack M.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
78		547	547	Williams Rufus	Head C	B	M	May	1835	65	M	9			Centre	Maryland	Centre				Blacksmith & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			
79				Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	9	12	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Henry Garrison	Son	B	M	Sept		10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81				Robert L.	Stepson	B	M	July		8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
82				Eliza R. Lee	Stepdaughter	B	F	Dec		10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
83				Williams, Rufus	Son	B	M	Nov		6	S				Texas	Centre	Texas													
84				William B.	Son	B	M	Feb		2	S				Texas	Centre	Texas													
85				Mae	Son	B	F	Dec		9/12	S				Texas	Centre	Texas													
86				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec		2	S				Texas	Centre	Texas													
87				Mayson	Son	B	M	May	1892	8/12	S				Texas	Centre	Texas													
88		548	548	Green, Bob	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	16			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer, Sawmiller			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
89				Eloy	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
90				Bob	Son	B	M	Apl	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
91				Willie	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
92				Wade	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
93				Hayden	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Hortense	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Julius	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		549	549	Walker, Jarrett A.	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	20			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	92
97				Eliza	Wife	B	F	-		35	M	20	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
98				Johnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
99				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
100				Conola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 28
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		552	547	Hendricks, Peter H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	19			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Laborer, saw mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O			1
2				—, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	21	5	5	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.															2
3				—, Willis T.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss.															3
4				—, Pelsie G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss.						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		548	548	Lacy, Willie	Head	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand										5
6		547	547	Pierk, Addie	Cook	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7		549	549	Reed, John D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	Md				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer						C		14		7
8		551	551	—, Dellah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				—, Wirt	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				—, Wallie	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				—, Emmett W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				—, Willis M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13		550	550	Poole, Drydon	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	50	M	21			Miss.	West Virginia	Georgia				Trucker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	E		13
14				—, Helena	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	21	8	8	Miss.	Georgia	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				—, Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				—, Mabyn A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				—, Rio M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				—, Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				—, Helen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.				At. School			Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.														20
21				—, Eloise	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.														21
22				—, Lorinda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.														22
23		554	554	Pruitt, Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	12			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	96		23
24				—, Clemmie	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				—, Andrew J. Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				—, James M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				—, Lollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Sinclair, Luther	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					28
29				Pruitt, Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				—, Elmos M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				—, Lewis	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				—, John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														32
33		555	555	Bentright, Edward	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	17			Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	97		33
34		556	556	Woolen, Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	5		34
35				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	10	2	4	Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes					35
36				—, Lou E.	Step daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	No	Yes					36
37				—, Nancy	Step daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home		6	Yes	No	Yes					37
38				—, Elijah	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Griffin, Howard	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes					39
40				—, Marshal	Nephew	B	M	May	1891	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41		557	557	Pitman, Green	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F			41
42				—, Mollie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	9	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					42
43				Taylor, Ed	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					43
44				—, Jesse	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					44
45				—, Stella	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					45
46				Pitman, Green	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				—, Ignatius	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				—, Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49		553	553	Pitman, Green Sr.	Head	B	M	Dec	1824	75	M	40			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes	O	H			49
50				—, Emma	Wife	B	F	July	1832	68	M	40	11	4	Florida	Africa	Florida							No	No	Yes					50

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Wm T. Bell
Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Cannot speak English. 24	CONDITION OF HOME. 25	26	27	28
				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S																					
				George A.	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S																					
	557	559		Neal, John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	8																			
				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	8	3	3																	
				Marieda M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S																					
	4			Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S																					
				William	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S																					
	559	560		Gray, Mary M.	Head	W	F	Mar	1844	55	Wd		5	5																	
				Alex A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	8																				
				James	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S																					
				Willie L.	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S																					
				Fred D.	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S																					
				Early	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S																					
	561	561		Magee, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	10																			
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	10																				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S																					
				John W.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S																					
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S																					
				Wade	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S																					
	562	562		Holland, Sarah	Head	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	5																				
				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S																					
	563	563		Fondren, James A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13																				
				Lola	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	27	M	13																				
				Ashworth, Jerome	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S																					
	564	564		Horton, Jane	Head	B	F	June	1842	57	Wd		12	5																	
				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S																					
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S																					
				Willie	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S																					
	565	565		Gray, Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1862	38	Wd	12																				
				Dorothy Mallie	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S																					

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 2 7
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		763	763	Woods, George T-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	104	1
2				—, Sallie	Wife	B	F			39	M	13	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
3				—, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					3
4				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1								4
5				—, Jessie	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				—, Georgia A	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				—, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8		764	764	Boatright, Laurence 10-1	Head SC	B	M	June	1861	38	M	21			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	107	8
9		765	765	—, Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	M	21	12	8	Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				—, Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					10
11				—, Willie	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					11
12				—, Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					12
13				—, Aurelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					13
14				—, Martha L	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				—, Emma J.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				—, Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				—, Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18		766	766	Browder, Marcus T-1	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	12			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F		18
19				—, Mary T-1	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	12	2	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
20				—, Jesse B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	8	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														20
21				—, Ingalsa M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														21
22				—, Orin G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														22
23				—, Royal M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														23
24				—, Virgil	Mother	W	F	May	1863	37	Wd		4	3	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					24
25		767	767	Boatright, Alvin 9-1	Head SC	B	M	May	1863	37	M	18	8	8	Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	107	25
26				—, Hallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					26
27				—, Eva	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					27
28				—, Edmon	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes					28
29				—, Floyd	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					29
30				—, Wayne	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				—, Darwin	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				—, Lelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				—, Milla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34		768	768	Horrace, Jacob 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1858	40	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	108	34
35				—, Marinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	38	M	3	4	1	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36		769	769	Neese, Alex 1-1	Head SC	B	M	Apl	1829	71	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	104	36
37				—, Amy	Daughter	B	F	May	1869	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					37
38				—, Edward	G-Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				McNelly, Callie	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Hill, Mrs. G.P.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	115	40
41		770	770	Hudson, Wm. T. T-1	Head SC	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	2nd 11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Chair Factory			yes	yes	yes	O		F	111	41
42				—, Sarah T.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				—, Darilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				—, Delpora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				—, Milledge L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				—, Fleet	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				—, A	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48		771	771	Connor, George T.	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	12			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	112	48
49				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1879	28	M	12	7	4	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					49
50				—, Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Miss
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 21

646

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number (if farm) in schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Elbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S																				51
52				Ludie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	2	S																				52
53				Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S																				53
54				Williams Julia	Niece	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	2	1																	54
55				Pearl	Niece	B	F	July	1898	1																					55
56	271	274	284	Thigpen, Jesse G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	53	M	12			N. Carolina						Farmer						0		1	113
57				Excer A.	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	S. Carolina	N. Carolina														57
58	272	272		Thigpen, Lumas E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer								1		58
59				Emma C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0																			59
60				Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S																				60
61				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S																				61
62				Marshall	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S																				62
63				Vernon	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1/12	S																				63
64	276	276		Lee, Hugh T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						0		1	115	64
65				Hugh T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S																				65
66				Malinda L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S																				66
67				Minnie T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S																				67
68				Beckham A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S																				68
69	277	277		Magee, Evan H.	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														69
70				Malinda F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	10	7	7	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														70
71				Evan G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer										71
72				Christian, Wm L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S																				72
73	278	278		Ivey, Wm H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	0				Mississippi					Farmer								117	73
74				Belle M.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	0				Mississippi					Farmer								118	74
75				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S																				75
76				Roy T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S																				76
77				Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S																				77
78	279	279		Magee, Wm G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer						0		1	119	78
79				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M	11	6	5		Alabama	Alabama														79
80				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S																				80
81				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S																				81
82				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S																				82
83				Dewey	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S																				83
84				Donald	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S																				84
85				Bennett John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S																				85
86	280	280		Bennett, Manard	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12				Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4								86
87				Tishia	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	12	7	6		Mississippi	Louisiana										0		1	120	87
88				Stella B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S																				88
89				Willis B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S																				89
90				Richard E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S																				90
91				Christopher C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S																				91
92				Modena B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S																				92
93					Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S																				93
94	281	281		Kendrick Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer						0	1	1	121	94
95				Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	30	6	5	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														95
96				Della B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S					Alabama	Alabama														96
97				Hardy, Wilson E.	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S					Louisiana	Louisiana														97
98				Honeycutt, Nora B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	3	2		Alabama	Alabama				At School		3								98
99				Mamie	Gr-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S																				99
100				Watt	Gr-Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S																				100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Miss
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 86
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Wiley F Bailey, Enumerator.

6472

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	578	579		Lovett, James R.	Head 5C	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	122
2				—, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				—, Carl A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4	575	576		Terry, Joseph R.	Head 5C	W	M	June	1864	36	M	8			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	123
5				—, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
6				Foster, Katie Ed.	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7				—, Nellie B.	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
8				—, Earl A.	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
9				Terry, Albert S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
10				—, Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
11	574	575		Norman, Henry G.	Head HC	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	124
12				—, Emma E.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
13				—, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
14				—, Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				—, Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				—, Frances	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	572	573		Harris, Mansfield D.	Head 6C	B	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	125
18				—, Josephine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				—, Elijah	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				—, Jimmie	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				—, Janie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				—, Phebe	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				—, Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	563	564		Norman, Joseph F.	Head	B	M	May	1821	79	Wo				Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer								F	126
26				—, Hannah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1834	65	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
27	577	578		Ellis, Hampton	Head	B	M	Aug	1822	78	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O		F	127
28				—, Rachel	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	10	8	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
29				—, Joe	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Lab at home		+	yes	no	yes				
30				—, Dave	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi													
31	580	581		James, Lona	Head 8C	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	128
32				—, Melia C.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	44	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
33				—, Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		4	no	yes	yes				
34				—, Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				—, Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				—, Elbert	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				—, Nancie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				—, Absalom	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				—, Lehmily	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				—, Sam	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	576	577		Hunter, London	Head 3C	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		F	
42				—, Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	20	M	5	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				—, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				—, Viola	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				—, Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	581	582		Lacy, Amos	Head	B	M	July	1833	66	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O		F	129
47				—, Ellen	Wife	B	F	Nov	1836	63	M	3	9	4	Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi													
48	583	584		Payne, Wesley	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes	R		F	130
49				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	16	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
50	584	585		James, Cato	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grimes
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 30

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number (Corresponding)
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	12	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				—, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				—, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				—, Allen	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	579	586		Lacy, Anna jr.	Head	B	W	June	1855	45	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	131	
56				—, Laura	Wife	B	F	Nov	1855	44	M	25	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				—, Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
58				—, Lee A.	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
59				—, Willie	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				not School		3	yes	no	yes				
60				—, Cary	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	584	586		Hill, Tyler	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	7			Maryland	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	132	
63				—, Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
64				King, Joe	Warden	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
65	587	589		Payne, Leary	Head	B	M	Feb	1820	80	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	no	O	F		
66				—, Violet	Wife	B	F	Apr	1826	74	M				Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina													
67	588	589		Hicks, Dan	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	133	
68				—, Rosanna	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				—, Frances	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				—, Handy	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	585	589		James, Sam	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	32	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	134	
72				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1868	32	M	13	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							7 mo	yes	yes				
73				—, Celia A.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
74				—, Holley	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
75				—, Cynthia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				—, Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				—, Cleo	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				—, Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				—, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	590	590		Evans, William	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	135	
81				—, Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69

7–224.

31

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Name of Institution, †
Ward of city, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 3 1
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Neil F. Bell, Enumerator.

6459 96

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		376 376	376	Sanders, Bell 7-1	Head S-C	B	M	Dec	1864	37	M	1			Texas	S Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	137	1
2				—, Lou	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	1	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					2
3				—, Julia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					3
4				—, Essie	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				Buchanan, Novella	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				—, Melvina	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				—, Louis	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8		377 377	377	Griffin, Bell 7-1	Head	B	M	June	1864	36	Mar	5	5		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H		8
9				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					9
10				—, Amanda	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					10
11				—, Monroe	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					11
12				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				—, Francis	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Williams, Angelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		378 378	378	Santron, Mrs A, M 1-1	Head F C	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Mar				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	138	15
16				—, Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	Married	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					16
17				—, Father E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			2 yes	yes	yes					17
18				—, John H.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														18
19				—, Perry O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														19
20				—, Jesse L.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														20
21				—, Bascomb	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														21
22				—, Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														22
23				—, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														23
24		379 379	379	Robb, Jacob 6-1	Head S-C	B	M	Nov	1835	65	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	137	24
25				—, Rose A.	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	31	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi														25
26				—, Edwin Otto	Son	B	M	Apr	1863	37	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana														26
27				Harrell, Nancy J.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							no	no	yes					27
28				—, Hewey	G-Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				Robb, Francis	G-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		600 600	600	Williams, Jesse H-1	Head C	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Barber Shop	4					O		F	170	30
31				—, Adeline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	17	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana														31
32				—, Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					32
33				—, Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					33
34		596 596	596	Harris, Elijah 2-1	Head	B	M	June	1877	23	M	1			Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	140	34
35				—, Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	12	M	1			Texas	Florida	Tennessee							no	no	yes					35
36		597 597	597	Harris, Ben 6-1	Head	B	M	May	1825	75	M	33			S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	141	36
37				—, Phillis	Wife	B	F	Apr	1830	68	Wid	33	13	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					37
38				—, Henry	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					38
39				—, Josey	G-Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Williams, Ben H	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				—, Boxie	G-Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42		598 598	598	Edwards, James 3-1	Head C	W	M	Nov	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	142	42
43				—, Lillie B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					43
44				—, Luther	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														44
45		599 599	599	Hendricks, James 3-1	Head	W	M	June	1868	30	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	143	45
46				—, Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					46
47				—, Henry C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				—, Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				—, Silas T.	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				—, Wm D.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July 1900, Neil F. Bell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		605	605	—, Francis [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52		606	606	Hendricks, Caster [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	29			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	144
53				—, Euphemia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	29			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
54		607	607	Perkins, Henderson [illegible]	Head M C	B	M	July	1868	30	M	14			Louisiana						Laborer, Sawmill	4	yes	yes	yes				
55				Ella [illegible]	Wife	B	F	July	1868	36	M	14	8	7	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	145
56				—, Governor	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6	no	no	yes			
57				—, Linda L.	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
58				—, [illegible] D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
59				—, Rosie A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
60				—, Eugenia	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
61				—, Mattie E.	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
62				—, Julia A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
63		608	608	Adams, Christopher [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			Illinois	N Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			F	146
64				—, Susan [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	5	3	Florida		Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
65				—, George J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Florida												
66				—, Solomon L.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Florida												
67				—, Alsie	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
68		609	609	Adams, Francis M.	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	12			Kentucky	N Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	147
69				—, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	12	8	7	Texas								no	no	yes				
70				Butler, Alice	Step daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
71				—, Mary	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
72				—, James	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
73				Adams, Zerilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
74				—, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
75				Gorgens, Alice	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
76				—, Ellis	G. Daughter	W	F	May	1879	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
77		609	609	Loftin, Samuel [illegible]	Boarder R	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
78				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
79				—, Vicy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
80				Ashworth, Rebecca	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd		5	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
81				—, Willie	Son-in-law	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi												
82		610	610	Lott, Joseph G. [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Mississippi					Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	148
83				—, Meedie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
84				—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
85				—, Jesse H	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes			
86				—, Plumber A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
87				—, Bertie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
88				—, Pearl.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
89				—, Burnett	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
90				—, Joe H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
91		606	606	Madden, Elbert H. [illegible]	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	
92				—, Myrtle [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
93				—, Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
94				—, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95		607	607	Madden, Thurlo [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	June	1861	39	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	150
96				—, Pearl [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	28	M	7	3	3	Arkansas		Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
97				—, John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
98				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
99				—, Ely E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
100		608	608	Garrett, Wilford [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	11			Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	151

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution †
Ward of city, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 32
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of July 1900, Wm T Davis, Enumerator.

6567

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
2				Powell R	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
3				Doria C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
4				Malcomb P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														
5	614	614	614	Young, Alexander J.	Head 6C	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R		X	152
6	609	609	609	Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1856	44	M	22	10	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
7				George A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
8				Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
9				Mary A. E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at School		1	yes	no	yes				
10				Henry	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
11				Sydney L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
12				Ed	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														
13	615	615	615	Norsworthy, Baron J.	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1881	18	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
14	610	610	610	Dove F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16	616	616	616	Lewis, Wm L.	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1853	46	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Rn	X	153
17				Wm R. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
18				Tommie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
19				Hebarley	Son	W	M	May	1881	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														
20				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														
21				Roma	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														
22				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														
23				Jason	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														
24	617	617	617	Kelly, George	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Teller, Saw mill	3		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
25				Mary F. C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	11	5	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
26				Oscar M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
27				George E.	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana														
28				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Kansas	Illinois	Louisiana														
29	618	618	618	Moorcrift, Lemuel	Head 1C	W	M	May	1868	32	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina				Laborer, Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
30	613	613	613	Rose	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Vena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
32	619	619	619	Garriott, Joseph	Head 1R	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster, Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
33				Emily	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	6	4	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Edgar J.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				Gary	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36				Lehorley	Brother	W	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes				
37	615	615	615	Lee, Wm R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	15			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		X	154
38				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	15	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
40				Wm R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	no	yes	yes				
41				Amos	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
42				Margal J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
43					Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
44				Lee, Mary A.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1838	62	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
45	616	616	616	Norsworthy, John M.	Head	W	M	July	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	155
46				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
47	614	614	614	Sweet, Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
48				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
49	618	618	618	Maddery, Annie	Head	W	F	Feb	1865	35	Wd		6	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		X	156
50				Texas	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	no	yes				

C—60 8

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Louisiana
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Nick T. Coker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 32

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dill	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				La	Ala	Ark														51
52				Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				La	Ala	Ark														52
53				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				La	Ala	Ark														53
54	624	624		Ashworth, Eli	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	23			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	no	yes		B	F		54
55				Jennie	Wife	W	F			41	M	23	9	7	La	La	La						no	no	yes					55
56				Emmett	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				La	La	La						yes	yes	yes					56
57				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				La	La	La				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				57
58				Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				La	La	La				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				58
59				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				La	La	La				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				59
60				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				La	La	La													60
61				Bellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				La	La	La													61
62	625	625		Rushing, Wm H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes		R	R		62
63				Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1			La	La	La													63
64	626	626		Allen, David J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	29			Florida	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		M	M	158	64
65				Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	16	M	29	12	9	Florida	Georgia	Florida						yes	yes	yes					65
66				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				La	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes					66
67				Asa	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				La	Florida	Florida				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				67
68				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				La	Florida	Florida				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				68
69				Elbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				La	Florida	Florida													69
70				Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				La	Florida	Florida													70
71				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				La	Florida	Florida													71
72	627	627		Dean, Arthur J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				La	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes		M	F		72
73				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2	1		La	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					73
74				Sam H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				La	La	La						yes	yes	yes					74
75	628	628		Fanning, Bedie C.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			La	Georgia	La				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes		R			75
76				Frances	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	4	2	La	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					76
77				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				La	La	La						yes	yes	yes					77
78				Brownell	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				La	La	La													78
79	629	629		Gaynes, Peter J.	Head	M	M			26	M	5			La						Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	no					79
80				Julia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	5			La	Florida	Florida													80
81				Rasberry, Ida	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				La	La	La													81
82	630	630		Bagley, Frank M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			La						Laborer Sawmill	2	yes	yes	yes		W			82
83				Dora L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	2	2	La		Miss													83
84	626	626		Ashworth, Jessie	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	S				La	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	no	no		B		184	84
85				Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	April	1835	65	Wd		6	4	La	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					85
86	627	627		Ashworth, Barnett	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	no	yes		B			86
87				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	10	10	Louisiana	La	Alabama													87
88				Delbert	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				La	La	La													88
89				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				La	La	La				Farm									89
90				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				La	La	La													90
91				Flora	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				La	La	La													91
92				Pete	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				La	La	La													92
93				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				La	La	La													93
94				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	0	S				La	La	La													94
95				Ola M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				La	La	La													95
96	628	628		Butler, Nancy J.	Head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	Wd		4	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O			96
97				Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				La	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				97
98				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				La	Georgia	Louisiana				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				98
99	629	629		Butler, Leon J.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	6			La	Georgia	Louisiana													99
100				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	2	1	La		Louisiana						yes	yes	yes		A			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 33
Ward of city, †
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W. E. Ross, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				—, Vinette J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2	633	633		Smith, Mitchell	Head HC	W	M	Mar	1863	47	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	163	2
3	633	633		—, James A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					3
4				—, Archie M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					4
5				—, Lesa F.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				—, Earl A.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7	634	634		Boyance, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	164	7
8				—, Ella F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	27	M	1	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					8
9				Lindsey, Annie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				—, Johnnie	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				—, Effie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Oct	1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				Boyance, Chancy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13	635	635		Smith, Edwin T.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				N. Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	O		F	165	13
14	636	636		Madden, Dell M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	166	14
15				—, Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	12	5	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					15
16				—, John	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School			8 yes	yes	yes					16
17				—, Frashia	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														17
18				—, Ether E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														18
19				—, Vernie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														19
20	637	637		Dial, James T.	Head HC	W	M	Mar	1849	51	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	O		F	167	20
21				—, Barney R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saloon, Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					21
22				—, Elbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					22
23				—, Miriam Ann	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			3 yes	yes	yes					23
24				—, Weaver	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			3 yes	yes	yes					24
25				—, Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					25
26				—, Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														26
27	638	638		Wiggins, Elijah J.	Head HC	B	F	Mar	1818	82	Wd	6	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
28				—, Emperor	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29	639	639		Rushing, Charley	Head HC	W	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	168	29
30				—, Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20	7	6	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					30
31				—, Jasper R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														31
32				—, Adelbert R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														32
33				—, Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														33
34				—, Fountain	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														34
35				—, Sidney Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														35
36				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														36
37	640	640		Rushing, Alfred J.	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	169	37
38				—, Lebern C.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					38
39				—, Elsie G.	Sister	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Boyance, Lister	Nephew	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					40
41	641	641		Little, Esquire S.	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														41
42				—, Nancy C.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	29	M	13	7	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														42
43				—, Inessa	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			7 yes	yes	yes					43
44				—, Argie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			7 yes	yes	yes					44
45				—, Leerie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				—, Hester	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				—, Lewis	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				—, Millie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49	642	642		Marsin, Greenwith	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Saw Mill			no	no	yes	R		H		49
50				—, Precilla	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 33
Name of Institution, County jail (Lines 73 to 98 inclusive)
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Isaacs Denson	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52	639	639		Shepherd, Andy J.	Head R	B	M			29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Lebanon Saw Mill	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
53				— Frances	wife	B	F			26	M	8	5	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S																			
55				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	1	S																			
56				— Hattie	niece	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas		Texas													
57	640	640		Farrington, Ed J.	Head R	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	7									Saw saw mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58				— Emmette	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Sam	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				— Julius	son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Willie	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	641	641		Cunningham, James H.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	Wd				Tennessee		Tennessee				Saw mill	2			yes	yes	R	H		
63				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65	642	642		Le Fave, Jno. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	C	F	113	
66				— W. F.	Son	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S		5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Eva S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68				— George	Son	W	F	July	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— [illegible]	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas		Texas				[illegible]			yes						
70				— Powell	so	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Louisiana	Texas													
71				— Cora	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
72	643	643		Lee Kahre, J. C.	Head R & R	W	M	June	1854	45	M	10			Missouri	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Virginia A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	10	5	5	Missouri	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				— John L.	son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Maggie	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
76				— James	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Annie	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Ida	niece	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
80	644	644		Grayson, William	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd	10			Illinois	[illegible]	Missouri				Tie maker			yes	yes	yes	C	F		
81				— Thomas P.	Son	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	5	0	Illinois	Missouri	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Lucian C.	son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Pearcy J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
84				— George W.	son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
85				— Vernier C.	son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				— Millicent J.	son	W	F	Feb	1870	30	Wd	8			[illegible]	Missouri														
87				— J. E.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tie makers			yes	yes	yes	C	F		
88				— L. F.	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	30	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Tie makers			yes	yes	yes				
89				Larkin, Pat	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Tie makers			yes	yes	yes				
90				Ferguson, [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1848	51	Wd				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tie makers			yes	yes	yes				
91	645	645		Underwood, W. C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	Wd				Illinois	N. Carolina	[illegible]				Tie maker			yes	yes	yes	C			
92				— William E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Tie makers			yes	yes	yes				
93	646	646		Bacon, Robt. E.	[illegible]	B	M			55	S													yes	no	yes				
94				Irvine, Jim		B	M			55	D				Took there from jail register									yes	no	yes				
95				Beavers, Ruth		B	M			30	S				Could not get in jail at present									yes	yes	yes				
96				Kirkland, Mat.		W	F			45	Wd				Came at last end of Series									yes	yes	yes				
97				Thompson, Geo.		B	M			30	S													yes	yes	yes				
98				Lacy, Will		B	M			20	S													yes	yes	yes				
99	647	647		Womack, Lem	Head	W	M	Aug		29	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				7 acres			yes	yes	yes	C	F	1	
100				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	Sept		28	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

State Louisiana
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 34

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of July 1900, Fred T Bell, Enumerator.

99

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	224	226	McDonnell, John B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	19			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2			" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	6	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3			" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
4			" Fred	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
5			" Clifton	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
6			" Helen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
7	224	226	Shivers, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Bil & work		7	yes	yes	yes				
8	224	649	Corrigan Tom	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer, S. mills	2		yes	no	yes	R	H		
9			Calvin Shaw	Partner	B	M	mar	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, S. mills	3		yes	yes	yes				
10			Logan Lee	Partner	B	M	may	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, S. mill	10		yes	yes	yes				
11			Oliver Will	Partner	B	M	Oct	1877	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, S. mill	1		yes	yes	yes				
12			Mac Pullough Charley	Partner	B	M	mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Laborer, S. mill	4		yes	yes	yes				
13			Lights John	Partner	B	M	Sept	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer, S. Mill	3		yes	yes	yes				
14			" Papi	Partner	B	M	June	1850	50	Wid				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer, S. Mill	9		no	no	yes				
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Rented or leased.	Number of farm.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				OCCUPATION.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Neil T. Belcher, Enumerator.

E 5 T E

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of the person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of the immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed during the census year.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the census year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		695	693		Nelms, Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						O	H	M	175	1
2					Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	9	3	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas														2
3					Sells, Lettie	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										3
4					—, Calvert	Step Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										4
5					—, Linnie	Step Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										5
6		686	683		Truscott, John G.	Head	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	36					Louisiana	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer						O	H	M	174	6
7					—, Harriett	Wife	B	F	Aug	1845	54	M	36	11	8			Texas		Louisiana														7
8					—, William	Son	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	3									8
9					—, Rena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										9
10					—, Burton	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										10
11					—, Delilah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		687	684		Franklin, Adelia	Head	B	F	Dec	1871	28	W		5	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At Home						O	H	M	17	12
13					Moore, Earnest	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14					—, Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15					Truscott, Edward	Brother	B	M	Aug	1882	18	S						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer, Odd Jobs										15
16		688	685		Copeland, Curtis	Head	W	M	May	1868	31	M	10					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	H	M	177	16
17					—, Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	June	1873	27	M	10	4	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky														17
18					—, Wm. L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S						Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19					—, James V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														19
20					—, Matilda R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21					—, Joseph T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22		689	686		Moore, Thos. G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	42	M	20					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer						O	H	M	178	22
23					—, Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	40	M	20	7	6			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama														23
24					—, James	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer Laborer	4									24
25					—, Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	17	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia														25
26					—, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School										26
27					—, Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School										27
28					—, Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia														28
29					—, Floyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia														29
30		690	687		Truscott, Cyrus R.	Head	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	20					Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer						O	H	M	179	30
31					—, Minnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	3	10			Texas		Mississippi														31
32					—, Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										32
33					—, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										33
34					—, Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										34
35					—, Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										35
36					—, Leonard	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										36
37					—, Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										37
38					—, Nancy V.	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1891	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39					—, John G.	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	7	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40					—, Marchant	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41					—, Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42		7	7		Gordon, Joshua	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	30					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2									42
43					—, Donnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	30	6	5			Texas	Virginia	Virginia														43
44					—, Joshua jr.	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S						Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										44
45					—, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S						Texas	Alabama	Texas														45
46					—, Arelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S						Texas	Alabama	Texas														46
47		8	8		Childers, Geo. L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17					Iowa	Maine	Maine				Lawyer	0									47
48					—, Emily A.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	17	7	7			Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia					1									48
49					—, George L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S						Texas	Iowa	Texas														49
50					—, Griffin	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S						Texas	Iowa	Texas														50

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Neil F Bass, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of Years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free from mortgage. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of the page. 28
51				——, Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	yes	yes	yes						
52				——, Jane H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9	yes	no	yes						
53				——, Allen L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				——, Lewis F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				——, Hattie P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
56				Waldrip, Elihu W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M	22		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ed House	7	yes	yes	yes						
57				——, Emily J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	38	M	22	8	Mississippi	Georgia	S. Carolina														
58				——, Robt. S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Tie Maker	4	yes	yes	yes						
59				——, Leonard	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
60				——, Carson	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
61				——, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	8	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
62				——, Rogers	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	6	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
63				——, Leoles	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
64				——, Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
65				Drew Ahrens	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Ed Farm		yes	yes							
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas City
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 1-2-11 day of June, 1900, W. H. Dinsmore Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Martin Tom	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	34	W		6	4	Tex	Tex	Georgia				Teamster		yes	yes	yes		R	M	1
2				— Joe B	Son	W	M	Aug	1865	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Raymon L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex	Miss	Texas				Farm laborer									
4				— Ralph C	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
5				— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
6		2	2	Fanny Wm	Head	W	F	Mar	1830	70	W	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	M	2
7		3	3	Shuffield Wm G	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	52	M	27			Texas						Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
8				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	27	5	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
9		4	4	Brewer Chas	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	3			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1897	3	Ala	Salesman Insurance	1	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
10				— Della M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	4	2	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
11				— Theo R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Canada Fr	Texas													
12				— Angela M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Canada Fr	Texas													
13		5	5	West Dicey	Head	W	F	Dec	1835	64	W		4	3	Miss	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes		R	M	
14				" Wm E	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Kansas	Miss				Fireman M K & T		yes	yes	yes				
15				" Mary E	Sister	W	F	April	1876	25	S				Tex	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
16		6	6	Elston Gantt	Head	W	F	Feb	1846	54	W	35	1	1	Miss	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	R	M	
17				Taylor Mary E	Boarder	W	F	July	1827	72	Wd		12	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
18				Taylor Kate E	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1869	31	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Fireman M K & T		yes	yes	yes				
19		7	7	Cannon Jas R	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	19			Miss	Alabama	Miss				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	R	M	3
20				— Wilsonia F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	19	6	4	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
21				— Milton A	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama						8 yes	yes	yes				
22				— Elydia E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama						8 yes	yes	yes				
23				— Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama						8 yes	yes	yes				
24				— Frances M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama						8 yes	yes	yes				
25				— Samuel C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama						8 yes	yes	yes				
26				— Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
27		8	8	Fincher Jas H	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	1			Tennessee		Tennessee				Sales man	8	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
28				— Nora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	1	1	1	England	England	England	1894	5				yes	yes	yes				
29		9	9	Gray Jessie	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1885	[illegible]	W				Georgia	North Carolina	[illegible]				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		R	M	1
30				— Emma Fe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	D				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
31		10	10	Simmons Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	M	5
32				— Martha Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
33				— Viola Ge	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		11	11	Wilkins Wm H	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	no	yes		R	M	5
36				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	June	1884	16	M				Miss	Alabama	Miss													
37		12	12	Jackson Wm H	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	Wd	13	0		Texas						Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	M	
38				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
39				— Morris	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
40				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		13		Harris Antney	Father-in-law	B	M		1852	48	M	8			Texas						Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
42		13	13	Johnson Lizzie	Head	B	F		1860	40	Wd		9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day laborer		yes	yes	yes		R	M	
43				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day laborer		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Bert	Son	B	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lonella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Thomas J	Son	B	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
47				— Leanila	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
48		14	14	Sapp Lydia	Head	W	F	April	1850	50	Wd		5	3	Alabama						Day laborer		yes	yes	yes		R	M	
49				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas					Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Janie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				do	Texas					Day laborer		8 yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 76

Enumerated by me on the 1-2-4 day of June, 1900, W. W. Swaney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		15	15	McGarraugh Jas F	Head	W	M	[illegible]		37			11	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Boarder			yes	yes	yes	O			
52				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13					Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		4					Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54		16	16	Lovejoy Jas F	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	30			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Engineer RR	11		yes	yes	yes	O	N		
55				— Lou E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	30	3	2	Mass	Ireland	Mass							yes	yes	yes				
56		17	17	Dawson Jas M	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Estate Agt			yes	yes	yes	O	N		
57				— Wm E	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Co Education Ag			yes	yes	yes				
58		18	18	Johnson Jno	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	53	M	33			Alabama	North Carolina	—				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	7	
59				— Emily E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	8	5	Iowa	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60		19	19	Young Henry F	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	20			Georgia		Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	M	R	6	
61				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	20	5	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Lenard	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							8 yes	yes	yes				
64		20	20	Linder Charles G	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	7			Alabama						Boarder	2		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
65				— Ida E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Lucien M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							8						
67				— Claudie G	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
68				— Gracie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69		21	21	Dawson Wm H	Head	W	M	Mar	1828	72	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Estate Agt	4		yes	yes	yes	O	N		
70				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	May	1844	55	M	24	5	4	Alabama	North Carolina														
71				— Jno E	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	32	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Dry Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
72				— Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Albert H	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Clerk Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes				
74				— Imaud M	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama							8 yes	yes	yes				
75		22	22	Lowman Jas M	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Peddler Notions	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R		
76				— Nettie B	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Miss	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Charlie H	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		23	23	Powers Thos F	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M				New York						Conductor RR			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
79				— Maggie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	New York	New York							8 yes	yes	yes				
80				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	New York	New York													
81				F Fullon Martha J	Mother in law	W	F	June	1833	66	W				New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Pettey Goldie M	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	New York							8 yes	yes	yes				
83		24	24	Schmidt Jacob G	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany				Dry Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
84				— Augusta E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	7	3	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Ruben R	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Minnesota							7 yes	yes	yes				
86				— Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Minnesota													
87				— Emma E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Minnesota													
88		25	25	Edwards Jno W	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	7			Georgia		Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	M	R		
89				— Lena C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	7	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
91				— John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
92				— Emma V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
93		26	26	Young Augusta	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	8	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Hotel Servant			yes	yes	yes	C	R		
94				— Minnie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	17	S		8	8	Texas	Georgia	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes				
95				— Lenox E	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas		Texas				Dry Laborer			8 yes	yes	yes				
96				— Mackenzie H	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
97				— Boyd John	Adopted Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas					Day Laborer			8 yes	yes	yes				
98				Ramey Alice	Boarder	B	F		1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Dry Laborer			yes	yes					
99				— Emmet	Boarder	B	M	July	1897	3/12	S				Texas		Texas													
100				— Vera B	Boarder	B	F	July	1899	2/12	S				Texas		Texas													

C—69 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Enumeration District No. 96 Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 1-5-k day of June, 1900, W. B. Mauzy Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		27	27	Holland Dock D	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Miss	Miss	Miss				Brakeman R R		yes	yes	yes			O	H	
2				— Bettie C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
3				— Callie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Miss	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
4				— Bettie W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
5				— Louise M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
6				— Myrtle W	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
7		28	28	Aldridge Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	34	M	14			Texas						Porter M K Depot		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
8				— Emma	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1869	30	M	4	2	1	Texas	North Carolina	Miss													
9				— Bessie M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
10				Hunter Clara	Niece	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas		Texas						yes	yes	yes					
11				Hawkins Bessie	Sister in law	B	F		1874	16	M	5	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Miss				Cook		yes	yes	yes					
12				Adkins Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		yes	no	yes					
13		29	29	Taylor Jas J	Head	B	M	June	1855	44	M	20			Maryland	Alabama	Alabama				Preacher		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
14				— Katie	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15				— Maggie L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
16				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas				Day Laborer		8	yes	yes					
17				— Carrie E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas						8	yes	yes					
18				— Cora V	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas						8	yes	yes					
19				— Cruzie C	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas													
20				Haynes Mabel	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	20	M	0			Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
21				— Jab	Son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1880	20	M	0			Texas						Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					
22		30	30	Herring Jno F	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	38	M	15			Texas		Georgia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
23				— Jolanna	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	31	M	15	4	2	Miss								yes	yes	yes					
24				— Jesse T	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes					
25				— Hattie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
26		31	31	Sublett Frank	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	16			Texas						Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	O	H			
27				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	33	M	16	8	5	Texas		South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
28				— Rosella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Freddie J	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		8	yes	yes					
30				— Barnie	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes					
31				— Mayfield	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Bennie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		32	32	Matthews Burt	Head	B	M		1863	37	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Preacher		yes	yes	yes					
34				— Pearl	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	25	M	4	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
35		33	33	Dillard Wesley	Head	B	M		1839	61	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2	yes	no	yes	M	H			
36				— Carrie	Wife	B	F		1842	58	M	30	0		Texas								yes	yes	yes					
37				— James	adopted Son	B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas		Texas				Day Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					
38				Elliott Albertie	adopted Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Isabella Wm	adopted Son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		34	34	Alexander Henry	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	2			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Preacher		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
41				— Margret H	Wife	B	M	Mar	1866	24	M	2	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
42				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1900	7/12	S				Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana													
43		35	35	Hunter Ben	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	2			Texas						Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
44				— Ella	Wife	B	F		1879	21	M	2	0		Texas								yes	yes	yes					
45		36	36	Elliott Marshal	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	0			Texas						Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
46				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1883	17	M	0	0		Texas								yes	yes	yes					
47				Haynes Millie	Brother in law	B	M		1877	23	S				Texas								yes	yes	yes					
48		37	37	Coleman Joseph	Head	B	M	Nov	1838	62	M	6			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
49				— Eldon	Wife	B	F		1858	42	M	6	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
50				Carrasco Jose	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Tex
County Ni
Township or other division of county Pr 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4-5-6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carenora Mamie	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Johnson Miller	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										
53				Johnson Jesse	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Day Laborer	4									
54				[illegible] Zelma A	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				Rodgers Willie	Grand Daughter	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
56		38	38	Park Sidney H	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13			Texas						Ry R Dispatcher		yes yes yes				O	H		
57				— Edith V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	32	M	13	5	4	Texas	Texas	Illinois						yes yes yes							
58				— Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 yes yes yes							
59				— May	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
60				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61				William J	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
62		39	39	Presley John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	58	M	13			Alabama						Salesman		yes yes yes				O	H		
63				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia						yes yes yes							
64				— Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						8 yes yes yes							
65				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yo							
66				— Olive C	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
67		40	40	Council Gleason	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			Indiana	New York	Michigan				Engineer R R		yes yes yes				O	H		
68				— Blanch M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	0		Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes yes yes							
69		41	41	Schwandt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	17			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Car Tender		yes yes yes				O	H		
70				— Sadie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	17	4	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes yes yes							
71				— Theodore M	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Clerk R R Office		4 yes yes yes							
72				— Henry P	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						8 yes yes yes							
73		42	42	Bright Benjamin B	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	15			Texas		Alabama				Telegraph Operator		yes yes yes				O	H		
74				— Dradie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	35	M	15	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes							
75				— Della D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 yes yes yes							
76				— Elma La	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				— Jennie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				— Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80		43	43	Wagoner Ransom	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	13			Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia				Conductor R R		yes yes yes				O	H		
81				— Medora V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	13	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes yes yes							
82				Wagoner Effingham	Father	W	M	Jan	1817	83	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes							
83				Higgins Miley	servant	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee					Day Laborer		yes yes yes							
84		44	44	McClure Jno F	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	H		
85				— Margret D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
86				— Viola D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
87				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
88				McClure Willie R	Brother	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Salesman	7	4 yes yes yes							
89		45	45	Beatty Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	M	21			Indiana	Virginia	Ohio				Engineer R R		yes yes yes				O	H		
90				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	21	2	1	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana						yes yes yes							
91				— Otho A	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														
92				Johnson Amelia B	Mother in law	W	F	May	1838	62	Wd		1	1	Mass	Mass	Mass						4 yes yes yes							
93		46	46	J M Hale	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	31	M	4			Texas						Dentist		yes yes yes							
94				Hale Lillian	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	0		Texas								yes yes yes							
95		47	47	Bright Serena	Head	W	F	Oct	1844	55	Wd		10	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						yes yes yes							
96				— Feb 84-6	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Engineer		yes yes yes							
97				Keough Celia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	36	Wd		3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Dressmaker		yes yes yes							
98				— Bessie L	granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes yes yes							
99				— Elma M	granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes yes yes							
100				— Willis S	grandson	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

State Texas

County Trinity

Township or other division of county Precinct 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6–7 day of June, 1900, W E Ainsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	13	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	48	48	Wheeler Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Kentucky	New York	New York				Ry Mail Clerk			yes yes yes			R	O		
2			— Minnie E	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
3			— Pinkston	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
4			Hutchinson Ellen	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1847	53	Wd	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
5	49	49	Embry Mary B	Head	W	F	Dec	1833	66	Wd		3	2	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes				O	M	
6			Saunders Willie	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
7			— Leland C	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes						
8			— Cora E	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes	8					
9			— Lena	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes yes yes	8					
10	50	50	Abner Peter	Head	B	M	June	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Steam Engineer			yes yes yes				O	M	
11			— Alice B	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Keeping House			yes yes yes						
12			— Eustace B	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina							yes yes yes	8					
13			— Ethel L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina								8					
14	51	51	Martin Robt T	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes						
15			— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	7	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes						
16			— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes						
17			— Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes						
18			Price Bert																										
19	52	52	Saunders Capt	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	29			Virginia		Tennessee				Telegraph Operator			yes yes yes				O	M	
20			— Ella Fe	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
21			— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
22			— Mynart L	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
23			— Virginia	Son	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
24			Howard Sidney	Servant	B	M	Mar	1878	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes						
25	53	53	Hall Wm P	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
26			— Peachy F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes yes yes						
27			— Nellie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas															
28			— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas		Texas													
29			Hunter Willie J	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						
30			— Robt Lee	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						
31			— John H	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						
32	54	54	Bowen Wm B	Head	W	M	July	1828	71	M	45			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes				O	M	
33			— Laura J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	45	3	3	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes						
34			— Wm L	Son	W	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
35	55	55	Brown Lizzie	Head	B	F	July	1864	35	M	0			Texas						Cook			yes yes yes						
36	56	56	— Leslie B	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0		0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
37			Black Walter	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Exp Laborer			yes yes yes						
38	57	57	Williams Mary	Head	B	F	July	1866	34	M	20	10	8	Texas		Alabama				Washing & Ironing			yes yes yes				O	M	
39			— Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes yes yes	3					
40			— Viggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes	2					
41			— Emmanuel	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42			— Attie Bell	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43			— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44			— Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45			— Sylvester	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	57	57	Love Mack	Boarder	B	M		1874	26	S				Texas						Exp Laborer	2		yes yes yes						
47	58	58	Brantley Prof	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	M	10
48			— Louella	Wife	B	F	May	1876	25	M	1	0	0	Texas									yes yes yes						
49			— Lizzie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	59	59	Jones Bailey	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	14	4	2	Texas	California	Virginia				Farmer			no no yes				R	M	11

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 96
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 – 7 day of June, 1900, W. H. Mowery, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dannnie	Son	B	M	oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day farm Labor		0	yes	no	yes				
52				Bennie	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day farm Labor		0	yes	no	yes				
53		59	59	Patrick Captain	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	M	10			Alabama	South Carolina	Maryland				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				12
54				Josephine	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	36	M	10	5	4	Texas	miss	miss													
55				Mary	Daughter	B	F	oct	1885	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
56				Martha	Daughter	B	F	oct	1890	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
57				Fleche	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58				Vivian D	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
59				Felix D	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
60				Travis Jr	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
61		60	60	Harris Lindsey	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1		Texas						Day Laborer		no	yes			R			
62				Dayler Robt	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas		Texas				Day Labor farm		no	yes						
63		61	61	Bass Callie	Head	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	3	3	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman & Ironing		yes	yes	yes		C	R	M	
64				Thomas Georgie	Boarder	B	M				S				Texas						Attorney at Law		yes	yes	yes					
65				Bass Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas													
66		62	62	Lee Sarah E	Head	B	F	Sept	1845	55	M	8	8	7	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dressmaking		no	no	yes		C	R	M	
67				Eugene D	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		no	no	yes					
68				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		2	yes	no	yes				
69				Walker	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		yes	yes	yes					
70				Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		8	yes	yes	yes				
71				Orbie	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
72				Willie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
73				Lelia	Son	B	M	—	—	—	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
74				Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
75		63	63	Pope Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16			Mississippi						Farmer		yes	yes	yes		C	R	M	
76				Adelia R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	16	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
77				Walter A	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2	yes	yes	yes					
78				Gray	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	miss	Texas													
79				Floyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	7	S				Texas	miss	Texas						8	yes	yes					
80				Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	5	S				Texas	miss	Texas													
81		65	64	Ellis Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	5			Texas		Mississippi				Cotton Broker		yes	yes	yes		C	R	M	
82				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
83				Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Diana	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Jamable Chong	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	0		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dressmaking	10	yes	yes	yes					
86		66	65	Robb Lawrence	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Cotton		yes	yes	yes		C	R	M	
87				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	4	4	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes					
88				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	New York						8	yes	yes					
89				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	New York						8	yes	yes					
90				William H	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
91				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
92		67	66	Ford Wm H	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	19			Missouri						Farmer Farm Boss		yes	yes	yes					
93				Mary W	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	19	6	5	Texas		North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
94				Lawton B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
95				Guy M	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
96				Audrey M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
97				Carla L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
98				Warren	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
99				Ruby L	Niece	W	F	Dec	1883	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
100				Carrie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 39 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 7-8 day of June, 1900, W. H. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	62	62		Walke Edgar F	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Physician			yes	yes	yes		O	H	17
2				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	29	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Helen R	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes				
4				— Warner C	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yes	yes	yes				
5				— Sidney R	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Yerby Nellie R	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	1	1	Texas		Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
7				Platt Ruba	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	22	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Bear Wiona G	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia							6 yes	yes	yes				
9	68	68		Pelt Franklin	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	51	M	31			Florida	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	H	14
10				— Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	31	5	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Jacob J	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Alabama	Florida	Alabama				Dentist			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Florida	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Cecil N	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1899	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Florida													
14	69	69		Dunlap Walter W	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping Livery Stable			yes	yes	yes		O	H	
15				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	June	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Neba M	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17	70	70		McDonald Claude	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	24			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		H	
18				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	24	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Edward L	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Alex	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22	72	72		Mast Christian	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Dr. Physician	6		yes	yes	yes	C		H	
23				— Harriet E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Nellamae	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Phillips Marcus M	Partner in Law	W	M	Nov	1837	62	Wd				Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	12		yes	yes	yes				
26				Jones Lizzie E	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Dressmaking	1		yes	yes	yes				
27	72	72		Bear Phillip Henry	Head	W	M	June	1857	40	M	14			Indiana	New York	Indiana				Druggist			yes	yes	yes	C		H	
28				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	14	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Lucile	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							4 yes	yes	yes				
30				— Merrel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
31				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
32				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
33	73	73		Burgess Wm R	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Miss	Miss				Physician			yes	yes	yes	C		H	
34				— Allie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35	74	74		Ramsey Edgar A	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	11			Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes	C		H	
36				— Cordie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Wm O	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss	Texas							4 yes	yes	yes				
38				— Earl O	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
39				— Peona R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
40				— John	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
41	75	75		Adams Floyd A	Head	W	Sx	Feb	1859	41	Wd	0			Georgia	North Carolina					Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	C		H	
42				— Louisiana T	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wd	0	0		Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43	76	76		Marrow Jeff R	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer Stock			6 yes	yes	yes	C		H	
44				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	18	6	3	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Wm O	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Viona A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							4 yes	yes	yes				
47				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
48				— James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
49				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
50				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 4 – 6 day of June, 1900, W. L. Scarborough, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At work at home or in shop (on account).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		77	77	Bass Joseph G	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	S	N		
52				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes				
53				— Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
54				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
55		78	78	Bell Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June	1848	52	M	28			Alabama	Unknown					Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes	O	N	
56				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	48	M	28	11	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
57				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
58				— Maurice B	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes			
59				— Dalio E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	13	S				Alabama	Ohio	Alabama								yes	yes			
60				— Eliza	Sister	W	Widow	Aug	1838	77	W	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes			
61				— Rhea H	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes			
62		79	79	Tran Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Ohio					Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	N	
63				— Chuck	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
64				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
65				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
66				— Mag	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
67		80	80	Tran Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	6			Ohio	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gardener	4		yes	yes	yes	O	N	
68		82	82	Barnett Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June	1835	65	W	6	9	7	Illinois	Maryland	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	N	
69				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1865	34	D				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
70				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
71				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes			
72				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes			
73		82	82	Shawhan Ed	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	21			Texas						Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	N	
74				— Mabel	Wife	W	F		1888	11	M	2	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
75				— Charlie F	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes			
76				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F		1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							C	no	yes			
77				— Sherman	Son	W	M		1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
78				— Lucy K	Daughter	W	F		1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
79				Lizzie Gibbs	Boarder	W	F																						
80				Wyrick Willie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes			
81		83	83	Alfred Mary	Head	B	F	June	1840	59	Wd		10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman						O	N	
82		84	84	Richard Ed-mund	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Railroad Section Hand	4		yes	yes	yes			
83		85	85	Bowling Mitchell	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	20			Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Mail Carrier			yes	yes	yes	O	N	
84				— Jack	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	8	7	Texas	Florida	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
85				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
86				— Beverly	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Railroad Section Hand	7		yes	yes	yes			
87				— Burrell	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Railroad Section Hand	8		yes	yes	yes			
88				— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
89				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
90				— Marcus O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
91				— Alabama	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
92				Swan Bettie	Sister-in-law	W	F		1858	41	Wd		1	0	Texas	Florida	Alabama												
93		85	86	Trench Noel E	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Railroad Section Hand			yes	yes	yes	O	N	
94				— Gaines	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
95				— Eaton	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
96				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
97				— Hilary R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
98				— Pinkie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
99		86	86	Hilke Annie	Head	B	F		1840	60	W	18	12	6	Louisiana		Louisiana							yes	no	yes	R	N	
100				Jackson Minnie	Grandaughter	B	F	Aug	1857	2	S				Texas		Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5-9-11 day of June, 1900, W. H. Stevens, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		87	87		Clark B. [illegible]	Head	W	F		1848	40	M		12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		No	Yes	Yes	O		F	4
2					Rogers Celia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1864	23	S		1	1	Texas		Virginia				Cook		No	No	Yes				
3					Clark Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					Proctor Mirandie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		87	87		Davis Henry	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	11									Day Labor		Yes	No	Yes	O		F	
6		87	87		— Lena	Wife	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	11	4	3	Texas								Yes	No	Yes				
7					— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas		Texas												
8					— Queada	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas		Texas												
9					— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas		Texas												
10		89	89		Brooks Dolphus	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas					Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
11					— Mary K-2	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	2	0		Texas								No	No	Yes				
12		90	90		Haywood Walter	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	4									RR Section Laborer		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	
13					— Matilda	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
14					— Simmelin	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Tex		Texas												
15					— Lanier	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas		Texas												
16					Harris Laura	Niece	B	F		1892	8	S				Tex		Texas												
17		92	92		Robb Bond	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Connecticut				Editor		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	15
18					— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	0		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina												
19					— Elizabeth	Niece	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20					Hatherly Hez	Hired Hand	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21					Hatherly Della	Niece	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas		North Carolina												
22		92	92		Peacock George M	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
23					— John F	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
24					— Cleary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25					— George M	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
26					— Ollie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27					Ashworth Mary	Mother-in-law	W	F		1835	65	Wd	3	3		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
28		93	93		Rawls Sam	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
29					— Charlott	Wife	B	F	July	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas		Texas												
30					Dysart Henry	Boarder	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer								
31		97	97		Clark Robt F	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	11			North Carolina						RR Section Foreman		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
32					— Maud	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	6	5	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
33					— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						5½	Yes	Yes				
34					— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
35					— Robt	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas												
36					— Dora	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas												
37					— Baby	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas												
38		95	95		Roach Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1869	41	Wd		6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama									O		F	
39					— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tex	Alabama	Alabama				RR Section Hand		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40					— Alice J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
41					— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
42					— Joseph A	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Tex		Texas												
43		96	96		Durham Wm H	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	59	M	38			Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	16
44					— Pauline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	38	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
45					Nichols Mrs	Housekeeper	B	F		1850	17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		97	97		Harris Albert	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	17
47					— Mickie G	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	13	7	4	Texas	Texas	Mexico												
48					— Lelie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					— Maggie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
50					— Dora O	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

C-69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2-9-14 day of June, 1900, W H Vaughan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54	98	98		White Calvin M	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	Md				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	2									54
55				— Georgie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	24	S				Dk	Texas	Texas															55
56				— Geo C	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tex	Texas	Texas															56
57	99	99		Dunnagin Jno J	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	32	20		Louisiana	S Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer						C	A	A	18	57
58				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M	20	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															58
59	100	100		William M	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	20			Miss	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer						C	A	A	19	59
60				— Mistie E	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	1		Texas																	60
61	101	101		Culpepper Geo W	Head	W	M	June	1832	68	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						C	A	A	20	61
62				— Margaret A	Wife	W	F		1850	50	M	6	6	2	Louisiana		Louisiana															62
63	102	102		Shaw Thos B	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	15			Texas	S Carolina					Farmer						C	A	A	21	63
64				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	15	4	4	Texas																	64
65				— Willie M	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer	2									65
66				— Ura V	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2									66
67				— Bryant M	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Miss	Texas															67
68				— Farmer F	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas															68
69	103	103		Elliott Benton	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	12			Miss						Farmer						C	A	A	22	69
70				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	38	M	12	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas															70
71				— Calvin M	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Miss	Texas															71
72				— Sam E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss	Texas															72
73				— Iona	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas															73
74				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	Texas															74
75				Stanley Julia	Sister-in-law	W	F		1862	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					2									75
76				— Guy	Nephew	W	M	July	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					1									76
77				Elliott Cinda	Mother	W	F		1822	78	Wd		11	9	Miss																	77
78	104	104		Marlow Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						C	A	A	23	78
79				— Rachel	Wife	W	F		1865	35	M	8	3	2	Texas		Miss															79
80				— Frank E	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor											80
81				— Norah	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					4									81
82				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				— Liddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84	105	105		Durlap Daniel	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	30			Texas						Farmer						O	A	A	24	84
85	106	106		— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	30	9	7	Texas																85
86				Jennie E	Niece	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home											86
87				— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer											87
88				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home Labor											88
89				— Roy H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				— Ray L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91	106	106		Boyd Chas	Head	B	M		1858	42	M										Sawmill Laborer						C		A	25	91
92				— Toney	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer											92
93				— Ezra	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0									93
94	107	107		Hill John	Head	W	M	Nov	1809	60	Wd				Indiana	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer						C		A	26	94
95				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1864	36	S				Virginia	Indiana	Ohio															95
96	108	108		Duckworth	Head	W	M		1866	34	M	8			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						C		A	27	96
97				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	8	4	2	Texas		Texas															97
98				— Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															98
99				— Bennetta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															99
100	109	109		Burrel Bart	Head	B	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 11-12-19 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
111	111			Cox James D	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	43	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
2				Maud E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	5	4	New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes	yes				
3				Sidney W	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Alabama	New York							yes	yes	yes				
4				Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Alabama	New York													
5				Raymond	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	New York													
6				Claud E	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	New York													
7				Worcester Calvin	Brother in law	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	14	5	3	New York	Rhode Island	Rhode Island							yes	yes	yes				
8	112	112		Blake Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
9				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	14	5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
10				Pearl L	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
11				Lucian L	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
12				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
13				John L	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
14	113	113		Clark John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	7			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	22	
15				Ella Lee	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
16				Henry L	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas														
17	114	114		Gibbs John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	16			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Carpenter		2	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
18				Annie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	16			Georgia	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
20				Ellis E	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia								yes	yes				
21				Harrison T	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
22				Bettie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
23				Edgar Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	M				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Practicing Physician			yes	yes	yes				
24	115	115		Barnes Logan	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	26			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	26	
25				Julia	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	26	2	1	Louisiana									yes	yes	yes				
26	116	116		Smyre Jane	Head	B	F	Aug	1830	70	Wd				Alabama									no	no	yes	O	M		
27				Adams Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28	117	117	6	Woods Arletta	Head	B	F		1837	63	Wd		3	3	Miss									yes	yes	yes	O	M		
29	118	118	7	Robertson Manuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	30
30	119	119	8	Bowles Rufus	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	52	M	30			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	M	31
31				Clarance E	Wife	B	F		1848	52	M	30	1	1	Missouri									yes	yes	yes				
32				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
33	120	120	9	Clegg Sarah	Head	W	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		2	1	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	32
34				Effie E	Granddau	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35				Sykes Sidney	Brother	W	M	Oct	1844	55	D				Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
36	121	121	10	Drake William	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	28			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	no	no	R	R	M	33
37				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	28	8	5	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	no				
38				William E	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
39				Hallie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
40				Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
41				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
42				Hamilton Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3	3		Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				Willis E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
44				Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Ohio													
45				Joseph P	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
46	122	122	11	Tolbert Jas T	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	34
47				Joseph M	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
48				Pearl E	Daughter in law	W	F	Aug	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Hardy Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
50				Raymond W	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11-12-13 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		122 122	122 123	Emmanuel B	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	57	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	35
52				— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1846	53	M	35	12	8	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Samuel S	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
54				— Joseph P	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
55				— Edgar L	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
56				— Abraham	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Miss				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
57				Stewart Ann E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M		2		Texas	Tennessee	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
58		123 123	123 124	Spivey Fabra J	Head	W	F	Dec	1830	70	M		2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	36
59				William Lewis	Niece	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Effie E	Niece	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Tigart Jack	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1841	57	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Public Surveyor			yes	yes	yes				
62		124 124	124 125	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M		1848	32	M	8			Texas	Miss	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	37
63				— Martha	Wife	B	F		1849	31	M	8	1	0	Tennessee	Miss	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Viacum	nephew	B	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Pippin Millie	Boarder	B	F		1820	80	Wd				Ga									no	no	yes				
66		125 125	126 126	Mirestone Samuel	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	24			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	38
67				— Leggie	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	24	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Lennie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Maryland	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Claud	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Maryland	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Maryland	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Maryland	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Missouri													
73		26 26	127 127	Armistead Julia	Head	B	F		1857	43	Wd		+ 4		Texas		Alabama				Washing Ironing			yes	yes	yes	C		F	1
74				— Edmund T	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	10	S				Texas		Texas							7 mo	no	yes				
75				Baley Wilburd	Boarder	B	M		1879	21	S				Texas						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
76				Hutchinson Arter	Boarder	B	M		1879	21	M				Texas						Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
77		127 127	128 128	Mowry Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	30			Texas	Virginia	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	39
78				— Ella F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	30	8	6	Virginia	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80				— Seymour	Son	W	M	June	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81		28 28	129 129	Haynes Daniel	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	40
82				— Letha F	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	34	1	1	Texas	Miss	Miss							no	no	yes				
83				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Walter	Son	B	M	June	1886	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85				— Gracie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
86				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
87				Thomas Jasper	Boarder	B	M		1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				R.R. Section Labor			no	no	yes				
88				Griffin Edward	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
89		129 129	130 130	Anderson Joe	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	38			Virginia		Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	M	S	F	41
90				— Susan	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	38	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
91				— Charlie	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
92		130 130	131 131	Anderson	Head	B	M		1842	58	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	C		F	42
93		131 131	132 132	Hall Joshua	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	S	F	42
94				— Ola	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	5	3	2	Texas															
95				— Joseph	Son	B	M		1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
96				— Zola	Daughter	B	F		1900	75	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		132 132	133 133	Taylor Henry L	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	T	F	43
98				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	21	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Domestic Service			yes	yes	yes				
100				— Benjamin S	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Brazoria

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. Enumeration District No. Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 13-14-15 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 7 9
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13-14-15 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		142	142	[illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]		1844	56	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										51
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	14	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60	143	143	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										60
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	11	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				Barnet Catherine	Stepdaughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65	144	144	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1844	56	M	32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										65
66				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	38	M	32	8	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69	145	145	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	46	M	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										69
70				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	36	M	[illegible]	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1881	22	S		1	1	[illegible]						[illegible]										72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74	146	146	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1865	36	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	Niece	W	F		1880	20	S		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]															75
76				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	June	1868	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]	F		1878	21	[illegible]		1	1	[illegible]																77
78				[illegible]	Visitor	W	F		1854	46	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79	147	147	[illegible]	Head	W	M		1877	21	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F		1880	20	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		1900	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84	147	147	Bacon Oliver	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	25	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86			[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88	148	148	Hendrickson	Head	W	M		1855	45	M	27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89			[illegible]	Wife	W	F		1860	40	M	27	10	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92			[illegible]	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93			[illegible]	Son	W	M		1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94			[illegible]	Boarder	W	M		1865	35	M				[illegible]																94
95	149	149	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1857	41	M	17			[illegible]																95
96			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	47	M	17	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]															96
97			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														97
98	150	150	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99			[illegible]	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	7	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15-16-18 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	2					Texas	Texas	[illegible]												
2		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	[illegible]												
3	35 35-1	Taylor Jack 3-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1843	33	M	12			Texas						Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
4		[illegible]	Wife	B	M		1852	24	M	12	2	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
5		[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas												
6	52 52	Penny Jack 3-2	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			54
7		[illegible] 3	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	1	1	Texas		Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		Baby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9	53 53	Stewart Robert 3-3	Head	W	M		1846	54	M	34			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O			57
10		Harriet	Wife	B	M		1852	48	M	34	5	4	Texas	[illegible]							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				[illegible]		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		Emma J	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				[illegible]		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		Herbert	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		Jack	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		Heartheld	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		Hezekiah	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1887	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		Neil	Daughter-in-law	B	F		1878	22	M	0			Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
21		Stephen Leonard Jr	Step Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		Stuart Celia	Step Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
23	54 54	Harris Harriet	Servant	B	M	Feb	1860	38	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas										R	O		
24		Rosa	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	5	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		Katie M	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		Lula	Daughter	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		Wesley	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		Clarence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		Lexie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	55 55	Thompson Margret	Head	B	F		1840	60	M	5	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
31		William	Son	B	M		1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	2								
32		Victor Jesse	Daughter	B	F		1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
33		Minnie Belle	Granddaughter	B	F		1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		Fred	Grandson	B	M		1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	56 56	Hart Thomas 6-2	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
36		[illegible] 6	Wife	W	F		1875	25	M	0	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		Beckham	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		[illegible]	Boarder	W	F		1855	45	W		5	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40		Richard	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	0							
41	57 57	Cecil Clark 3-5	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	25			Texas						Cook		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		1
42		Lucile Clark 3-5	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	25	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		George E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		Minnie E	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		Geneva L	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	58 58	Davis Martha 3-4	Head	W	F	Dec	1844	55	W	12	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		62
47		George 3-4	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		Lula 3-4	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		Enoch Calvin 3-4	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	59 59	Davis Virgil 3-3	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15-16-17 day of June, 1900, W. H. Edwards, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county [illegible] 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 7

Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 18–19 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3				Edwards Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct		23	S												Farm Laborer								
4				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Oct		20	S												Farm Laborer								
5	170	170		Wilcox Nelson	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	18	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas												73	
6	171	171		Wilcox Sarah	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	18	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas												74	
7				Dean	Niece	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Harrison	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Dessie	Employee	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	172	172		Bacon Peter	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	53	M	[illegible]			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						Farmer							
13				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Pleasant	Employee	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Phillips	Employee	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Allie	Employee	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Jones	Employee	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Deavers Sammy	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
19	173	173		Echols Francis	Head	W	F	Oct	1848	52	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	Step	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25	174	174		[illegible] Joe	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28	175	175		Bacon Sammy	Head	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				Reed	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				Barnes [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				Bacon William	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32	176	176		Thornton Ed	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				Baba	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				Henry E	Employee	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				Frank	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				Charles Geo	Boarder	W	M	Dec		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37	177	177		Robertson William	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				Emily	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				Ora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				Tessa B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
42	178	178		Sharp Ceborn	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				Catherine	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				Curtis	Daughter	W	M	Jul	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				Leon	Employee	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
48				McGowen Asbury	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49	179	179		Thornton Ben	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Arkansas						Farm Laborer							
50				Lona	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		80	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		15					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
61	183	183		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63																														
64																														
65																														
66	184	184		[illegible]																										
67				[illegible]																										
68				[illegible]																										
69																														
70	185	185		[illegible]																										
71				[illegible]									11																	
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
79	184	184		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							11																	
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
87	184	184		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]					Farmer								
88				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]																								
89	186	186		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
94	187	187		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																Keeping boarders								
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
99	188	188		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1867																				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							1	1																

C—19 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 126
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 19-20-21 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2	89	184	184	Hain Leonhard	Head	W	M		1842	57	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854			Painter Laborer						R	F		
3				Emma	Wife	W	F		1857	43	M	10	6	6	Tennessee	Texas	Louisiana													
4	190	190		Haines Calvin	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	18			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						O		80	
5				Harriet	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	18	7	7	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							5						
7				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
8				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
9				Eddie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
10				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
12				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13	91	192	192	Nicholas Peter Ke	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	10			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			4						
14				Julia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]							3						
15				Trinidad	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
16				Joseph	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
17				Neville	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
18	12	12	12	[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22	193	193	193	Conway Robert	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1853	46	[illegible]	22			[illegible]						[illegible]						O			
23				Sallie E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	22	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				Lena	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				Esther	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				Emma Le	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				Robert	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				Harvey	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31	194	194	194	Shaw Elbert	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	13			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			6			O			
32				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	13	6	5	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]							4						
33				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							7						
34				Vernon	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			1						
35				Ward	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							2						
36				Orrel	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
37				Pearl	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
38	195	195	195	Ellison Lee	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			7			O			
39				Nina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	4		Texas															
40				Lousie K	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
41				Lizzie E	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
42				Albert K	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
43				Jessee R	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1900	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
44				Moore Charlie	Boarder	W	M		1874	26	M	1			Texas						Farm Laborer									
45				Rodgers Ben	Boarder	W	M		1883	17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer									
46	190	196	196	Fellenich James	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	24			Florida	Georgia	Florida				Farmer			4			O			
47				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	24	3	2	Texas	N Carolina	Kentucky													
48				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
49				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							3						
50				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							3						

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 76 16
Enumerated by me on the 9-20-21 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						3	yes	no	no					51
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1874	6	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May [illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1900	1/12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														55
56				Elizabeth [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan 1875	25	M	3 4	5	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Keeping House			yes	yes	yes	E	O	172		56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May 1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Graham [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept 1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Deborah [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						2								63
64	209	209	6	[illegible] David	Head	W	M	Nov 1842	57	M	37			[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	E	O	193		64
65				Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan 1843	56	M	37			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					65
66	210	210		[illegible]	Servant	W	M	[illegible] 1881	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						R	O	4		66
67				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible] 1878	21	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1877	10/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70	211	211		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible] 1874	27	M	34			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						E	O	3		70
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct 1840	60	M	34	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72	203	203		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible] 1859	50	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	4					R				72
73	202	202		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May 1875	46	M	23	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										E	O	176		73
74	204	204		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible] 1877	23	M	23	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				[illegible]																75
76				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1891	9	S				[illegible]		[illegible]														76
77				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1893	7	S				[illegible]		[illegible]														77
78				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1897	3	S				[illegible]																78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1899	1	S				[illegible]		[illegible]														79
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1900	0	S				[illegible]		[illegible]														80
81				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible] 1870	30	M				[illegible]		[illegible]														81
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible] 1873	27	M				[illegible]																82
83	203	203		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1895	4	S				[illegible]																83
84	205	205		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec 1845	54	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										C	O	17		84
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible] 1847	53	M	24	5	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87	207	207		Clarence Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Electrician		3	yes	yes	yes	R				87
88				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	July 1880	19	S				[illegible]																88
89	208	208		Cecil Wilson	Head	W	M	July 1840	60	M	12			[illegible]																89
90				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible] 1854	46	M	12	4	2	[illegible]																90
91				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1887	13	S				[illegible]																91
92	206	206		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible] 1856	44	M				[illegible]																92
93				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June 1877	23	M	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	[illegible] 1864	36	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer										95
96				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	Dec 1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3									96
97				Edmund [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible] 1872	28	D				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3									97
98	207	207		Benjamin Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible] 1877	23	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3					R				98
99				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	Dec 1845	54	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100				Terrence [illegible]	Step Daughter	W	F	May 1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____
Enumerated by me on the 21–22 day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Langston	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2	208	208		Wilroy Martha	Head	W	F	Apr	1854	46	Wd		4		Georgia						Day Labor									2
3				Mat H	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													3
4				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													4
5				Minnie	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
6				Estelle	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													6
7				Lee Hunter	Servant	Mu	M		1877	23	S										Day Labor	6								7
8				Minnie	Servant	W	F		1879	21	S										Day Labor	6								8
9	209	209		Wilson Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									9
10				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11	210	210		Dixon Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	2									Farm Laborer									11
12				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	2	5	5																12
13				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14				Curtis	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15				Lee	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16				Minnie	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17				Lena	Daughter	W	F		1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18	211	211		Wilson Wesley	Head	B	M		1856	36	M	1									Farm Laborer									18
19				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20	212	212	214	Cotton Peasant	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	Wd										Farm Laborer	2								20
21				Irvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S										Farm Laborer	2								21
22				Caroline (P)	Sister	W	F	May	1858	42	S										Farm Laborer	2								22
23				Neal H	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				Hattie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25				Ettie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				Cannon Simon	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3								26
27	213	213	215	Pitts Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M										Farm Laborer	2								27
28				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	22	M	1	0	0																28
29				Bradley Willis	Divisionist	W	M		1874	26	M	1	0	0	Texas															29
30	214	214	216	Major Johnson	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M				Alabama	Texas														30
31				Johnson Ford	Cousin	B	M		1875	17	S																			31
32	215	215	217	Goodnight Rose	Head	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15			Georgia															32
33				Gussie K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													33
34				Carlie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													34
35				Dewey J	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													35
36				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													36
37	216	216	218	Talbert Richard	Head	B	M		1880	20	M	1									Farm Laborer	3								37
38				Lula	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39				Theodore	Son	B	M		1897	1	S																			39
40	217	217	219	Alexander Sam	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	1									Farm Laborer	3								40
41				Lucy	Wife	B	F		1874	24	M	1	0	0																41
42				Sam	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43				Brooks Robert	Divisionist	B	M		1877	23	M										Farm Laborer	4								43
44	217	218	220	Blair Scott	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													44
45				Bertie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas															45
46				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama														46
47				Leon G	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama														47
48				Pitts Earl	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									48
49	218	219	221	Reed William	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	7			Kentucky	Alabama	Tennessee													49
50				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	7	2	2	Alabama															50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21–22 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]								51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54		221	222	Patrick John H	Head	W	M	[illegible] 1849	51	M	4			[illegible]	Virginia															54
55				Edward	Wife	W	F	[illegible] 1855	45	M	4	1	1	[illegible]																55
56				Taylor Elam	Step Son	W	M	1885	15	S				[illegible]		[illegible]														56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	1887	13	S				[illegible]		[illegible]														57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]														58
59		220	223	Wadkins Noah	Head	W	M	1862	38	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	1865	37	M	21	4	3	[illegible]																60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65		222	224	Adam Amos	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	M	7			[illegible]																65
66				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				Hattie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	1883	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70		223	225	Steel Leshud	Head	W	M	May	1874	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1881	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74		223	226	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75		226	227	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]																75
76				[illegible]	Wife	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82		225	226	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83		227	228	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86		228	229	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				Talbert Ernest	nephew	W	M	Dec	1892	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92		229	230	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			8	7	[illegible]																93
94				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Work - Labor	3									95
96				[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1882	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97				[illegible]	Step Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														97
98				[illegible]	Step Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99				[illegible]	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100				[illegible]	Step Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

State Texas

County Trinity

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 22-23-25 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Boyd Minnie	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1878	22	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer									1
2				— Vivian	Step Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3	228	228	229	English James	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer									3
4				Stokes Charles	Boarder	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Labor									4
5	229	229	230	Williams Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	D				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Ride Driver									5
6				Eatrell Robert	Boarder	B	M		1865	35	M	11	0		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Sawmill Laborer									6
7	230	230	231	Hankins Amanda	Head	B	M		1845	55	M	1			Texas	N Carolina	Carolina				Farmer							R	F	112	7
8				— Miranda	Wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													8
9				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10				— Reida	Boarder	B	F		1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				— Willie	Boarder	B	M		1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12				— Viola	Boarder	B	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13				Mitchell Texas	Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14				Foster Estes	Step Daughter	B	F		1878	19	D				Texas		Alabama													14
15				Jackson Lewis	Father-in-law	B	M		1830	70	M				Georgia															15
16	231	231	232	French Enoch	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													16
17				— Victoria	Wife	W	F		1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				Fountain James	Father-in-law	W	M		1850	50	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									18
19	232	232	233	Duncan Brice	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M				Texas													O	F		19
20				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													20
21	233	233	234	Wilkie Jesse W	Lodger	W	M		1872	28	M	7			Tennessee						Sawmill laborer									21
22				— Kora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													22
23				Veach Catherine	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1830	70	W		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													23
24	234	234	235	Elliott Albert	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Texas		Georgia				Sawmill Fireman									24
25				— Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				Alston Jesse	Housekeeper	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas						Hotel Keeper									26
27	235	235	236	Rearickard Judge	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas						Lawyer									27
28				Goldsmith Alice	Servant	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Private Family									28
29				Williams Curtis	Servant	W	M		1865	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Janitor at School									29
30				Moore Willis G	Servant	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Private Family									30
31				Guerrero Edward	Servant	W	M		1875	25	S				Texas						Hotel Servant									31
32	236	236	237	Carlile Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Contractor Building									32
33				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													33
34				Watts Warren J	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Private Family									34
35	237	237	238	Wheeler Andy	Head	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas	Texas					Laborer Sawmill									35
36	238	238	239	Dunaway [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]									36
37				— Virginia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													37
38				— William E	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													38
39				— Jennie E	Dau	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													39
40				— Cleola E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													40
41				— Claissa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													41
42				Harrison E	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1864	34	S				England	England	England	1874	6	Na	Boarding House									42
43				— James H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			England	England	England	1874	6	Na	Boarding House									43
44	239	239	240	Fish William	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	54	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer									44
45				— Leonard	Father	W	M	Feb	1820	80	W		0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													45
46				— Gilbert E	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Indian Territory	Virginia	Texas													46
47	240	240	241	Adams William	Head	B	M	May	1852	47	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia											R	F	14	47
48				— Sallie	Wife	B	F		1853	46	M	7	0	0	Texas																48
49				— Jonathan	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									49
50				Jones Mattie	Boarder	B	F		1873	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer									50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22-23-25 day of June, 1900, W D Vinery, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Thos Davis	Head	W	M	1880	19					Texas																		
	241	242		Robertson Charles	Head	W	M	Feb 1857	43	M	12			Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia																
				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1860	35	M	12	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri																
				— Lucian	Laborer	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Tennessee	Dau	W	F	Nov Dec 1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Harrison	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Eddie	Laborer	W	M	Jan 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	242	243		Ramey Wiley	Head	W	M	Dec 1854	45	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																
				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Lucile	Dau	W	F	Dec 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Frances P	Dau	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Mazie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Lucy	Dau	W	F	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	243	244		Richardson Walter	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	1852	48	M	1	1		Texas																		
	244	245		Dearing Daniel W	Head	W	M	Jan 1851	49	M	C			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1872	27	M	C	0	0	Texas		Texas																
				Riley Joe	Boarder	W	M	1875	25	S				Texas																		
				Ely Lyers	Hired Hand	W	M	1850	50	M																						
	245	246		Richie Harry	Head	W	M	Sept 1868	31	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																
				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Sept 1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas																
				— Otis	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																
				— Thomas	Laborer	W	M	Dec 1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																
	246	247		Cochran Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct 1828	71	M	45			Carolina	Carolina	Carolina																
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct 1854	45	M	45	12	10	Louisiana	Carolina	Louisiana																
				— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov 1874	25	S				Texas	Carolina	Louisiana																
				— Everett	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																
	247	248		Stanley Woodard	Head	W	M	Feb 1871	29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	7	1	1	Texas		Texas																
				— Jessee	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	248	249		Williams Sterling	Head	W	M	May 1857	43	M	12			Texas	Virginia	Virginia																
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Jessee L	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	249	250		Wilson Willie	Head	B	M	May 1853	48	M	22			Louisiana																		
				— Christine	Wife	B	F	1860	40	M	22	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri																
	250	251		Emerson Williams	Father	B	M	1870	30	M	3																					
				— Nevie	Wife	B	F	1875	27	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Benjamin	Daughter	B	F	1897	11	S				Texas		Texas																
				Jack	Son	B	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	252	253		Green Benjamin	Head	B	M	Nov 1849	50					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb 1846	54	M	30	6	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia																
				— Jessee	Son	W	M	May 1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																
	253	254		Richardson	Renter	W	F	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	254	255		Turner Jackson	Head	B	M	July 1862	32	M	11			Texas	Miss																	

Saw mill & shingle maker

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

State ..... Texas

County ..... Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	259	159		Hiett Rock	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	27	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes		O	O		
2				— Howard	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes					
3				— Nelson	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	160	160		Lucas Wiley	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes		O	O		
5				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes					
6				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes					
7				— Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes					
8				— Steven	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Steve	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Lucie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	168	168		Richey Cody	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
13				— Rosie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Beckwith Clay	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
16	169	169		Calvin Ewing	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	1								
17				— Dicie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Bradford Fanyo	Head	W	M																							
20	165	165		Daniels Sanford	Friend	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S																			
21	166	166		Frank Evans	Friend	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S										Saw mill laborer									
22				— Charlie	Friend	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S																			
23				— Lewis	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S																			
24				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S																			
25	147	147		Easter Sanford	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	5																	
26				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	5	5	5																
27				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S																			
28				— [illegible]	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S																			
29				— [illegible]	Friend	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S																			
30				[illegible]	Friend	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S																			
31	163	163	123	Bird Elijah	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Labor									
32				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— [illegible]	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S																			
35	164	164		Green Williams	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
36				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S																			
38				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S																			
39				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S																			
40				[illegible] Dennis	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S																			
41	163	163		Chapman Hugh	Friend	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
42				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	7	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S																			
44	163	163		Hall William	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	33			Carolina						15-7-a									
45				— Nancy M	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	33	8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
46				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S																			
47				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Domestic servant									
48	167	167		Brown Frank	Friend	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S																		123	
49				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				— Carl E	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county. District 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 25–26 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Harriet [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Edward [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
266 266				Isaac Watson	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						C	F	24	
				Martha	Wife	B	F		1855	35	M	5	1	1	Texas															
267 267				Bennie	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor									
				Johnnie Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county District 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 49
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 26-27 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Dallie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas														
	176	177		Johns Calvin J	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14			Florida														
				Essie M	Wife	W	F	May	1884	15	M	1	4	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee												
				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1885	15					Texas														
				[illegible]	Son	W	F	Feb	1887	13					Texas														
				Ezra A	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10					Texas														
	177	178		Gilbert Elam	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	1			Illinois													
				Frederick	Bro	W	M	Feb	1884	16					Illinois														
	178	179		Dennis Wilborn	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer								
				Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Robert H	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	179	180		Atkinson Emil	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Illinois	Texas												
				Lucy E	Wife	W	F		1873	27	M	11	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
				Edmund E	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Evangeline	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Andrews Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F		1839	[illegible]	M				Louisiana														
	180	181		Atkinson Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
	181	182		Hammack Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	[illegible]			[illegible]														
				Harriet	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	24	9	4	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	15					Texas														
				Mercer William	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	7			Texas														
				Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Henry H	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sarah L	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	182	183		Elliott William	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1841	58	M	20			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Burnett	Wife	W	F		1847	52	M	20	0		Texas	Texas	Texas												
	183	184		Williams Eliza	Servant	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S		0		Alabama														
				Ella T	Wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]														
	184	185		Pollard Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	7			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia												
				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	33	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
	185	186		Thompson Mary	Head	B	F	Feb	1861	37	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0	1	1	Texas														
				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas													
				Bates	Brother	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas													
				Jasper Willie	Nephew	B	M		1878	22	S				Texas														
	186	187		York George	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	45	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
				Maggie	Wife	B	F		1872	32	M	9	3	3	Texas														
				Harris	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Nathan	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				George Ann	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Hirt	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county (Precinct 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 2 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 76
Enumerated by me on the 26–27 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hardy Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of Years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free of mortgage 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
51		187	188	Corner Caroline	Head	B	M	1872 28 M	5					Texas						Farmer									51
52				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	1882 18 M	5	M	3	2		Texas	Virginia	Texas													52
53				— Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1894 6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													53
54				— Lizzie	Dau.	B	F	Feb 1898 1	S					Texas															54
55		188	189	Gibson Emmett	Head	B	M	Aug 1850 50 M	25					Louisiana						Farmer									55
56				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Jan 1857 43 M	25	S	4			Texas		Texas													56
57				— James E	Son	B	M	Feb 1878 22	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													57
58				— Emma	Son	B	M	June 1879 20	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													58
59				— Margaret	Dau	B	F	Dec 1894 5	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													59
60		189	190	Hubbard Frank	Head	B	M		M	0				Texas						Farmer									60
61				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1874 25	M	0				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													61
62		190	191	Patterson Louisa	Head	B	F	May 1857 41	M	10				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													62
63				— Lucretia	Niece	B	F	Feb 1884 16	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas													63
64				— Veruca	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1885 14	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas													64
65				— Lee	Son	B	M	June 1891 7	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas													65
66				— Timothy	Lodger	B	M	Oct 1845 54	W					Texas	Virginia	Virginia													66
67				— Jefferson	Lodger	B	M	June 1875 24	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia													67
68				— George	Lodger	B	M	Dec 1877 22	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia													68
69				— Richard	Lodger	B	M	Sept 1879 20	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia													69
70				Catherine Richardson	Boarder	B	F	Feb 1878 22	M	2	1			Texas	Virginia	Texas													70
71				— Pauline		B	F	Jan 1898	S																				71
72		191	192	Bingo William G	Head	B	M	May 1857 42 M	17					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													72
73				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug 1874 25 M	1	S	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													73
74				— Willie	Lodger	B	M	Feb 1881 19	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													74
75				— Virginia E	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1885 14	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													75
76				— Willie E	Son	B	M	Dec 1889 11	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													76
77				— Jefferson A	Son	B	M	Oct 1892 7	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													77
78				— Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1894 5	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													78
79				— Lizzie R	Son	B	M	Jan 1898 3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													79
80				Patterson Mary	Lodger	B	F	Aug 1870 29	W	4	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													80
81		192	193	Taylor Edgar	Head	B	M	1875 25 M	0					Texas						Farmer Cotton									81
82				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	1877 22 M	0					Texas															82
83				Richmond Henry	Nephew	B	M	Mar 1894 6	S					Texas						Farm Laborer									83
84				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	1874 24 M	1	1				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													84
85				Shepard Mart	Cousin	B	M	May 1877 23 M	4					Texas															85
86		193	194	Weinmann Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar 1871 29 M	7					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									86
87				— Bernetta	Wife	B	F	Apr 1871 29 M	7	S	4																		87
88				— William	Son	B	M	July 1891 8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1893 6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1896 3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													90
91				— Daniel H	Son	B	M	July 1898 1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													91
92				— Lucy	Mother in law	B	F	1852 48 Wd						Alabama		Alabama													92
93		194	195	Jones Jack	Head	B	M	Dec 1884 15	M	7				Texas		Virginia				Farm Laborer									93
94				— Callie	Wife	B	F	1870 30 M	7	4	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													94
95				— Almeta	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1895 5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Dec 1900 5/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97		195	196	Crouch Richard	Head	B	M	1827 73 M						Virginia						Farm Laborer Cotton									97
98				— Charlie	Son	B	M	May 1872 28	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia													98
99				— King R	Son	B	M	May 1874 24 M	3					Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									99
100				— Esther	Daughter in law	B	F	Aug 1878 21 M	3	1	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 27-28 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Jane	grand daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2		296	296	Broach Leonard	Head	B	M	May	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									2
3				Mary E.	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	2	0		Texas	Virginia	Texas													3
4		296	297	Broach Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						C	M	147	4
5				Laura E.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	2	2	Texas	Virginia														5
6				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Baby	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8		297	298	Sea Tilley	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									8
9				Laura B.	Wife	W	F		1868	32	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10				William J.	Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				Ronald L.	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				Pearl	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Earl	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Ila	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15	+	298	299	Freshwater Richard	Head	W	M	May	1850	49	M	6			Illinois						Carpenter									15
16				Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S		1		Texas	Illinois	Illinois													16
17				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													17
18				Katie Mc	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													18
19				Maggie	Daughter	W	F		1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													19
20				Edna E.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													20
21		299	300	Parker Isaac M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Overseer on farm						E	E		21
22				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	8	4	North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Domestic duties									22
23				Grace	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													23
24				Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													24
25				Barton, Eliza	Servant	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M				Texas						Cooking									25
26		300	301	Barnes, Daniel A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	17			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Minister of Gospel						E	E		26
27				Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	17	0		Texas	Missouri	Virginia													27
28				Reid	Adopted Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois													28
29				Hawkins, Bessie	Servant	B	F		1879	20	M																			29
30		301	302	Turner, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Minister of Gospel									30
31				Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas													31
32				Tidsworth, Alice	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													32
33		302	303	Douglass, Preston M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5			Georgia						Farmer	2								33
34				Lucile M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													34
35				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													35
36				Willie B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													36
37				Guy Harrison M.	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													37
38		303	304	Ware, Evan	Lodger	B	M		1835	65	M		7	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming						E	E		38
39		304	305	Escarra, Nathaniel	Head	W	M	June	1847	53	M	26			Virginia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Lawyer						E	E		39
40				Jeremiah E.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	24	4	3	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee													40
41				Dora D.	Sister	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher									41
42				Isaac E.	Nephew	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43				Willie K.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44				Tunstall	Boarder	W	M				S				Texas						Domestic Servant									44
45				Robinson, Fannie	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1861	38	Wd		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													45
46				Barton	Niece	W	F	Texas	1897	3	S				Texas															46
47				Jones, Paul	Boarder	W	M				S																			47
48				Pelliott, Charley	Boarder	W	M				S				Texas						Merchant Grocery									48
49				Murry, Texana	Servant	B	F		1870	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress									49
50				Murry, Guss	Servant	B	M		1845	55	M	0	0	0							Day Man Labor	2								50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 15
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27–28 day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		305	306	Webb William T	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
52		306	307	Price Andrew J	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	18			S Carolina	S Carolina	Tennessee				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		—	—	Ella T	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	13	3	2	Texas	Germany	Maryland													
54		—	—	Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
55		—	—	Emmit	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
56		—	—	Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
57		Hayes Katy		Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	M	1	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
58		—	Baby	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0	S					Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
59	307	308	Bell William M	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1869	30	M	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaking			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
60		—	Isabella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	S	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		—	Lucian	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	305	307	Barnes George	Grandson	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	309	310	Berryman Leo	Friend	[illegible]	M	Dec	1878	21	S					[illegible]	Georgia	Texas				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
64		—	Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	7	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65		—	Owen	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66		Dic [illegible]		Visitor	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S					[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
67	310	311	Elliott Osborn	Head	B	M		1838	62	M	8				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
68		—	Irene	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	8	0			Texas															
69	311	312	Gibson Elijah	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	Wd		7	7		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia										O			
70		—	George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		—	Elmer R	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		—	Delgira	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73		—	Ezra	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
74		—	Orbin	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75		—	Florence	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S					Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	312	313	Andrews Benjamin R	Head	W	M	May	1856	45	M	24				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Repairing Shoes			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
77		—	Martha E	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	24	10	7		Texas															
78		—	Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		—	James R	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		—	Loatie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		—	Leona	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		—	Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	313	314	Ransom George	Head	B	M		1868	32	M	12				Texas		Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	O			
84		—	Martha	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	12	6	3		Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		—	Merida	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		—	Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		—	Eber	Son	B	M		1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	314	315	Ramey John M	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	2				Miss	Arkansas	Tennessee				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
89		—	Vera E	Wife	W	F		1859	41	M	2	4	2		Texas															
90		—	Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Miss	Texas													
91		—	Viola O	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Miss	Texas													
92		Watson Van		Nephew	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas		Texas													
93		McCarthy Sara A		Step-Daughter	W	F		1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		McCarthy Thomas		Step-Son	W			1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	315	316	Stanley John M	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
96		—	Jerbie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	5	5		Texas	Alabama	Miss													
97		—	Delbert	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		—	Osa ard	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		—	William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		—	Archie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 16
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25-27-30 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Bryan J	Son	W	M	Aug	1851	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														1
				Felicia	Mother	W	F	Oct	1845	54	W	34	9	7	Alabama	N Carolina															2
				Sophronia	Mother	W	F	Mar	1846	53	M	34	9	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois														3
				Della M	Sister	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois														4
316	317			Bert Moore	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Texas	"	"														5
				Viola M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														6
				Edmond Carrie	Servant	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas														7
				Robinson Bonya	Niece	B	F		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
				Ward	Niece	B	F		1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
				Walter Warren	Servant	B	M		1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
317	318			Morgan Patman	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	2	2		Texas	Georgia	Florida				Farm Laborer										11
				Millard	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
				Johnny Williams	Visitor	W	M	April	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														14
				Clarence	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														15
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
315	317			Kennedy Lena	Head	W	F	July	1851	48	M				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
319	320			Hudgins Eugene	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
320	321			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
321	322			Dean [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Physician										28
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	6	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F		1823	77	W				Alabama																34
				Wimley Emery	Boarder	W	M		1877	23	S				Texas																35
				Conrad John	Servant	B	M		1877	23	S				Texas																36
				Thompson Rose	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														37
322	323			Clayton Frank	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]										38
323	324			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
324	325			Stewart Mitchell	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														41
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Dressmaker	3									42
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
325	326			Dean Rachel	Head	B	F	Dec	1863	36	W	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										45
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														46
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														47
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														48
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										49
				Bailey Milburn	Boarder	B	M		1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming Laborer										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas ...

County ... Travis ...

Township or other division of county ... Precinct 2 ... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28-29-30 day of June, 1900; ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. ...

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		226	227																											51
52																														52
53																														53
54		227	228																											54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59		229	230																											59
60																														60
61																														61
62		230	231																											62
63																														63
64		231	232																											64
65																														65
66																														66
67		232	233																											67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72		233	234																											72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85		234	235																											85
86																														86
87		235	236																											87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93		236	237																											93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99		237	238																											99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, H. D. Lindsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Herbert H	Son	W	M	July	1882	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Tobias Fred	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		337	338	Fred Riley	Boarder	W	M	July	1834	65	M	33			Virginia						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Henry T	Head	W	M		1835		M	33	2																	
5				Rhoades Ben	Boarder	W	M		1875	25	S				Texas	Illinois					Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Darcy Thomas	Father in law	W	F		1850	50	Wd	22	5	4	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Hannah Callie	Daughter in law	W	F		1858	22	M	3	2	1	Texas															
8				Nelson C	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		338	339	Ford Edmund	Head	B	M		1865	35	M				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C			
10				Vivian D	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Robert	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Picker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Cecile	Daughter	W	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Picker		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Delbert	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Ewell	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Dewitt	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Vivian	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Alberta	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Charlie	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		339	340	Beasley Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	M	32			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C			
20				Dorsan	Wife	B	F		1855	45	M	32	1		S Carolina															
21				Evans	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	3	S				Texas						Farm Laborer									
22				Celia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	S Carolina													
23				Olar	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Cotton Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Green	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
25				Ira	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
26				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
27				Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	Wd	5	5	5	Texas	Miss	Miss													
28		340	341	Stanford Mose	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		X	161
29				Vandiel	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Zelma M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Jesse F	Son	W	M	Sept	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		341	342	Tyson Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		X	162
33				Mary E	Wife	W	F		1864	36	M	14	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
34				Rudolph L	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Raymon	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
36				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		342	343	Samuel George	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Minister						C		X	163
40				Winnie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	15	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
41				Samuel B	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama				RR Brakeman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				George H	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama				RR Extra Fireman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
44				Sidney H	Son	W	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
45				Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
46				Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
47				Gleason	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
48				Zera	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
49				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
50				McCarter Estell	Niece	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Trinity

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 30-July-3 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
51		244	244	Lester Lockhart	Head	W	M	July	1857	43	D				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Stock Raising						O	H		
52				Roxana B	Mother	W	F	Sept	1825	74	Wd	13	4		S Carolina																
53				Dunnaway Son	Boarder	W	F		1854	46	S				Texas																
54		245	245	Stephens John T	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Stock Raising						O	F	164	
55				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	40	M	24	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														
56				Frank M	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										
57				Harry H	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home										
58				Thompson D	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				Noah L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60				Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61				Edgar H	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
62				Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63				Lucia A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64				Grasty William	Boarder	W	M		1858	42	S				Illinois						Lumber Yard										
65		246	246	Temple Tibe	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	52	M	12			Indiana	Indiana	Virginia				Lumber Yard						O	F	166	
66				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	12	1	1	Tennessee	Florida	Tennessee														
67				Cody Nathan H	Boarder	W	M								Missouri						Lumber Yard						R		165	
68				Gibbs Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm Labor										
69		247	247	Romero Rhett	Head	Mex	M	May	1845	55	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico										R		166	
70				Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	4	5		Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				Lenanya	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
72				Della	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73				Bacon Henry	Step-son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74		248	248	Nicholson Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								167	
75				Kinsey Della	Boarder	W	F		1875	25	M	4	2		Texas						Public School Teacher										
76				Perkins Lee	Boarder	W	M		1875	25	S				Texas	Texas					Farm Labor										
77				Miller John	Boarder	W	M		1879	21	S				Texas						Teamster										
78		249	249	Kinsey Frederick	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	S		20	4	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	168	
79				Caroline M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
80				Jessie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
81				Green John	Boarder	W	M		1878	22	S				Texas						Farm Labor										
82		250	250	Albert Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M		5	5	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	169	
83				[illegible]											[illegible]																
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89		251	251	Beard Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M				Texas																
90				[illegible]					1871		M	12	6	4	Texas																
91				[illegible]					1881		S						Texas														
92				[illegible]																											
93																															
94				[illegible]				Oct	1899																						
95				[illegible]					1822	72	M																				
96		252	252	Taylor Thomas B	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								171		
97				William E	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Labor										
98				Thomas G	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster										
99				Ernest D	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										
100				Isaac H	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53 A

State Texas

County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 74

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 3-4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. No. of years a citizen of the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farms or houses
1	253	254		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	48	M	21			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													172
2				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	45	M	21	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama														
4				— [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1877	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6	254	255		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jul	1867	32	M	4	3	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas													
7				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
8				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas														
9				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1871	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
13	255	256		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	12			[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]													173
14				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M		1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16	256	257		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1853	46	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
18				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1877	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20				— [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	48	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
21				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
23				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
24				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
25	257	258		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	43	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													175	
26				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	13	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia														
27				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
31				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
32	259	260		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1827	73	M	41			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
33				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	66	M	41	12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34	260	261		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													174	
35				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	23	M	3	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
36				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
37	261	262		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													177	
38				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	8	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
39				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
40				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
41				— [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
42				— [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
43				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
44	262	263		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	27			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													178	
45				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	27	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
47				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
48				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1872	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
49				— [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
50	263	264		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	62	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 140
Sheet No. 18
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 3 — 4 day of July, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				Henry	Wife	B	F	Oct 1865	34	M	16	12	8	Texas																									51
				Virginia	Dau	B	F	Dec 1880	19	S				Texas																									52
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas																									53
				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas																									54
				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas																									55
				Virginia	Dau	B	F	Aug 1888	11	S				Texas																									56
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1871	28	S				Texas																									57
				Bessie	Dau	B	F	Feb 1892	7	S				Texas																									58
				Lucian	Son	B	M	Mch 1876	3	S				Texas																									59
				Francis	Daughter	B	F	May 1854	45	M				Texas																									60
				[illegible]	Dau	B	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas																									61
362	362	2	3	Kennedy	Head	B	F	Dec 1851	48	M	16			Texas																									62
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb 1833	16			1	9	[illegible]																									63
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas																									64
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mch 1887	13	S				Texas																									65
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									66
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]						[illegible]																									67
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									68
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									69
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									70
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]						[illegible]																									71
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									72
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									73
363	363	240	240	Dennison Reuben	Head	B	M	Mch 1858	42	M	12	10		Texas																									74
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									75
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]						[illegible]																									76
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									77
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]						[illegible]																									78
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									79
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]						[illegible]																									80
364	364	241	241	Robinson Lytton	Son	B	M	Sept 1878	21	S				Texas																									81
				Willie	Dau	B	M	May 1882	18	S				Texas																									82
365	365	242	242	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec 1855	44	M	15			Texas																									83
				Ernest	Wife	B	F	Mch 1860	40	M	15	10	7	[illegible]																									84
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	July 1885	14	S				Texas																									85
				Joshua	Son	B	M	1887	12	S				Texas																									86
				Jerred	Dau	B	M	1891	8	S				Texas																									87
				Lizzie	Dau	B	F	Mch 1894	6	S				Texas																									88
				Dick	Daughter	B	F	June 1895	4	S				Texas																									89
				Hugo	Son	B	M	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas																									90
				Johnson Carrie	granddaughter	B	F	June 1854	45	D				Texas																									91
				Johnson Sam	Son in law	B	M	1874	26	S				Texas																									92
366	366	243	243	Robinson Monroe	Head	B	M	Sept 1867	32	M	13			Texas																									93
				Mellon	Wife	B	F	Nov 1871	28	M	13	4	2	Texas																									94
				John W.	Son	B	M	Apr 1886	13	S				Texas																									95
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas																									96
				Richard	Boarder	B	M	1884	16	S				Texas																									97
367	367	244	244	Byrd Ida	Head	B	F	Oct 1864	35	M	0	8	4	Texas																									98
				Roberts Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1887	13	S				Texas																									99
				Medrow	Son	B	M	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas																									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city. ...
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IS CITIES — Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899 (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. .....

Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 4-5-6-7 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56		377	377																											
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62		378	378																											
63		379	380																											
64																														
65		380	381																											
66																														
67																														
68																														
69		382	383																											
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75		383	384																											
76																														
77																														
78		384	385																											
79																														
80																														
81		385	386																											
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86		386	387																											
87																														
88		387	388																											
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96		387	388																											
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7-9 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 55
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
						3	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	385	389		Enoch Lacy	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	58	M	14			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
2				Mazzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1847	33	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas														
3				Tracy T	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Neal K	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
5				Daniel P	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Agnes L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Clarence	Son	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Leonard	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				McWilliams Jesse	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
10	389	390		Charles Mackey	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	7	5	4	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
11				Virgil	Wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1850	49	M	7	5	4	[illegible]	Virginia	Georgia													
12				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16	390	391		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1840	59	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	6	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
19				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S	5	3		Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
20				Lucy	granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				Daisy	granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22	391	392		Hale Lacy	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1846	53	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Rina	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1852	47	M	22	7	5	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S		4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Labor									
25				Eugene	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor									
26				Jefferson	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas															
27				Delia O	Granddau	B	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas		Texas													
28				Delia M	Granddau	B	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas		Texas													
29				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				Ada	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	392	393		Isham Lacy	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
32				Priscilla	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	14	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
33				Nola L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
34				Byrd Walter	grandson	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Lee	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
36				William Irby	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37	393	394		Elizabeth Lacy	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1853	46	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
38				Amanda E	Niece	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
39				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				Lena M	Niece	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
41				Julian	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
42				Savannah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
43				Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44	394	395		Johnson Lacy	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
45				Addie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Elridge L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	396	397		Alfred Barefield	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	10	7		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						R			
48				Elmer	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Labor	0								
49				Wheeler Mark	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Labor	0								
50				Boyer Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas		Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bexar

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 8 Enumeration District No. 74 Sheet No. 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 - 9 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school this month. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free of mortgage 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				Dirk	Son	B	M	Mar 1872	7	S				Texas		Germany																		
52				John	Son	B	M	Mar 1877	3	S				Texas		Germany																		
53				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1898	1	S				Texas		Germany																		
54	396	397		Carpenter William	Head	W	M	Dec 1874	25	M	2			Canada		Kentucky																		
55	397	398		Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	25	M	2	4	2	Missouri		Virginia																		
56	397	398		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas		Missouri																		
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	1825	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]																		
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
60	398	399		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
66	399	400		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
75	401	402		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
76	402	403		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																												
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thos J Broadbridge Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	May Sol [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	22			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	C	Ow	H	1
2				— Millie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S	8			Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia													
3				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S	8			Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia													
4		2	2	Stapleton William	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	1
5				— Clara E	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	18	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
6				— William D	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes				
7				— Truman D	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes				
8				— Robert P	Son	W	M	July	1895	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes				
9		3	3	Stapleton James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1883	17	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				3
10				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	[illegible]	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11		4	4	Perry Richardson	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]						
12				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1866	34	M	15	3	3	Texas	South Carolina														
13				— Andrew C	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Willard	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Lee O	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
16		5	5	Osborn James W	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	Wid	[illegible]			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	1	H	M	5
17				— Houston	Son	W	M	April	1888	11	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		no	no	yes				
18				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1840	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				— Isaac	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		6	6	Fullas George [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	6
22				— Orzella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	18	5	4	Texas		Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							4	yes	yes				
24				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm hand	8		4	yes	yes				
25				— Max	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				— Sidney	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Farm	8		4	yes	yes				
27		7	7	Fusian Jerome [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1823	76	Wid				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	7
28		8	8	Freeman Truman [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1856	44	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O		H	
29				— Louisana	Wife	B	F	May	1866	36	M	12	0	0	Texas	Alabamma	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Oslee	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Farm	11	4	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		9	9	Jeremy Ezekiel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	9
33				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	13	6	5	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Harris	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabamma				Farm hand	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Epsie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabamma													
36				— Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabamma						3	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Myra	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabamma													
38				— Swirl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabamma													
39				Mumma	Mother	W	F	Mar	1827	73	W		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				Kelly Walter [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S	8			Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farm hand			yes	yes	yes				
41		10	10	Sweat Leonard [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	18			Texas	Louisana	Alabamma				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H	O	
42				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	8	8	Texas															
43				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Willard	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand		2	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Violia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	2	no	no				
46				— Peter	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	2	2							
47				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Carry	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Adline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
50				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas. County Trinity. Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Trinity. Ward of city, Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5. Enumeration District No. 111. Sheet No. 1.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	11	Evans Isaac	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
52				— Mat	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Shird	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
54		12	12	Evans Ambrose	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		M	11
55				— Francis	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	22	3	1	Texas									no	no	yes				
56				— Aaron	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57				Burnett Ernest	Servant	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Corn Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58		13	13	Saddler James	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		M	19
59				— Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Corn Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60		14	14	Oneill John	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	23			Arkansas		Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		M	13
61				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	3	12	7	Texas		Georgia							no	no	yes				
62				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
63				— Mundy	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
64				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes				
66				— Dave	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes				
67				— Robert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
68				— Nero	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
69				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
70				— Hinshaw	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
71		15	15	Wells Nancy	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	W	4	5		South Carolina	Unknown	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		M	14
72				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farm Laborer					yes				
73				— Dish	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
74		16		Havorns Cornelia	Head	W	F	May	1864	36	M	4	4		Texas	Texas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
75				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	no	no	yes				
76				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Texas													
77				— Bell	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Johnson Arthur	Servant	B	M	Jun	17	29	S				Texas	Alabama					Laborer									
79		16	17	Foster [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	4			Alabama	[illegible] Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						C		M	4
80				— Sarah J	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	59	M	4	6	3	Texas	[illegible] Carolina	[illegible]													
81				Ellis Susan	Daughter	W	F	May	1853	46	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]									
82				Brick Ben	Servant	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
83		17	18	Foster John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	46	M	17			Texas	[illegible] Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0					C		M	16
84				— Suzanna	Wife	W	F	May	1864	35	M	17	7	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
85				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
86				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
87				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
88				— Jessie W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
89				— Ella B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		18	19	Kennedy Sarah J	Head	W	F	Jan	1834	66	W	4	3		NC Carolina	NC Carolina	NC Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C			
92				Cambliss Louie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	W	1	1		Texas	NC Carolina	NC Carolina							no	no	yes				
93				— James	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		19	20	Smith Robert	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M				Mississippi	NC Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				— Ella	Head	W	F	Jan	1870	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
96				— Hardie	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
97				— Lacy	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
98				— Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
99				— Jannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
100				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

C—69 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Penagrafield Texas Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Tim J Woolbridge, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not at work	EDUCATION. At school since Sept. 1st last.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	20	21	Bacon Grant J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	F	19
			— Lillie M	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	5	1	1	Texas	unknown	Texas							no	no	yes				
			— Pearl S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	21	22	Smith Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	30			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	F	20
			— Susan	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	30	8	7	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
			— Walter	son	W	M		1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
			— Eggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
			Bernice Sterling	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
	22	23	Morton John T	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	51	M	35			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	Fr	21
			— Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	M	35	10	9	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
			— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Martha	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes				
			— McKay	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
X			— Leish	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	23	24	Evans Essie	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	23			S Carolina	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	Fr	F	17
			— Sallie	wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	10	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
			— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
			— Albert	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
			— Dave	Grandson	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Williams Robert M	Boarder	B	M	April	1864	36	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				School teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
			Helms Sallie	Servant	B	F	Aug	1874	23	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
	24	25	Evans George M	Head	B	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	16	F	F	3
			— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Cozy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	25	26	McKee Lee	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					2	M	M	24
			a Nancy A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	6	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
	26	27	McCrackin Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Kerrett	wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	9	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			— Jeff	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Jeong	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	28		Richardson Rachael	mother in law	B	F	Jan	1822	78	W		6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
			— James	Son	B	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes				
			— Minda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	27	29	Jones Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	W		11	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	no	O	F	F	24
			— Lillie	niece	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
	28	30	Jones Woody	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
			— Lucy Belle	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hice Delpha	Niece	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina													
	31		Butler Sol	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes		M		
	2		— Manda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1883	16	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	32		Dennis George	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes		M		
			— Cindy	wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	6	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	5								

C—99 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Trinity
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Thos J. Woodruff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	3	No	No	yes				
52				Hunter	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	yes				
53				Nona	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas		Texas													
54	19	35	35	Arnold William R	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	21				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	35
55				— Cleora	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	21	5	4		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				— William G	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
57				— Barrett S	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
59				— Maud S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	No	No	yes				
60				— Mary	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61		38		— Willis	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas		Arkansas													
62	30	34		Stanley Sidney	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	C				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	No	yes	O	F	M	37
63				— Frances	wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	C	0	0		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			S				yes	yes	yes				
64	31	35		Alfred Monroe	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	17				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	40
65				— Alice	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	6	M	17	8	5		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
67				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Joe	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	No	yes				
69				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
70		35		— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
71	32	36		Marquem Tyler	Head	W	M	June	1832	60	M	40				Mississippi	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	31
72				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	40	10	8		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Eliza	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75				— Tyler P	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
76		36		— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
77	33	37		Dinsard John B	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	34				Louisiana	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	32
78				— Emeline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	34	6	4		Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	No	yes				
79				— Walter G	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82		37		— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83	34	38		Stanly Hardy	Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M	1				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	
84				— Leula	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				— Miranda	mother	W	F	Jan	1800	60	W		5	4		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
87		39		— Lee	Brother	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	No	yes				
88	35	39		Jones Jim	Head	B	M	June	1880	20	M	O				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C		No	No	yes				
89				— Fannie	wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
90				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Esther Callie	Lodger	B	F	Aug	1883	17	W		1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas		Texas													
93		39		Franklin Green	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	H		yes	yes	yes				
94	36	40		Lee Ephram	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	34
95				— Nellie	wife	B	F	Nov	1874	26	M	9	5	5		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	yes				
96				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
97				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Elman	Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— John	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—89 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Thos J Woodbridge, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 97

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Henry [illegible]	Father	B	M	Mar	1840	60	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		M	32
2				Rassie Williams	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	11			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		M	6
3		37	41	— Agatha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	11	4	6	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes				
6				— Woody	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes				
7				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	No	No	yes				
8				— Ruthie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
9				— Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
10		38	42	Trevathan Tom	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		M	31
11				— Oana	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15				— Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16		39	43	Wendson Will	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Fannie L	Mother	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	11	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19		40	44	Butler Allen	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		M	31
20				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	33	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
21				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	23	S		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	yes				
22				— Will	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
23				— Miller	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
24				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
25				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
26				— Sampson	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
27				— Parsons	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28				— Rose	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1897	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
29		41	45	Friday Fred	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		M	40
30				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	24	5	5	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Will	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Robt	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
34				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
35		42	46	Marquis Linder	Head	W	F	Apr	1846	53	W	16	13		Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		M	41
36				— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
37				— Preston	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible] ssippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
39				— Fronie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Brown	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Arthur	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45		43	47	Gibson Alex	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		M	27
46				— Rena	wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
47				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	No	No	yes				
48				— Peter	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	No	No	yes				
49				— Dee	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
50				— Elbert	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—89

22

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Prairieville
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Thos J Maldridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Olie	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		44	46	Stone Fred T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0							4	4	52
53				Ida	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas														53
54				Lane	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas		Texas														54
55				Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas		Texas														55
56		45	49	Holcomb Davis	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	40	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer										56
57				Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	11	10	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														57
58				Retta	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Ella	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Dan	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4									60
61				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														61
62				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														62
63				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64				Williams	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
65				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
66				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jul	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
67				Lillie	Grand D	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		46	50	Mary Thos N.	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	2							R		68
69				Frannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia														69
70				Norman	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71		47	51	Baldwin John	Head	B	M				M	2d									Farmer										71
72				Cynthia	wife	B	F	Jun	1857	41	M	2d	10	8	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														72
73				Annie	Step D	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas														73
74				Ida	Step D	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas														74
75				Hallie	Step D	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Allie	Step D	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Mila	Step D	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Millard	Grand D	B	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		48	52	Maldridge Thos	Head	W	M	June	1856	44	M	16	12		Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0							4	4	79
80				Millie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	41	M	16	12	10	4	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina														80
81				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
82				Delha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														82
83				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	2									83
84				James	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														84
85				John	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6									85
86				Frederick Andrew	Servant	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3									86
87		49	53	Nance Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3									87
88				Martha	Wife	B	F				M	14	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														88
89				Claud	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2									89
90				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Dona	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Sam	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Delha	Grand D	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		50	54	Tullas Putin	Head	B	M	Jun	1845	60	M	35			Mississippi	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0									95
96				Louza	Wife	B	F	Jun	1848	52	M	35			North Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														96
97				Mary	Mother	B	F	Jun	1805	95	W		2	2	Virginia	unknown	Unknown														97
98				Rosie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Mitchell George	Boarder	B	M	May	1864	33	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teach	4									99
100				Tullas Sandus	Uncle	B	M	Mch	1810	90	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. .....
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city. .....
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Thos J Weatherridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			526	Webb Charlie	Servant	B	M	Nov	1851	48	Wid				Texas	Alabamma	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
2		54	54	Wallace Julius S	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	10			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		H	50
3				— Lallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S					Alabamma	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				— Delha	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
6				— Annie	Grand D	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		52	56	McDonald William S	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	30			Alabamma	Alabamma	Tennessee				Farmer			O	yes	yes	R		H	51
8				— Ella	wife	W	F	April			M	30	10	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes				
9				— Parsons	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas				Farm Laborer	3				yes				
10				— May	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							3	No	No	yes				
11				— Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
12				— Franklin	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
13				— Hiram	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
14				Heaseman Walter	Step Son	W	M	Sept		8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		3	yes	yes	yes				
15		53	57	Ratliff Sue F	Head	W	F	Dec	1850	50	W	10	5	3	Mississippi	Alabamma	Mississippi								No	No	yes				
16				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								No	No	yes				
17				— John M	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
18		54	58	Evans Tom	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	49	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	57
19				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	15	9	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
20				— Courtney	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							2	No	No	yes				
21				— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								No	No	yes				
22		55	59	Miles George S	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	7			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	5		No	No	yes	R		F	53
23				— Dilsie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
24				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Lesman	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		56	60	Williams Jamie	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	54
28				— Mary	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		57	61	Foster Tom C	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		O	yes	yes	R		H	55
32				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	14	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes				
33				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							4	No	No	yes				
34				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Louisiana	Louisiana							4	No	No	yes				
35				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
36				Campbell Bob	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6			No	No	yes				
37				Wooten Henry	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7			yes	yes	yes				
38				McConnell Charlie	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1			yes	yes	yes	R		H	56
39				Franklin Will	Servant	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3			yes	yes	yes				
40		58	62	Wooten Murray	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3			No	No	yes	R		H	54
41				— Josie	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	5	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	yes				
42				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Beeson William	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	1			yes	yes	yes				
44		59	63	Odom Ransom J	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3			No	No	yes	R		H	
45				— Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														
46				— Isaac Le	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana								No	No	yes				
47				— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
48				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
49		60	64	Brown Lizzie	Head	B	F	Dec	1875	24	W		6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3			No	No	yes	R		H	58
50				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Centerville Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, True J Rowbridge, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				— Rasie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas														52
53				— Anderson	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					53
54				— Jessie	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55	61	65		Francis Allice	Head	B	F	April	1855	45	W		9	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								1						55
56				Dixon Sarah	Mother	B	F	Aug	1834	65	W		7	7	Louisiana	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					56
57	62	66		Jackson Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5								57
58				— Lyza	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													58
59				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes			59
60	63	67		Thornton Jeptha	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	H	59	60
61				— Willie	wife	W	F	Feb	1885	15	M	2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					61
62	64	68		Young Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	1			Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	60	62
63				— Orlanna	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	10	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													63
64				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Nayne	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Glenn	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														66
67				— Campbell	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														67
68				— Red	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														68
69	65	69		Mills Abe	Head	B	M	Jun	1840	60	M	36			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	C	H	61	69
70				— Mary	wife	B	F	Jun	1850	50	M	36	1	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					70
71				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1869	30	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														71
72				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	H	H	62	72
73	66	70		Bronson Daniel	Head	W	M	April	1863	37	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Ceba	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	17	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	O	63		74
75				Earnest B	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	6	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														75
76				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														76
77				— Norma	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														77
78				— Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														78
79				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes					79
80				— Walter S	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														80
81				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas														81
82				— Thomas	Partner	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														82
83	67	71		Nash John	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	5			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R	H			83
84				— Ella	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					84
85				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas														85
86				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														86
87	68	72		Gray John D	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														87
88				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia									yes	C	H			88
89				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	16	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia									yes					89
90				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	C	2	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Lockhart	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia						2	no	no	yes					92
93				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia						2	no	no	yes					93
94				— Thomas N	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes					94
95				— Ramon W	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														95
96				— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														96
97	69	73		Reeves Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									97
98				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														98
99				— Roby	Son	W	M	May	1900		S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100	70	74		Thomas Bill	Head	B	M	Jun	1844	56	M	0			Louisiana	unknown	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	R	63		100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Thos J Brooks Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 5

7032

24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				Mumford	Lodger	B	M	Jun	1849	57	M	0	3	1	Alabama		Virginia						No	No	Yes					1
2				Jasper	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas		Mississippi														2
3	71	75		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	10			Texas		Texas														3
4	72	76		[illegible] Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	16	3	1	Texas		Alabama														4
5				Hilliard	Son	B	M	May	1884	15	S				Texas		Texas														5
6				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas		Texas														6
7				Curtis	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas		Texas														7
8				Stylis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas		Texas														8
9				Calvin X	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas		Texas														9
10				David	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas		Texas														10
11				Jasco	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas		Texas														11
12	73	77		Thompson Wallis	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	29	M	7	3	1	Texas		Texas														12
13	74	78		Simmons Georgia	Head	B	F	Nov	1861	38	W		11	7	Texas		Texas														13
14				Walter	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas		Texas														14
15				Lystus	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas		Texas														15
16				Albert X	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas		Alabama														16
17				Silvia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas		Alabama														17
18				Harison	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	10	S				Texas		Alabama														18
19				Halley	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1893	6	S				Texas		Alabama														19
20				Elbert	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas		Alabama														20
21				Dove	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas		Alabama														21
22				Carlshie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas		Alabama														22
23				Butler Jim G.	Servant	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas		Texas														23
24	75	79		Ellis James G.	Head	B	M	Mar	1831	69	M	1			Texas		Texas														24
25				Leggie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	7	6	6	Texas		Mississippi														25
26				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas		Texas														26
27				Silvion	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas		Texas														27
28				Jessie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas														28
29				Runta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas		Texas														29
30				Virgia G.	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	11/12	S				Texas		Texas														30
31	76	80		Anderson John G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			Texas		Alabama														31
32				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	17	2	2	Texas		Mississippi														32
33				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas		Texas														33
34				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas		Texas														34
35				Butler Will	Servant	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas		Texas														35
36	77	81		Reese Ellis G.	Head	B	M	Jun	1857	43	M	16			Texas		Alabama														36
37				Leggie B.	Wife	B	F	May	1865	34	M	16	2	2	Texas		Alabama														37
38				Wash G.	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas		Texas														38
39				Morris Pearl	Niece	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas		Texas														39
40	78	82		Ellis Tony G.	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	50	M	24			Texas		[illegible]														40
41				Silvia	Wife	B	F	Jun	1860	40	M	24	10	7	N. Carolina		N. Carolina														41
42				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas		Mississippi														42
43				Tom	Son	B	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas		Mississippi														43
44				Jim	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas		Mississippi														44
45				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas		Mississippi														45
46	79	83		Dixon David	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	18			Texas		Alabama	Mississippi						No	No	Yes					46
47				Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	17	2	2	Texas		Mississippi	Alabama														47
48				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas		Texas	Texas														48
49				Gussie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas		Texas	Texas														49
50				Oscar	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas		Texas	Texas														50

C—60 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ..... Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city. .....
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Maclaudyce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dee	Son	w	m	Dec	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Cloud	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		79	82	Boswell Bascom	Head	w	m	May	1832	68	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H	H	Z	
54				Nancy	wife	w	f	Jan	1833	44	M	18	5	4	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma							No	no	yes				
55				Eddie	Son	w	m	July	1882	17	S				Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	6								
56				Dannie	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	S				Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma				Farm Laborer			No	no	yes				
57				Willie	Son	w	m	Jun	1887	12	S				Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma				Farm Laborer	0		No	no	yes				
58				Alma	Daughter	w	f	May	1877	23	S				Ohio	Georgia	Alabamma													
59		84	86	Anderson Richard	Head	w	m	Nov	1842	57	M	30			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		No	no	yes	C	H	Un	74
60				Josie	wife	w	f	Dec	1863	36	M	20	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
61				Jack	Son	w	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
62				Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					7		yes	yes	yes				
63				Joe D.	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas															
64				Ina	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	no	yes				
65				Earl	Son	w	m	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Hart Jim	Servant	w	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer									
67		82	86	Russell Delford	Head	w	f	Oct	1862	37	W		8		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	no	yes	C	H	Un	74
68				Abbe	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
69				Hardy	Son	w	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer									
70				Cloud	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
71				Lee R	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	no	yes				
72				Mary	Daughter	w	f	April	1893	7	S				Texas															
73				Clarie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74				Eva	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
75		83	87	Anderson John	Head	w	m	Feb	1850	50	M	20			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	C	H	Un	76
76				Jane F	wife	w	f	Dec	1854	45	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
77				Cora	Daughter	w	f	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78				Onnie	Son	w	m	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
79		84	88	Evans Carlie	Head	w	m	Sept	1833	66	M	32			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	Un	78
80				Mary J.	wife	w	f	June	1846	53	M	32			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Jamie E.	Son	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Jane	Daughter	w	f	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
83				Charlie R	Son	w	m	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
84				Joseph M.	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	3	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Ida M.	Daughter	w	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	S				Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi					3		yes	yes	yes				
86		85	89	Thompson Thos.	Head	w	m	Sept	1836	63	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		No	no	yes				
87				Emma	wife	w	f	Mar	1864	36	M	20	11	4	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
88				Wm S.	Son	w	m	May	1885	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
89				Edna	Daughter	w	f	Mar	[illegible]	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	no	yes				
90				Martin L.	Son	w	m	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		No	no	yes				
91				Manson	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									
92				Nolie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	no	yes				
93				Nolan	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
94				Rosie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							No	no					
95				Fannie	Daughter	w	f	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
96				Annie	Daughter	w	f	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
97				Russell Johnie	Servant	w	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				Williams P.	Servant	w	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
99		86	90	Evans Nell	Head	w	m	June	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Alabamma	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	Mg	99
100				Mollie F.	Wife	w	f	Jan	1864	36	M	15	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Thos J Edwards
Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dee	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dudley	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Elmar	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	84			Stanley Linsey	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	4	2			Texas	Miss	Louisiana	Mississippi					No	No	Yes		O	Fm	F	80
				Courtney Churby	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Essie	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	92			Brent Eddy	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81
				Fronie S	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas														
	88	43		Jury M.	Head	W	M	Apr		37	M	8				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	83
				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Apr		30	M	8	3	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	7	S					Texas															
				Vada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S						Texas	Texas													
	89	94		Reed John	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	10				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes		Fm	83	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar		28	M	10	5	4		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Jacius D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Lonie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Howard	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr		2	S					Texas	Georgia														
				Jones Minnie	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Laura	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1887	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	90	95		Burt Henry C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1827	73		27				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Fm	84
				Nancy H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	27	4	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stanley T.	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Fm	82
				Jubal	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Fm	86
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	18	18	M	1	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rodolphe	Sister	W	F	June	1877	22	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				See B	Brother	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fm	Fm	87
				Vyrsa	Sister	W	F	June	1882	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stella B	Sister	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ossie	Sister	W	F	May	1886	14	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emalius	Brother	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	91	96		Barron Joe S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	15				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Fm	88
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	9	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hartt Lattie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S					Florida	Florida	Florida													
	92	97		Brunt Frances	Head	W	F	Oct	1849	50	W	31	11	6		Tenn	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Fm	89
				Delbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lott Ann mutt	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1873	26	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O								

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dewitt

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county. Precinct No 3 Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. .... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Dias [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		93	98	Reed William D	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	51
52		—		Langston	wife	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	12	3	1	Texas	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes					52
53		—		Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes						53
54		—		Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														54
55		—		John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														55
56		—		Laura R	Son	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														56
57				Smith Allen	Laborer	B	M	May	1858	41	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3									57
58		—		Louis	servant	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		94	99	Stanley Lucas	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	12			[illegible]	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	91	59
60		—		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61		—		Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62		—		Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63		—		Cecile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes					63
64		—		Leggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes					64
65		15	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									65
66				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															66
67				Leslie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		1														4								67
68		—		Cary	[illegible]	W	[illegible]			0														4								68
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S													4								69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2															1							70
71				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0																						71
72				Adler	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20																						72
73				Dell	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		0																						73
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1																						74
75				Glover Villar	Step Son	W	M	[illegible]		0																						75
76		—		Johnnie	Step Son	W	M	[illegible]		0																						76
77				Stanley Jessie	Mulatto	B	[illegible]	Sept	1897	2																						77
78		16	101	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]																										78
79		—		Henry F	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]			1	1	[illegible]																	79
80		—		Nellie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]																						80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																										81
82		—		Melissa	Sister	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]																						82
83		—		Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1																						83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																										84
85		—		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																										85
86				[illegible]		[illegible]																										86
87		97	102	Isadora Robertson	Head	[illegible]																										87
88		—		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																										88
89		—		Dixie	Son	W	F	Jan	1898	2																						89
90				John	Son	[illegible]																										90
91		—		Nellie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		13																						91
92		98	103	Isaac Gibson	Head	[illegible]																										92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																										93
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							11	[illegible]																		94
95				Annie C	Daughter	[illegible]		Jan	1880	20	S																					95
96		—		Ora	Son	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S																					96
97				Emil Friedrich	Grand Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S																					97
98				Jessie Jennett	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S																					98
99		99	104	Alexander Jennie	Head	[illegible]		Feb	1861	39	M	3			Alabama	Virginia	[illegible]															99
100		—		Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	13			Alabama	Virginia	[illegible]														6	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Brantley

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. .....
Enumeration District No. 77

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pinnington Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Thos J Wilcoxson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		104		— Elax R	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
2	100	105		Blackshear John	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				7
3				— Mirah E	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4	101	106		Stanley Wallace	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes				8
5				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Texas															
6				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12					Texas															
7	102	107		Stanley Tom	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes				99
8				— Luther	Son	W	M		1886	13	S				Texas															
9				— Lena	Daughter	W	F		1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama														
10				— Willis	Son	W	M	January	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama					Farm Laborer									
11				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama														
12	103	108		Stanley Tom Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													6
13				— Ada	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
14				— Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
17				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	104	109		Stephens Wm R	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				91
19				— Jessie	wife	W	F																							
20				— Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Francis B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Sidney H	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	105	110		Sanders Emmett	Head	W	M																							2
24				— Louisa	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				— Richard D	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Susie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	106	111		Sanders James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													4
29				— Susie	wife	W	F						1	1																
30	107	112		Sanders Calvin J	Head	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
31				— Amanda	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	108	113		Sanders Finley	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Carry	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													16
35				— Hulen	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				— Vador	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Clinton	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas														
38	109	114		Brent Charlie	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	14			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				7
39				— Allie	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Luther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Lodie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
43				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Shade	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Barnes	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas														
47				— Eaton B	Father	W	M	Nov	1877	22	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				108
48	110	115		Brent James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	30			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				109
49				— Frances A	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				— James V	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				110

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Maud D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Ola B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						11	yes	yes	yes				
55	114	115		Jamison Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	1
56				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
57				Russ Clem	Servant	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
58	112	113		Brown Edgar	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	2
59	112	114		Thompson Hattie	Head	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	3
60				— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Abel	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
62				— Delaunier	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
64				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
65	115	116		Thompson Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	11	11	10	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	4
66				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	11	7	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
67				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Jessie P	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
70				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
71				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
72	116	117		Slaughter Minnie	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1				Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	6
73				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
74				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Hart Drew	Servant	W				21	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	7
76	117	118		Butler John E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3	3										yes	yes	yes				
77				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
78				Skipper Tom	Colored	W	M	July	1850	49	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
79	118	122		Brannock Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	8
80				— Ella J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Richman	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
82				— Calvin E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
83				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
84				— Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				— Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Rupert	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
87				— Teddy	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
88	118	123		Campbell Jamie	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	14			Texas		Texas				Farmer		10	no	no	yes	1	1	1	9
89				— Clarrie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Ben	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				— Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Odie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas															
97	119	124		Barnes Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	10
98	120	125		Barnes Ruthie	Head	W	F	April	1880	20	W		6	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				11
99				William G	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
100				— Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

633 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Thos J Woodridge Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Allie H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
2				— David G	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
3	121	125		Driscill James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	1 2
4				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	40	11	9	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes					
5				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S					Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
7				Cindy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
8				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9				Stanley Clarence	Grand S	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Drissie Moore	Boarder	W	F	April	1873	27	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
11	122	126		Wayle Murdock	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	16			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	
12				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	16	6	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Ray	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Grasey	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
18	128	132		Parsell William T.	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	2
19	124			— Dora	wife	W	F	Dec	1882	16	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
20	125	129		Neales Evans	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia										O	O	R	1 2
21				— Lizzie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	19	10	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
22	126	130		Evans Nat	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	11			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		no	no	yes	O	O	R	1 2 3 5
23				— Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
24				— Elmo	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
25				— Myra	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
26				— Bonita	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
27				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
28				— Neal	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Earl G	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	127	131		Chaldress Lucius P-2	Head	W	M	Unknown		3					Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	1 6
31				— Eva	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	25	M	3	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32	128	132		Hall Lucian	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	1 7
33				— Georgia	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Eleanora	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Harris William	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1879	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
36	129	133		Holland Edward-3	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6		no	no	yes				
37				— Sallie	wife	B	F	July	1886	23	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	130	134		Maurice Bill	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
40				— Allice	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	11	11	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
41				— Ida M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
42				— Cleveland	Son	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Finn	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
44				— Leonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
45				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Grover	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Robe	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Will	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		134		Avery Hardy R	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	25	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	27

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Brazoria

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ....

Ward of city. ....

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Number of years in the U.S.	Naturalized or Alien.	Occupation.	Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
52		131	135	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
54				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
55				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
58		32	36	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
60				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
61				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
65		137	141	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
67				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
68				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
69				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
70				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
71		134	138	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
73				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
75				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
78		35	39	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
79				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
80				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
81				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
82				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
83				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
84				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
85				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
86				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
87				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
88		140	141	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
90				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
91				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
92				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
93				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
94				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
96				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
97		137	141	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
98				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
99				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
100				[illegible]	[illegible]																								

C-68 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas

County Trinity

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNED (F) OR HIRED (H). Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Eaton	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
2				Lena	Lawyer	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
3				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
4				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
5	42	42		Edward Everett	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
6				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	20	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
7				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
8				Ida Mae	Dau	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
9				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10	39	43		Daniel Franklin	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	M	20	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	40	44		Thomas Douglas	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Texas													
15				Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
17				Lina	Son	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
18				Della	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
19				Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
20				Harris	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
21				Lee Price	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
22	48	45		Tilman Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	20	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
23				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	20	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24				Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
26				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				Lucius	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28	42	46		Saunders Green	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	20	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	43	47		Wesson Wyatt	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	4	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
32				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	4	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
33				Ida	Dau	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
34				Billie	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
35	4	4		Edward Everett	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
36				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
38				Grace	Dau	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
39				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
40				Lucius	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
41				Nellie	Dau	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
42	43	48		Wesson Virgil	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	13	2		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
43				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
44				Willie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	46	50		Wm Carlton Wesson	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	13	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
47				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	13	2		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50				Lizzie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

C—89 — 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Centerville
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bingaman	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		147	157	Gray Lucretia	Head	W	F	July	1871	28	Wid		6	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														52
53				Emiline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														53
54				Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Edie	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Connor John	Servant	B	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										56
57				Ellis Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1882	17	S		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														57
58		148	158	Ray William F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										58
59				Eva	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
61				Edie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														61
62				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63		149	159	Lawrie Joseph S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	42			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer										63
64				Rhoda	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	42	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Keeping House										64
65				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														65
66				James R.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										66
67				Lillian Zu	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														67
68				Mary Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														68
69		150	160	Tipton Joseph J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										69
70				Arminta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														70
71				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														71
72				Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														72
73		155		Davis John H.	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	111			England	England	England														73
74		151	161	Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	11	7	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														74
75				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	England	Kentucky				Works on Farm										75
76				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	England	Kentucky														76
77				John R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	England	Kentucky														77
78				Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	England	Kentucky														78
79				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Kentucky														79
80		152	162	Arnold Carroll	Head	W	M	Jun	1845	21	M	25			Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer										80
81				Debbie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	29	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														81
82				Audie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														82
83				William	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														83
84				Hattie	Son	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														84
85				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														85
86				Carrie	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														86
87				Burwell Milton	Servant	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										87
88				Jerry Dudley	Servant	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer										88
89		153	163	Kirkpatrick Arthur D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										89
90				Hester	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping House										90
91				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														91
92				Ernie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3									92
93				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														93
94				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
95				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														95
96				Henry	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														96
97				Bruce Johnson	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										97
98				Pope Orrin	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		154	164	Robinson Archie	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														99
100				Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama														100

C—69 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Trinity
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Geo J Weatherbridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] E	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Robinson Ida	sister in law	W	F	Sept	1876	18		1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
155	159			Braden John D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	1					3	Y	166
				Mary	wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	1	1		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				Ed	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Nora [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee												
				Eid	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				Hertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
				Earl H.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
156	160			Payne Willie Ed	Niece	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6							
				Willie	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Erle	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Dot	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Rex	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Don	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Payne Willie	nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				121
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
157	161			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Woodward Everett Ellis	Servant	B	F	June	1885	15	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	1	yes	yes	yes				
158	162			Bradley Andrew [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer							3	
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Alabama	Georgia	Alabama												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
159	163			Kelley Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama												
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	[illegible]						[illegible]	Carolina	Carolina												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
164				Crocker Henry M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	12			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			4	
				Susan N.	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	12			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Hill	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
165				Omitt Jesse M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Minister	6	yes	yes	yes			5	
				Lucy	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
				Isiah	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas								1				
				Elmer	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				Berry Mill	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1858	41	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes			106	
				Pennington Ed	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama								yes				
160	166			Dawson James Lo	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6				C	N		
				Earle	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	6	2	yes	yes	yes	N	F	167	
				Norma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Barry	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Julian L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Runnington
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Jobe [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 97 — 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				— Millsapps	Son	w	m	Mar 1897	3	S				Texas																			51
	162 164			Treasury Elbert Jr.	Head	w	m	Jan 1870	30	M	9			Texas																			52
				Virginia	wife	w	f	Dec 1871	28	M	9	2	2	Texas																			53
				— Cora	Daughter	w	f	Oct 1890	9	S				Texas																			54
				— Ula	Daughter	w	f	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas																			55
				Darsey John	Laborer	w	m	Oct 1871	28	S				Georgia																			56
				Hanley John	Boarder	w	m	June 1850	49	S				Tennessee																			57
				Halsell William G	Boarder	w	m	May 1850	49	S				Texas																			58
	162 164			Pearcebia Dan	Head	w	m	Oct 1849	50	Wd				Alabama																			59
				John B	Son	w	m	Apr 1882	18	S				Texas																			60
				— Linda	Daughter			Sept 1887	12	S				Texas																			61
				— Burke	Son	w	m	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas																			62
	163 165			Shirley Thos J	Head	w	m	Sept 1866	33	M	13			Alabama																			63
				— Dona	wife	w	f	Nov 1870	29	M	13	2	2	Alabama																			64
				Cyde	Son	w	m	Jan 1891	9	S				Alabama																			65
				— Estel	Daughter	w	f	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas																			66
				— Charlie	Son	w	m							Texas																			67
				— Alice	Daughter	w	f	April 1898	2	S				Texas																			68
				Miles Wyatt S.	Boarder	w	m	May 1866	34	S				Mississippi																			69
	164 170			Henderson Talbot	Head	w	m	Dec 1854	45	M	13			Texas																			70
				— Antiga	wife	w	f	Nov 1857	42	M	13	1	2	Texas																			71
				Woodey	Son	w	m	May 1887	13	S																							72
				— Grover	Son	w	m	Jan 1889	11	S																							73
				— Jessie	Son	w	m	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas																			74
				— Maude	Daughter	w	f	Dec 1894	5	S																							75
				Jayson James	Boarder	w	m	May 1878	21	S																							76
	162 174			Earle Richard E.	Head	w	m	Oct 1875	24	M	2			Texas																			77
				— Fannie	Wife	w	f	Sept 1875	24	M	2	1	1	Alabama																			78
				Clarence	Son	w	m	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas																			79
				— Samuel	Son	w	m	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas																			80
				— Sam	Son	w	m	April 1884	16	S																							81
				— Hubbard	Son	w	m	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas																			82
				— Edward	Son	w	m	May 1886	13	S				Texas																			83
				— Carrie	Daughter	w	f	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas																			84
				— Fannie	Daughter	w	f	Sept 1891	8	S				Texas																			85
				— Jessie	Daughter	w	f	April 1892	8	S				Texas																			86
				— Mary	Daughter	w	f	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas																			87
				Mabel Hendley	Boarder	w	f	May 1884	16	S				Tennessee																			88
	166 172			Jennett Wade	Head	w	f	Oct 1874	25	M	6	4	3	Texas																			89
				— Jesse	wife	w	f	Feb 1874	26	M	6	4	3	Texas																			90
	167 173			Neal Humphrey	Head	w	m	Mar 1870	30	M	9			Texas																			91
				— Dora	wife	w	f	May 1880	19	M	9	2	2	Texas																			92
				Scroggins Jane	Mother	w	f	Aug 1842	57	W	4	3		Texas																			93
				— Willie	Boarder	w	m	April 1884	16	S				Texas																			94
				Perry Delbert	Servant	B	m	Oct 1879	20	S				Texas																			95
	168 174			Northam Charlie	Head	B	m	July 1879	20	M	3			Texas																			96
				— Mary	wife	B	f	Dec 1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas																			97
				— Ina	Daughter	B	f	Oct 1898	2	S				Texas																			98
				— Viola	Daughter	B	f	Nov 1899	9/12	S				Texas																			99
	169 175			Brown Louis	Head	B	m	Jan 1853	47	M	20			Alabama																			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Groveton

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Thos J Wooldridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Tilda	wife	B	F	Jun	1850	50	M	20	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					1
				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					2
	170	176		Henderson Daniel	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	7	3
				— Artie	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					4
				— Stanley	nephew	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					5
	171	177		Davy Joseph	Head	B	M		1874	25	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	178	6
				— Mattie	wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					7
				— William	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
				— John W.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
				Randals Mollie	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jun	1850	50	W	10		3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	yes					10
	172	178		Purvis Wilbur	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	H	H	M	179	11
				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	1	1		Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					12
				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													13
	173	179		Laughlin William	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0				R	H	M	180	14
				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	3		Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					15
				— Lee R	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes					16
				— Prudence	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													17
				— Daniel A	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													18
				— Bruskia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas													19
	174	180		Snyder Francis	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	25			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	M	181	20
				— Ella	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	25	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					21
				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					22
				— Ettie Jr.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					23
	175	181		Shirley Alpha	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	M	182	24
				— Dillie	wife	W	F	Jun	1848	51	M	31	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					25
				— Tommie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					26
	176	182		Dominy Charlie	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	183	27
				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					28
				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas													29
				— Clifton	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas													30
				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas													31
	177	183		Dominy Thomas	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1811	88	M	44			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	184	32
				— Dealie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					33
				— Marian W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													34
				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													35
				Thornton Grover	Lodger	B	M		1876	24	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					36
	178	184		Morrison Joe H	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	185	37
				— Allie	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					38
				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													39
				— Alda	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S	8			Texas	[illegible]	Texas													40
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													41
	179	185		Phillips Green	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	186	42
				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	27	M	3	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													43
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													44
	180	186		Dominy Obe	Head	W	M		1880	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	187	45
				— Ollie	wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					46
	181	187		Reese James M.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	15			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	H	H	M	188	47
				— Liggie B	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	15	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						No	No	yes					48
				— Eddy	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	7	yes	yes					49
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													50

(30)

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Phil J Rawlings, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		183	192	Ashworth Charley	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	129	51
52				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53		183	194	Brockinson John	Hired	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	98	53
54				Ella	Mother	W	F	Oct	1847	52	W	10	6	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				Dora	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					55
56		184	195	Hughes William P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	191	56
57				Laura B.	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	13	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lonso	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59				Sara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64		No	22	Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	4								64
65		5	98	Newcomb Tom S	Visitor	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									65
66				Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia													66
67				Hunt	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Charlie	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Lewis	Brother	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														69
70		6	192	Ashworth Evelyn	Visitor	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								70
71				Hattie	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	2	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													3	71
72				Lyonnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S	6			Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Ivy	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76		88	194	Caddo Mission	Boarder	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													4	76
77		7	3	Cleveland Ed	Head	W	M														Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		M	5	77
78				Lucretia	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														78
79				Nellie	dau	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														79
80				Jessie	dau	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
81				Thomas	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
82				Elmer	Brother	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														82
83				Thomas	Brother	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														83
84		118	6	Maddox Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								84
85				Mary E	Mother	W	F	Mar	1844	56	W	6	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													6	85
86		189	2	Julia	Visitor	W	F	Nov	1861	38	W	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								86
87				Willie				April	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													2	87
88				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89		190	6	Tutt Tamar	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		M	28	89
90				Jane	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	8	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							No	No	yes					90
91				Russell	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	yes					91
92		91	8	Denning Dennis	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	8		1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		M	9	92
93				Lillie	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	8	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														93
94				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					94
95				Clyde	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					95
96				Reed	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Diner	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Bessie	Daughter	W	F		1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C–99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Presidio

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, A. C. Weatherbee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization in the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free of Mortgage.	Owned or Mortgaged.	Number of Farm Schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	193	193		Perkins	Head	W	M	Oct	58	41	M	18	8	8																
	193	193		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	18	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Edna	G Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S																			
	193	193	6	Tommy [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	98	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												21
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	880	23	M	1	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	195	195		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]																					102
				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Will	Cousin	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	194	200		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]																					3
				Della	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	3	2		Texas	Alabama													
				Rueta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama													
				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama													
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Alabama													
				Wilson	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Alabama													
				Russie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S					Alabama													
				Ruba	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S					Alabama													
	201	201		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]																					34
				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	[illegible]												
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Albert	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F		1886	14	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	July	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Victor	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	202	202		[illegible]	Head	W	M			50	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													5
				Tyler	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	209	209		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	3	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													6
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	3	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	204	204		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	21	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													37
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son					9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	215			Rep [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	C			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													9
				Barnaby	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	C			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	206	206		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1836	64	M	36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													9
				Mary	Wife	W	F				M	36	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	209	209		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													10
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	15	7	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Cornelius	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Leslie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	8/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Horsworthy John	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	201	208		Norman Romney	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	32	M	14	14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													21

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ... Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	27	M	4	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	yes				
52				— Epsy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
53				— Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas												
54	202	204		Maddox Turner	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	102	
55				— Signa	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	203	210		[illegible] Mills	Cousin	W	[illegible]	June	1876	24	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		H		
57				— Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	4	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Eubert	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas												
60	204	211		Mandy Hunt	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	W	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0						3	
61				— [illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1882	18	[illegible]		0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
62	5	2		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	37	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0	No	No	yes	C	H	214	
63				— Debra	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi						No	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64				— William	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
65				— Alex [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
66				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
68				Perry Dale	Visitor	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
69	206	213		Horace Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	[illegible]	3	[illegible]				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama											15	
70				Caroline	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	divorced				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
71				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]										yes				
72				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
73	207	214		Thomas Grant	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	32	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	216	
74				— Denison	wife	B	F	Jan	1872	27	M	11	5	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
75				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
76				— Manda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
77				— John Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
78	208	215		Bennet Henry	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0						17	
79				— [illegible]	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
80				Lee [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											18	
81				Hazel Warren	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
82				Holloway John	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
83				Dean Clarence	Boarder	B	M	March	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
84	209	216		Rose Williams	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	[illegible]			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	219	
85				— Henry D	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
86				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
87				[illegible] J.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
88				William M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
89				George F	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
91				— James S	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]												
92				Darnell Mary	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1830	70	W				Louisiana	Georgia	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
93	210	217		Francis Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											220	
94				— Harriett	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
95				— Emmette	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
96				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas												
97				— Louther	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Stephen	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Margret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
100				— James F	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Thos J Woolridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		213	220	Ryley Alice	Nephew	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2		214	221	Prewett Washington	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				1
3		—	—	Nora	wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
4		215	222	Ray George	Brother	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			No	No	yes				
5		216	223	Ralph B Allen T.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				2
6		—	—	Sarah J.	wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7		—	—	Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
8		—	—	Emily	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
9		—	—	Meedy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
10		—	—	Bamma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
11		—	—	Cinitha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
12		—	—	Colmam	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
13		217	224	Kooser Evangeline	Niece	W	F	Dec	1888	11	M	3			Indiana	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		3
14		—	—	Alice	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
15		—	—	Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
16		218	225	Estlee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
17		219	226	Ray Tolbert T.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	10	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		4
18		—	—	Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
19		—	—	Custer	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		—	—	Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		—	—	Dela	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		220	227	Pullias Marion	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
23		—	—	Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24		—	—	Mark	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S						Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25		—	—	Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	yes				
26		—	—	Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
27		—	—	Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		—	—	Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		221	228	Pullias Leonard	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F		
30		—	—	Rosie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
31		—	—	Jacques	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		—	—	Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		—	—	Olie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		222	229	Bennett James M	Renter	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
35		—	—	Susie	wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36		—	—	Callie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		—	—	Dannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		223	230	Mood Marlinda	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	42	W	10	1	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F		
39		—	—	William	Brother	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
40		224	231	Farley Ed	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	11	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	yes				3
41		—	—	Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
42		—	—	Flannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		—	—	Carie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		—	—	Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		225	232	Davis Jerry	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
46		—	—	Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		232
47		226	233	Barnes Johan	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	yes				233
48		—	—	Katie	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	13	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
49		—	—	Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer		4	No	yes	yes				
50		—	—	Carlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Pennington
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Thos J Woodridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52		224	231	Pettmann Bob	Head	B	M	July	1849	21	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	H	H	23	
53				Annie	wife	B	F	June	1880	9	M	3	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				Luther	Son	B	M	Apl	1879	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		225	232	Richardson Wash	Head	B	M	un	1827	73	M	30			South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	O	O	R	93
56				Peggie	wife	B	F	un	?	60	M	30	16	14	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
57				Billie	Daughter	B	F	un	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
58				Rich	Son	B	M	sep	1874	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
59					Daughter	B	F	June	1880	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
60		226	233	Stokes Robert H	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					1					C	C	1	53
61				Vernie	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				Norman	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas													
63				Wayne	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
64		227	234	Poston Woodley H	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	C	1	54
65				Callie	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				Milton	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		228	235	Kinsland Marion	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	55	
68				Mary J	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				Antley Davis Jr	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	no				
70				Cobb Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
71		229	236	Cobb Jasper M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	23	
72				Dennela	wife	W	F		1867	32	M	16	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
73				Charles M.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
74				[illegible] M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
75				Albert H.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
76				Carrell B	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
77				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
78				Frank M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
79				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
80				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
81		230	237	Hullo Hill	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1		yes						
82				Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	22	8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes						
83				George N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				Angus	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama														
86				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
87				Ozelder	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
88				Thurzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
89				Nassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
90				Smith Louis Bee	Niece	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		229	236	Thomas Mary J	Head	W	F		1830	70	W				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
92		230	237	Lawson Andrew J	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes						
93				Lula	wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95				Mummwa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96		234	234	Prescott Annie	Head	W	F	Oct	1836	63	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				Mary	Sister	W	F	Mar	1842	58	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
98		232	239	Kinsland George	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	21	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				Lennie	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Florida	Florida							no	no	yes				
100				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Florida	Alabama	Alabama													

C—60 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Thos J Braddick, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	233	233		Tommie	Son	w	m	apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	233	233		Merling Jessie	Head	w	m	aug	1854	45	M				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		Ho	100
				Verlena	Daughter	w	f	July	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Bartlett	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
	236	236		Jessie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
	236	236	3	Rogers Robert	Head	w	m	Mar	1857	43	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	243
				Robbie	wife	w	f	Oct	1858	31	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
	237			Boarden Henry N	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1877	23	M				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	246
	237	237		Smith Reynolds	Head	w	m	Apr	1859	41	M	10			Texas	Illegible	Louisiana													
				Carlotta	wife	w	f	Nov	1861	38	M	20	9	9	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	238	236	3	Lewis John R	Head	w	m	Aug	1831	68	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	(	Ho	F	245
				Alice	wife	w	f	Dec	1837	62	M	3	12	3	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1876	23	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				John W.	Son	w	m	Jan	1873	27	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Henry M.	Son	w	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Heidt Abigail	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1856	41	W			3	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia													
				Annie E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1882	18	S					Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	April	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Dennis	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						11	yes	yes	yes				
	239	237		Moore Joe F.	Head	w	m	Jan	1854	46	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Allie	wife	w	f	Aug	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Raymond	Son	w	m	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hubard	Son	w	m	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Willie	Son	w	m	June	1897	3	S				Texas		Texas													
				Wyatt	Son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	239	239		Rogers Williams	Head	w	m	Apr	1821	79	M	32			Louisiana	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	240
				Cynthia	wife	w	f	Aug	1830	69	M	32	10	6	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Williams	Son	w	m	Mar	1867	33	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
	240	240		Rogers James E.	Head	w	m	Aug	1863	36	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	237
				Nellie J.	wife	w	f	Nov	1865	33	M	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	241	241		Childress John F.	Head	w	m	May	1846	54	M	30			Illegible	Illegible	Illegible										R		M	152
				Liza	wife	w	f	Dec	1846	53	M	30	4	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
				Francis	Sister	w	f	un	1842	58	S				Illegible	Illegible	Illegible							No	No	No				
	241	241		Carter Gallie	Head	w	f	Mar	1854	46	W		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		M	153
				Dorbie	Son	w	m	Dec	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dentist	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	Son	w	m	June	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Cleveland	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	242	242		Robb Cora N.	Head	w	f	Oct	1863	43	W	2	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	X	
				Sam T.	Son	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	254
				Ray R	Son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Gibon	Son	w	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Nehms	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Pertin	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
	243	243		Pershing Rubyfull	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	42	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes		H	M	155
				Sarah	wife	w	f	May	1870	30	M	13	6	6	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							No	No	No				
				James	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	yes				
				Allie M.	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				William	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Garrett	Son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Celia Ann	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Thos J Woodridge. Enumerator.

7211

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		248	253	Hooper James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1837	68	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
52		248	253	Nicholas Orrell	Friend	W	M	Dec	1833	66	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
53				Minnie	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	22	1	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
54				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	1		yes	no	yes	R		H	254
55				Beecham Birtie	niece	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
56		249	254	Lepio Park	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	258
57				Maggie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
58				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Murison	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		244	255	Mashburn Sam	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30			Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	Mtg		257
61				Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	30	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
62				Mirt	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer									
63				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
64				Ruth	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	11	4	no	no	yes				
65		250	255	Berry John	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	260
66				Lela	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina													
67		251		Walter Rufus	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	5			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	261
68		248	253	Davis Rosie	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Turle	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S						Texas													
70		251		Epsy	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		249	254	Bennett Delphi	Head	W	F	Jun	1833	67	W		12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	262
72				Harriett	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
73				Ursulla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				Elba Iona	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	W				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
75		250	255	Bennett David	Widower	W	M	Mar	1837	63	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	263
76		253	258	Bennett Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0				Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	264
77				Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
78		252	257	Washington James	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	30			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R		H	265
79				Jane	wife	W	F	June	1847	53	M	35	14	8	Texas	Alabama	Virginia							no	no	yes				
80				George	Son	W	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	266
81				Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
82				Delpha	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
83				Delbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]	2	2	no	no	yes				
84				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85		203	268	Lacey Lucy	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	W				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	1	1	27
86				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
88				Rosie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
89		254	261	Davis Josiah	Head	W	M	Jun	1840	60	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	268
90				Margret	wife	W	F	Jun	1840	60	M	20	6	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
91				Josh	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	11	4	yes	yes	yes				
92		254	262	Poston Marion C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	29			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	1	H	269
93				Charlotte	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	28	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
94				Wylie E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
95				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
97				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				Vena	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Juliaus	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				McPhail Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pennington

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Thus J. Wooldridge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number (Farm schedule)	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		254 265		Mabry Foster	Head	w m	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0										70	1
2				— Lelah	wife	w f	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama																2
3				— Allie	Daughter	w f	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																3
4				— Dennal	Niece	w f	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]																	4
5		254 264		Mars Ed C.	Head	w m	Mar	1855	45	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		10 mo	yes	yes					1	5
6				— Sallie	wife	w f	Oct	1870	29	M	12	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi																6
7				— Henry	Son	w m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attends School	0		no	yes	yes							7
8				— Joe	Son	w m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes							8
9				— Estie	Daughter	w f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes							9
10				— Ellie	Daughter	w f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																10
11				Shoat John	Boarder	w m	July	1830	70	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							11
12		254 265		Brown Eugene	Head	w m	Nov	1869	30	M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					1	2	12
13				— John	Son	w m	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							13
14				— Jessie	Son	w m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes							14
15		254 265		Popham Isom	Head	w m	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					2	3	15
16				— Ada	wife	w f	Aug	1873	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes							16
17				— Jones	Brother	w m	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							17
18		260 267		Sanders H.	Head	w m	April	1873	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					1	4	18
19				— Viola	wife	w f	Aug	1881	18	M	0			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes							19
20		261 268		Gibson Gilt	Head	w m	Aug	1838	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					5	5	20
21				— Eugenia	wife	w f	Mar	1854	66	M	5	6	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes							21
22				— Olive	Son	w m	April	1881	37	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					6		22
23		263 269		Gibbins Dick	Head	[illegible]		1800	40	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					7		23
24				— Sarah	wife	w f	Dec	1865	33	M	13	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes							24
25				— Orene	Son	w m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					7		no	yes	yes							25
26				— William	Son	w m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	7		no	yes	yes							26
27				— John	Son	w m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	yes	yes							27
28				Mary	Daughter	w f	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana																28
29		263 270		Waldrip William	Head	w m	Jan	1841	59	M	38			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					8		29
30				— Jennie	wife	w f	June	1841	58	M	38	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes							30
31		264 271		Willis [illegible]	Head	[illegible]						1	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											9	31
32				— [illegible]	wife	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																32
33				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																33
34				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]					25			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																34
35		5 5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				—	—										10	35
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																36
37		272		[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															1	37
38				— Allen	Boarder	w m	May	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																38
39		16 16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															2	39
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																40
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															3	41
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Oct		18	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																42
43				Kornelia	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		1886	3				Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]																43
44				[illegible]	Daughter	w f	Oct	1888	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]																44
45				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]																45
46				Callie	Daughter	w f	Sept	1897	4	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																46
47		275		Willis Leigh	Head	w [illegible]		1836	[illegible]	W		10			Louisiana	England	Louisiana																47
48		276 276		[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]		Dec	10	62	W		4	2	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3										4	48
49				[illegible]	Niece	[illegible]		[illegible]		1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	[illegible]																49
50				[illegible]	Niece	[illegible]		Mar		1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county.. Precinct # 3

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, ...

....., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70	90	9																											
71																													
72																													
73																													
74	71	80																											
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83	72	81																											
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91	213	212																											
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 71 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Groveton Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Thos J Woolridge Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				Ray John F.	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6									
				— Caudia	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	15	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				— Russ	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6									
				— Currie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7								
				— Homer	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				— Emmy	Mother	W	F	Nov	1860	39	W		6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Mary	Sister	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S		2	2	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi														
				— Clint	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi														
				Boozer George	Boarder	W	M		1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6									
				Hattie Henson	Head	W	M	Jun	1880	20	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1839	61	M	19	2	1	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina														
				Gramley Ella	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Harrod Hellond	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Long Willie	Servant	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2									
				Mauldin Jasper	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	6									
				— Kamilla	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	19	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— William W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6									
				— Simon P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi															
				— John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				— Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Parvis Sarah	Sister	W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina														
				Veal Sam O.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6									
				Price Joe W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer										
				— Callie	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Bula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Pompei	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Ford	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama														
				Tullis Thomas F.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Emma	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	13	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Virgil	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Robert H.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Shaw Thomas C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M				[illegible]	Florida	Georgia														
				Denney William	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Ethel	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	M		1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Martinez Dave	Head	W	M	April	1831	69	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6									
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	June	1832	68	M	44	2	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														
				Dyrogun Alex	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										
				Stotts Will	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Wood Cutter										

C—69 5

17–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farms held.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Tex
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 2T day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	1	1		Turner Mose K	Head	W	M				M	23			Texas	Ala	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	F	1
2				Tiney Ann	Wife	W	F				M	23	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar			S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Tybulon	Son	W	M	Apl			S				Tex	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2							
5				Kisty	Son	W	M	Mar			S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
6				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept			S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887																					
8				Richard	Son	W	M	Jun	1886																					
9				Jesse Lee	Son	W	M	Jun	1895																					
10				Martin	Minister	W	M	Jan		4																				
11				Emma	Wife	W	F				M																			
12	2	2		McClendon Robert L	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	34	M	19	9	9		Miss	Miss					0		1				F	F	2
13				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Texas															
14				Eaton Ella	Step daughter	W	F	Mar			S																			
15				Oscar	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar			S										Farm Laborer	3								
17				Maud	Step daughter	W	F	Dec	1890		S																			
18				Cecil		W																								
19	3	3		Burton	Head	W	M																							
20				Lula C	Wife	W	F	Apl		24	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
21				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
22				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S																			
23				Elmer	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
24				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
25	4	4		Easton James L	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	4
26				Rachel	Wife	W	F	Sept			M	27	1	6	Louisiana		Louisiana													
27				Erem	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	27	M				Texas		Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
28				Nepf	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas		Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	3							
29				J Marshall	Son	W	M			22	S				Texas		Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	3							
30				Hunter Raymond	Servant	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
31	5	5		Easton Thomas L	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Texas		Louisiana				Farmer	0					O	F	F	5
32				Willie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Marvin B	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Robert G	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas		Louisiana													
35	6	6		Warren John W	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	11			Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0					O	F	F	6
36				Lessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	11	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	7
37				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S																			
38				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Clark Susan	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	W		1		Alabama	Florida	Alabama													
40				Warren Susie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	7	7		Clark William D	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	7			Miss	Miss	Miss													
42				Linda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
44				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
45				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
46	8	8		Jones Bettie	Head	W	F	Oct	1860	38	Wd	7	7		Miss	Alabama	Miss				Farming	0					O	F	F	7
47				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
48				G W	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
49				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer									
50				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	1							

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 88

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Sanford H Terry, Enumerator.

7250

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jones Bull	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	10	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														51
52				Stu	Son	W	M			9	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														52
53		9	9	Thaxton Johnie	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										53
54				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	21	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				—— Evan	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				—— Frederic	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				—— Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		10	10	Rice, Wm D	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	17		1	Mississippi	S Carolina	Virginia														58
59				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0									59
60				—— Edgar	Partner	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														60
61				—— Archia	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														61
62				—— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														62
63		11	11	Tullos Marion	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M				Texas	Miss	Miss					0									63
64				—— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				—— Mark	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		12	12	Chapman W J	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	12		5	Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0									66
67				— Lea	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Miss	Texas														67
68				— Lilia	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				—— Fredric	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				—— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		13	13	Davis Samuel M	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	6			Louisiana	Tennessee	Indiana														73
74				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	6			Louisiana	Texas	Miss														74
75				—— Fannie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Teacher										75
76				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas					0									76
77				—— Garnet F	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									77
78				— Hannie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas														78
79				Freddie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas														79
80		14	14	Moore Samuel N	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0									80
81				Maggie E	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		15	15	Tabor Samuel R	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0									83
84				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	10	1	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														84
85				—— Dora B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														85
86				— Leon S	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
87				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
88				— James B	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89				— John A	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90		16	16	Autly E	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	10			Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0									90
91				—— Margret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	10	4		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														91
92				—— Jason	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93				— Steven	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														93
94				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														94
95				—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
96		17	17	Tullos, R L	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									96
97				—— July B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		18	18	Stewart Robt C	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Farmer	0									99
100				—— Abby A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Crawford H Terrell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Value or rent.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Moore Nancy E	mother	W	F	Mar	1832	68	Wd	8	9	8	Indiana	Indiana	Indianna				Farmer	0									1
2	18	19		Richardson Robt B	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														2
3				Sarah E	Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0									3
4	20	20		Micah F	Brother	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														4
5	20	20		Unsworth W F	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0									5
6	21	21		Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	10	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														6
7				M R	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														7
8				J W	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														8
9				Chasserton G H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									9
10	21	21		Burk A B	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									10
11				Olie F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Frances M	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Henretta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				Jannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17	22	22		Martin John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0									17
18	23	23		Millie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														18
19				Elmer E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														19
20				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														20
21				Zona	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														21
22				Walter H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														22
23				Buell	Son	W	M	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														23
24				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														24
25	24	24		McClelland Thos L	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0									25
26				Sissie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama														26
27				James R	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				William D	Son	W	M	June	1899	1																					28
29	24	24		Lee Needham Jr	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	24			Mississippi	Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	C									29
30	25	25		Almeda E	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	24	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														30
31				Liss C	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Miss	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										31
32				Needham W	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										32
33				William C	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3									33
34				Leroy C	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														34
35				Callie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														35
36				Lemon L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														36
37	26	26		Mercle James D	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0									37
38				Frances E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39	27	27		Murphy Charles W	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0					R	7	90		39
40				Mortha J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	14	5	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														40
41				Nethy E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										41
42				Simon W	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43	28	28		Lee J R	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	7	21		43
44				Dulcy C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	15	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				George A	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									45
46				Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									46
47				Andrew	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									47
48				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Allie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

72

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Mounds Peter	Grandmother	W	F	Jan	1821	79	Wd		5	1	Miss'sippi																51
52			29	29	Ashworth Lee P	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														52
53					— Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	8	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														53
54			29	29	— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas																54
55			30	30	Prawrick James L	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														55
56					— Catherine C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	15	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														56
57					— Nettie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58					— William P	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59					— L D	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60					— Willie C	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61					— Ester	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62	+		30	31	Barbard Charles H	Head	W	M	[illegible]		4	M	13			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										62
63					— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	13	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64					— Olia V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65					— C Hubard	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66					— Nellie C	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	Texas														66
67					— James H	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	Texas														67
68					— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1					Texas	[illegible]	Texas														68
69			32	32	Keel James L	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70					— Eugenia A	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	14	4	1	Miss'sippi	Alabama	[illegible]														70
71					— Louis	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8					Texas																71
72					— — Linda R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas																72
73					— — Lyton L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas																73
74					— — Charles C	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														74
75					— — Susanna	Mother	W	F	Aug	1832	67	W	4			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina														75
76			33	33	Barfield James A	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				0										76
77					— Nellie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	35	M	6	4	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78					— Samuels Ella O	StepDaughter	W	F	May	1883	17	X				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										78
79					— Grayson Carolina C	Stepson	W	M	Apr	1886	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80			34	34	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42		21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer		0								80
81					— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	11	10	8	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														81
82					— Otis L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83					— Elena	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84					— Eric L	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85					— Marcia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86					— Eda May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12					Texas																87
88			3	3	Keel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	7			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										88
89					— A Della	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	7	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														89
90					— Loyed D	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														90
91					— Loyd W	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92					— Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93					— Eddie	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1851	49					[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]														93
94			35	35	Willis C C	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	5			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95					— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming		0								95
96					— J K Polk	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														96
97			36	36	Ashworth Lester D	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	A	26			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming		0								97
98					— Margret C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	26	10	7	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														98
99					— Wm L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0								99
100					— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						0								100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Josephus W Terry, Enumerator.

728

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Ashworth James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				—— Luella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				—— David H	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8	3	Yes	No	Yes					3
				—— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						[illegible]	No	Yes					4
				Kirkland Annie E	Niece	W	F	June	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					5
				—— Sarah [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6
	37	37		Ashworth Anna [illegible]	Head	W	F	Mar	1833	67	Wd		9	8	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	42	7
	38	38		Ashworth Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	45	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	43	8
				—— Betsy	Wife	W	F	Sept	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
	39	39		Runels J M	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	44	10
				—— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				—— R J	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					12
				—— Edel	Son	W	F	Aug	1899	10					Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]							13
	40	40		Williams J P	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	10			[illegible]ama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0				Yes	R		F	45	14
				—— Isabell	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	10	10	4	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					15
				—— Joe O	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	No	No	No					16
				McGlothlin Effie	Step Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					17
				—— William I	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					18
				—— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					19
				—— Mary J H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					20
	41	41		Parker William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible] Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes	0	F	F	46	21
				—— Susie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	7	4	3	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				—— William H	Son	W	M	Mon	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					23
				—— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					24
				—— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]							25
	42	42		English Jonne E	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]			0	F	F	47	26
				—— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	32	11	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
				—— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
				—— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1[illegible]	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Laborer			No	No	Yes					29
				—— Brady R	Grand Son	W	M	Jan	1886	20	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	Yes	No		F	F	48	30
	43	43		[illegible] J H	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	0	F	F	49	31
				—— Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	5	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	No	No					32
				—— [illegible]ttie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					33
				—— Ethel Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	No					34
				Terry Julie E	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1882	16	D				[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]				[illegible] School		6	No	No	No					35
				—— Mattie A	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1[illegible]	5[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					36
	44	44		Westerman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	0	F	[illegible]		37
				—— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apl	1869	[illegible]	M	10	0	0	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]							No	No	No					38
				—— Joel H	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					39
				—— Charles A	Son	W	M	[illegible]	84	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					40
	45 44	45 44		Savery [illegible]	Head	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd		9	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
				—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	D				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					42
				Julius Louisa	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		[illegible]							43
				—— George H	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home			No	No	No					44
				Bowen Iron Y	Grand son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible] School		2	Yes	No	Yes					45
				—— Elmer	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S			6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2	Yes	No	Yes					46
				—— Bertha L	Grand Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					47
				—— Marion L	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	No					48
	45	45		English Henry A	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	No	0	F	F	50	49
				—— Savanna A	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	15	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					50

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Sanford H Terry, Enumerator.

7297

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Enoch Wilson B	Son	W	M	Mar		14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				Hugh C	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0									54
55				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				James Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57	46	46		Baker John [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	11				Mississippi	[illegible]														57
58				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas															58
59	47	47		[illegible] worth Thos W	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											59
60				Minnie B	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	4	2	2	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]															60
61				William	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62				Ines May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63	47	48		Drake [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0									63
64				Erastine E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		12	7	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															64
65	50	50		Hall [illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0									65
66				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	4	4	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]															66
67				Florence B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0									67
68				Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0									68
69				Henry E	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71				Travers Mary E	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1861	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															71
72	49	49		Walker [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									72
73	50	50		Davis Alec Etc	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	M	0			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0									73
74				Rena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas		Texas															74
75	51	51		Parker [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0									75
76				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama															76
77				Ena	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															77
78				Burnett	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0								78
79				viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															79
80	52	52		Davis Fonnie [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1876	24	Wd		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															80
81				Claudie	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				Jonas	Brother	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Laborer											83
84	53	53		West, William M	Head	W	M	April	1846	53	M	8			Louisiana	[illegible]	Florida				Farmer	0									84
85				Amber	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	6			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]															85
86				Jane	Mother	W	F	Sept	1844	55	W		10	3	Florida	Florida	Florida															86
87	54	54		Moore Elisabeth	Head	W	F	Feb	1843	57	Wd		8	6	S. Carolina	[illegible]	S Carolina				Farmer	0									87
88	55	55		Gaston J Frank	Head	W	M	June	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									88
89				Rena B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															89
90				Sally May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															90
91				Jane	Grandmother	W	F	April	1825	75	Wd		7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee															91
92	57	57		Stewart Charles E	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Indiana				Farmer											92
93				Cora Gill	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	6		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															93
94				Cora Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															94
95				Charles G	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															95
96				Annis E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1853	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															96
97				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															97
98				Estla A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															98
99				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															99
100	56	56		Mask Zacariah [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	33			Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 4

73

47.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mrs Sapphronia F		W	F																							
2				William H	son	W	M	Mar		20																				
3				Richard H	Son	W	M			16																				
4				Henrie E	Daughter	W	F																							
5				Cora B	Daughter	W	F			2																				
6				Katie F	Daughter	W	F																							
7	57	57		Lee Landers	Head	W	M	Oct		48	M	28																		
8				Mary E	Wife	W	F			27	M	28	3	3																
9				Eva E	Daughter	W	F																							
10				Nora Bell	Daughter	W	F	Nov		4																				
11				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Jan		1																				
12	58	58		Frain H	Head	W	M																							
13				Mahala	Niece	W	F			6				4																
14				Little	Daughter	W	F			5																				
15				Newman Lee	Son	W	M			1																				
16				Henry	Lodger	W	M																							
17				Ward	Lodger	W	M																							
18				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M																							
19				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M							6																
20				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M			86																				
21				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M			41																				
22				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M			18																				
23				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F																							
24				Lillie	Lodger	W	F	Jan		4																				
25				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Oct		2																				
26	60	60		Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M			46	M	17																		
27				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan		38	M	17	4																	
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M			16																				
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M			14																				
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M			9																				
31				Hardy	Son	W	M	Jan		19																				
32	61	61		Isaac Alac	Head	W	M	May		39																				
33				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M	17	7	3																
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M																							
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M			1																				
36	62	62		Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan		56																				
37				Jemmie J	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	26	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38				Magnolia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1877	23	S																			
39				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	21	S																			
40				Vira May	Daughter	W	F	Mar		15					Texas		Mississippi													
41				Ema Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	11					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
42				Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
43				Nada V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas		Mississippi													
44				Hagar Nona J	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (work on R)									
45	63	63		Ainsworth J	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]									
46				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	26	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
47				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				Maud S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
49				Nannie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
50				Hattie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNED OR RENTED. HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Simmons E Elmer																											51
52		64	64	Unsworth J W	Head		M			6																					52
53				Clara	Wife		F			6	m	6	2	2																	53
54				Bunn																											54
55				Harris		W	M	Dec	51																						55
56		65	65	Hart Ed H	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	7				Alabama					Farmer										56
57				Mollie E	Wife		F					7	2	2																	57
58				Sanford	S		M																								58
59				Viola P	Daughter		F	Oct	1897	2																					59
60		66	66	Hart Edwin L	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4																			60
61				Jennie	Daughter		F																								61
62				Beulah	Daughter		F																								62
63				Ola																											63
64				Chandler Mary	Niece		F																								64
65				Lizzie			F	Dec	1897	2																					65
66		67	67	Perkins Simon	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3	6		66
67				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes								67
68				Kyler	Son	W	M	June	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				Jeff	Son	W	M		1897	2					Texas	Texas																69
70				Vernie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2					Texas		Texas															70
71		68	68	Fletcher Nettie	Head	W	F	June	1848	51	Wd		8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		3	77		71
72				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	23	D				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						72
73				Alverens	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						73
74				Ethelell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						74
75				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						75
76				Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															76
77		69	69	Kenley D H	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	5			Texas		Texas				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	77		77
78				Dona	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						78
79				Milton	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80				Chester	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas																80
81				Pace C D	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	D				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant											81
82		75	75	Hathhorn J Y	Head	W	M	April	1863	37	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lumberman			Yes							79	82
83				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16	8	8	Texas									Yes								83
84				Carrol	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						84
85				Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						85
86				How	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						86
87				Monroe	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				Miller	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				Hoyet	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91				Cile May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas															91
92		71	71	Dalee Nancy E	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O			80		92
93				William C	son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0										93
94				Amy D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						94
95				Oscar M	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0										95
96				R O	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes						96
97		72	72	Davis Joe A	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	43			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	O			81		97
98				Mary A E	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	43	2	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes						98
99		73	73	Ross H A	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	H	H	82		99
100				Theuse	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Scott [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. J. [illegible] Enumerator.

732

18

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Married during the year. (Married persons only.)	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ross Jonnett	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Medie D	Daughter	W	F		1873	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				David	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Holander Bill	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	74	74		Davis R O	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	2	F	83	
7				Mayie Bell	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				A Roscoe	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Roy	Son	W	M	July	1899	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Judly	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	75	75		Davis G H	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	2	F	84	
16				Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	30	M	6	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
17				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Katie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Rustin Louis	Stepson	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Jennie	Stepdaughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Maggie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	76	76		Dearman A D	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	85	
24				Jannie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	77	77		Daniels D E	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	86	
26				J E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Edna W	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	78	78		Daniels W L	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	87	
29				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	23	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							[illegible]						
30				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	D				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15					[illegible]						At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Rabe	Do	W	M	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Georgia													
35				Burle	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Georgia													
36				Buford	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Georgia													
37	77	77		Kunly H O W	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	31			Texas	Kentucky	New York				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			88	
38				M F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	49	M	31	12	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Jonie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	D				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				David	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Poke	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Badget Frank	Boarder	W	M	April	1878	22					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	80	80		Poe Jeff	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Ireland				[illegible]			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	89	
46				Eliza	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	4	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Olie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
48				Verner	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
49				Clinton	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Red Oscar	Stepson	W	M	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 78

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Red Rufus	stepson	W	m	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		81	81	Morrison P B	Head	W	m	Apl	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	52
53				Laura A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	13	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					53
54				Thomas H	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				John F	son	W	m	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas															55
56				Edna	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				William M	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Noza	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		82	82	Lee Jeff D	Head	W	m	Aug	1851	48	M	27			Alabama	S Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91	59
60				Francis B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	27	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61				James J	Son	W	m	Dec	1879	20	O				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Monroe B	son	W	m	Jet	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63		83	83	Adamson John G	Head	W	m	July	1867	32	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	92	63
64				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	14	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					64
65				John R	Son	W	m	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Emily	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Hattie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		84	84	Morrison James F	Head	W	m	Oct	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93	68
69				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Lena May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		85	85	Hallmark W D	Head	W	m	Feb	1862	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94	71
72				Lissie J	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	18	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Johnnie	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					74
75				James D	Son	W	m	Feb	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Hugh	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas															77
78				Wayman	Son	W	m	April	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Blakeway Pink H	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			95	79
80		86	86	Burnett J B	Head	W	m	Jan	1875	25	M	11			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	96	80
81				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					81
82				Douglas	Son	W	m	April	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no						82
83				Lila M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Landes D	Deaton	W	F	April	18[illegible]	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				John O	son	W	m	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Thomas S	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		87	87	Justin W D	Head	W	m	Dec	1852	47	Wd				Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	88
89		88	88	Thomas J G	Head	W	m	July	1852	47	M	19			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88	89
90				Amada M	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	19	8	7	Texas									yes	yes	yes					90
91				Emmett	Son	W	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Daniel E	Son	W	m	July	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Wiley B	son	W	m	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Jessie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Samuel E	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		89	89	Smith J K	Head	W	m	July	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Florida	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99	98
99				Susan D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Leonard W [illegible] 1343, Enumerator.

7342

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Smith J Edgar	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				Lula Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	5					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				Albert M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
4				Hunziker Oscar	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1872	2	W				Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	1902	1		[illegible]	0					R		1	105
5	42	42	50	Ross Arthur B	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	40			Louisiana	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	101
6				Cleary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	40	13	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes				
7		43	91	Green A M	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Mo. Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1	102
8				Lillie Davy	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	May	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Clara V	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	43	44	92	Mathews A B	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103
13				Sarah V	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Leona May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			4	yes	yes	yes				
15				July A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Dora D	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
17				John D	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Jessie J	Son	W	M	April	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Olan L	Son	W	M	April	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	92	92	93	Moulds Charlie	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	104
21				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	18	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
22				Berta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm [illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
23				Raford	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
24	93	94		Gipson William M	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				105
25				Julie	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	19	8	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				Lula Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School			6	yes	yes	yes				
27				William M	Son	W	M	April	1897	13					Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				at school			0	no	[illegible]				
28				Walter L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School			6	yes	no	yes				
29				Jessie M	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
30				Elma	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
31				Gayton	Son	W	M	May	1898	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
32	94	94	95	Barfield R L	Head	W	M	Aug	187[illegible]	26	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm [illegible] boss			yes	yes	yes				
33				Mary C	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	2	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
34				Jessie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Popham Lela L	step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Budie	step son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	95	96		Martin James Hiney	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106
38				Justine L	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
39				Rozett	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
40				Hollie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
41	96	97		Kemper Thomas J	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
42				Lela	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				Martin J	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	97	98		Deaton John D	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
45				Lula J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Rolie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Judias W	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	98	99		Moore Geo L	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
50				Ida O	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	23	M	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Sanford W. Ivey, Enumerator.

7352

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether Single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United State. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				Amore Mary Bell	Daughter	W	F	May 1887	3					Texas	Texas																					51
	101	102		Rodgers John H	Head	W	M	Aug 1860	39	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	110								52
				Hettie B	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	32	M	16	6	4	Texas	Texas	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes											53
				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	June 1887	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes											54
				Corrie O	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				55
				Geo E	Son	W	M	Oct 1893	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				56
				William S	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				57
	102	103		Manss John H	Head	W	M	May 1869	31	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	111								58
	100	101		Ella E	Wife	W	F	July 1871	28	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes											59
				Leon	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																				60
				Dona	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																				61
				James E	Son	W	M	Aug 1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																				62
				Sallie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	22					Texas	Texas	Texas																				63
				Frank H	Brother	W	M	Jan 1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes											64
	103	104		Adams Jeff D	Head	W	M	Mar 1831	69	M	43			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	112								65
				Eliza R	Wife	W	F	Oct 1831	68	M	43	11	7	Alama	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	yes											66
				E R	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1875	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes											67
	102	103		Adams John C	Head	W	M	Mar 1865	35	M	11			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	113								68
				Sectra G	Wife	W	F	Mar 1869	31	M	11	4	4	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes											69
				Due	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes											70
				Marshal	Son	W	M	June 1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				71
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				72
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				73
	103	104		Dick J C	Head	W	M	June 1857	42	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	114								74
				Emma E	Wife	W	F	Mar 1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes											75
				Jacob L	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																				76
				Willie Susan	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				77
				John I	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																				78
	106	107		Murphy J	Head	W	M	Sept 1853	46	M	14			Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	115								79
	104	105		Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec 1867	30	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes											80
				Lillie P	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1888	11					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes											81
				Clint H	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas																				82
				Lou Ellen	Dau	W	F	May 1893	7					Texas	Louisiana	Texas																				83
				John L	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4					Texas	Louisiana	T																				84
				Rachel C	Daughter	W	F	July 1899	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																				85
	107	108		Moness James A	Head	W	M	Mar 1875	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	116								86
	105	106		Elta	Wife	W	F	Aug 1880	19	M	2	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes											87
	108	109		Pastore John H	Head	W	M	Jan 1848	52	M	25			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	117								88
	106	107		Benet A	Wife	W	F	Sept 1851	41	M	25	13	12	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes											89
				Obie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes											90
				Alva	Son	W	M	Mar 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes											91
				William R	Son	W	M	April 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes											92
				Jerome	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes											93
				Clyde G	Son	W	M	Mar 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes											94
				Ira C	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4½	yes	yes	yes											95
				Bertha O	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4½	yes	yes	yes											96
				Bandel	Son	W	M	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4½	yes	yes	yes											97
				Higdon	Son	W	M	Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				98
				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				99
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 41

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Clifford W Terry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Castleberry Nancy M	mother in law	W	F	May 1822	78	Wd		11	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	109	110		Bennett J P	Head	W	M	Mar 1852	48	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R	118
3	109	109		Alice J	Wife	W	F	Nov 1856	43	M	24	11	10	Texas	Tennessee	Indiania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				R C	son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Ester C	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				May	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	June 1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Frances A	Daughter	W	F	May 1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Osburn B	Son	W	M	June 1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Marleann J	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Isabell J	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1897	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Nannie	Grand Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Faver Nettie E	Niece	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Mayes Will E	nephew	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	108	109		Bennett Sarah J	Head	W	F	April 1836	64	Wd		11	11	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	O	R	9
16				Henretta	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				R Floyd	son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	109	110		Wilkins W H	Head	W	M	Feb 1852	48	M	23			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R	120
19				Margret E	Wife	W	F	Nov 1858	42	M	23	11	10	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Florance	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Evora	Daughter	W	F	April 1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Jonathan	Son	W	M	Mar 1887	13					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Benetta	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept 1890	9					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes					
27				Imie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
28				Marvin	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
29				Lorie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
30	110	111		Lee Luthy	Head	W	F	Nov 1855	44	Md		10	8	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R	121
31				Mahuldy M	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
32				Dona	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1886	13					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
33				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
34				Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct 1889	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
35				John J	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
36				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
37				Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38	111	112		Terry Wiet W	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	28	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R	
39				Callie M	Wife	W	F	Jan 1884	16	M	2	1	1	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	112	113		Terry Silas N	Head	W	M	July 1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Mary D	Wife	W	F	Dec 1880	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Olie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug 9/12						Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	113	114		Keaton Francis M	Head	W	M	June 1862	47	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumberman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
45				Emma F	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	22			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	No				
46				Roscoe B	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman (sawmill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Sula A	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Bula F	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	114	115		Holcomb Thos J	Head	W	M	July 1860	39	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	O	R	83

7—24.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Holcomb Willie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
52				Richman E	Son	W	M	Mar	1898						Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53				no name	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	5/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54		117	118	Chesterfield R	Boarder	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
55	115	116		Maness James A	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	10			Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	124	
56				Charlotte R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	10	0	0	Alabama	S Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	no					
57				George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
58				Ross Charlie E	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
59	116	117		McClain James R	Head	W	M	April	1846	54	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	125	
60				Janet B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
61				Willie R	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
62				Mike L	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
63				Jule D	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
64				Oscar L	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
65				Jessie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
66				Learzol	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
67				J L	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
68	117	118		Evans George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1873		M	1			Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes		0	F	F	126	
69				Eleanor B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
70				Marion C	Son	W	M	June	1877	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	118	119		Davis William F	Head	W	M	April	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	127	
72				Catherine R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
73	119	120		St Clair Columbus	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	I	128	
74				Leora J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
75	120	121		Davis Willie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1/2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	129	
76				Zula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
77				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
78	121	122		Montgomery Middie E	Head	W	F	May	1869	30	Wd		8			Tennessee	Alabama						yes	no	yes	0	F	F	130	
79				Albert H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
80				Thaddeus M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes					
81				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		1	yes	yes					
82				Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10						Georgia	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes					
83				Hager H	Son	W	M	Feb	13						Texas	Georgia	Texas													
84				Earnest S	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
85				Lucile E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86				Claud H	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87	122	123		Thames Robert L	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	131	
88				Spicy E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
89				William D	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Jim Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Bowman Millie A	Son in Law	W	F																							
92	123	124		Martin Andrew J	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	132	
93				Serena A	Wife	W	F	April	1867	33	M	14	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
94				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
95	124	125		Hart George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	133	
96				Ollie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	7	7	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
97				Arthur E	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					
98				Ida O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Maud S	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Martha D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Sanford Williams, Enumerator.

7371

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.	Number of farm schedule.
				Hart Malissa E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Leon H	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	125	126		Rec John M	Head	W	m	Nov	1860	39	M	18			Louisiana	N Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134
				Millie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	40	M	18	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Dennis L	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Olie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
				William J	Son	W	m	Feb	1890	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
				John Ed	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
				Jessie M	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
	126	127		Loveladay Williams	Head	W	m	Aug	1833	66	M	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
				Lillie J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	8			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Rowden Robin G	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	D				Texas	Florida	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Smith Alonzo	step Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13					Texas	Florida	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Davis Johnnie B	step Son	W	m	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	127	128		West James Riley	Head	W	m	Aug	1855	40	M	17			Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136
				Melissa D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	17	7	7	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
				James N	Son	W	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
				William A	son	W	m	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Hubard A	son	W	m	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Willie N	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Katie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				John Y	son	W	m	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	128	129		Martin John W	Head	W	m	Sept	1847	52	M	27	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
				Mary O	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	27	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						yes	no	no					
				William W	son	W	m	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
				James A	son	W	m	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Hattie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					
				Adella M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
	129	130		Dykes William Jefferson	Head	W	m	Feb	1863	37	M	13			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	139
				Anna J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				George D	son	W	m	Aug	1887	12					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				school		3	yes	yes	yes					
				Maud L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
				Olie L	son	W	m	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
				Bonnie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
	130	131		Taylor William J	Head	W	m	June	1856	43	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
				Willie J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Claud W	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Ona W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Stella M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	14					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				J Millige	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	12					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Albert J	son	W	m	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Alva A	son	W	m	Mar	1892	8					Texas		Texas														
				Mamie G	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Jessie H	son	W	m	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Jane L	Mother	W	F	Oct	1819	80	Wd		7	4	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
	133			West Margret M	Sister	W	F	Feb	1				3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
	131	132		Taylor William J	Head	W	m	Feb	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Taylor M ballie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						51
52				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													52
53				— Edgar	Brother	W	m	Mar	1879	21	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						53
54		132	138	Womack Nancy F	Head	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Wd		9	9	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		0	F	R	142	54
55				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes yes yes						55
56				— James E	Son	W	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						56
57				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		4	yes yes yes						57
58				— Maud R	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		4	yes yes yes						58
59				— Fred H	Son	W	m	June	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													59
60				— Bonna L	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Alabama													60
61		135	136	Morton William J	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1879	21	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						61
62		133	134	West Luther S	Head	W	m	Sept	1856	43	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		0	F	R	143	62
63				— Frances J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	22	8	6	Texas	Louisiana								yes yes yes						63
64				— William J	Son	W	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						64
65				— Frank L	Son	W	m	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						65
66				— Conrad	Son	W	m	Oct	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						66
67				— Abner	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes no yes						67
68				— Atlee	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes no yes						68
69				— Ans	Son	W	m	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70		134	135	Hamelton Marsha J	Head	W	F	Sept	1858	45	Wd		8	7	Texas						Farmer	0		yes yes yes		0	F	R	145	70
71				— Udora E	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						71
72				— Oscar	Son	W	m	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						72
73				— Garnett	Son	W	m	April	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						73
74				— Edgar	Son	W	m	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes yes yes						74
75		135	136	Bean William F	Head	W	m	Sept	1858	41	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		0	F	F	145	75
76				— Susan F	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	20	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	N Carolina							yes no yes						76
77				— Lurrie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10					Texas	N Carolina	Texas				at school		4	yes yes yes						77
78				— William H	Son	W	m	July	1892	7					Texas	N Carolina	Texas													78
79				— Nannie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	N Carolina	Texas													79
80		136	137	Ainsworth Preston E	Head	W	m	Aug	1858	45	M	22			Texas						Farmer	0		no no yes		R	F	146	80
81				— Parthena	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	22	13	8	Texas	Texas	S Carolina							no no yes						81
82				— Cap	Son	W	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes						82
83				— Lula Bell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						83
84				— Richard E	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85				— Elmer M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				— John	Son	W	m	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				— Rose Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				— Alfred H	Son	W	m	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				Johnson Sarah E	Sister in Law	W	F	May	1871	28	S				Texas															90
91		137	138	Hamilton Richmond F	Head	W	m	Feb	1865	35	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	N Carolina				F			yes yes yes		R	F	147	91
92				— Cora O	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	11	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes						92
93				— Henry E	Son	W	m	May	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes no yes						93
94				— Olie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													94
95				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96				— Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97				— Jessie W	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98				— Bettie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													98
99		138	139	Lee Henry D	Head	W	m	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes no		R	F	149	99
100				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	"							yes yes yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 th day of June, 1900, Sanford H Long, Enumerator.

7392

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				See Albert H	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				" Winnie May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				" Maggie Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0 12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	139	140		Huson R Benj G	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
5				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
6				" William B	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				" Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Campbell Will D	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	Wd				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10	142	143		Womack Henry H	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
11				" Georgia Ann M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	15	6	5																
12				" John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				" Archie P	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Henry E	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
16				" Marselus	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
17	141	142		Davis Gilbert Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	151
18				" Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				" Gertie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	144	145		Tuttle Elbert C	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
22	142	143		" Eley	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M	28	13	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				" John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				" Ike	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				" Exie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Thomas B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Albert J	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28				" Richie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29				" Henry H	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
30	145	146		Sandy Evan Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	32			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
31	143	144		" Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	32	8	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Student Hillsboro Medical C		6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
33				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Columbus	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				" William	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
36				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Orsen P	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
38	146	147		Coleman William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155
39	144	145		" Vera R	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Chester	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	147	148		McClain William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156
42	145	146		" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	29	10	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				" Emmanuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				" Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
46				" Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
47				" William R	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
48				" Enla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
49				Keeling Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	Wd				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
50	148	149		Gibson Louis C	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgage.	Number of farm.	Number of house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Gibson Minnie O	Wife	W	F				M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					51
52				Gladdies	Daughter	W	F	May							Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		149	150	Alexander Marvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	Md		8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes				5	158	53
54		147	148	Elay	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						54
55				McClendon Frank H	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1858	42	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						55
56		148	149	Taylor James F	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						56
57				Clara B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	167		57
58				Harry D	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						58
59				Vannie O	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Virgie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		149	150	Taylor Sarah E	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	Md		7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	160		61
62				Nellie D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						62
63		150	152	Taylor William F	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	161		63
64				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	21	M	1	1		Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						64
65		151	153	Garrison William F	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	162		65
66				Emma L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						66
67				Buford H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				William L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Alton J	Son	W	M	July	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		152	153	Hobbs Sarah F	Head	W	F	Oct	1847	52	Md		10	5	Alabama	Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	163		70
71				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						71
72				Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						72
73		153	154	Holborn William R	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						73
74				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	164		74
75				William L	Son	W	M	June	1898	8					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														75
76				Lou E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														76
77				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														77
78				David R	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														78
79				Jayton Jessie	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	18	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	no	no	yes						79
80		154	155	Waterman John H	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	32			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	165		80
81				Eliza	Wife	W	F	May	1837	63	M	32	6	6	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina														81
82				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	D				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						82
83				Burston Lydia J	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	D				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						83
84				Davis F	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						84
85		155	156	Fairchilds Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1876	24	Wd		6	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		7	166		85
86				Willie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O	no	no	yes						86
87				James T	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														87
88		156	157	Fredrogill Bartley H	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O	yes	no	yes	R		7	167		88
89				Frances E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	N Carolina						yes	no	yes						89
90				Bertha A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Archie	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Artie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Ether L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		157	158	Rustin James E	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	168		94
95				Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	12	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						95
96				Ester V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														96
97				Bula A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1901	3/12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														97
98				Christia Berta	Niece	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														98
99				Stevens William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						99
100		158	159	Stomack Arthur	Head	W	M				M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		7	169		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

7412

53

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Womack Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1861	29	m	13	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Lana E	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3				— Roy	Son	W	m	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4	161	162		Gresham Ed L	Head	W	m	may	1862	38	m	5			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	9	F	170	4
5	159	160		— Alpha	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1876	17	m	5	4	2	Texas		Texas						yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Jack	son	W	m	may	1898	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	no	yes					6
7				— Jessie	son	W	m	jan	1850	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	no	yes					7
8				— Ed L	son	W	m	sept	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10				Eyles Grant	Boarder	W	m	jan	1883	17	S				Texas															10
11	162	163		Kerr Mary E	Head	W	F	Dec	1838	61	wd		7	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	171	11
12	160	161		— Hitter L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	Wd		3	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					12
13	163	164		Kerr Lindsey L	Head	W	m	Dec	1872	27	m	1			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	172	13
14	161	162		— Son A	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	m	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					14
15	164	165		English Ky J	Head	W	m	Oct	1877	22	m	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	173	15
16				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18	165	166		English William R	Head	W	m	Sept	1854	45	m	23			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	0	7	F	174	18
19				— Dorcilla A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	40	m	23	10	9	Mississippi	N Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Steve J	Son	W	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Olon L	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Wade H	Son	W	m	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					22
23				— R Hallard	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	4	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Hester J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	4	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— William R	Son	W	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													25
26				— Roxie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													26
27				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													27
28	166	167		English John J	Head	W	m	April	1857	43	m	7			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	175	28
29	164	165		— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	m	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Malissa J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Jessie J	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	no	yes					31
32				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				— Tishie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Moore Edna J	Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35				— Isibell L	Mother	W	F	Feb	1856	44	W				Alabama		Georgia						yes	no	yes					35
36	167	168		Gresham Henry L	Head	W	m	May	1874	26	S				Texas														176	36
37	165	166		— Eldridge L	Father	W	m	Nov	1833	66	m	1			Georgia															37
38				— Rebecca J	Mother	W	F		1838	62	m	1	10	5	Georgia															38
39				— Maud L	Niece	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Alexander L	Boarder	W	m		1880	20	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					40
41	168	169		Roach William H	Head	W	m	April	1871	29	m	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes		F	F	177	41
42	166	167		— Callie D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	m	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44				— William L	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													44
45				— Byron D	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46				Hathorn Will H	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					46
47	169	170		Saylor Will R	Head	W	m	Aug	1865	34	m	4			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	178	47
48	167	168		— Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					48
49				Hellborn Mamie	Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				— Bula	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Taylor Willie W	Son	W	m	Jun	1877	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				—— Josie E	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
53	163	163		Campbell James D	Head	W	m	Jan	1880	21	m	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		F	175
54				—— Lora A	Wife	W	f	June	1881	18	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				—— James H	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
56	169	170		McClain Jule Mrs	Head	W	m	Oct	1847	52	m	30			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer						O		F	150
57				—— Martha C	Wife	W	f	June	1853	46	m	30	11	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
58				—— Thomas E	Son	W	m	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3							
59				—— Inda E	Daughter	W	f	May	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
60				—— Grover H	Son	W	m	July	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				—— Fannie Ill	Daughter	W	f	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	170	171		McClain Willie Jr	Head	W	m	Jan	1871	29	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O		F	191
63				—— Nimmie	Wife	W	f	Oct	1872	27	m	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
64				—— Eva E	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				—— Sarah C	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				—— Julius B	Son	W	m	July	1895	4					Texas															
67				—— John E	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	171	172		James William Jr	Head	W	m	Mar	1852	48	m	9			Texas						Farmer	0					O		F	182
69				—— Annie J	Wife	W	f	Nov	1870	29	m	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
70				—— James E	Son	W	m	May	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				—— Fredie	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				—— Wilcom C	Son	W	m	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	172	173		Roach Joma B Jr	Head	W	m	Jan	1845	51	m	30			Alabama		Alabama				Farmer	0					O		F	1
75				—— Mary J	Wife	W	f	Mar	1851	49	m	30	13	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
76				—— Elias H	Son	W	m	May	1887	13					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
77	173	174		McInnis Samuel Jr	Head	W	m	Dec	1867	30	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					O		F	184
78				—— Lana A	Wife	W	f	Nov	1868	31	m	7	3	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama													
79				—— Hoyt M	Son	W	m	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
80				—— Chester A	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
81				Bessie	Daughter	W	f	Apl	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
82	174	175		McClain Jim H	Head	W	m	July	1847	50	m	27			Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
83				—— Mary E	Wife	W	f	Oct	1855	44	m	27	11	10	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
84				—— James L	Son	W	m	Aug	1881	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
85				—— William Ly	Son	W	m	Mar	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
86				—— Hejus T	Son	W	m	Apl	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
87				—— Leon	Son	W	m	Sept	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
88				—— Hager	Son	W	m	May	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
89				—— Mary J	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
90				—— Ola L	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				—— Maggie	Daughter	W	f	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	174	175		Grimes Francis Jr	Head	W	f	Apl	1847	53	Wd		7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O		F	2
93				—— Arthur L	Son	W	m	Sept	1879	20					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
94				—— Albert R	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	17					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
95	176	177		Grimes James Jr	Head	W	m	Apl	1869	31	m	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		F	192
96				—— Annie L	Wife	W	f	Oct	1871	28	m	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
97				—— James B	Son	W	m	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				—— Thomas H	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				—— Marshal L	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
100	178	180		Rice John T Jr	Head	W	m	Oct	1845	54	m	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned Free or Mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Owned or Farm Hired.
				Rice Mc																												
1				Rice Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	31	8	3	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Tom H	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	177	181		Rice George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1871		M	7			Texas	Alabama	Ga.				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				19
4				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873		M	7		3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				John T	Son	W	M	June	1894	5					Texas	Ga	Texas												
6				Noah D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Ga	Texas												
7				Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas												
8	178	180		Gresham John C	Son	W	M	April	1859	41	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	180
9				Cecil G	Son	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	18	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	No	Yes				
10				Robert M	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school	3	Yes	No	Yes				
12				Ida P	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6					Texas	Georg	Texas												
13				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896						Texas	Georgia	Texas												
14				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Georgia	Texas												
15	179	181		Keahey William A	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	56	M	23			alabama	Ala	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	No	R	H		
16				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	23	4	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	No	No				
17				James R	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Ga	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	No				
18	180	182		Burleson McKagen W	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
19				Lillie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1886	26	M	1	0		Texas	Alabama	Ga												
20	181	183		Mc Clam Louis D	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	111
21				Alice M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Julian H	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Ga	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Zella A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15					Texas	Ga	Mississippi				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Gail J	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				William H	Son	W	M	April	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				William J	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	182	184		Thompson Isaac G	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	0	F	F	197
28				Sarah	Wife	W	F		1860	39	M	15	7	5	Louisiana								No	No	Yes				
29				William E	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes				
30				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
31				Mattie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
32				Sam	Son	W	M	April	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
33				Looce Ellen	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	D				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	183	185		Hutson Albert J	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	111
35				Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				W Delbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Delitia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Nannie D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
41				Jeff D	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
42				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
43				Chester	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
44	184	186		Ingram William T	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	194
45				Rosie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	7	7	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				John C	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
47				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Stella L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												
50				Jno B	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 11

7439

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Cannot	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farms owned.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dangram Mike W	Son	W	m	Mar	1873	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														51
52				George B	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														52
53		188	189	Moore Henry H	Head	W	m	May	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	195	53
54		187	190	Delila F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						54
55		186	188	Due John G	Head	W	m	April	1858	42	M	21			Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	196	55
56				Emily C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	23	11	10	Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						56
57				Mary H	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						57
58				John Y	Son	W	m	Nov	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes	no	yes						58
59				Burl E	Son	W	m	Sept	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes	no	yes						59
60				Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Emory C	Son	W	m	Jun	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Hillery A	Son	W	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Robert A	Son	W	m	April	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				no name	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		187	189	Eddington James F	Head	W	m	Mar	1851	49	M	5			Missouri	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	3					0	7	7	197	65
66				Martha F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	5	3	3	Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes						66
67				Albert	Son	W	m	Mar	1885	15					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes						67
68				Roy	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at school	1	yes	no	yes						68
69				Pearl	Daughter	W	F			5					Texas	Missouri	Texas														69
70				Mable	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas														70
71				James	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas														71
72		188	190	Due Mirsie E	Head	W	F	Oct	1830	69	W		13	7	S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		0	7	7	158	72
73				Maryann E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1854	45	D				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						73
74		192	193	Due William O	Head	W	m	Nov	1863	36	M	16			Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	197	74
75				Rebecca P	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	39	M	16	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						no	no	yes						75
76				Cicero C	son	W	m	Sept	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes						76
77				Oscar E	son	W	m	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no							77
78				Edgar M	son	W	m	Aug	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														78
79				Ora J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														79
80				Maud	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														80
81		190	192	Alexander Floyd H	Head	W	m	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	200	81
82				Elmer M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	21	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						82
83				Fred T	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Ellie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Bula M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		191	193	Mulgam Henry C	Head	W	m	Feb	1848	52	M	28			Tennessee		Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	201	86
87				Eliza H	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	28	14	8	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes						87
88				W Henry	son	W	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						88
89				James C	son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						89
90				John A	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at school		3 yes	yes	yes						90
91				Richard	son	W	m	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														91
92				Edgar	son	W	m	June	1894	5					Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														92
93				Franklin	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	1					Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														93
94		192	194	Womack Joseph B	Head	W	m		1872	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	202	94
95				Alcy M	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						95
96				David T	Son	W	m	April	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Duley R	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Verter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		193	195	Watson Rufus E	Head	W	m	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	200	99
100				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Womack Margret Le	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2		197	198	Thorne Terry W	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	C	F	F	204	2
3		196	196	Martha A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	29	10	5	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Richard H	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Elmer J	Son	W	M	July	1888	10					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														8
9		198	199	Thorne Robert E Lee	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205	9
10		195	197	Jessey L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					10
11				William W	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		196	198	Williams Emeline	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206	12
13				Bettie F	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	27	9	4	Alabama	North Carolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Julia F	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Hugh R	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	no	yes					15
16				Jake	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Alabama														16
17		197	199	Richardson William F	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207	17
18				Annie E	Wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Clete	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				Orit	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				Ida	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		199	200	Richardson Wood	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	2			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	M			208	22
23				Florance V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Thomas D	Son	W	M	[illegible]	0/12						Texas	[illegible]	Texas														24
25		199	201	Kendricks Jasper W	Head	W	M	May	1877	21	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	209	25
26				Neobia	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					26
27		200	202	Holcomb Hosie C	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	210	27
28				Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	34	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Earl A	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas														29
30				Eula A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas														30
31				Ela F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas														31
32				Tom H	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas														32
33		201	203	Richardson Jeff B	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	16			Texas	Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	211	33
34				Evora A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	16	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes						34
35				John B	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Thomas N	Son	W	M	May	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					36
37				Louis W	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					37
38				Britton	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Arrie W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41		202	204	Kendrick William F	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	32			Alabama	S Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212	41
42				Sibie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					42
43				Ely D	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	no					43
44				Lynn	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	[illegible]						44
45		205		Kendrick William R	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					45
46				Carrie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Henry H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														47
48				Mat R	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														48
49				Sibie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														49
50		206	206	Salser Cornelius M	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	50

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of owned home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Salcer Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	5	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
52				Robert E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53				Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54				Vernon	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
55	204	207	6	Hughs Willie N	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	216
56				Launa	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
57				Buster C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58				Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
59				Elmer J	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
60				Thorne Jessie D	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
61	205	208	7	Thorne Lenba M	Head	W	M	July	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	215
62				Arlevia M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
63	206	209	8	Turner Asa	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	30			Mississippi	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	216
64				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	30	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
65				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
66				Sam H	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
67				Orrile	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
68				Milledge	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
69				Burch Thomas	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1883	16					Texas		Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
70				Mason William A	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1887	13					Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
71				Turner Robert W	Boarder	W	M		1872	28					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
72	207	210	9	Davis William F	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	24			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi						yes	no	yes	0	F	F	217
73				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	24	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
74				Della W	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
75				Frank L	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
76				Lenzy	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
77				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
78				Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
79				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Kennedy John D	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1857	43	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Clerk in Store	0	yes	yes	yes					
81	208	211	10	Davis Soranzy D	Head	W	M	June	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	218
82				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
83				Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	209	212	11	Sergin William F	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	119
85				Dell	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
86				Walter E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Clara A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Pexley Ed	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
89	210	213	12	Davis Sarah E	Head	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Texas	N Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes	0	F	F	220
90				Walker W	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
91				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
92				Delbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
93				Eddy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
94	211	214	13	McClendon Thomas F	Head	W	M	April	1840	60	M	35			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	221
95				Magret G	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	35	6	3	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes					
96				James J	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
97				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
98	212	215	14	McClendon Walter H	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school	5	yes	yes	yes					
99				Sena J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	222
100				Brusille	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value of home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	212	212	116	Lee Asa	Head	W	m	Feb	1852	48	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	223	1
2				— May L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Enla M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														4
5				— Hugh	Son	W	m	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														5
6				Cook Lissie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8	214	219	217	Usry Nathaniel A	Head	W	m	May	1850	50	M	27			Alabama						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	224	8
9				— Mary D	Wife	W	F		1852	48	M	27	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— John H	Son	W	m	April	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					11
12	218	220	218	Kennedy Radcliff	Head	W	m	Sept	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	225	12
13				— Susan E	Wife	W	F		1877	33	M	12	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— William H	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	no	no	yes					14
15				— John A	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				— Jessie	Son	W	m	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F		1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— Tallever	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19	216	214		McClendon John W	Head	W	m	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126	19
20				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				DuBose Thomas	Boarder	W	m		1854	46	Wd				Texas						Physician	0		yes	yes						22
23	220	222	220	Bry John Roy	Head	W	m	June	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	227		23
24				— Elmer	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Marvin W	Son	W	m	Jan	1893	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				— Buford E	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27	222	224	221	White Thomas J	Head	W	m	Feb	1860	40	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	228	27
28				— Matilda K	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	8	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														28
29				— Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Eaves Willie D	Boarder	W	m	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					30
31	219	222		Kimpbell John W	Head	W	m	June	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	227		31
32				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	June	1871	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					32
33	223	225	223	Collins William C	Head	W	m	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	230	33
34				— Missouri A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— James D	Son	W	m	May	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														35
36				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														36
37				— Jerom	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														37
38				— Savannah	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														38
39	224	224	224	Hunsaker D D	Head	W	m	Jan	1837	63	M	40			Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O				39
40				— Harriet D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	40	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Hallie D	Daughter	W	F		1876	24	S				Louisiana	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					41
42	225	225	225	Lee Johnie C	Head	W	m	July	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	230	42
43				— Josie D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				— Jack L	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46	226	223	224	White Martin D	Head	W	m	April	1854	46	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	232	46
47				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					47
48				— Hettie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Alaska	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Carlton Margret B	Mother	W	F	Feb	1832	68	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county... Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Terry Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. 13

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Cannot speak English. 24	CENSUS TAKER'S MEMORANDA. 25 26 27 28
51			226	227	Watson William M	Head	W	m	Nov	1849	50	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	0			233	51
52					Sarah A	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													52
53					William J	Son	W	m	April	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0			234	53
54					Robert L	Son	W	m	July	1874	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					54
55					Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Texas		Alabama						yes	yes	yes					55
56					James C	Son	W	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					56
57					Harriet L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					57
58					Alva R P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					58
59	225	228	Ingram John T	Head	W	m	Oct	1854	45	M	21			Georgia							Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0			235	59
60			Daisy J	Wife	W	F	April	1861	39	M	21	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61			May E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					61
62			Young Edwin M	Boarder	W	m		1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	no					62
63	226	229	Ponder Gold H	Head	W	m	Aug	1848	51	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes	0			236	63
64			Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	31	4	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					64
65			Susie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					65
66			Oscar E	Son	W	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67			Jack	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					67
68			Erra L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas		Mississippi														68
69	227	230	Tullous Stevens	Head	W	m	Jun	1859	45	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0			237	69
70			L Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	18	6		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					70
71			William L	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					71
72			Estell	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at school		2	yes	no	yes					72
73			Nettie B	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at school		2	yes	no	yes					73
74			Jesse H	Son	W	m	June	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														74
75			Roscoe	Son	W	m	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi															75
76			Harvy	Son	W	m	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														76
77			Steven	Brother	W	m	Mar	1887	13					Texas	Mississippi					at school		2	no	no	yes					77
78	228	231	Hood Ben	Head	W	m	April	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	0				78
79			Sula O	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6	4	4	Texas	Louisiana								yes	no	yes					79
80			Ora J	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81			William A	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82			Lizzie V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	18	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83			Henry L	Son	W	m	Jan	18	3/12					Texas	Texas															83
84	229	232	Sargent John H	Head	W	m	Aug	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	0			237	84
85			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	13	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
86			William L	Son	W	m	Mar	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	no	yes					86
87			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Texas															87
88			Rosie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														88
89			Wayne M	Son	W	m	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														89
90			Malvin De Witt	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														90
91	230	233	Campbell Seba W	Head	W	m	Aug	1866	33	M	15			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0			240	91
92			Julia F	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	15	7	6	Texas	Georgia									no	yes					92
93			Julia L	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					93
94			Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2		yes	yes					94
95			William A	Son	W	m	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96			Cornelieus	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97			Mannie	Daughter	W	m	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98			Lillie O	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99	231	234	Chancey Patrick H	Head	W	m	Sept	1876	23	M	5			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0			241	99
100			Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Leonard W Terry, Enumerator.

7487

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Chancy John D	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				— William B	Son	W	m	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
3		235 232	237 236	Farmer Jessie L	Head	W	m	Feb	1857	43	m	3			Louisiana						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	242
4				— Rosina	Wife	W	f	Oct	1860	39	m	3	0		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
5			238 236	Beasly Lemuel	Head	W	m	Sept	1836	63	m	45			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Julia	Wife	W	f	July	1834	65	m	45			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
7				Word James B	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1851	8	S				Texas															
8		233	237	Beasly Anderson T	Head	W	m	May	1872	28	m	4			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				243
9				— Della	Wife	W	m	May	1875	25	m	4	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	no	yes				
10				— Lillian	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
11				— Benford	Son	W	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
12				— Bula M	Daughter	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
13				— Dona	Daughter	W	m	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
14		237 234	240 238	Campbell Albert R	Head	W	m	Dec	1867	32	m	15			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	244
15				— Morenda L	Wife	W	f	May	1866	34	m	15	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
16				— Orola	Daughter	W	f	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Leah J	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
18				— Leona	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Albert R	Son	W	m	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Ceba Y	Son	W	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Sam H	Son	W	m	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		235	239	Chancy Cornelius	Head	W	m	April	1836	64	m	24			N—		Unknown				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	0	7	7	245
23				— Samantha J	Wife	W	f	Oct	1840	59	m	24	8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes				
24				Thompson Lucy M	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
25		236	240	Roach Daniel W	Head	W	m	Mar	1851	49	m	23			Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	246
26				— Margret A	Wife	W	f	Jan	1856	42	m	23	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
27				— Homer	Son	W	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes				
28				— Russel A	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
29				— James W	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Willard L	Son	W	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Elmer L	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi													
32				— Berta L	Daughter	W	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi													
33		239	241	Coffman Benjamin W	Head	W	m	May	1850	50	m	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	a	no	no	yes	0	7	7	247
34				— Levina	Wife	W	f	Nov	1857	48	m	21	4	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
35				— Pemoba	Daughter	W	f	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
36		238	242	Burk James M	Head	W	m	Oct	1851	48	m	21			Texas	Kentucky	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	248
37				— Ellen H	Wife	W	f	Nov	1862	37	m	21	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Benjamin	Son	W	m	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
39				— John A	Son	W	m	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
40				— James R	Son	W	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ellie	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
42		242 239	244 243	Burk J Elvey	Head	W	m	Dec	1845	54	m	33			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	249
43				— Dallas A	Wife	W	f		1855	45	m	33	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
44		240	244	Odom James A	Head	W	m	July	1861	38	m	17			Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				250
45				— Bennie E	Wife	W	f	Oct	1867	32	m	17	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
46				— Lee	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
47				— James J	Son	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
48				— Evie D	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
49				— Clearance	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
50				Robins Jessie	Boarder	W	m	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Sanford Perry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Haverlan Albert	Boarder	W	m			md											Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52		241	245	Dunkin James B	Head R	W	m	Dec	1860	39	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				251
53				Mary A	Mother	W	F	Mar	1823	77	wd		7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54		243	246	Prothro Harry J	Head 4C	W	m	June	1872	27	m	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252
55				Dallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	m	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
56				Emma F	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
57				Anna D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
58				William A	son	W	m	sept	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
59				John W	son	W	m	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
60		244	247	Tullous David	Head	W	m	Oct	1860	39	m	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	253
61				Annie J	Wife	W	F	nov	1868	31	m	15	11	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
62				Edgar L	son	W	m	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
63				J D	son	W	m	nov	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Annie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Dave W	son	W	m	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Willie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		245	248	Tullous Jack	Head C	W	m	Oct	1860	39	m	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	254
68				Luiza J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	m	6	4	2	Texas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
69				Minnie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
71				Overdin	son	W	m	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Travis	son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		246	249	Allen James B	Head	W	m	aug	1870	29	m	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	255
74				Mannie R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	m	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75				Silvia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Julia F	mother	W	F	May	1831	69	wd		4	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
77		247	250	Robins Jno M	Head	W	m	nov	1872	27	m	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	256
78				Dazah F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	m	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79				Oline L	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Jonnie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		248	251	Rainner Henry D	Head	W	m	Oct	1872	27	m	7			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
83				Vinie	Wife	W	F		1879	21	m	7	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
84				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Lethel J	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		249	252	Womack William W	Head C	W	m	Feb	1870	30	m	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				257
87				Maud M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	m	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
88				Adell	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
89		250	253	Luce Ewin W	Head 2C	W	m	July	1874	25	wd				Texas		Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	258
90				Anne Elisabeth W	sister	W	F	July	1842	57	wd				Texas		Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
91				Jessie	cousin	W	m		1877	23	S				Texas						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
92		251	254	Womack John W	Head 9C	W	m	June	1858	41	m	20			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	259
93				Lettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	m	20	9	9	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
94				Eugene	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Abe	Son	W	m	April	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				Lonzo	Son	W	m	aug	1884	15	S				Texas	"	"													
97				Courtney	Daughter	W	F	nov	1888	11					Texas	"	"				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
98				William H	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8					Texas	"	"				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
99				Sayeks	Son	W	m	aug	1893	6	S				"	"	"													
100				Noah	Son	W	m	nov	1895	4	S				"	"	"													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 86 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Sanford N Terry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms home.
				Womack John T	Son	W	m	Sept	1857	2					Texas																			
				Rowena	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1899	0/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	262	255		Hutson William H	Head	W	m	Mar	1835	65	m	45			Mississippi	Kentucky	Louisiana				Merchant													
				Nancy E	Wife	W	f	Dec	1857	42	m	45			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																	
				Womack	Son	W	m		Jan 1886	23					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teacher	6											
				Womack Sarah E	Niece	W	f	Dec	1895	14					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		2											
	253	256		Hutson Henry Jr	Head	W	m			27	m	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Texoma	Wife	W	f	June	1873	26	m	7	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Buster	Son	W	m	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Graddice	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Effie	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Mary K	Sister	W	f	Feb	1857	42					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Houp Jennie	Sister	W	f	April	1861	39	m	2		2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Allen Nathaniel M	Boarder	W	m			26	s																							
	256	257		Hood William E	Head	W	m	Nov	1852	73	m	45			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina																	
				Rebecca	Wife	W	f	Aug	1857	42	m	20	2	1	S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina																	
				Leason Landis	Boarder	B	f	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6												
	255	258		Burton George W	Head	W	m	Jan	1855	46	m	24			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	6												
				Nancy A	Wife	W	f	Aug	1851	48	m	24	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				George W	Son	W	m	April	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0												
				Adar	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1877	12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school													
				John E	Son	W	m	April	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Mississippi																	
	256	259		Johnson Catherine	Head	W	f		1853	47	S		2	1	Texas	Texas	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0												
				Homer	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0												
	257	260		Thames Richard M	Head	W	m	Sept	1852	47	m	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0												
				Lucy A	Wife	W	f	Jan	1862	38	m	25	12	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Emma D	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Lovie A	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Henry T	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3											
				Eugene	Son	W	m	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3											
				Jessie	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Ellie M	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Richard	Son	W	m	June	1896	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Alex	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
	258	261		Gibson Horace B	Head	W	m	July	1844	55	m	35			Mississippi	Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer													
				Mary E	Wife	W	f	Nov	1845	50	m	35	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Rosie	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Mary	Daughter	W	f	July	1879	20					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Minnie	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1881	18					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Henry A	Son	W	m	Dec	1883	16					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
				Mattie	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
	254	262		Brock Eveline	Head	W	f	July	1854	45	W	6	3		Alabama		Alabama																	
	260	263		Gibson Abram A	Head	W	m	Dec	1867	30	m	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer													
				Sarah	Wife	W	f	Aug	1870	29	m	8	4	4	Louisiana		Kansas																	
				Inel	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Louisiana																	
				Milton	Son	W	m	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Louisiana																	
				Clint	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Louisiana																	
				Caroline	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana																	
				Ford Jennie	Boarder	B	f		1840				1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant													
	261	264		Daniels Hope H	Head	W	m	Jan.	1827	73	m	23			Georgia						Farmer													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ... Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

7517

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH. If not, give language spoken.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Daniels Mary G	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	23	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	no	yes						51
52				— Lora L	Daughter	W	F	aug	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Pearl V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						53
54				— David E	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes						54
55				— John M	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes						55
56				— Leona V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	no	yes						56
57				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi															57
58				— Joseph E	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															58
59				— Ernest V	Son	W	M	April	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															59
60			265	Luce Nathan A	Head	W	M	aug	1880	19	M	0			Texas						Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						60
61				— Laura B	Wife	W	F	April	1880	20	M	0			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						61
62		262	266	Roach Marion F	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	265		62
63				— Frances	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	11	6	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						63
64				— Clay	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		2	yes	no	yes						64
65				— Simon P	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Louisiana															65
66				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Louisiana															66
67				— Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Louisiana															67
68				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Louisiana															68
69		263	267	Smith Evander	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	2			Louisiana																	69
70				— Lucy J	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	0	2	2	268		70
71				— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Simon J	nephew	W	M	April	1892	8					Texas	Louisiana	Texas															72
73		268	268	James William M	Head	W	M	Jan.	1859	41	M	16			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	0	2	2	269		73
74				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	7	6	Louisiana	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Ben M	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14					Texas	Mississippi					at school		6	yes	yes	yes						75
76				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at school		6	yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Iris B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															77
78				— Jessie L	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															78
79				— Walter M	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															79
80				— Lou J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															80
81		265	269	Barton Isaac S	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	270		81
82				— Willie R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						82
83				— Flora L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				— Garret A	son	W	M								Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85				— David H	Son										Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86				— Mary A	Daughter										Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				Robins Johnathan	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes						87
88		266	270	Tullous Albert E	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes	R		H			89
90																								yes	yes	yes						90
91		270	271	Wells Mitchell	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes			R		H			91
92				— Alice L	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Clarance W	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Louisiana															93
94		268	272	Roach Marion	Father	W	M	Jan	1847	52	M				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	0	2	2			94
95				— Mary W	mother	W	F	Mar	1850	48	Wd				Georgia									yes	yes	yes						95
96		271	273	Gibson Amos	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	0	2	2			96
97				— Amanda A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	23	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Clay	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						99
100				— Amos	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes						100
																					at school		3	yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Sanford W. Terry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1				Gibson Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1851	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	269	274	2	Lucas Macey	Head	W	M	May	1829	71	W	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	F	
5				Ada	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	270	275	3	Sims Willis	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Florida	Missouri				Farmer	0					O	F	F	274
7				Susan S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	24	M	9	6	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
8				Adie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
9				Foxie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
10				Sarah A	Mother	W	F	Jan	1841	59	WD		5	2	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana													
11	274	279	4	Hutson Frank M	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O	F	F	275
12	271	276		Liza A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0								
14				Ged K	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
15				Vernon	Son	W	M	May	1892	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0								
16				Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
17				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
18				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
19				Albert S	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
20				Rosa S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
21				Mc Clain Rhoda	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1875	25	WD		12	10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
22	272	277	5	Walton Robt A	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	276
23				Bettie	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	11	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
24				William S	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
25				Cecil	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
26				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
27				John H	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28				Mattie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
29				Thomas P	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
31				Ralph	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32				Leby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
33	273	278	6	Rushing William J	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	1					O	F	F	277
34				Francis	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				Buck	Brother	W	M	July	1888	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
36	274	279	7	Turpin Edrege	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	52	M	29			Louisiana	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0					?	H		
37				Arcadia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	45	M	27	7	5	Louisiana	S Carolina	Mississippi													
38				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
39				William A	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
40				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
41				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
42	278	283	8	Mooney Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0					R	H		
43	275	280		Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44				William P	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
45				Luther E	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
46				Ira M	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
47				Daniel L	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
48				John P	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
49		284	9	Mooney Thomas J	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
50				Cora B	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Sanford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or rented, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Beard Martha A	step daughter	W	F	May	1886	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														51
52		276	282	Roach Woody J	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	279	52
53				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	3	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
54				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6/12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana														54
55				William B	Brother	W	M	July	1880	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														55
56				Ransufer B	Brother	W	M	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									56
57		277	283	Turner Samuel H	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	35			Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				279	57
58				Mandy C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	35	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				James P	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				John W	Son	W	M	May	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					60
61				Eager	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					61
62		277	284	Rainy Joel	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	[illegible]		62
63				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	1		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							no	no	yes					63
64				Elia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	12					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					64
65		282	288	Richardson Josiah H	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	281	65
66				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	0		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					66
67		280	286	Roach William Cy	Father in law	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	39			Georgia	Delaware	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	282	67
68				Susan E	Wife	W	F	June	1842	56	M	39	8	8	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Ever E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					69
70				James W	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Cora P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	12					Texas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Susan J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15					Texas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Harvel Henry	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74		284	290	Terry Randolph M	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	283	74
75				Dorie E	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Jennie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														76
77				Edward B	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														77
78				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														78
79		282	288	Kindrick William H	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	[illegible]	4	79
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	0	(		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					80
81		283	289	Shubelfield William R	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	23			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	285	81
82				Jerry M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	23	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					84
85				John O	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														85
86				Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														86
87				Bertie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														87
88				Scott Floid	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18					Texas																88
89		287	292	Womack A Richmond	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	29			Mississippi						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	286	89
90				Margret E	Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	29	8	6	Texas									yes	yes	yes					90
91				Burl	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Senna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	15					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Hubbard H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					94
95		285	291	Irvin Samuel H	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	40	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	287	95
96				Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	16	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Florida							[illegible]	yes	yes					96
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Olandius E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Alfred D	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Christie Bessie	Dau.	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

from bottom margin sheet 17 B

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Fer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		286	292	Coleman George W	Head	W	m	Dec	1874	25	m	4			Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	o	H	F	283
2				Nora M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	m	4	0		Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3		290	295	McClain Wyatt B	Head	W	m	May	1858	42	m	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	o	R	F	287
4				Cornelia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	m	8	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				William B	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Annis A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		288	293	McClain Ben F	Head	W	m	Aug	1856	43	m	19			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	290
8				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	m	19	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				John B	Son	W	m	Dec	1881	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				Bettie J	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Homer	Son	W	m	June	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Roxie	Daughter	W	m	June	1891	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		292	294	Martin Thomas	Head	W	m	June	1862	37	m	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes		R		
16				Callie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	m	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17		293	295	Oliver William M	Head	W	m	Dec	1863	36	m	7			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	o	F	F	291
18				Carrie A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	m	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				Maud	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Sherman	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		294	299	Smith George W	Head	W	m	Dec	1865	34	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	o	F	F	292
23				Samuel W	Son	W	m	May	1891	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24				Simon J	Son	W	m	April	1892	8					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25				William D	Son	W	m	June	1896	4					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
26				Julius L	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
27				Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
28		295	296	Jacobs George W	Head	W	m	Oct	1875	24	m	3			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	293
29				Willie J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	m	3	1		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				Henry L	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		296	301	Campbell McW	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		[illegible]						
32		292	297	Spring Willie E	Head	W	F		1863	Wd		7	6		Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	o	F	F	294
33				Carson William A	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
34				Warren Isaac O	Son	W	m	April	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Spring Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	11					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				Lee	Son	W	m	May	1891	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
37				Millige	Son	W	m	Feb	1853	7					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
38				Estell	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
39				Shattuck Charlie	Boarder	W	m	June	1879	21	S				Louisiana						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		293	298	Ramsey Arthur	Head	W	m	Feb	1820	80	m	56			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	o	F	F	295
41				Rosetta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1828	71	m	56	3	2	Florida	Florida	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Lee Arthur B	Grandson	W	m	Oct	1875	20	D				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43		297		Teeter Louis M	Head	W	m	Mar	1849	53	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Indianna				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	July	1854	46	m	20			Texas	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
45		298	300	Vance Hugh S	Head	W	m	Feb	1847	53	m	29			Texas	Mississippi	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	296
46				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	m	27	11	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
47				John H	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				James R	Son	W	m	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
49				Oliver E	Son	W	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
50				William J	Son	W	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			[illegible]						

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Terry, Enumerator.

7555

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At school (3 months or more). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51				Vance Annette B	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																						51
52				Delma D	son	W	m	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																						52
53				Berta L	Daughter	W	m	apr	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																						53
54		295	301	Vance Davis J	Head	W	m	Jan	1876	24	m	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes														54
55				Melvinia	Wife	W	F	April	1880	20	m	2	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes														55
56				Hutson James T	Boarder	W	m	sept	1871	28	Wd			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	297										56
57		296	302	Hutson Margret	Head	W	F	april	1852	48	Wd		5	4	Texas																							57
58				William C	son	W	m	apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes														58
59				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	nov	1879	20	S				Texas																							59
60				Ellen A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					60
61				Campbell Benjamen	Boarder	W	m	aug	1852	47	Wd				Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer																	61
62		297	303	Inner William H	Head	W	m	may	1852	48	m	2			Mississippi						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	297										62
63				Vecurie D	Wife	W	F	aug	1846	53	m	2	7	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						yes	no	yes														63
64				Melvina	Daughter	W	F	nov	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes														64
65				Calvin	son	W	m	Jan	1889	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes														65
66				Haverlan Madason M	Grandson	W	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																						66
67		298	304	Bruce Thomas L	Head	W	m	Dec	1857	42	m	14			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	7	7	300										67
68				Francis A	Wife	W	F	June	1849	30	m	14	6	6	Texas	S Carolina	Illinois						no	no	yes														68
69				James M	Son	W	m	nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes														69
70				Joe H	son	W	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes														70
71				Hiram A	son	W	m	mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes														71
72				Elmmia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					72
73				Family A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					73
74				Mertie M	Daughter	W	F	mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					74
75				Oscar L	son	W	m	may	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					75
76				Willi D	son	W	m	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					76
77		297	305	Rushing Charlie E	Head	W	m	April	1855	45	m	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	301										77
78				Ader L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	m	16	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes														78
79				Frank L	son	W	m	nov	1888	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		2 yes	yes	yes														79
80				John F	son	W	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		2 yes	no	yes														80
81				Jessie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama																					81
82				William B	son	W	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama																					82
83				Charlie E	son	W	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama																					83
84				Jennie	son	W	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama																					84
85		300	306	Franklin Dock	Head	W	m	Mar	1860	40	m	23			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	0	7	7	302										85
86				Josephene	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	m	23	8	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no	yes														86
87				Docia A	Daughter	W	F	nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes														87
88				Jackery J	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes														88
89				Ollie J	son	W	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes														89
90				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		2 yes	yes	yes														90
91		301	307	Johnston Henry E	Head	W	m	Aug	1857	42	m	15			Texas						at school		2 yes	yes	yes														91
92				Laura A	Wife	W	F	mar	1863	37	m	15	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	305										92
93				Birda F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes														93
94				Audie J	son	W	m	Nov	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes														94
95				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 yes	yes	yes														95
96				Jewel M	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 yes	yes	yes														96
97				DeWitt M	son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 yes	yes	yes														97
98				Grand D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 yes	yes	yes														98
99				Elmer M	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					99
100				Jessie	son	W	m	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					100
Entered on Sheet 1c line 10.				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Levy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Christie Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Eva O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Emmey B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	306	312		Vance Lorenza D	Head	W	M	Jul	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		H			
	302	308		— May D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	3	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	no	yes					
				— Lee M	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	307	313		Anderson James F	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	304
	303	309		— Charity E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	yes	yes					
				— James H	son	W	M	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ella S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— William T	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	308	314		Womack William R	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	305
	304	310		— Mary F	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	1	4	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				— Florance B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	no					
				— William T	son	W	M	Aug	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
				— Albert J	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Thomas H	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Janet J	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	309	315		Wells Wm A	Head			Feb	1868	32	M	13			Texas		Ma				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	306
	305	311		— Melvenia M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				— William J	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
				— Barbara J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— James R	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— John J	son	W	M	Jan	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	316	322		Shelton Wellington Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes		O	F	F	307
	306	312		— Mary	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	14	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
				— Naomi C	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ann R	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— James N	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bula	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	311	317		Clower Catherine	Head	W	F		1873	26	Wd		2	1	Texas						Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes			H		
	307	313		— Vencina	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	312	318		Wells James W	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	308
	305	314		— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	24	12	7	Texas	Ohio	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					
				— Oden	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
				— Mirtie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Hubbard	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	313	319		Jones Melvin M	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	Wd		11	10	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	309
	309	315		— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
				— Laura V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
				— Berty B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
				— Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	no	yes					

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 757

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Danford N Terry, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm. 28
51					Tiner Rose E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
52					— Eula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
53					— Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2					Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														
54					Place John R	son in Law	W	m	April	1875	25	m	2			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0									
55		314	316	316	Oliver Joe Bro	Head	W	m	Oct	1866	33	m	16			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	310		
56					— Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	m	16	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
57					— Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
58					— Joel	son	W	m	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
59					— Westley H	son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60		313	317	317	Tiner William H	Head	W	m	Jan	1874	26	m				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	811		
61					— Nancy P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
62					— Noah L	son	W	m	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
63					— Beasie M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
64					Vance Geoge W	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
65		316	322	319	Stanley Susan E	Head	W	F	Mar	1848	53	Wd		11	8	Alabama	Florida	Georgia						no	no	yes	R		H			
66					— Alexander	Son	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes						
67					— Samuel H	Son	W	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teamster	2	no	no	yes						
68		317	323	319	Wade Nat B	Head	W	m		1876	24	m	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
69					— Nettie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	m	1	0		Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes						
70					Thompson Will	Boarder	W	m		1877	23	S				Arkansas						Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes						
71		315	314	320	Orr John M	Head	W	m	Dec	1846	53	m	2			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Teamster	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
72					— Susie	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	m	9	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
73					— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
74					— William E	son	W	m	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
75					— Harvey H	son	W	m	July	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
76					Wilson Arthur	Boarder	W	m		1876	24					Texas						Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes						
77					Russell Joe	Boarder	W	m		1885	35					Louisiana						Lawyer (roads)	0	yes	yes	yes						
78					Roselle Francis M	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1842	38	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Logging		yes	yes	yes						
79		319	321	321	Dean Willis F	Head	W	m	April	1860	40	m	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Trader		no	no	yes	R		H			
80					— Emma N	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	m	1	3	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						
81					— Erastus	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						
82					Sowell John W	step son	W	m	Sept	1891	8					Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														
83					— Jamie D	step Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
84		5	5	322	Newles Sonie	Head		m		1860	40	m	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H			
85					— Martha J	Wife		F	Jan	1875	25	m	7	3			Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						
86					Jemenez Ellen	sister in Law		F		1860	40	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						
87					White John W	nephew	W	m	July	1880	9					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
88		317	323	323	Evans Alexander	Head	B	m	Oct	1848	45	m	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	312		
89					— Mariah	Wife	B	F				m	25	5	7	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	no	yes						
90					— Dick	Son	B	m		1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
91					— Nancy	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes						
92					— Minnie	Daughter	B	F		1882	10					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes						
93					— Eugene	Son	B	m		1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
94					— Jessie	Son	B	m		1895	5					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
95					Deason Jasper	Boarder	B	m		1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
96					Knott Samuel H	Boarder	W	m	July	1868	36	S				Illinois	Ohio	Missouri				Stock herder		yes	yes	yes						
97		322	328	324	Wormack Abraham	Head	B	m	April	1818	82	m	46			Louisiana	Georgia	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313		
98					— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1828	71	m	46	0		Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
99					— Pemela	niece	W	F	Nov	1879	20					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
100					Quinn James	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 2 E

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Terry, Enumerator.

62

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ford Lewis	Boarder	B	m	jan	1862	38	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					1
2		319	329	Johnston Henry Jr	Head	W	m	aug	1868	50	m	16			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	314	2
3				July C	Wife	W	F	oct	1861	38	m	16	8	8	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Della E	Daughtr	W	F	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa							no	no	yes					4
5				Henry W	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa							no	no	yes					5
6				Henry J	Son	W	M	may	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa							no	no	yes					6
7				Sarah E	Daughtr	W	F	nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														7
8				Mandy E	Daughtr	W	F	mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														8
9				Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														9
10				Dallas	Son	W	M	jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														10
11				Alice	Daughtr	W	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														11
12		324	330	Clark Frank	Head	B	m	July	1817	82	m	40			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	315	12
13		320	326	Mary E	Wife	B	F	April	1840	60	m	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					13
14				Mark Pressie	Grandson	B	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				Mark Mollie	Niece	B	F	nov	1870	29	Wd		2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Lonely Mary A	Granddaughtr	B	F	aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Mark Babie	Niece	B	F	jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Clary	nephew	B	m	oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19		321	327	Young Francis M	Head	W	m	aug	1869	30	m	14			Texas	Florida	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	F	316	19
20				Alice F	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	m	14	6	4	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Laura R	Daughtr	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Ora	Daughtr	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					22
23				Wilmer	Son	W	M	nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				Cole	Son	W	M	oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25		322	328	White Jessie J	Head	W	m	nov	1855	44	m	16			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	F	3	25
26				Sarah R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	m	16	6	4	Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Clara A	Daughtr	W	F	may	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Elmer	Daughtr	W	F	nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Elmy J	Son	W	M	sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Everet C	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31		323	329	Turner John F	Head	W	m	April	1874	26	m	3			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	F	318	31
32				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Hill	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34		324	330	Dawson William P	Head	W	m	March	1857	43	m	27			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	319	34
35				Belinda C	Wife	W	F		1862	43	m	27	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Laura L	Daughtr	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					36
37				Leon	Son	W	M	may	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi															37
38				Carlton Jessie L	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Tex	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					38
39				Ida L	Daughtr	W	F	Jan	1898	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					39
40		325	331	Dawson Richard P	Head	W	m	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			H		40
41				Lessie	Wife	W	F	April	1882	18	M		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Allen	Son	W	M	May	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														42
43		326	332	Kerr Mary E	Head	W	F	Sept	1854	45	Wd		5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			H		43
44				Washie L	Daughtr	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Dorina D	Daughtr	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					45
46				Ada T	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					46
47				Bennetta M	Daughtr	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Syed De	Son	W	M	nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Bettie A	Daughtr	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50		327	333	Murphy Robert M	Head	W	m	Aug	1861	38	m	1			Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	320	50

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Stanford H Terry Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or monthly rental	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Murphy Isaiza	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						51
				— James O	Son	W	m	nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						52
				— Robert L	Son	W	m	june	1899	0					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 mo	no	yes						53
				— Deleta A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	X					Texas	Texas	Texas														54
	332	338	334	Tailes Ben F	Head	W	m	May	1849	51	m	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	8	8	321		55
				— Margret L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	m	6	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						56
				— John W	Son	W	m	nov	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														57
				— Ida Jo	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
				— Harry E	Son	W	m	July	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														59
				— Rose L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														60
	332	338	334	Clark James L	Head	W	m	aug	1865	34	m	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	no					322		61
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	may	1871	28	m	5	0		Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						62
				Rogers Lorenzo	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														63
	330	336		White John C	Head	W	m	Dec	1856	33	m	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi												323		64
				— Mollie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	m	11	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas					0									65
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				— Tom J	Son	W	m	April	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				— Roscoe H	Son	W	m	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				— Dean E	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	6/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				Gibson Caroline	Aunt	W	F	mar	1833	67					Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi														70
	331	337		Warren John T	Head	W	m	June	1844	55	m	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	8	3	324		71
				— Eley	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	m	5	4	1	Alabama																72
				— Silas M	Son	W	m	May	1894	9					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
	332	338		Warren William H	Head	W	m	Sept	1872	27	m	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						74
				— Susan V	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	m	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	8	3	325		75
				— Allie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														76
				— John T	Son	W	m	aug	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														77
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														78
	337	343		Lee John L	Boarder	W	m	aug	1847	52	wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						79
	333	339		White Alonzo	Head	W	m	Dec	1875	24	m	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	0		N			80
				— Annie L	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	m	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes						81
				— Alice V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				— William	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				— Leon	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
	338	344		White Martin P	Head	W	m	Feb	1864	36	m	14			Texas																85
	334	340		— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	m	14	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	8	3	326		86
				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						87
				— Samancy L	Dau	W	m	aug	1823	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	no	yes					88
				— Amy E	Daughter	W	F	aug	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	no	yes					89
				— Will P	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														90
				— James W	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														91
				— Ellie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														92
				Stone Saphrona	Sister	W	F		1848	52	wd		1		Texas																93
	339	345		Bennett Ben H	Head	W	m	April	1857	43	m	15			Louisiana	N Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H			94
	335	341		— Bell	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	m	15	5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						95
				— Robert F	Son	W	m	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														96
				— Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						97
				— James A	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														98
				— Jessie	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	4					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														99
				— Roy	Son	W	m	June	1898	1/12					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 20

759

63

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	340	346		Taylor Arthur H	Head	B	m	May	1854	46	m	2			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H		
				Bellzora	Wife	B	f	June	1878	21	m	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Manda	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Abby	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1899	6/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	341	347		Lee Charlie L	Head	B	m	Sept	1873	26	m				Texas	N Carolina					Farm Laborer					R		H		
	337	343		Ida	Wife	B	m	Jan	1877	23	m		2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
				Lillie	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ester	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie C	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1897	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	338	344		Larsen Edmond W	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	I	I	327	
				Dona	Mother	W	f	Sept	1841	58	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina						no	no	yes					
				Melissie	Sister	W	f	Nov	1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Emily F	Sister	W	f	Nov	1871	28	S					Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no						
	339	345		Parley Kid	Head	W	m	[illegible]		48	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Dine	Wife	W	f	Sept	[illegible]	33	m	26	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				William	Son	W	m	Aug	1875	24	S					Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Harvy G	Son	W	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lee	Son	W	m	June	1883	16					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jennie A	Daughter	W	f	April	1884	14					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Lucy G	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						no	no	yes					
	340	346		McClendon Pleas	Head	B	m	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	I	I	328	
				Lucy	Mother	B	f	[illegible]	1865	35	Wd		10	9	Texas		Maryland						no	no	yes					
				Josie	Sister	B	f	Jan	1888	17	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Lee W	Brother	B	m		1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Atticus L	Brother	B	m		1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Bula M	Sister	B	f		1895	5					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Ivy	Sister	B	f		1894	3					Texas	Mississippi														
				Ryle	Brother	B	m	April	1900	2/12						Mississippi	Texas													
	341	347		Sigon Christopher L	Head	B	m	Nov	1860	39	m	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	I	I	329	
				Nancy	Wife	B	f	Sept	1860	37	m	21	11	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
				Water L	Son	B	m	June	1880	19					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Alvis L	Son	B	m	Sept	1881	18					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Christopher L	Son	B	m	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		4 yr	yes	yes					
				Ira	Son	B	m	Sept	1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		4 yr	yes	yes					
				Margret A	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		4 yr	no	yes					
				Oscar F	Son	B	m	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		4 yr	no	yes					
				Egbert	Son	B	m	June	1891	8						Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Samuel B	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Virdie	Son	B	m	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Penola	Daughter	B	m	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Bertha	Daughter	B	m	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	342	348		Sweat Aaron L	Head	B	m	Aug	1863	36	m	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	I	I	330	
				Delila	Wife	B	f	June	1867	32	m	9	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
	343	349		Mark Jack	Head	B	m	May	1834	66	m	30			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer									
				Sattie	Wife	B	f	April	1834	66	m	30	13	8	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robert M	Son	B	m	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				John W	Son	B	m	Dec	1876	23	S					Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				David	Son	B	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary J	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Senah	Daughter	B	f	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Terry, Enumerator.

76

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51					Mark Mihaly A	Daughter	B	f	aug 1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes				
52					Jerry	son	B	m	Feb 1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		4 yes	no	yes				
53		344	350		Chapman Patsy	Head	B	f	June 1850	50	wd		2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				4	0	no	no	yes	0	7	3	332
54					Dial Harrison	son	B	m	June 1866	33	wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
55					Bell anna	niece	B	f	oct 1884	15	wd		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0	no	no	yes				
56		345	351		James Johnson	Head	B	m	May 1865	35	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57					— Susan A	Wife	B	f	Oct 1866	33	m	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes				
58					— Mattie L		B	f	June 1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 no	no	yes				
59		346	352		Mark Louis Jr	Head	B	m	Sept 1876	23	m	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
60					— Lula V	Wife	B	f	aug 1882	17	m	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
61					— Atha A	Daughter	B	f	aug 1899	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas												
62		347	353		Mark Leah	Head	B	f	April 1858	42	wd		8	8	Texas						Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	3	7	373
63					— Alexander	Son	B	m	June 1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
64					— Willie L	Daughter	B	f	Sept 1884	15					Texas	—	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
65					— Ada A	Daughter	B	f	April 1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
66					— Ida E	Daughter	B	f	aug 1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
67					— Eby H	Daughter	B	f	April 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas												
68					— Bishop B	Son	B	m	Dec 1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
69					Stewart Claud M	Grandson	B	m	April 1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas												
70		348	354		Tilles Mortise	Head	B	m	Oct 1847	52	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
71					— Dallie	Wife	B	m	May 1848	52	m	1	6	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
72					Lem Laurance	Grandson	B	m	Jan 1887	13					Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
73					— Dallie	G Daughter	B	f	Oct 1889	10					Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
74					Borron Church D	Son	B	m	May 1893						Texas	Texas													
75		349	355		Sigin Rachel	Head	B	f		1854	46	wd			Texas						Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
76					— Jack	son	B	m	Oct 1878	21	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
77					— Rhoda	Daughter	B	f		1882	18	0			Texas		Texas						yes	yes	yes				
78					— Bruce	son	B	m	Mar 1885	15					Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes					
79					— Nancy A	Daughter	B	f	Dec 1886	13					Texas		Texas				at school	5	yes	no	yes				
80					— Florance	Daughter	B	f	April 1850						Texas		Texas				at school	5	yes	no	yes				
81		350	356		Canida Right	Head	B	m	July 1807	32	m	2			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82					— Rosie	Wife	B	f	April 1883	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
83					— Letha	Daughter	B	f	Oct 1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas												
84		351	357		Mark John	Head	B	m	Oct 1866	33	m	7			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	334
85					— Mollie	Wife	B	f	aug 1870	29	m	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	N Carolina						yes	no	yes				
86					— Minnie	Daughter	B	f	Dec 1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas												
87		352	358		McClendon Vick	Head	B	m		1853	67	m	22		Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer		no	no	yes	0	7	7	335
88					— Jane	Wife	B	f	Jan 1858	42	m	22	4	3	Louisiana	Georgia	S Carolina						no	no	yes				
89		353	359		Crow Edgar R	Head	W	m	Sept 1863	36	m	8			S Car	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	C	no	yes		R		H	336
90					— Grace I	Wife	W	f	Feb 1873	27	m	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
91					— Florance S	Son	W	m	Feb 1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas												
92					— Frank L	Son	W	m	March 1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas												
93					Nizza	Daughter	W	f	April 1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
94					— John W	Brother	W	m	Sept 1870	29					Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser								
95		354	360		Chapman Dixie	Head	B	m	Dec 1872	25	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
96					— John J	Brother	B	m	April 1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
97					Smith Ann	Aunt	B	f		1836	70	wd			Mississippi								no	no	yes				
98		355	361		Hamilton Archie	Head	B	m	July 1865	34	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99					— Alice	Wife	B	f	Mar 1881	19	m				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
100		364			Randolph Hetty	Head	B	m	aug 1878	21	m				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			337

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 58

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Sanford W Terry, Enumerator.

76

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mark Mihaly A	Daughtr	B	f	aug	1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	no	yes					51
52				Jerry	Son	B	m	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					52
53		344	350	Chapman Patsy	Head	B	f	aug	1850	50	wd		2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	3	332	53
54				Dial Harrison	Son	B	m	June	1866	33	wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					54
55				Bell anna	Niece	B	f	Oct	1884	15	wd		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		no	no	yes					55
56		345	351	James John	Head	B	m	may	1865	35	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57				— Susan A	Wife	B	f	Oct	1866	33	m	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					57
58				— Mattie L	Daughtr	B	f	June	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	no	no	yes					58
59		346	352	Mark Jessie J	Head	B	m	Sept	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				— Lula V	Wife	B	f	aug	1882	17	m	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Athra A	Daughtr	B	f	aug	1899	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		347	353	Mark Leah	Head	B	f	April	1858	42	wd		8	8	Texas						Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	333	62
63				— Alexander	Son	B	m	June	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Willie L	Daughtr	B	f	Sept	1884	15					Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Ada A	Daughtr	B	f	April	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Ida E	Daughtr	B	f	aug	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					66
67				— Eby H	Daughtr	B	f	April	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				— Bishop B	Son	B	m	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Stewart Claud M	Grandson	B	m	April	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		348	354	Silles Martin	Head	B	m	Oct	1847	52	m	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		70
71				— Sallie	Wife	B	m	May	1848	52	m	1	6	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					71
72				Lee Laurance	Grandson	B	m	Jan	1887	13					Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					72
73				— Sallie	G Daughtr	B	f	Oct	1889	10					Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					73
74				Borron Church D	Son	B	m	May	1893						Texas	Texas								no	no	yes					74
75		349	355	Sigin Rachel	Head	B	f		1854	46	wd				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		75
76				— Jack	Son	B	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Rhoda	Daughtr	B	f		1882	18	S				Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Reece	Son	B	m	Mar	1885	15					Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						78
79				— Nancy A	Daughtr	B	f	Dec	1886	13					Texas		Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes					79
80				— Florance	Daughtr	B	f	April	1850						Texas		Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes					80
81		350	356	Lamida Right	Head	B	m	July	1807	32	m	2			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82				— Rosie	Wife	B	f	April	1883	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					82
83				— Letha	Daughtr	B	f	Oct	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		351	357	Mark John	Head	B	m	Oct	1866	33	m	7			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	334	84
85				— Mollie	Wife	B	f	aug	1870	29	m	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	N Carolina							yes	no	yes					85
86				— Minnie	Daughtr	B	f	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		352	358	McClendon Nick	Head	B	m		1838	67	m	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	[illegible]	335	87
88				— Jane	Wife	B	f	Jan	1858	42	m	22	4	3	Louisiana	Georgia	S Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89		353	359	Crow Edgar R	Head	W	m	Sept	1863	36	m	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	yes	[illegible]	R		H	336	89
90				— Grace T	Wife	W	f	Feb	1873	27	m	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Florance S	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Frank	Son	W	m	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				— Nina	Daughtr	W	f	April	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— John W	Brother	W	m	Oct	1870	29					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Stock Raiser										94
95		354	360	Chapman Virgil	Head	B	m	Dec	1872	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96				— John D	Brother	B	m	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					96
97				Smith Ann	Aunt	B	f		1830	70	wd				Mississippi									no	no	yes					97
98		355	361	Hamilton Archy	Head	B	m	July	1865	34	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		98
99				— Alice	Wife	B	f	Mar	1881	19	m				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100		364		Randolph Hilf	Head	B	m	aug	1876	21	m				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	337	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Sanford [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Randolph Isabell	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		360	367	Elbert J	Brother	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		356	362	Burk James	Head	B	M	ab	1866	34	M	4			Texas						Farmer	0	yes	yes		R	F	3	8
				Henretta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes				
				William	Son	B	M	June	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	no	yes				
				Harvy	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas												
		359	363	Massie Jethro	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	339
				Nennie	Mother	B	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd		7	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
				Lee Mary	G. Mother	B	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd		4	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
		362	369	Reed Percy	Boarder	B	M		1845	35	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes				
		358	364	Coleman William H	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Texas		N Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Ireland	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Oscar	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sugin Frank	Brother	B	M	June	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina				Farmer		yes						
		363	366	Davis Leonard	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	M	23			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
		359	365	Minnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	23	13	11	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						no	no	yes				
				Margreta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Anderson	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		2	no	yes	yes			
				Carrol	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes			
				Anderson	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes			
				Francis	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana													
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas		Texas												
				Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana													
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana													
		364	367	Carter Jefferson	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	15			Texas	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes		F	F	340
				Sarah E	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Lee M	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes			
				Lafaranca A	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes			
				Hansel	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Clyde	Son	B	M	June	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Randolph Nancy	Mother in law	B	F	June	1847	52	Wd		6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
		365	368	Sugin Frank	Boarder	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		361	368	Odom George W	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	47	M	21			Georgia		N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	341
				Clarey	Wife	B	F		1858		M	21	9	5	Texas								no	no	yes				
				Katie	Daughter	B	F	April	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	21					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Sinia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes			
				Melyora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes			
				Dattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia					at school		4	yes	no	yes			
				McKnight Walverine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		366	373	Williams William	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	11			Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		R	
		362	369	Emma	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	11	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie S	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Burder	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Christine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Cora J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				John K	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi													

C—59

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		363	370	Canada Susan	Head	B	F	April	1841	59	wd		11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	1	1	342		51
52				Lawson Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	30	sm	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						52
53				——— William H	son in law	B	m	Feb	1865	35	m				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						53
54		364	371	Sigin Robert L	Head	B	m	June	1855	44	m	7			Louisiana	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	1	1	343		54
55				——— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1849	50	m	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes						55
56				——— James	son	B	m	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						56
57				——— George W	son	B	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						57
58				——— Lee	son	B	m	Feb	1883	17					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						58
59				——— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes						59
60				——— Louella	Daughter	B	F	April	1885						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes						60
61				——— David	son	B	m	April	1884	14					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes						61
62				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Louisiana	Virginia															62
63				Calvin Emma	step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						63
64				——— Riley H	step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						64
65				——— Mary C	step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						65
66				——— Jennie	son	B	m	June	1885	14					Texas	S Carolina	Virginia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes						66
67		365	372	McClendon Thomas	Head	B	m	Jan	1879	21	m	2			Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			N			67
68				——— Sara	Wife	B	F	Sept	1880	19	m	2	1	1			Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						68
69				——— Minnie C	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70		367		Baker Lillian	Servant	W	F																									70
71																															71
72																															72
73		366	373																												73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81		367	374	Daniels [illegible] K	Head	W	m	Oct	1867	32	M	13			Louisiana	Alabama	[illegible]															81
82				——— Laura	Wife	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	27	M	5	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															82
83				——— Jimmie	son	B	m	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Louisiana	Texas															83
84				Freddie	son	W	m	July	1898	1					Texas																	84
85				——— Ewen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Louisiana							2									85
86				——— William	son	W	m	Oct	1894	4					Texas	Louisiana	Texas															86
87				——— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Louisiana	Texas															87
88				Green Mariah	Mother in Law	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Maryland	Maryland															88
89		368	375	Johnson Dennis	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1865	35	m	[illegible]			[illegible]						Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no						89
90				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1867	33	m	[illegible]	1	1	Texas		Mississippi															90
91				——— Manaly	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas		Texas							no	no	yes						91
92				——— Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	11					Texas		Texas							yes	no	no						92
93				——— [illegible]	son	B	m	June	1890	9					Texas		Texas															93
94				——— Edward	son	B	m	Aug	1891	8					Texas		Texas															94
95				——— Flora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas		Texas															95
96				——— Douglas	son	B	m	Apr	1899	1					Texas																	96
97		369	376	Clark Frank	Head	B	m	May	1870	29	m	3			Texas						Farm Laborer			no	no	no			N			97
98				——— Senora	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	m	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99				——— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas																	99
100				James Florance	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 93 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Sanford Merry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		370	377	Leason Manuel	Head	B	m	Dec	59	41		10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	347	1
2				Lily	Wife	B	F		1865	35	on	10	10	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														2
3				Jason	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	15					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school										3
4				Eugene	Grandson	B	m	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														4
5				Lilsy F	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school			yes	yes					5
6				Howard F	Son	B	m	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					2									6
7				Malissie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														7
8				Laura E	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														8
9				Ezra E	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														9
10				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														10
11		371	378	Vance Lucien E	Head	B	m	Sept	1868	31	md	11	10		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H		11
12				Ruth F	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Josie	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														14
15				Alice	Granddaughter	B	F	April	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														15
16				Norman H	Son	B	m	Mar	1897	3							Mississippi														16
17		372	379	Leason Murphy S	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	md	8	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H		17
18				Sam	Son	B	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														18
19				Nelson	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		2	no	no	yes					20
21				Allie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														21
22		373	380	Griffin Samuel	Head	B	m	May	1850	50	md				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	348	22
23				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														23
24				Levi	Son	B	m	Nov	1890	10					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes					24
25		374	381	Turner George W	Head	W	m	April	1867	33	m	5			Texas												O	F	F	349	25
26				Missouri	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	m	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														26
27				Ada B	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														27
28				Lusta M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														28
29				Bears	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														29
30		375	382	Chandler Tom	Head	W	m	June	1855	45	m	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama										O	F	F	350	30
31				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	m	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														31
32				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Joe M	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Rich C	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				Lota	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				Amanda	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1842	58	wd	6	3		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														37
38		376	383	Lee Thomas E	Head	W	m	April	1875	25	S				Florida	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	351	38
39				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40				John C	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Florida	Texas														40
41				Sarah in Mary	Sister	W	F	July	1832	67	wd	1	1		Florida	Georgia					Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes					41
42				Fay in Mary	Nephew	W	m	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														42
43		377	384	Mary Jim Del. W	Head	W	m	Oct	1860	39	wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	352	43
44				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Henry H	Son	W	m	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				Jessie	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					47
48				Robert	Son	W	m	May	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Howard	Son	W	m	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Jonnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ____ Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of the schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		372	376	Mc Bride Sam	Head	W	m	Oct	1852	47	M	26			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	353	51
52				Anna E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	26	13	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lula J	Daughter	W	F	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabam							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Edie B	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Alabam							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Homer	Son	W	m	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	no	yes					55
56				May B	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Alabama														56
57				James J	Son	W	m								Texas	Texas	Alabama														57
58				J	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Alabama														58
59		379	384	Due William R	Head	W	m	nov	1799	22	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	unk				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	354	59
60				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	17	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	7/12					Texas	Texas															61
62		370	387	Lewis Anna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Oct		4		1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										62
63				Abner Mary	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										63
64		371	388	Rowell Emmett	[illegible]			[illegible]				1	md		1	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												64
65				Rice Eva	[illegible]	W	m	[illegible]							Texas		Mississippi				[illegible]										65
66		382	392	Hancock William H	Head	W	m	Dec	1845	6	M	28			Mississippi	[illegible]	Alabama														66
67				[illegible] Eliza	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	4	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible] Susan	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				[illegible] Cora L	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible] Albert J	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72				[illegible] Pearl	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73		383	390	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													R	73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1873	27	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														76
77		376	381	[illegible] Caroline	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mar	1871	21	M	2	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				[illegible] Jessie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81		385	392	[illegible] Maggie M	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1855	45	M	22			[illegible]																81
82				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	7	6	Alabama	Alabama															82
83				Lilla C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabam														83
84				Walter	Son	W	m	sept	1893	6					Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]	0									84
85				Will C	Son	W	m	Jan	1886	14					Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]	0									85
86				Van E	Son	W	m	Mar	1888	12					Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]										86
87				Lizzie H	Dau	W	F	Oct	1890	9					Texas	[illegible]	Alabama														87
88				Silvers	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8					Texas	[illegible]	Alabama														88
89		396	393	Forder William C	Head	W	m	Jan	1871	29	M	11			Texas						[illegible]										89
90				Vera	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		387	394	Terry Langford C	Head	[illegible]	m	Oct	1852	47	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	361	91
92				Eliza V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Inez M	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														93
94				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														94
95				Ivy H	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]										95
96		392	399	Mattie R	Daughter	W	F	sept	1886	13					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														96
97		393	395	Terry Frank H	Head	W	m	Jan	1864	34	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]	0	4								97
98				Janie V	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	2	0	Texas	[illegible]	Texas														98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Noah L Luckie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Cobb Wm S	3C					28																				
2				— Cinth																										
3				— Silvy	Daughter																									
4				—																										
5				— Cyrus																										
6	22			Sorell Lyle	Wife																									
7				— Sarah E	Wife																									
8				— Annie	Daughter																									
9				— Amzona	Daughter																									
10				— Albert	Son																									
11				— Mary E	Daughter																									
12	2	B			1C																									
13				— Louisa	Wife																									
14				— Jimmie	Son																									
15		B		Lewis	1R																									
16				Lewis																										
17				— Mary	2Cd																									
18				— Sarah																										
19				— Sarah	Aunt																									
20																														
21	5	4		Nelson Jr	9-1 1C																									
22				— Eugene	Pf-d																									
23				—																										
24				— Cornelius	son																									
25				— Wiley	son																									
26				— Isaac	son																									
27				— Elizabeth	Daughter																									
28				— Alice	Sister-in-law																									
29				— Sally	Daughter																									
30		7	1		4C 1R																									
31				— Caroline	Wife																									
32				— Gertrude	niece																									
33				— Lyon	son																									
34				— Simon	son																									
35				— George	son																									
36				— Mary	Daughter																									
37		6		Lancaster Wesley	Head																									
38				— Milly	Wife																									
39				— Cathey	Daughter																									
40				— Lewis	son																									
41				— Johny	son																									
42				— Edith L	Daughter																									
43				— Crittendon	son																									
44				— Leland	son																									
45				Carlton William H	Boarder																									
46				— Melissa Co	Boarder																									
47		7		—	3C 1R																									
48				— Josephine	Niece																									
49				— Alpha Co	son																									
50		10		Richardson Sarah	Head																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Grimes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ethen, Charlie	son	W	M	Aug	88	14	S				Texas		Ga				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
52				Ritchardson, Tinie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	87	12	S				Texas		Ga							yes	yes	yes				
53	10	11		Ritchardson, Wm G	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Ga	Ala				Farmer						O	F		
54				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ga	Ala													
55				— Clemmy	son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Felix	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Frank	son	W	M	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Chris	son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Sewell, Joseph	Father-in-law	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M				Georgia	Ga					Farmer						O	F		
60				Cook, [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Eva	niece	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
62				— [illegible]	niece	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
63	12	13		Sewell, Wm G	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						O	F		
64				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Ga	[illegible]													
65				— John	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Agnes	niece	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Lloyd	son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				Grady	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Asa	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71	14	15		Sewell, Jesse	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Ga	Ky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		3
72				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	12	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas														
74				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]														
75				Sewell, William H	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1822	78	S				Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				Day Laborer			[illegible]			O			
76				Hatley, James	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	3			Texas	Ga	Ga				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
77				— Rhoda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	3	1	1	Illinois	[illegible]	Iowa C													
78				— Lee	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
79	5	14		Reader, Martin	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	2			Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	O	F		1
80				— John	son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Sidnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	16	17		Hollis, J. D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M				Texas	Va	Va				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		17
83				Sewell	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
85				— Elsie	son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86	17	18		Harding, L. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M				Texas	Va	Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		17
87				— Sally E.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	2	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Ga							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Willie E.	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— John L.	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— Earnest	son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	8	9		Jennings, Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Ala	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F		1
93				— Stella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	12	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Ill.							yes	no	yes				
94				— Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Alex	son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— George	son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Harrison	son	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98	19	20		Sewell, William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	34			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F		2
99				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
100				— Samuel B.	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 99
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school some time during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grimes
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Herring, Hiram	son	W	M	Dec	1871	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
52		27	28	Butler, Lina	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						O	H	F	26
53				— Blanche	[illegible]																									
54				— Vania	Daughter																									
55				— Willie	Daughter																									
56				— Hattie	Daughter																									
57				— Samuel H.	son																									
58		28	29	Butler, George W.	Head																									
59				— Jasper	son																									
60				— Celi	son																									
61				— Rosa L.	Daughter																									
62				— Lavinia	Daughter																									
63				— Thos.	son																									
64				— Margaret	Daughter																									
65		29	30	Pyle, Lyerly J.	Head																								K	F	23
66				Roxy C.	Wife																									
67				— Dupree J.	son																									
68				Pope, Willie L.	Boarder																									
69				Wells, Isaac H.	Boarder																									
70		30	31	Butler, Lewis	Head																								R	F	
71				— Mary C.	Wife																									
72				— Clata H.	Daughter																									
73				— Thos. B.	son																									
74				Herring, Belle	Boarder																									
75		31		Butler, Thomas S.	Head										Georgia															
76				— Frances E.	Wife								12	1																
77				— Edgar	son																									
78				— Dora	Daughter																									
79				— Iona	Daughter																									
80				— Otis	son																									
81				— Alma	Daughter																									
82				— Thomas	son																									
83		32	33	Gilbreath, Oscar	Head																									
84				— Mary B.	Niece									2																
85				— Eva L.	Daughter																									
86				— Lucy L.	Daughter																									
87				Breashears, John	Boarder																									
88		33	34	Williamson, Wm.	Head																									
89				— Louisa R.	Wife																									
90				— Lewis C.	son																									
91		34	35	Chandler, Richard	Head																									
92				— Cora	Wife																									
93				— Arthur	son																									
94				— Evaline	Daughter																									
95				— Everett O.	son																									
96				— Lorry B.	Daughter																									
97				— Edrance M.	son																									
98				— Dedie L.	Daughter																									
99				— William H.	Daughter																									
100		34	35	Lovett, Pratt	Head																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 A

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Jack Y. Wade, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Sowell, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	27	M	10	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1	yes	No	yes				
				Lela	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				Clenton	son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				Lodie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
	36	37	1	Sellers, Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	2			Georgia	S. C.	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	35
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3	yes	No	yes				
				Green B	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes				
				Selah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							5	yes	No	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia															
	37	38	2	Sowell, Wyatt	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Ky.				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	36
				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	June	1855	34	M	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				William E.	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	No	No	yes				
				Howard	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				James	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Alph B.	son	W	M	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	38	39	3	Smith, Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14	3		Ills.	Ills.	Ills.				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57
				Sovicy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	6		La	La	La														
				Joseph C.	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss.	La							yes	yes	yes				
				Benj. F.	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	La							3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sovicy E.	son	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Miss	La								yes	yes	yes				
				Allen K.	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	La								yes	yes	yes				
	38	39	4	Easter, Sarah	Head	W	F	May	1853	46	Wd	6	1		Texas	Texas	Alabama								yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	58
				Pound, Floyd E.	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				Carrol L.	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				Easter, Charles L.	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				Earnest	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Chandler, Amanda	Mother	W	F	June	1850	49	Wd	1	1		Alabama	S. C.	S. C.														
	39	40	5	Chance, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	39
				Jones, [illegible]		W	F	Mar	1884	16	Wd	6	6		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Parrott S.	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Clasca	son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Wallis	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas																
				Paul	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	40	41	6	Ray, Rufus	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M				Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	27	11	8	Texas	La.	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel	son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							10	No	yes				
				Jesse	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Virginia L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	41	42	7	[illegible] Bart C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			S. C.	Ky.	Ky.														
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M	35	8	8	Fla.	S. C.	S. C.							yes	yes	yes				
				David S.	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	S. C.	S. C.							5	yes	yes	yes				
	42	43	8	Spencer, Sandy	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	39	M	18			Texas	Miss.	Ind.								yes	yes	yes	R	F	41	
				Lyda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	36	M	13	6	4	Texas	S. C.	Ky.								yes	yes	yes				
				Clarica	dau	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	No	yes				
				Willie	son	W	M	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	yes	No	yes				
				Brittie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Samuel	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas
County ... Trinity
Township or other division of county ... Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Supervisor's District No. ... 6
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51		44	40	Smither, Thos J	Head	W	M	Mar	42	M	19	4	4	Alabama	S.C.	S.C.																
52				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1866	34	S				Ala	Ala	Ala																	
53				Lovett, George R	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	S.C.																		
54		45	46	Smith, Thos J	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M	19	4	4	Ala	Ga	Ga																
55				— E R	Wife	W	F	Dec 1864	35	M	19	4	4	Ala	Ala	Ala																
56				— Joel	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
57				— Wm	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
58				— Nellie	Dau	W	F	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
59				— Jno	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
60				— Jno	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
61		46	47	Smither, Jno L	Head	W	M	Dec 1851	48	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
62				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
63		47	48	— Wm Clay	Son	W	M	Nov 1879	20	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
64				— Ida	Dau	W	F	Mar 1883	17	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
65				— Ellen	Dau	W	F	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
66				— Marion L	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
67				— Chas L	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
68				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
69																																
70		48	49	[illegible]	10C																											
71								May																							
72				Smither, Ella	Sister	W	F	Dec 1862	37	S				Ala	Ala	Ala																	
73				— Ollie	Niece	W	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
74				— Emma	Niece	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
75				Lewis, Sarah	Sister	W	F	Dec 1864	35	S				Ala	Ala	Ala																	
76				— Joseph	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
77				— Lewis C	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
78				— Samuel H	Nephew	W	M	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
79				— Mary J	Niece	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
80				— Lula C	Niece	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
81				— Thos J	Nephew	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Ala																	
82		49	50	Jno S	SKJ																											
83				Rhodes																												
84				[illegible]	[illegible]																											
85				— [illegible]	[illegible]																											
86				[illegible]	[illegible]																											
87		50	51	Sipes, F K	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	20	5	5	Ga	Ga	Ga																
88				— Sena	Wife	W	F	Apr 1853	47	M	20	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala																	
89		51	52	McCormick, Geo	Head	W	M	Jan 1824	76	M	2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland																
90				— Chas	Son	W	M	Sept 1862	37	S				Miss	Miss	Miss																	
91				— Wallace	Son	W	M	Oct 1865	34	S				Miss	Miss	Miss																	
92				— Geo	Son	W	M	Jan 1868	32	S				Miss	Miss	Miss																	
93				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Miss	Miss	Miss																	
94		52	53	Shmer, Thos H	Head	W	M	July 1866	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
95				— Kate P	Wife	W	F	Jan 1870	30	M	8	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
96				Smarthers, Stella	Sister	W	F	July 1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama																	
97				— Elydus P	Brother	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Texas	Ala	Alabama																	
98		53	54	White, Sarah J	Head	W	F	May 1846	54	Wd	5	5		Texas	Alabama	Ind.																	
99				— Lovaine	Son	W	M	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
100		54	55	Hooper, William	Head	W	M	Dec 1834	65	M	4			Georgia	S.C.	S.C.																	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Brantley

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lopez, Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	32	M	8	5		Texas															
				— Elbert	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas															
				— Eldred	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas															
				— Stryder V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas															
				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas															
	55	56		Stewart, Lucretia	Friend	W	W	D		62	Wid				Georgia	S. Ca	S. Ca													
	56	57		Jacobs, William C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia			1854	46	No					K	F	1	
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
	57	58		Eaves, Willie J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia										K	F	3	3
				— Callie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
	58	59		Linton, S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer							H		
				Herring, P.	Partner	W	M	Sept	1831	68	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer									
				Mrs. Martin, L.	Boarder	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Ia.	Ia.	Ia.				Day Laborer									
				Carlton, William	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Ia.	Ia.	Ia.				Day Laborer									
				Gallis, Benj. H.	Partner	W	M	Aug	1876	23	Wid				Ia.	Alabama	Illinois				Day Laborer									
	59	60		Jernigan, Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Texas						Farmer						K	F	56	
				— Rhoda E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	8	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				— Willis	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Clarence	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	60	61		Nash, Carlton	Tenant	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Ia.	Ia.	Ia.				Farmer						K	F	57	
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	4	4	Ia.	Ia.	Ia.													
				— Asbury	son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Ia.	Ia.													
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Ia.	Ia.													
				— Robert H.	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Ia.	Ia.													
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Ia.	Ia.													
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Perry	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sinnor, William	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Ia.	Ia.				Farmer									
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1		Texas	Ia.	Ia.													
				— Fanny	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Virgil	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	66	67		Lee, John R.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M	33			Alabama	N. C.	Alabama				Farmer						K	F	55	
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	32	11	9	Alabama	N. C.	N. C.													
				— Joseph C.	son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				No Occ.									
				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Willie	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	42	43		Gaston, Jacob G.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1857	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher									
	42	43		Burchfield, Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer						K	F	6	
				— Della	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	0		Texas	Miss	Miss													
	62	63		Burchfield, D. P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	35			Miss	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						K	F	61	
				— Cashie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	35	12	12	Miss	S. C.	S. C.													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Miss	Miss	Texas													
				— Henry	son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													

C—99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grimes
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jesse A. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Burchfield, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				" Nancy	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53				" Ismail	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54	63	64		Wheat, C.	Head	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Texas														
55				" Amanda	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	26	8	6	Texas	Tenn.	Texas														
56				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
57				" Alvis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				" Delia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60				Sutton, Susan	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
61				" Ruth	G. daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
62	63	65		Morgan, George	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	24			La.	La.	Texas				Day labor							H		
63				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	24	11	10	La.	La.	La.														
64				" Federal	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				La.	La.	La.														
65				" Maxcie	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				La.	La.	La.														
66				" Austin	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				La.	La.	La.														
67				" Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				La.	La.	La.														
68				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				La.	La.	La.														
69				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				La.	La.	La.														
70				" Pleasant	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S																				
71				" Henderson	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				La.	La.	La.														
72				" Anderson	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				La.	La.	La.														
73				" Louis	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	La.	La.														
74	65	66		Johnson, Rudy	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	12			Texas	Kansas	Texas														
75				" Angeline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	1	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama														
76				Shelton, Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				Johnson, Dora	niece	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
82				" Joseph C.	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83				" Corene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
84	67	68		Graves, Ralph	Head	B	M	July	1867	33	M	5			Texas	Texas	Ga.				Day labor						R	H		
85				" Minnie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
86				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
87				" Galveston	son	B	M	Jan	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
88				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
89	68	69		Murphy, Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	Wd				Tenn	N.C.	S.C.														
90	67	69		Wagnut, Marbly	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	16	11		Texas	Miss.	N.C.											R	H		
91				" Augusta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				" John	son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93				" Frank	son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
94				" Ceora	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95	69	70		Johnson, Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	25			Va.	Va.	N.C.				Farmer						R	H		
96				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	25	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														
97				" Cherry	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	13	S				Texas	Ala.	Texas														
98				" Omega	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Ga.	Texas														
99	76	77		Powers, J. B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1824	76	M	3			Miss.	Miss.	N.C.				Farmer						O			
100				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ga.	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. .....

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5	72	73																												
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17	73	74																												
18																														
19	74	75																												
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29	75	76																												
30																														
31																														
32																														
33	76	77																												
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40	77	78																												
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48	78	79																												
49																														
50																														

48

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8

Enumeration District No. 55

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Priend 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. G. Gallow

Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		79	80	Lucas, H. [illegible]	Head	W	M				M																			
52				[illegible]	wife	W	F				M																			
53				[illegible]	son	W	M				S																			
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
55		87	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																			
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
57				Coffee [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
58				[illegible] Grove	son	W	M				S																			
59				[illegible] Cordelia	Daughter	W	F				S																			
60		79	80	Coffee, [illegible]	Head	W	M				M																			
61				[illegible] Coffee	wife	W	F				M																			
62				[illegible] Dora	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
63				Grace Emmerson	Daughter	W	F				S																			
64		87	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				M																			
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				M																			
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																			
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
68		87	87	Young, Elijah	Head	W	M				M																			
69				Sumner, Lelia	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
70				[illegible]	son	W	M				S																			
71				Lizzie, Olive	daughter	W	F				S																			
72		87	87	Watson, Cora	Head	W	F				M																			
73				[illegible] Leonidas	[illegible]	W	M				M																			
74				[illegible] Lesley	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																			
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																			
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																			
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																			
82		85	85	Cowell, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				M																			
83				[illegible] S.	[illegible]	W	F				M																			
84		86	86	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				M																			
85				[illegible] Dora	[illegible]	W	F				S																			
86				[illegible] Willis O	son	W	M				S																			
87				Brooks, Selah	Daughter	W	F				S																			
88				[illegible] Lula	daughter	W	F				S																			
89		87	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				M																			
90				[illegible] Carter	son	W	M				S																			
91				[illegible] Sally	mother	W	F				S																			
92		88	88	Cowgill, Marion	Head	W	M				M																			
93				[illegible] Virgie	Wife	W	F				M																			
94				[illegible] Jeremiah	Father	W	M				W																			
95		87	87	Thomas, John	Head	W	M				M																			
96				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F				M																			
97				[illegible] George	son	W	M				S																			
98				[illegible] Joseph	son	W	M				S																			
99				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F				S																			
100				[illegible] Luther	son	W	M				S																			

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7741 99 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Ill.
County ..... Kankakee

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... Kankakee [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. C. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		24	24	Chapell, George	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	M	14			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.				Laborer	0									1
2				— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	14	6	1	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														2
3				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	9	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														3
4		24	25	Ashe, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.				Day Laborer	0									4
5				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														5
6				Bowthorne, Edith	Son	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														6
7				Ashe, Zeba	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														7
8				— Chloe	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														8
9		23	23	Hamblon, Hiram	Head	W	M	Sept	1823	76	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										9
10		23	24	Livingston, Robt.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	14			Ind.	Virginia	Ill.				Farmer										10
11				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	14	4	4	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.														11
12				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														12
13				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														13
14				— Everett	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														14
15				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														15
16		24	25	Lawler, Arthur	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.				Farmer						R	F	$50		16
17				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Ind.	Ind.	Ind.														17
18				— Sherman	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														18
19				Bachelor, Nellie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														19
20		25	26	Morris, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.				Farmer						R	F			20
21				— Sadie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														21
22				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														22
23		26	27	Rhoades, Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	4			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.				Farmer						R	F	$1		23
24				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														24
25				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														25
26				— Orville	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														26
27				— Sadye	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.														27
28		27	28	Jones, Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer						R	F	$3		28
29				— Nan	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														29
30		28	29	Anderson, Louis	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	13			Ga.	Ga.	Miss.				Farmer						R	F	$2		30
31				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	13	4	1	Ga.	Georgia	Ga.														31
32				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Ill.	Ga.	Ga.														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

C—69

117

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

N–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County of Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. E. Franks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		99	100	Manyum, Brant W.	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19	3	3	Texas	Texas														
3				— Berta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas							6							
4				— Celaree	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas														
5				— Bylah	Niece	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas														
6				Green, Ella M.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia														
7				Manyum, Jeptha	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1820	80	S				Texas	Alabama														
8	100	101		McCann, Sally	Head	W	F	July	1859	40	M	19			Illinois	N.C.	Alabama												4	
9				— Mary	Niece	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Illinois	Texas	Illinois													
10				— Hattie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
11				— James		W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
12				— Colwell		W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
13				— Geo.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Emma	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	101	102		Wells, John W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
18				Houck, Mary	Niece	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
19				Nelson, Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1855	44	W		4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Jane	Niece	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	102	103		Huff, H. J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	12			Georgia	Ala.	S.C.													
22				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	12	5	5	Alabama	S.C.	Virginia													
23				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
24				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
25				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
26				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
27				— Virgil	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
28	103	104		Hawthorn, Lawrence	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
29				— Lee		W	M	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Upshaw	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	104	105		Hawthorn, Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	10			Arkansas	Va.	Va.													
32				— Edwards	Lodger	W	F	June	1865	34	M	2			Texas	Fla.	Fla.													
33	105	106		Downie, Belle	Head	W	F	Jan	1871	29	W				La.	Ga.	La.													
34	106	107		Wagner, Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	34			Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				— Rinda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	34	1	1	Arkansas	S.C.	Va.													
36	107	108		Wagner, Hecla	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
37				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	8	6	Texas	La.	La.													
38				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
39				— Choice	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5							
40				— Hermine	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Jessey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Sank	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	108	109		Evans, Sylvester	Head	B	M	Jan	1821	79	M	44			S.C.	Va.	Va.													
45				— Sidney	Wife	B	F	Apr	1842	57	M	41	1	0	Alabama	S.C.	Va.													
46	109	110		Hawkins, Andrew	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	15	5	4	Texas	Alabama	N.C.													
48				— Abbey	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Hannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No.

County ..... Enumeration District No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		42	42	Jones, John T.	Head	W M	Dec	1849		50	M	11			Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				[illegible]						R				51
52				Rosa	Wife	W F	[illegible]	1862		37	M	11	1	1	Texas	Maryland	[illegible]														52
53				Lucy E.	son	W F	[illegible]	1886		13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		43	43	Bradley, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56				Cora M.	daughter	W F	June	1876	23	S					[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama														56
57				Robert H.	son	W M	[illegible]	1888	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				Maria Co.	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				Edward K.	[illegible]	W M	[illegible]	1893	6	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62				James [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1846		53	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63		44	44	[illegible] Sifritt	Head	W M	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				[illegible]	Wife	W F	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				Edward	son	W M	[illegible]	1892	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				Powell, Albi	visitor	W M	[illegible]	1875	25	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67		45	45	Ward, Elena [illegible]	Head	W F	[illegible]	1853	47	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77		46	46	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				Ward, Estelle	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79		47	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				Elizabeth	Wife	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				Wiley Arnulthy	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82				Ruby Minnie	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				[illegible] Hampie	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				Bertha E.	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				[illegible] Emmett	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87				[illegible] Albert	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				[illegible] Walter	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89				Wiley, Emma	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90		48	48	Braddberry, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				[illegible] Carrie	Wife	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				Dora	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				[illegible] William	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94				[illegible] Dollie H.	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														95
96				Rogers	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														97
98				James B.	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99				[illegible] Chalman	son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100		49	49	Hewitt, Olive	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Centerville P.C. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 1 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hawthorn, Jeannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	2	1	Ark	Va	Ark														1
2	118	118		Thompson, John T. 1/2	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Ga.				Mgr. of Sawmill						O		H	2
3				Ellen R.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Ark														3
4				Wallace, W. P.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Shipping Clerk										4
5	119	119		Oliphant, James 1/6	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Miss	Ga.				Day Laborer						R		3		5
6				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Ga	Texas														6
7				Willie	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				Cook, Willie M. Co	Brother	B	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Texas	Texas	Va.				Stock raiser										10
11	120	120		Bower, L. C. 4 1/4	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	6	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														11
12				E. E.	son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Ga.	Georgia				Barber	0									12
13				B. C.	son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Ga.					Commission Clerk	0									13
14				Barnes, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas					Day Laborer										14
15	121	121		Hill, Lee 3 1/3	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M				Missouri	Texas											R		H		15
16				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	11	2	1																	16
17				Willie	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S																				17
18	122	122		Hill 1/6	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	S					Ga.	Va.													18
19	123	123		Williams, J. H. 2 1/3	Tenant											Texas														19
20					Mother	W	F		1842	58	Wd	2	2		Eng.	England	Eng.													20
21	124	124		Simmons, Jno. 1/6												S. C.														21
22				Sam													Va													22
23				Ella																										23
24				Cleola																										24
25																														25
26				Tinsley	Son						S																			26
27	126	126		Thompson, Edward 1/3	Tenant	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	2				S. C.														27
28				Romie																										28
29				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S																				29
30	126	127		Whitfield, Edward 1/3	Tenant	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2					Ga.										R				30
31				Lelah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas															31
32				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas															32
33	127	128		Black, Samuel 1/3	Tenant	B	M									Ga.														H	33
34				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	2	2	2																	34
35	128	129		[illegible] 1/3	Tenant	B	M				M																				35
36				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	3	1	Texas	Texas															36
37				Hunt	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas															37
38				Brown, Mealy	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M					Ga.	N. C.														38
39	129	130		Jones, Percy 3	Tenant	B	M	Jan	1878	22	Wd	1	1		Texas	Tenn.															39
40				Elmira	Son	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas																40
41				Williamson, James R.	Father	W	M	May	1844	56	M	32			Texas	Alabama															41
42	130	131		Johnson, Elvie 3/8	Tenant	B	M	Aug	1868	30	Wd	4	2			Alabama															42
43				Gustaf W.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Sweden	Alabama														43
44				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Sweden															44
45				Christina	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	0	S				Texas	Sweden															45
46				Avery, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Ala.	Va.	Va.				Day Laborer										46
47				Burdon, John L.	Boarder										Texas	N. C.					Day Labor										47
48				[illegible]											Texas	Tenn.					Day Labor										48
49		132		Anderson, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Feb	1841	59	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														49
50				Cleavely, Albert	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tarrant

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Hardie, W. F.	Boarder	W	M	Nov. 1870	29	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
				Howea, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug. 1880	21	S				Texas	S.C.	Va.				Day laborer										
				Bradberry, W. J.	Boarder	W	M	July 1860	39	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day laborer										
	132	132	Nesbitt, W. A. B.	Head	W	M	Aug. 1865	34	M	5			Tenn.	N.C.	Tenn.				Day laborer					R	H				
			— Maxie Pf. 3	Wife	W	F	Mar. 1878	21	M	5	1		Texas	Texas	Alabama														
			— Marvin A.	son	W	M	Jan. 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	133	133	Young, Charlie	Head	B	M	Dec. [illegible]	[illegible]	M	16	8	[illegible]	Missouri	Ga.	Ky.				Day Laborer										
			— Ida Pf. 8	wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Wrethes	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Willie	son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Harrison	son	B	M	Nov. 1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			— Cornelia	daughter	B	F	Mar. 1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
			— Lena	daughter	B	F	Feb. 1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]														
			— Hazel	daughter	B	F	Feb. 1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
	134	134	Johnson, Judge	Head	B	M	Aug. 1860	39	M	14	4	[illegible]	Texas	Tenn.	Ga.														
			— Julia Pf. 10	Wife	B	F	Feb. 1866	34	M	14	4	[illegible]	Texas	Ga.	Ga.														
			— Fanny	daughter	B	F	Oct. 1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Harrison	son	B	M	Dec. 1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Travis	son	B	M	Feb. 1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
			— Maggie	daughter	B	F	July 1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
	135	135	Scott, Wiley	Head	B	M	Jan. 1862	38	M	7			Texas	Va.	Texas				Day Laborer										
			— Minnie Pf. 3	Wife	B	F	Feb. 1876	24	M	7	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
			— Flora A.	Daughter	B	F	July 1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
			— Willie M.	Daughter	B	F	May 1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
			— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov. [illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
	136	136	Johnson, Solomon	Head	B	M	Sept. 1856	43	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				day laborer										
			Bedlock, Tyrel Pf. 5	Partner	B	M	Oct. 1872	27	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day laborer										
	137	137	Martin, Samuel	Head	B	M	July 1868	31	M	3			Ga.	[illegible]	Ga.				Day laborer										
			— Sophia Pf. 3	Wife	B	F	Mar. 1868	32	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas														
			— Emily	Daughter	B	F	June 1887	12	S				Texas	Ga.	Texas														
			— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug. 1890	9	S				Texas	Ga.	Texas														
			— Mary	niece	B	F	Mar. 1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	138	138	Gutinger, W. M.	Head	W	M	June 1860	39	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer					R	M				
			— Hattie Pf. 5	Wife	W	F	July 1867	32	M	11	3	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														
			— Floyd	son	W	M	Nov. 1891	8	S				Texas	N.C.	N.C.														
			— Maybelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1892	7	S				Texas	N.C.	N.C.														
			— Lewis C.	son	W	M	Aug. 1895	4	S				Texas	N.C.	N.C.														
	139	139	Ealy, James A. Pf. 7	Head	W	M	Nov. [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					R	[illegible]				
			— Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1870	29	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— James Ed.	son	W	M	Dec. 1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Lloyd Ed.	son	W	M	June [illegible]	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Linda L.	Daughter	W	F	July 1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			— Olivia S.	niece	W	F	Oct. [illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			Wilson, John	Boarder	W	M	Dec. 1853	46	S				[illegible]	Ga.	[illegible]														
	140	140	Tucci, John Pf. 5	Head	W	M	Mar. [illegible]	21	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy				Day laborer					R	[illegible]				
			— Antonio	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S		3	3	Ill.	Italy	Italy														
			— Rata	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1894	5	S				[illegible]	Italy	Italy														
			— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1897	3	S				[illegible]	Italy	Italy														
			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb. [illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Italy	Italy														
	141	141	Coatney, John Pf. 6	Head	W	M	Aug. [illegible]	40	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Italy	Italy				[illegible]										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

State Iowa
County Clarke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Concord 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1																																	
2																																	
3																																	
4																																	
5																																	
6	143	143																															
7																																	
8																																	
9																																	
10																																	
11																																	
12																																	
13	143	144																															
14																																	
15																																	
16																																	
17																																	
18																																	
19																																	
20	144	145																															
21																																	
22	145	146																															
23																																	
24																																	
25																																	
26	146	147																															
27																																	
28																																	
29																																	
30																																	
31																																	
32	147	148																															
33																																	
34																																	
35	148	149																															
36																																	
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	
41	149	150																															
42																																	
43	150	151																															
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51																																51
52																																52
53		152	152																													53
54																																54
55																																55
56																																56
57																																57
58																																58
59																																59
60																																60
61		153	153																													61
62																																62
63																																63
64																																64
65		154	154																													65
66																																66
67																																67
68																																68
69																																69
70																																70
71		155	155																													71
72																																72
73																																73
74		156	156																													74
75																																75
76																																76
77																																77
78																																78
79																																79
80																																80
81																																81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88		157	157																													88
89																																89
90																																90
91																																91
92																																92
93		158	158																													93
94																																94
95		159	159																													95
96																																96
97																																97
98																																98
99																																99
100																																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

State Texas
County Grimsley

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 79
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 10

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, J. G. Gustin ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wales, Fred																										
2				Wife																										
3				Sala																										
4	162	162		Conway, Charles	SC HD																									
5				Collie																										
6				Kelly, Minnie																										
7				Howard, Lucinda																										
8				Wesley, Harriet																										
9	163	163		Bell, Lewis																										
10				Fanny																										
11				Lizzie																										
12				Charley																										
13	164	164		Thompson, Wm																										
14				Lubusy, Frances																										
15	165	165		Hardy, Eli																										
16				Libby																										
17				Lee																										
18				McCallister																										
19	166	166		Hardy, George																										
20				Co																										
21				Edwards, George																										
22				Lewis, Lee																										
23				Hughes, Ester																										
24	167	167		Thompson, John																										
25				Cecil																										
26				Claud																										
27				Elizabeth																										
28	168	168		Rose, Emmanuel	Head																									
29	169	169		Whitehead, Stephen	Son																									
30				Lucy																										
31				Seabourn, Lee																										
32	170	170		Young, William	Son																									
33				Sarah	Wife																									
34				Young, Ed. Elkins																										
35	171	171		Stanley, Melissa	Head																									
36				Ella	Son																									
37				Chesley	Son																									
38				Luther	Son																									
39				U.S. Brazier, John	Roomer																									
40	172	172		McCowan, Lee	Head																									
41				Stanley	Niece																									
42				Willie	Son																									
43				Lee	Son																									
44				Lizzie	Son																									
45				Lee	Son																									
46				Willie	Son																									
47				Hartley, Silvy	Grandchild																									
48	173	173		Edwards, Charley	Head																									
49				Stanley, Lee	Son																									
50				Willie	Nephew																									

C—89

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis
Township or other division of county Precinct 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 99
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. G. Gaston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Stanley, James	Lodger	W	M			S				Texas	Texas															
52				Gerhard	Lodger	W	F			S				Texas	Texas															
53				Lenny	Lodger	W	M			S				Texas	Texas															
54	175	176		Martin, Ed S-1 Pg 5	Head	W	M			M	0	0	0																	
55				Emma	Wife	W	F			M	0																			
56				Estelle	Daughter	W	F			S																				
57				Alma	Daughter	W	F			S																				
58				Eliza	Sister	W	F			S																				
59	176	177		Moss, Scott S-1 Pg 5	Head	W	M		38	M																				
60				Fannie	Wife	W	F			M		1	0																	
61				Marshall	Son	W	M		15	S																				
62				Lucile Carroll	Daughter	W	F			S																				
63				Ed	Son	W	M			S																				
64	177	178		Rogers, Wm 9-1 Pg 9	Head	W	M		71	M																				
65				Nellie	Wife	W	F			M		1	0																	
66				Frank	Son	W	M			S																				
67				Flora	Daughter	W	F			S																				
68				Lula	Daughter	W	F			S																				
69				Louisa	Daughter	W	F			S																				
70				Georgia	Son	W	M			S																				
71				Lowell	Son	W	M			S																				
72				Lewis	Lodger	W	M			S																				
73	178	179		Adams, Geo 2-1 Pg 9	Head	W	M			M																				
74				Adele	Wife	W	F			M																				
75	179	179		Simpson, Wm 3-1 Pg 3	Lodger	W	M			S																				
76				Lee	Lodger	W	M			S																				
77				Della	Daughter	W	F			S																				
78	180	180		Lewis, Jno 27-1 Pg 12	Head	W	M			M																				
79				Rebecca	Wife	B	F			M		1	0																	
80	181	182		Ward, J 6-1 Pg 10	Lodger	W	M		38	M																				
81				Edgar	Lodger	W	M			S																				
82				Viola	Lodger	W	F			S																				
83				Carter Elgin	Lodger	W	M			S																				
84				Jack	Son	W	M			S																				
85				Jones, Chas	Lodger	W	M			S																				
86	182	183		Moss, Wm H 1-1 Pg 4	Head	W	M		38	M																				
87				Stella	Daughter	W	F			S																				
88				Herman	Son	W	M			S																				
89				Edward	Son	W	M			S																				
90	183	184		Cox, Robert 1-1 Pg 1	Head	W	M			M																				
91	184	185		Spring, L 1-1 Pg 1	Head	W	M			M																				
92	185	186		Gibbs, Chas 2-1 Pg 2	Head	W	M			M																				
93				Neal	Wife	B	F			M																				
94	186	187		Lewis, Wm 2-1 Pg 3	Head	W	M			M																				
95				Hattie	Wife	B	F			M		0																		
96	187	188		Lewis, Ric 2-1 Pg 3	Head	W	M			M																				
97				Phillis	Wife	B	F			M																				
98	188	189		Mc Cuddy, H 1-1 Pg 1	Lodger	W	M			S																				
99				Hattie	Wife	W	F			M		1	1																	
100				Clarence	Son	B	M			S																				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 104 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 11
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 99
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Taylor, Enumerator.

54

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bandy, Thomas	owner	W	M	Dec	1851	48	S				Texas	Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	1									
2		189	189	Childs, Hiram	Hired	W	M				S				Texas	"	Virginia				Farm Labor									
3		190	190	Little, Sarah	Head	W	F	Mar	1841	58	M	7			Ga	Ga	Ga				Keeping House									
4				— Sarah	Dau	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
5				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Ga	Texas													
6				— Lee Shaw	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Ga	Texas													
7				— Johnny	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas															
8				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ga														
9				— Lina	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Ga														
10				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas														
11		191	191	Witcher, Cicero	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	31			Texas	Va	Texas													
12				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	31	8	7	Texas	Ga														
13				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas														
14				— Caroline	Niece	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas														
15				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas														
16				— Unetta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas														
17				— Darcy	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas														
18		192	192	Bailey, Elisha	Hired	W	M								Texas	Georgia						1								
19				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
20				— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
21				Baily, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ga													
22		193	193	Lee, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M				Texas	Miss														
23				— Hellena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	2			Texas	Alabama														
24				— Tracy R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas														
25				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Woodson	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		194	194	Cooper, Andrew J.	Head	W	M				M	1			Texas															
28				— Matilda S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	9	3	3	Texas	Miss	Texas													
29				— Balah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Andrew J.	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Willie H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas															
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 99

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct 6

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. G. Gaston, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.																												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Daniel C. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Yrs. of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Skaggs [illegible] 2-1	Head 1C	W	M	May	1843	57	Wid	24	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1	1
				— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					2
		2	2	Thornton [illegible] 10-1	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	19			Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	2	3
				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	19	7	7	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]						9	yes	yes	yes					4
				— ader	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes					5
				— Wanana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes					6
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					7
				— Christian	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														8
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														9
				— Theophilus	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														10
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														11
				Skaggs William H 3-1	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	3	12
	3	3	Fanning William D 2C	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	Wid	24				Florida	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4	13
			— Cornelia R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	21	S					Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					14
			— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S					Texas	Florida	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					15
	14	4	Hawthorn [illegible] 15-1	Head 2C	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	38				Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	5	16
			— Emilie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1841	58	M	28	14	7		Texas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					17
			— Tirza	Son	B	M	July	1866	33	Wid					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					18
			— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					19
			— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				R.R. Section hand	0		yes	yes	yes					20
			— Sealy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					21
			— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					22
			Spencer Leather	Daughter L	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S					Texas									yes	yes	yes					23
			— Mark	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					24
			— Stella	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas		Texas														25
			Hawthorn Harrison	grandson	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S					Texas		Texas														26
			— Heared	grandson	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S					Texas		Texas														27
			— Eddie	granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S					Texas		Texas														28
			— Jessie	granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas		Texas														29
			— Leslie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas		Texas														30
			— Millie	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S					Texas		Texas														31
	5	5	Bryan Richard 5-1	Head	B	M	June	1863	37	M					Louisiana		Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	R	6	32
			— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	3	3		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														33
			— Polly	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas															34
			— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														35
			— Pennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														36
	6	6	Skaggs Ward 8-1	Head	W	M	June	1828	70	M					Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7	37
			— Flora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1830	70	M	52	9	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														38
			— John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					39
			White Mary	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					40
			— Alice	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														41
			— Virginia	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														42
			Skaggs Joseph	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														43
			White James W	Son Law	W	M	June	1856	43	M	18				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					44
	7	7	Dunlap [illegible] 16-1	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8	45
			— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	3	3		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					46
			— Frank M	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														47
			— Farina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														48
			— Lyller	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														49
			Aaron Spence	Servant	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Daniel P. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	8	Travis Willis 9-9	Head 78	W	m	oct	1859	40	m	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	9
52				— Mallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	m	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
53				— Ablin	Son	W	m	Feb	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Chigitte	Daughter	W	F	oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
55				— Vard	Son	W	m	may	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
56				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Eaver	Daughter	W	F	oct	1890	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Lousie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		9	9	Skaggs Francis 7-7	Head 58	W	m	apr	1853	47	m	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	10
61				— Cora	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	m	15	2	5	Alabama									yes	yes	yes				
62				— Verden	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
63				— Ider	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	mar	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
65				— Willby	Son	W	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
66				— Thomas	Son	W	m	apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
67		10	10	Jordan Robert 10-10	Head 48	W	m	Mar	1852	47	m	20			Texas						Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	11
68				— Nettie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	m	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Adker	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
70				— Ala	Daughter	W	F	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				— Leslie	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Earl	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		11	11	Jordan Vardaman 11-11	Head 43	W	m	Feb	1852	47	m	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	12
74				— Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	m	20	14	8	Texas		Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75				— James D	Son	W	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
76				— Allice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	m				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Frank J	Son	W	m	apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
78				— Margret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Gillian T	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Roxzella V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
82				— Leo	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
83				Skaggs Charley	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84		12	12	Grau Amos 12-12	Head 67	W	m	Sept	1834	65	m	39			Illinois	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	13
85				— Manerl E	Wife	W	F	may	1842	58	m	39	10	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Richard E	Son	W	m	Jan	1869	31	m	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
87				— Frank	Son	W	m	Mar	1880	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88		13	13	Garren Ivan 13-13	Head 29	W	m	Jan	1873	29	m	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	14
89				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	m	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Fread	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
91		14	14	Skaggs Addam 14-14	Head 62	W	m	Sept	1837	62	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	no	yes	C	H	H	15
92				— Ginny	Mother	W	F	may	1840	60	S		3	1	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93		15	16	Allen John 15-15	Head 27	W	m	Sept	1873	26	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	F		F	16
94				— Mareis	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	m	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
95				— Lee	Son	W	m	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Edd	Son	W	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		16	16	Sikes Will 16-16	Head	B	m	may	1874	26	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	F		M	
99				— Sealey	Wife	B	F	may	1882	18	m	1	0		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
100		17	17	Inglish Wm 17-17	Head	W	m	mar	1856	44	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill laborer	C								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 th
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

7863.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	18	18	Ringo Val	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17		1
2			— Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
3			— Winnie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4	19	19	Skaggs John	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18	4
5			— Martha	Wife	W	F		Unk		M	27	11	6	Texas									no	no	yes					5
6			— Estell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					6
7			— Louise	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
8			— Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
9			— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					9
10			— Inalie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														10
11	20	20	Skaggs Tait	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	19		11
12			— Easter	Wife	W	F	Sept	1821	78	wd	5	5		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					12
13			— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	9			Texas																13
14			Ringo Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		3	no	no	yes					14
15			— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														15
16			— Franklin	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														16
17	21	21	Thomas Barnett	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	17
18			— Sarah	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					18
19			— Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia															19
20			— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia															20
21	22	22	English Chas	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	21	21
22			— Ira Lee	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					22
23			— Carter	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24	23	23	Harris Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	41	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F			24
25			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	17	M	X	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					25
26	24	24	Reese Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	39			Missouri	Kentucky					Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	26
27			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	39	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					27
28			— Howard	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29			Cooper Joseph	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30			English Sadie	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31			Ringo Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					31
32			— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					32
33			Cooper Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					33
34	25	25	James Skaggs	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	15			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	34
35			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1860	37	M	15	4	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					35
36			West Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					36
37			James Parker	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					37
38			— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														38
39			— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														39
40			— Earnest	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														40
41			Sanders Claud	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		11	yes	yes	yes					41
42	26	26	Skaggs Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F		24	42
43			— Dora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	35	M	12	10	9	Texas		Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					43
44			— Celia J	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					44
45			— Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					45
46			— Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					46
47			— Gustine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48			— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49			— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50			— Earl	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

C—80

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clem [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
52		27	27	Borend [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6		Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	15	AL	Saw mill labor	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
53				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	5	AL				yes	yes	yes				
54				Rance [illegible]	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S																		
55				Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct.	1888	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		28	28	Horatio [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	2								Saw Mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
57				Rosey	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	2	5																
58				Rosey	Laborer	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
59				Sam	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Ct Jersey Ct Jersey	1	1	yes	yes	yes				
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S																		
61				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	2	S																		
62				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2/12	S																		
63		29	29	Fairchild [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15	4																
64				Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S																		
65				Jack	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S																		
66				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S																		
67		30	30	Withers [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	27				Texas													
68				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	51	M	27	4	4			Maryland	Maryland	1857	37	AL	Retd Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
69				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S								1877										
70				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S																		
71				Mabell	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S																		
72				Weldon	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S																		
73		31	31	Carter Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	20								Saw Mill Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
74				Melissa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
75				Lee A	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana													
76				Hendrix	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Texas				Saw Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
77				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Texas				Saw Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
78				Addie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
79				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Alabama	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
80				Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Texas													
81		32	32	Pitney Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	37	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas												
82				Ida L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	16	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Cotton Ginner	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
83				Eleanor	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5/12	S																		
85		33	33	Crowford [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Saw Mill Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
86				Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee												
87				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
88				Irvin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
89				Thompson	Brother	W	M	Mar	1840	60	Wid	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	S Carolina												
90		34	34	Kairnes [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M																		
91				Carry	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Saw Mill Labor	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
92		35	35	Rich Martin	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	2	2											yes	yes	yes				
93				Mc bride Cato	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	S	H		
94				Lamar	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95		36	36	Rich William	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96				Sam	Partner	W	M	June	1851	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
97		37	37	Craven William	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw Mill Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	12	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				Norah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
100				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 15
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Trinity Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Jesse J. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														1
2		38	38	Rainer James	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill laborer						R	R		2
3				Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	4	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													3
4				Callie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													4
5		39	39	Lauretta	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Missouri	New York	New York				Saw mill laborer						R	R		5
6				Nellie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													6
7		40	40	Coleman Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Saw mill laborer						R	R		7
8				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	5	+	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio													8
9				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				at home									9
10				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													10
11				Wade	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													11
12				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													12
13		41	41	Harris Sabin	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Missouri		Missouri										R	R		13
14				Reyner	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1		Missouri	Missouri	At Sea													14
15				Lucas	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16		42	42	Lane John C	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saw mill laborer						R	R		16
17				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	6	3	Arkansas	Alabama														17
18				Mabel J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													18
19				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas													19
20				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													20
21		43	43	Wilson James	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	1			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland										R	R		21
22				Ettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	5/12	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													23
24		44	44	Simson Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	24			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Wood yard						R	R		24
25				Vina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	24	3	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													25
26				Blalock	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas						Saw mill laborer	6								26
27		45	45	Fiorentin Tilly	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill laborer						R	R		27
28				Lana	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	32	12	11	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													28
29				Lazarus	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Saw mill laborer									29
30				Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer	3/12								30
31				Lanier C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At Home		3	yes	yes	yes				31
32				Ester	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				32
33				Lusba	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				33
34				Ekane	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									yes				34
35		46	46	Wattie Tetherow	Head	W	F	Apr	1847	53	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										R	R		35
36				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill laborer									36
37				Bruce	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill laborer									37
38				Abner	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill laborer									38
39				Sayers James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mill hand									39
40				Addie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													40
41		47	47	Tigner Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1807	60	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House Carpenter						R	R		41
42				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	53	M	34	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													42
43				Lewis K.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	9	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													43
44				Frank B	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													44
45		48	48	Hanna John	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer saw mill						R	R		45
46				Jerusha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	35	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													46
47				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													47
48				James M	Brother	W	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									48
49		49	49	Hanna John A	Head	W	M	Aug	1891	8	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill			yes	yes	yes	R	R		49
50				Ider	Wife	W	F	Dec	1896	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													50

C—69

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David F. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	50	50		Hankins James	Head	W	m	July	1867	32	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Saw Mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				— Dolly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	28	m	6	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
54				— James C	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
55				— Beatrice	Dau	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
56	51	51		Smith Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			Mississippi	Louisiana	Texas	1876	12	Yes	Saw Mill laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Lauda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	14			Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58	52	52		Scarborough	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	41	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59				— Lucretia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	21	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Sam	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				
63				— Polk	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
64				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School			yes	yes					
65				— Adama	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
66				— Ivana	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
67	53	53		Adams Charley	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Saw Mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69				— Cattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	54	54		Alley Hence	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				— Ora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Hobbs	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
73				— Alley	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
74				— Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
75				— Zettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Powell	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	55	55		Raines Luke	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	England				Saw mill laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78				— Essie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Wallace	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Lilley	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes	R		H	
81	56	56		Glover James	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Florida						Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				— Ider	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Alabama		Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
84				— Earle	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida														
85				Robertson Lassie	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas		Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				
86	57	57		Grear William	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	4			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
87				— Zarla	Wife	W	F	July	1873	24	M	4	2	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Ramon	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
89				— Ruby	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
90				William Manson	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91	58	58		Parker John	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Texas				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				— Luretta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Alabama														
94	59	59		Davis Charley	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			Texas		Mississippi				Team Stick Saw mill	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95				— Margrit	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
96	60	60		Bullock Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Ireland				Saw mill oiler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
97				West Luther	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Ohio	Ireland	North Carolina	1883	17	Na	Engineer Saw mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Hudson Will	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Louisiana				yard manager saw	0		yes	yes	yes				
99	61	61		Dupree Jim	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee				Saw mill laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
100				Randell Jack	Partner	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Saw mill laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

State Texas

County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 100

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	Lewis James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Emmer	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	21	M	1	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Ivan C	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							no	no	yes				
4				— Bertie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
5				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
6				— David	Father	W	M	Oct	1844	65	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
7		63	63	Rankin Jerome T	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	NA	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
9				Crawford Jasper G	Father	W	M	Nov	1835	64	Wd				Georgia	Germany	Georgia				4-2-a Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
10				Nowlin Madge	Niece	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Cooper Ad	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1849	50	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				Fowler Ed	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Missouri	Germany	Kentucky				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Henderson Sarry	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				6-2-e Pipeline agent			yes	yes	yes				
14		64	64	Fenton Francis M	Head	W	M	May	1869	37	M	13			Virginia	S Carolina	N Carolina				3-7-a Planter			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	13	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Oscar	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Clide E	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	no	no	yes				
18		65	65	Kay Edwin Murphy	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Aggie	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		3		— Medus	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		66	66	Jones Joe	Head	W	M	Aug	1825	74	M	24			[illegible]							C				C	C	H	25
25				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1833	67	M	24	7	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Warren Martha C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	34	Wd	5	0	0	Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27		67	67	Glover Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	53	M	32			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	C	H	26
28				— Texanna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	32	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
29				Bowings Zora	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
30		68	68	Byrd Joe W	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill laborer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	
31				Lewis Joe	Border	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill Laborer	C		no	no	yes				
32				Williams John	Border	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Laborer			no	no	yes				
33				Linsey Ella	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1877	23	Wd	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Wash woman			yes	yes	yes				
34		69	69	Michel Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw milling			no	no	yes	R		H	
35				— Jimmie	wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	18	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
36				Berlison Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
37				Michel Luther	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	no	yes				
38				— Cora	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1888	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
39				— Iggy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
40		70	70	Bass Earl	Head	B	M	Dec	1837	62	Wd				mississippi	mississippi	mississippi				Saw mill laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
41				Ferry Hester	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1877	22	wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Horse keeper			no	no	yes				
42				— Lizzie	Lodger	B	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
43		71	71	Taylor George	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44				— Nittie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45				— George	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3/12	no	no	yes				
46		72	72	Long Asbury	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	3			[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
48		73	73	Renolds Joe	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
49				Bailey Grean	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1878	22	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cooking			no	no	yes				
50				— Clide	boarder	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 th
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county— Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Daniel P. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		74	74	Bennett W. H.	Head	W	m	Feb	1865	37	m	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	oct	1871	28	m	4	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	sept	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														53
54				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
55		75	75	Fair Charles	Head	W	m	Dec	1866	33	m	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	27	55
56				— Emma	Wife	W	F	may	1871	29	m	9	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Liddie	Daughter	W	F	may	1892	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						3/12								57
58		76	76	McHaffey Jeb	Head	W	m	Sept	1865	30	m	4			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59				— Monnie	Wife	W	F	mar	1877	23	m	4	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— William G	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														60
61				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														61
62				Mrs Lee Minnie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dress maker			yes	yes	yes					62
63		77	77	Boatright Nathan	Head	W	m	mar	1869	31	m	10			alabama	S Carolina	alabama				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	m	10	1	1	alabama	S Carolina	alabama							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— James L	Son	W	m	aug	1890	9	S				alabama	alabama	alabama						2/12	yes	no	yes					65
66		78	78	Hodges Edward	Head	W	m	jan	1875	25	m	3			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	oct	1880	19	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Ira	Son	W	m	jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		79	79	Read Walter	Head	W	m	mar	1870	30	m	7			Louisana	Georgia	mississippi				saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	aug	1871	28	m	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Delbert	Son	W	m	sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														71
72				— Otis	Son	W	m	nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														72
73				— Frank	Son	W	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														73
74				Erastus	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														74
75		80	80	Grisaald James	Head	W	m	May	1845	35	m	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Turpentine worker	0		yes	no	yes					75
76				— Sara	Wife	W	F	apr	1862	38	m	18	8	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77				— Artis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4/12	yes	no	yes					77
78				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														78
79		81	81	— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Indian T	Mississippi	Texas														79
80				Arnold Joseph	Head	W	m	nov	1864	35	m	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		80
81				— Mary	Wife	W	F	apr	1864	36	m	14	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		3/12	[illegible]							82
83				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	oct	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee														83
84				— Frank	Son	W	m	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														84
85				— Auburn	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														85
86		82	82	Lockhart James	Head	W	m	[illegible]	1854	46	m	8			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saw mill laborer			yes	no	yes	R		H		86
87				— Sara	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	48	m	8	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	no					87
88				Laura	Daughter	W	F	mar	1894	6	S				Texas	alabama	Louisana						3/12	[illegible]		yes					88
89		83	83	Litsey Tom	Head	W	M	aug	1824	65	wid	31	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90		84	84	Bennett Joel	Head	W	m	mar	1871	29	m	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R		90
91				Bennett Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	m	6	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Joel	Son	W	m	nov	1893	4	S				S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														92
93				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
94				Taylor Judy	Servant	B	F	mar	1862	38	wid		0	0	Texas	Louisana	N Carolina							yes	no	no					94
95		85	85	Saddler William	Head	W	m	mar	1860	40	m	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]				Sawyer at saw mill			yes	yes	yes	R		R		95
96				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	m	2	2	2	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Harry L	Son	W	m	nov	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														97
98				— Maria A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														98
99		86	86	Hamer Charles	Head	W	m	aug	1875	24	m	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Oakman laborer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	R		99
100				— Wayne	Wife	W	F	oct	1877	22	m	2	0		Texas	S Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

109 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct—No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, David T. Chapman, Enumerator.

1132

36

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		87	87	Elles Pat	Head	W	m	aug	1857	42	m	18			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Justice of the Peace	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Minnie	Wife	W	F	mar	1865	35	m	18	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
3				Carr	Farmer	W	M	jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
4				Fredrick	Son	W	M	dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Home	6							
5				Harvey	Son	W	M	mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		8 yes	no	yes				
6				Mertie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						8 yes	no	yes				
7				Carral	Son	W	M	jan	1886	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
8				Fredand	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
9		88	88	Johnson Charley	Head	W	M	oct	1841	58	M	34			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C		H	28
10				Sallie	Wife	W	F	jan	1850	50	M	34	11	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
11				Joseph	Son	W	M	jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
12				Addie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1879	17	S				Texas	Louisana	Alabama				at School		6 yes	yes	yes				
13				Ellis	Son	W	M	dec	1882	13	S				Texas	Louisana	Alabama				at School		6 yes	yes	yes				
14				Lonnie	Son	W	M	oct	1885	10	S				Texas	Louisana	Alabama				at School		6 yes	yes	yes				
15				Lowes James	Boarder	W	M	oct	1879	21	M	R			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes				
16				Maud	Boarder	W	F	may	1881	19	M	R	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
17		89	89	Delap Jack	Head 2B	W	M	may	1861	39	M	23			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				House Carpenter	9	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	29
18				Nancy	wife	W	F	apr	1858	50	M	23	9	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
19				Thompson James	Son	W	M	mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Florida	Alabama				Saw mill Scaler	6	yes	yes	yes				
20				Barron	Son	W	M	feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				Saw mill Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
21				James May	Boarder	W	F	may	1881	19	S				Texas		Texas												
22				Grady Neally	Boarder	W	F	apr	1855	45	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
23		90	90	Spivey Jas	Head 7B	B	M	dec	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	8	no	no	yes	R		H	
24				Mollie	Wife	B	F	apr	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
25				Beavers Elijah	Laborer	B	M	aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2 yes	yes	yes				
26				Oliver Carlines	Laborer	B	M	mar	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	no	no	yes				
27				Singleton Joseph	Boarder	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Lumber Feeder	8	yes	yes	yes				
28				Oalston Edward	Boarder	W	M	oct	1856	43	S				Switzland	Switzland	Switzland	1880	20	na	Mill Right	6	yes	yes	yes				
29		91	91	Morton Jake	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Proprietor	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	may	1867	32	M	10	3	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
31				Mary	Daughter	W	F	apr	1890	10	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
32				Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		yes	yes	yes				
33				Rurel	Son	W	M	sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		yes	yes	yes				
34				Carel	Son	W	M	sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
35				Steaverson Carrel	Boarder	W	M	jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisana	Alabama				Brass Worker	4	no	no	yes				
36		92	92	Roberson John	Head	W	M	jan	1868	32	M	10			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Saw mill Engineer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				Bettie	Wife	W	F	mar	1869	31	M	10	6	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
38				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas												
39				Mag	Daughter	W	F	mar	1893	7	S				Louisana	Louisana	Texas												
40				Effie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1895	4	S				Louisana	Louisana	Texas												
41				Ray	Son	W	M	oct	1897	2	S				Louisana	Louisana	Texas												
42		93	93	Jones Ben	Head B	B	M		1879	21	M				Texas	Texas	Louisana				Saw mill Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				Sallie	Wife	B	F		1879	21	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
44				Abcromby Tailor	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
45		94	94	Ray Head	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				Randles Lillie	Daughter	B	F	mar	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
47				Penitto Briton	Son	B	M	mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
48				Pennington Will	Boarder	B	M	apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	9	no	no	yes				
49				Pearson Ben	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1881	29	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	6	yes	no	yes				
50		95	95	Jackson Neal	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		96	96	Williams Dusey 2	Head	B	m	Feb	1861	39	m	4			alabama	alabama	alabama				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
		97	97	— Susie	Wife	B	F	may	1874	26	m	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		96	96	Moore Sam 1-1	Head	B	m	apr	1852	48	m				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer						R		N	
				Burkes Ellen	Boarder	B	F	apr	1881	19	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Moore Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	mar	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				— Hettie	Daughter	B	F	apr	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
		98	98	Parker William 2	Head	B	m	mar	1871	29	wd				[illegible]		Virginia				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
		99	99	Warren Carrie	Partner	B	m	Dec	1873	26	m				Texas	N Carolina	Virginia				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		98	98	Frison Bass 3-1	Head	B	m	mar	1830	70	wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
				Bass Sallie	Daughter	B	F	apr	1856	44	m				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina													
		100	100	Calvin Rosey	niece	B	F	mar	1883	7	s				Texas		Texas						2/12	no	no	yes				
		99	99	Simmons Amy 2	Head	B	F	mar	1860	40	wd	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R		N	
		101	101	Preston Della	gDaughter	B	F	nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						3/12							
		100	100	Robb Lee 3-3	Head	B	m	mar	1878	22	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
				Prescot Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	apr	1880	20	wd	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Della	Daughter	B	F	apr	1883	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		102	102	Reed Mattie 4	Head	W	F	jun	1849	50	wd	3	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										R		M	
		101	101	— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	jan	1881	19	s				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				— addie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	nov	1886	13	s				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				— Marcan	Son	W	m	mar	1889	11	s				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
		103	103	Stricklin Sid	Boarder	W	m	mar	1858	42	s				Texas															
		102	102	Reed Sam 4-4	Head	W	m	Dec	1869	30	m	11			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi										R		M	
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	aug	1871	28	m	11	2	2	Texas															
				— James	Son	W	m	aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3/12							
		104	104	— Sam 2-1	Son	W	m	aug	1893	6	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		103	103	Wood Isaac 5-1	Head	W	m	mar	1878	22	m				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	jan	1881	19	m				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		105	105	Brame Charley 10	Head	W	m	Sept	1859	41	m				Alabama	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
		104	104	English Clara	Sister	W	F	jan	1875	25					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Dachie	Sister	W	F	oct	1877	22	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Tuler	Sister	W	F	apr	1882	18	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Arnold author	Boarder		m	mar	1886	24					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Brame Emmer	Wife	W	F	jan	1870	30	m	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— William	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	s					Alabama	Mississippi													
				— Bradley	Son	W	m	apr	1893	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3/12							
				— author	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	5	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		106	106	English Johnson	Brother	W	m	Feb	1880	20	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		105	105	Stuart Thomas 4	Head	W	m	Dec	1872	27	m	6			Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	32
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	m	6	3	1	Alabama	Georgia	N Carolina													
				— Homer	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				— Carral	Son	W	m	Feb	1901	3/12	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		106	106	Elliott Tom 5-1	Head	W	m	may	1879	21	m	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	nov	1875	24	m	8	3	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama													
				Lakely Hillery	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						2/12							
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						2/12							
				— Berthy	Daughter	W	F	mar	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
		108	108	Tilly William 3-1	Head	W	m	aug	1837	62	m	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	M	31
				— Margett	Wife	W	F	nov	1835	64	m	40	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	no				
				— Robert	Son	W	m	may	1868	32	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Daniel P. Chapman, Enumerator.

1754

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	99			Wilmoth Ina	daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Everett	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes					2
3				Grissom Amanda	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		3	no	no	yes					3
4				Green India	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														4
5				— Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														5
6				— Edet	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														6
7				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														7
8	109	108	1	Evans Thomas L	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	11			Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	32	8
9				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	11	9	4	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Frances	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														12
13				— Rebecca	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														13
14	107	107	2	Russell Willis	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	24			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	C	yes	no	yes	C	H	H	55	14
15				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	24	9	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Alley	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes					16
17				— Nathan	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes					17
18				— Virginey	daughter	W	F	July	1891	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														18
19				— Alice	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														19
20				— Elder	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														20
21				— Lilley	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														21
22	110	110	3	Hailey William	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	54	22
23				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				— Maud	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				— Emmer	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				— Daniel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29	111	111	4	Dares Reason T	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	35	29
30				— Temperance	mother	W	F	Apr	1833	67	W	44	9	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Brelier	sister	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	N Carolina				Dress Maker	C	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Robert	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					32
33	112	112	5	Thornton Charley	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	36	33
34				— Calmona	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	22	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					34
35				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Cleveland	son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Steve	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S					Mississippi	Mississippi													38
39				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														39
40	113	113	6	Tullis Edgar	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14	11		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	37	40
41				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	7	4	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Margrett	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Willie		W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		11	yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														44
45				— Alonson	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														45
46				— Henry	nephew	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Frances	niece	W	F	Jan	1889	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Adam Frank	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Forster Lem	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1822	77	W				Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia				Well Driller	C	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Adam Joe	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Travis

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6

Enumeration District No. 166

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	113	113		May, Edward H.	Head	W	m	Sept	1856	43	m	20			Texas	N Carolina	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
52				— Margret	Wife	W	F	aug	1866	33	m	20	2	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Henry	Son	W	m	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Ida	Son	W	F	Dec	1890	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				— Elmer	Son	W	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	may	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
57				— Head	Son	W	m	nov	1897	2	S																			
58				— Ross H	nephew	W	m	apr	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
59	116	116		Adams, Sarah J.	Head	W	F	nov	1854	45	m	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	2								
60	115	115													Mississippi						Farmer									
61				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	46	m	24	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	m	5	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
63				— James A	Son	W	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill laborer	9								
64				— Joaquith A	Son	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	7								
65				— Calvin F	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer									
66				— Israel M	Son	W	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer									
67				— Ethiz A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	3								
68	117	117		Alysteen	Gr Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					12								
69				Jackson, Wiley C.	Head	W	m	June	1857	46	m	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
70				— Frederick	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	m	24	9	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
71				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School	3								
72				— Thomas	Son	W	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School	3								
73				— Zara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer laborer									
74				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School	3								
75				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School	3								
76	117	117		Garrison, Permelia	Mother	W	F	Apr	1816	84	Wd	6	13	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
77				Tinsman, Thomas J.	Head	W	m	Oct	1841	58	m				Tennessee	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	C								
78				— Edmonia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	47	m				Texas		Mississippi													
79	118	118		Dias, David	Son	W	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer									
80				Bruce, James M.	Head	W	m	Feb	1874	26	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Georgia				Farm laborer									
81				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	C								
82				— Alonzo	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
83	125	125		— Ferris	Brother	W	m	June	1850	49	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm laborer	2								
84	119	119		Bruce, Isham J.	Head	W	m	Feb	1834	66	m	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	C								
85				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	m	26	5	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
86				— William J	Son	W	m	Oct	1877	22	S					Kentucky	Georgia				Farm laborer	2								
87	120	120		— Jessie M	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
88				Jordan, Tilda	Head	W	F	Apr	1842	58	Wd	26	2	1	Mississippi															
89				— Matilda L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1861	18	S				Texas		Mississippi				Farm laborer									
90	121	121		Thornton, John F.	Head	W	m	Jan	1865	35	m	15			Arkansas		Alabama													
91				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	m	15	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School	3								
93				— Cassandra	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				at School	3								
94	122	122		— Mary	Mother	W	F	Apr	1824	76	Wd		1	1	Alabama															
95				Reed, John J.	Head	W	m	Sept	1855	44	m	1			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	C								
96				— William M	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	m	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97	123	123		Gates, Thomas H.	Head	W	m	May	1867	32	m	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	C								
98				— Margrett	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	m	10	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
99				— William H	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
100				— Harvey	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Brooks, Columbus	Seaman	W	m	May	1852	48	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, David C. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		123	123	Baring George W	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	47
		124	124	" Mary D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	17	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Joseph H	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				" Thomas F	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				" Emmer	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		125	125	" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		125	125	Robinson Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	17			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	48
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	17	7	7	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" Rubie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				" Tierney B	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Celim George	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Fireman on RR	1		yes	yes	yes				
				McGee Robert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer									
		127	127	Andrew Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Ohio	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill laborer	7								
		126	126	Thornton Wiley	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	49
	9			" Mary L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	47	M	31	10	6	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Steaven E	Son	W	M	Virginia	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer at Home	3		yes	yes	yes				
				" Smanthie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" James A	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer									
				" Jenetta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Temply L	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
		128	128	Harvey Henry L	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				House Carpenter	C		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	50
		127	127	" Lilian M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Orlan D	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Corey D	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Royal L	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		129	129	Nelson Henry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
		122	122	Gates Ely L	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	30			Mississippi	no name	no name				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	51
				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	30	7	4	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Edd	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		130	130	" Lual	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
		124	124	Edgar Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	40	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	52
				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	13	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Hamet William	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	no				
		131	131	Evans George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	34	M	14			Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	53
		130	130	" Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	14	6	4	Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Luther R	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				" George W	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Rosie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		132	132	" Georgan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		134	134	Trullis James B	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	54
				" Artemus	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	40	M	22	10	5	Louisana	Louisana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				" William	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana													
		133	133	Allie Callie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana				Farm Laborer									
		132	132	Brannon Sabrina	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	55
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	29	14	13	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Richman	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				

C—69

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county 2 Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, David P. Chapman, Enumerator.

7 & 79

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
51				Brannon Ossie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	22	S			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]														51
52				—— Hansford	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	20	S			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]														52
53				—— Dorer	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	16	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School				4	yes	yes	yes							53
54				—— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School				4	yes	yes	yes							54
55				—— Alonzo	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School				4	yes	yes	yes							55
56				—— Bascie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School				4	yes	yes	yes							56
57				—— Bulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama																		57
58				—— Emmer	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama																		58
59				—— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama																		59
60	134	134		Gaetle Will	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C			yes	yes	yes	R		H	56				60
61				—— Rosey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes								61
62				—— Earl B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		62
63	135	135		Brannon Wilbur	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C			yes	yes	yes	C		H	57				63
64				—— Lattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								64
65				—— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Alabama	[illegible]																		65
66				—— Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]																		66
67	136	136		Walker assa	mother in law	W	F	May	1854	45	WD	20	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]																67
68	135	135		Morris Dan	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]			Day laborer	G			yes	yes	yes	R		N				68
69				Dial mary D	Sister	W	F	Feb	1853	47	WD	14	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana																	69
70				—— James A	nephew	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							yes	no	yes								70
71	137	137		Robertett Jam	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	3			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia			Farmer	G			yes	yes	yes	R		H	58			71
72				—— Trasie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Alabama	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								72
73				Mc Clain Maries	Bro in law	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia			Farm Laborer	G			yes	yes	yes								73
74	138	138		Johnston Augus	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	6			Norway	Norway	Norway	1870	30	na	Farmer	G			yes	yes	yes	C		H	59			74
75				—— Pallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	8	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	75
76				Dial Virginia	niece	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								76
77	139	139		Mc Lee Salvinia	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	C		H	60			77
78				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	15	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes								78
79				—— Eler	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]			at School				4	yes	yes	yes							79
80				—— Carel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			at School				4	yes	yes	yes							80
81				—— Arnes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																	81
82				—— Beakel	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	82
83	140	140		Tillburn Burtha	mother	W	F	Aug	1873	26	WD	55	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Carolina																	83
84	139	139		Gayans Jam	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	M	52			Louisiana	S Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	O			no	no	yes	R		H	61			84
85				—— Hariett	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	52	7	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes								85
86				Harris Benjamin	nephew	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes								86
87				Gayans Barnes	Grandson	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Laborer	Home			yes	[illegible]									87
88				—— Robert	grandson	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]																	88
89				—— George	grandson	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																	89
90	141	141		Slaton Jas	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee			Farmer	G			no	no	yes	O		H	62			90
91				—— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	9	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes								91
92				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama																	92
93				—— Tenney	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama																	93
94				—— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama																	94
95				—— Elias	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama																	95
96	142	142		Gaatle Fr	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	M	21			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina			Farmer	G			yes	yes	yes	O		H	63			96
97				—— Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes								97
98				Tullis Lee	nephew	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			at School				4	yes	yes	yes							98
99	143	143		Green Edmon	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana			Farmer	G			no	no	yes	R		H	64			99
100	143	143		—— Allice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	11	7	7	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112 A

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9 1
Enumeration District No. 106

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Daniel T. Colopreson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	104			Gates Will	Head	W	M	July	1865		M	19			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	65	1
				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	19	4	1	Texas	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes					2
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	June	1895	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					3
				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														4
145	145			Gates William	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	39			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	66	5
				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	69	M	37	4	3	Alabama	S Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					6
146	146			Parrish	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	19			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	7
				Allie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
				William B	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					9
				Arthur L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
				Laurence J	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
147	147			Dean John	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes			F	68	13
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	2	2	Indian T	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					14
				Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indian T														15
				Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana														16
				Rassie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas															17
				Henry C	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indian T														18
148	148			Bivens Will	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Kentucky	Louisiana	Ohio				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	69	19
				Della	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					20
				A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
149	149			Threadgill	Head	W	F	June	1840	59	W	44				S Carolina								yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70	22
				Henry	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes						23
				Daaer	Niece	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
				William	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														25
				Jathan Catron	Servant	W	M	Mar	1853	47	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan														26
150	150			Blanchin Elgin	Head	W	F	Mar	1864	36	Wd	10	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	H		yes	yes	yes			K	H	27
				Daisy	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					28
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														29
151	151			Arnold John A	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	39			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C				yes	O	F	F	71	30
				Tavithia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	37	14	10	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
				John	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes					32
				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					33
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes					34
				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					35
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					36
				French Sally	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas					At School		7/12	yes	yes	yes					37
				Wiatt Jamany	Lodger	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					38
				Arndal Matthew	Mother	W	F	Nov	1818	21	Wd	11	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					39
				Mary A	Sister	W	F	Mar	1850	50	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					40
152	152			Arndal Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes			F	72	41
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	31	M	10	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
				Allie	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Jeffie	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
				Curtie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
					Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
153	153			Perry Richard	Barber	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					49
152	152			Tullis Ben	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			F	73	50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Trinity

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Daniel T. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Tullis Mandy	Wife	B	F	mar	1881	19	m	3	7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				— angelie	Daughter	B	F	apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				—	Son	B	m	nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	154	154		Clark, matthew	Boarder	B	m	may	1865	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		no	no	yes				
55	153	154		Shields Jasper	Head	B	m	apr	1854	46	m	15			alabama	Texas					RR sect laborer		yes	yes	yes	C		F	74
56				— Leanor	Wife	B	F	mar	1865	35	m	10	9	6	Texas		alabama						yes	no	yes				
57				— Auker	Son	B	m	apr	1890	10	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						yes	no	yes				
58				— Mady	Daughter	B	F	mar	1891	9	S				Texas	alabama	Texas												
59				— Luter	Daughter	B	F	may	1892	7	S				Texas	alabama	Texas												
60	155	155		Barnes Jasper	Head	W	m	aug	1894	25	m	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer	C				R	F	75
61	154	154		— annie L	Wife	W	F	oct	1875	24	m	5	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
62				— John S	Brother	W	m	nov	1861	39	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
63	156	156		Lee Jasper	Head	W	m	Feb	1840	60	m	28			alabama		Maryland				Farmer	C	no	no	yes	C		F	76
64	154	154		— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	m	28	10	10	Mississippi		Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
65				— Rebecca L	Daughter	W	F	may	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
66				— Andrew	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
67				— Maud	Son	W	m	oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Burton a	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
69				— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						no	no	yes				
70				— Maren J	Son	W	m	oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
71				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
72	157	157		— John F	Head	W	m	nov	1875	24	m	1			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R		F	
73	156	156		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	m	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
74	158	158		Bowman Baxter	Head	W	m	jan	1861	39	WD	2/3	7	6	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C		F	77
75				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Henrysetter	Daughter	W	F	oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Johnson	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
79	159	159		McFarlin Sam P	Farmer	W	m	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
80	158	158		Chesshir James A	Head	W	m	Jan	1842	58	m	38			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	78
81				— Lucindy C	Wife	W	F	apr	1843	57	m	38	2	2	Texas		Texas						yes	yes	yes				
82	160	160		— Lucinda C	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	no	yes				
83	159	159		Chesshir John W	Head	W	m	aug	1864	35	m	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	79
84				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	m	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
85				— Ester	Daughter	W	F	oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
86				— ader	Daughter	W	F	oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
87				— Vaner	Daughter	W	F	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
88				— Peller	Daughter	W	F	jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
89				— Omah	Son	W	m	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
90	161	161		Boring John W	Head	W	m	may	1869	33	m	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R		F	80
91	160	160		— Callie	Wife	W	F	aug	1871	28	m	10	4	2	alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
92				— Jansey	Son	W	m	oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
93				— agnes Tyson	Daughter	W	F	may	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
94	162	162		Denham Marion	Head	W	m	Dec	1844	55	m	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C		F	81
95	161	161		— Emmer	Wife	W	F	nov	1877	22	m	1	5	5	Texas	alabama	alabama						yes	yes	yes				
96				— Elphia	Daughter	W	F	nov	1898	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Lener e	Daughter	W	F	apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
98				— Joe J	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
99				— George M	Son	W	m	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
100				— Sam B	Son	W	m	jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Daniel O Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		163	163	Slagle [illegible]	Head	W	m	oct	1854	45	m	19			[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
2				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	apr	1864	36	m	19	9	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Author L	Son	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labourer	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				— annie S	Daughter	W	F	may	1885	15	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Alber	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
7				— Lilie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
8		164	164	Hackett, [illegible]	Head	W	m	oct	1831	68	m	46			Indiana	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
9		163	163	— abigo	Wife	W	F	mar	1832	68	m	46	11	7	Indiana	new york	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Tabor A	Son	W	m	Feb	1858	42	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				House carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
11		165	165	Stelmer, [illegible]	Head	W	m	Dec	1871	28	m	6			Missouri	Switzland	Switzland				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	32
12		164	164	— Erna	Wife	W	F	june	1874	25	m	6	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	no				
13				— Lavan	Son	W	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
14		166	166	Moore, Richard	Head	W	m	July	1851	48	m	19			N Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	53
15		165	165	— Emmet	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	m	19	11	9	N Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— James	Son	W	m	aug	1881	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labourer	C	4	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Irean	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
18				— Klay	Son	W	m	mar	1884	16	S				N. Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labourer	C		S	yes	yes				
19				— Valley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
20				— Carral	Son	W	m	apr	1887	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	[illegible]				at School			yes	yes	yes				
21				— Blain	Son	W	m	mar	1889	11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
22				— Emmer	Daughter	W	F	june	1895	4	S				Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
23				— Richard	Son	W	m	sept	1897	2	S				Missouri	N Carolina	N. Carolina													
24		167	167	Whitlock, [illegible]	Head	W	m	oct	1857	42	m	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
25		166	166	— Susan M	Wife	W	F	oct	1858	41	m	11	8	5	Missouri	England	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				Haines Bessie H	Daughter	W	F	oct	1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
27				Whitlock, Raimon	Son	W	m	apr	1893	7	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
28		168	168	Perry, Silva [illegible]	Head	W	m	Dec	1835	64	m	24			[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				Hotel Proprietor	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
29		167	167	— Mary	Wife	W	F	aug	1852	47	m	24	9	4	Missouri	Missouri	Kantucky							yes	yes	yes				
30				— John H	Son	W	m	aug	1877	22	S				Missouri	N Carolina	Missouri				RR operator	O		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Eie	Son	W	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri				Printer	8		yes	yes	yes				
32				— James C	Son	W	m	July	1883	16	S				Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
33		169	169	Runyon, [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1824	76	m	52			Missouri	new [illegible]	S Carolina				House Carpenter	O		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	H	
34				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1829	75	m	52	10	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
35		170	170	Hooks, James [illegible]	Head	W	m	apr	1856	44	m	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
36		169	169	— Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	m	21	10	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Allen	Son	W	m	oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sales manager and			yes	yes	yes				
38				— Jessie	Son	W	m	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
39				— Ernest	Son	W	m	apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Dallie	Daughter	W	F	oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ader	Daughter	W	F	may	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2							
42				— Lellar	Daughter	W	F	may	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Graver	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		170	170	Robertson, Adolph	Head	W	m	June	1852	47	m	22			Kantucky	Kantucky	Kantucky				Editor & Publisher	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
47		171	171	— Earnest	Head	W	m	July	1879	20	m	0			Kantucky	Kantucky	Kantucky				Publisher	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
48				— Maude	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	m	0	0	0	Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
49		172	172	York, Julian H	Head	W	m	Jan	1845	55	m	30			Illinois	Pennsylvania	new york				Water Transportation	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
50				— Frances L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	49	m	30	3	2	New Jersey	new york	Vermont							yes	yes					

C—80 1

12

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Daniel T. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		174	174	York Miner	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	21	M		2		Arkansas	Illinois	New York				Emigration Agent	6		yes	yes	yes		R		57
52				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M		2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Carral	Brother	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54		175	175	Via Edward	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	F	58
55				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	22	5	5	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
56				Jennie	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57				Eva A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Dakota	Virginia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
58				Vera V	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Minnesota	Virginia	Missouri													
59		176	176	Hunt Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	13			Missouri	New York	Missouri				Wood Worker	6		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
60				Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	37	M	17	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				Albert R	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
62				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
63		177	177	Johnson William	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee					2		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
64				Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	24	16	7	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
65				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
66				Tyrone	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
67				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				Ellis	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				Ina J	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70				Houston	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
71		178	178	Cathridge Charley	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
72				Zadra	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
73				Burbord	Son	W	M	June	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
74		179	179	Groner Wash	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	44	M	5			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes		R	F	59
75				Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
76				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
77				Tipton	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
78				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Georgia													
79		180	180	Baker Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	F	60
80				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	24	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
81		181	181	Richards Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	18			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes		R	F	61
82				Mettie	Wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	18	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
83				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Jesse C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
86				Ira C	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri													
87				Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri													
88		182	182	Hockett Jobe L	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	29	M	2			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
89				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	2	2	1		Illinois	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
90				Desty	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas		Illinois													
91		183	183	Houghton Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	2			Ohio	New York	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
92				Susie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93		184	184	Moffett Edgar C	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	F	62
94				Lucy B	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	10	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95				Harold C	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
96				Lyia R	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
97				George W	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
98				Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois													
99				Pearly H	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois													
100				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													

C—69 6

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Trinity
Township or other division of county Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 2 11
Enumeration District No. 1 0 2
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Daniel P. Chapman, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		185	183		McClain John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M 24				Ohio	Ohio	Kansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	41
2					Ellis A	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M 24	6	3		Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3					Shadrack	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				missouri	Ohio	Ky				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
4					Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
5					Frank Kaynor	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Saw mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
6		186	186		Boring Taylor B	Head	W	M	Jun	1846	54	M 36				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	14
7					Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	56	M 36	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8					Amanda	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
9					Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
10					Laidie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
11		187	187		Chapman Daniel	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M 24				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	45
12					Mattie D	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M 7	3	1		Texas	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
13					Jaines	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14					Thomas J	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15					Henry J	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
16					Nettie G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17					Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18					Webster R	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		188	188		Curtis Guilley	Head	B	F	Feb	1832	68	Wd	1	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes	R		F	11
20					Marten McKinney	Ge Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
21					Giovanno Robert	Ge Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22		192	192		Roberson Robert B	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M 10				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	97
23					Louisiana	Mother	W	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd	3	2		Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
24					Lucy G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		190	190		Duren Julius D	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	40	M 20				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	R		F	9
26					Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	37	M 20	8	8		Ala	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27					Colpsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home		4	yes	yes	yes				
28					Arthur	Son	W	M		1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
29					John	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
30					Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
31					Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32					Tamas	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
33					Bina	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
34					Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama														
35		191	191		Dreamon Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	Wd	6	6		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes	R		F	11
36					Mahaley	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
37					Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
38					Alice	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39					Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
40					Andrew	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Saw mill Labor			yes	no	no				
41		192	192		Johnston Wiley H	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M 12				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	16
42					Emmer	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	30	M 12	7	6		Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43					Chesshaw	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
44					Edker	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45					Delmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46					Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47					Lilfer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48					Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		193	193		Epperson Charles W	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Horse carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
50					Josephine	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Texas
County: Trinity
Township or other division of county: [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution: [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Sheet No.: 10
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		194	194	Davis James	Head	W	m	apr 1862	38					Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Brick layer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Mary	Wife	W	F	S C	1868	32	m	5	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53				Harvey	Son	W	m	oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
54				Harvey	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
55		195	195	Pennington [illegible]	Head	B	m	mar	1872	27	WD				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill laborer	6		yes	no	yes	R		H	
56				Dauphin Vinny	Lodger	B	F	apr	1891	9	S				Texas									no	no	yes				
57		196	196	Balthrip Nath	Lodger	B	m	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	6		no	no	yes				
58				Silas Sam	Head	B	m	apr	1891	9	m				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
59				Willie	Wife	B	F	mar	1893	7	m				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60		197	197	Smith Elija	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1845	55	WD		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
61				Jones Lelar	Lodger	B	M	mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
62				Woods Madell	Daughter	B	F	mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
63				Edner	Daughter	B	F	mar	1895	5	S																			
64		198	198	Smart Edward	Head	W	m	nov	1865	34	m				Texas	Graland	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
65				Manson Walter	Lodger	W	m	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		no	yes	yes				
66				Quinia Isaac	Lodger	W	m	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
67				Rebble Jim	Lodger	W	m	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68		199	199	Kinny [illegible]	Head	W	m	mar	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Lodge James	Partner	W	m	mar	1846	43	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
70		200	200	Monroe Grant	Head	B	m	apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R			
71		1	1	Valley Willie	Head	W	m	mar	1879	20	m	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
72				Lasley A	Wife	W	F	jan	1878	22	m	3	3	2	Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
73				William A	Son	W	m	mar	1899	1	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
74				Laurie	Son	W	m	mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
75		201	201	Mendrop Calvin	Head	B	m	mar	1841	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saw mill laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
76				Hewitt Jake	Partner	B	m	apr	1859	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	2		no	no	yes				
77				Graves John	Partner	B	m	apr	1841	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	6		no	no	yes				
78				Brazeale Will	Partner	B	m	mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79		203	203	Alexander Mack	Head	B	m	mar	1863	37	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		no	no	no	R		H	
80		202	2	[illegible]	Wife	B	F	apr	1869	30	m	13	11	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
81		204	204	Cicilian [illegible]	Head	W	m	mar	1860	40	m	17			Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill manager		no	no	no			H	
82				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	apr	1865	35	m	17	0		Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15			no	no	no				
83		205	205	Urano [illegible]	Head	W	m	[illegible]	1855	45	m				Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill laborer		no	no	no	R		H	
84				Lizzie	Wife	W	m	Sep	1864	35	m				Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15			no	no	no				
85				Rolina James	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1884	20	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill laborer	3	no	no	no				
86		206	206	Silvio Jimmie	Head	W	m	Oct	1865	34	m	3			Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill laborer	3	no	no	no	R		H	
87				Carely	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	30	m	3	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15			no	no	no				
88				Geonisippe	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
89				Gerbase	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
90		207	207	Rogota Gennaro	Head	W	m	apr	1860	40	m	10			Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill labor		no	no	no	R		H	
91				Rocila	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	m	10	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15			no	no	no				
92				Sam	Son	W	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
93				Parquale	Son	W	m	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
94		208	208	Coltogiron Sovrio	Head	W	m	Jan	1865	35	m	10			Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill labor		no	no	no	R		H	
95				Congetto	wife	W	F	aug	1865	31	m	10	3	2	Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15			no	no	no				
96				Guiseppe	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
97				Gazpara	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
98		209	209	Alex Riviera	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	29	m	8			Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15	Saw mill laborer		no	no	no	R		H	
99				Laura	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	m	8	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy			1885	15			no	no	no				
100				Vincengo	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

115 A

State Texas
County Texas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Daniel V. Chapman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Alice Giuseppe	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
2				— Guidy	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
3		210	210	Orlando Sarti	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	3			Italy	Italy	Italy		1885	15	yrs	Saw mill Labor	0	mo	no	no	R		H	
4				— Margarita	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	3	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy		1885	15				no	no	no				
5		211	211	Torcarello Sarti	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	45	M	8	X	X	Italy	Italy	Italy		1885	15	al	Saw Mill Labor		no	no	no	R		H	
6				— Rodalena	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Italy	Italy					House Keeper		no	no	no				
7		212	212	Lucia San	Head	W	F	Oct	1866	33	Wid	11			Italy	Italy	Italy		1885	15	al	Saw mill labor	2	no	no	no	C		H	
8				— Giuseppina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy		1885	15				yes	no	no				
9				— Emanuele	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
10				— Rosalia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
11				— Paolo	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
12				— Anabela	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
13		213	213	Colea Filippo	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	Wid		X	X	Italy	Italy	Italy		1890	15	al	Saw mill labour	3	no	no	no	R		H	
14				— Anniorio	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
15				— Antonion	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
16				— Bernardo	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														
17		214	214	Hanko Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee					Minister of Wage		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
18				— Margret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														
19				— Allen	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas					at school	4	yes	yes	yes				
21				— James	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas														
22				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
23		215	215	Pom Greenhalgh	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	6			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland					Tailor		yes	yes	yes	O		H	101
24				— Sofia	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	6	1	0	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes				
25		216	216	Stanford George	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	17			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			H	112
26				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	17	7	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Burtie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					at school		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Clysta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					at school	4	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Manna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
30				— Glan	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
31		217	217	Tati. Olivio	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					Saw Mill owner	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	113
32				— Carie	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Alonzo		W	M	June	1887	10	S				Illinois		Illinois					at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec		8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
35				— Martte	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Illinois	Illinois															
36				— Baca	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
37		218	218	Fraast John	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
38				— Polly A	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	7	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
40				— Alley	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
41				— Jacklens	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
42		219	219	James Jarvis	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	39	S				alabama	S. Carolina	alabama					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				Robertson Baxter	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi					Play's organ	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Dunfap George	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas		Texas					Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes				
45		220	220	Adams Eugene	Head	W	F	Mar	1852	48	WD	23	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		H	
46				— Hosea B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
47				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
48				— Nealie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
49																														
50																														

C—69 5

+2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* ....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TYLER CO.

E. D.'s 101 TO 111

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Samuel Dock Young, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			1	1	Coleman James	Head	Mo	M	Mar	1864	36	M	1		Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	1
2					Eliza	Wife	Mo	F	Sept	1884	15	M	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3					Evelin	Daughter	Mo	F	Oct	1887	12	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes					3
4					Marthaann	Daughter	Mo	F	Mar	1888	11	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					4
5					Pearl	Daughter	Mo	F	Jun	1892	8	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	yes					5
6					Bertha	Daughter	Mo	F	Feb	1894	6	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														6
7					Robbert	Son	Mo	M	May	1896	4	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														7
8					Berty	Daughter	Mo	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														8
9		2	2	Minter Charlie	Head	Mo	M	[illegible]	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	2	9
10					Parales	Wife	Mo	F	Dec	1856	44	M	10	1	1	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11					Octavia	Step Daughter	Mo	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12					Bendy Henry	Nephew	Mo	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					12
13					Duval Hazidy	Father	Mo	M		1832	68	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes					13
14		3	3	Griffin Lewis	Head	Mo	M		1835	65	M	20				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	H	3	14
15					Lelinda	Wife	Mo	F		1845	55	M	20	9	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes					15
16					William	Son	Mo	M	May	1858	42	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					16
17					Edward	Son	Mo	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					17
18					Lolly	Daughter	Mo	F	Feb	1866	34	Wd	4	4		Texas	Georgia	Texas				Washwoman	1		yes	yes	yes					18
19					Addie	Daughter	Mo	F	Feb	1862	38	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					19
20					Marshall	Son	Mo	M	Jun	1869	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					20
21					Bennie	Daughter	Mo	F	Aug	1870	29	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes					21
22					Barry	Daughter	Mo	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Washwoman	3		yes	yes	yes					22
23					Pleas	Son	Mo	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Ice Cream Salesman			yes	yes	yes					23
24					Dorah	Daughter	Mo	F	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25			Baook	Artemus	Gr Daughter		Mo	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				Viola	Gr Daughter		Mo	F	May	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27			Griffin	Lena	Gr Daughter		Mo	F	May	1897	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28			Washington	Minnie	Grson Daug		Mo	F	Dec	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					28
29			Jones	Minnie	Gr Daughter		Mo	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Arthala	Gr Daughter		Mo	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				Gertrude	Gr Daughter		Mo	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		4	4	Logan Amos	Head		Mo	M		1865	35	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R	H		4	32
33				Marinda	Wife		Mo	F		1875	25	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes					33
34				Lula	Daughter		Mo	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				Williams	Son		Mo	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Julia	Daughter		Mo	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37		5	5	Jenkins Bailey	Head		Mo	M		1876	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H			37
38				Jannie	Wife		Mo	F	Mar	1888	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					38
39		6	6	Heart Elsie	Head		Mo	M	May	1855	45	Wd				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	4	39
40				Curtis	Son		Mo	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Orla	Son		Mo	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Jesse	Son		Mo	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	4	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Marion	Son		Mo	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Rachael	Son		Mo	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer										44
45				Laura	Daughter		Mo	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														45
46				Nora	Daughter		Mo	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														46
47				Tilitha	Mother		Mo	F	July	1845	74	Wd	1	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														47
48			Goldman	Amede	Sister		Mo	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd	1			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					48
49				James	Nephew		Mo	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Mary	Daughter		Mo	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Gowns, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		7	7	Tarin Alfred [illegible]	Head	Qr	M	Nov	1824	75	M	44			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	[illegible]	[illegible]		51
52				Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	63	M	44	6	6	New York	Canada French	New York							yes yes yes							52
53		8	8	Seals Elisha D	Head	Qr	M	May	1833	67	Wid				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	7	7	6	53
54				Ruth	Daughter	Qr	F	Mar	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher			yes yes yes							54
55				Susan	Daughter	Qr	F	Nov	1877	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							55
56				Louis	Son	Qr	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							56
57				Nancy	Daughter	Qr	F	Mar	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							57
58				Mary	Daughter	Qr	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							58
59				Grace	Daughter	Qr	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							59
60		9	9	McAlister William	Head	Mu	M	Mar	1856	44	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	7	7		60
61				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	17	6	6	Georgia	Mississippi	Alabama							yes yes yes							61
62				Beulah	Daughter	Qr	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes yes yes							62
63				Berthon	Son	Qr	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes							63
64				Lula	Daughter	Qr	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes yes yes							64
65				Lizzie	Daughter	Qr	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Georgia														65
66				Lenny	Daughter	Qr	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Georgia														66
67				Ruth	Daughter	Qr	F	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Georgia														67
68		10	10	Powel George W	Head	Qr	M	Mar	1856	50	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes			R	H			68
69				Louisana	Wife	Qr	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							69
70				Frank	Son	Qr	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes yes yes							70
71				John	Son	Qr	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes yes yes							71
72				Robbert	Son	Qr	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Georgia														72
73				Pearl	Daughter	Qr	F	April	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Georgia														73
74		11	11	Clough Williams	Head	Mu	M		1840	60	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No No No			R	H			74
75				Julia	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	30			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		No No yes							75
76		12	12	Rhodes Daniel W	Head	Qr	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes yes yes			R	H			76
77				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1888	12	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							77
78				Johnnie A	Son	Qr	M	Dec	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Olive V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		13	13	Depriest Acenath	Head	W	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			O	7	H	O	80
81		14	14	Rigsbee Hannah	Head	R	F	Oct	1828	71	Wd				Mississippi						Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	8		81
82				Scott Chanty	Sister	B	F		1814	86	S				Kentucky									No No yes							82
83		15	15	Pay Peter	Head	Mu	M	Sept	1838	61	Wd				Texas	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	7	8		83
84				Arthur	Son	Qr	M	Sept	1867	32	M				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes yes yes							84
85				Charlie	Son	Qr	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							85
86				Fannie	Dau Law	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							86
87				Lazzie	Dau Law	Qr	F	June	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							87
88				Marvin	G Son	Qr	M	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				Bezzie	G Daughter	Qr	F	Sept	1899	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		16	16	Gonchen Eugene	Head	W	M		1842	58	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Carpenter			yes yes yes			R	H			90
91				Margaret M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	40	M	18	11	8	Texas	England	Indiana							yes yes yes							91
92				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes yes yes							92
93				Henry L	Son	Qr	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes yes yes							93
94				Pearl	Daughter	Qr	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						4	yes yes yes							94
95				Catherine	Daughter	Qr	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						4	yes yes yes							95
96				Robbert S	Son	Qr	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														96
97				Carlton Maggie	Step Daughter	Qr	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Lee S	Step Son	Qr	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							98
99				John	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer on Dry Goods			yes yes yes							99
100				James	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4	6	yes yes yes							100

C—68

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
	14	14		Mc Alty John S	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	8	yes	yes	yes	R		H					1
				Nora C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	2
				Leon	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																	3
				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																	4
				Antonette	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																	5
	18	18		Mann Thomas C	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				County Clerk			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					6
				Ida C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								7
				George C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																	8
				Samuel D	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	Fa					Texas	Texas	Texas																	9
	17	17		Martin Lena	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes								10
	19	19		Rock Douglas P	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				District Clerk			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					11
				Marion C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	8	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes								12
				Kathlin	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas																	13
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	July	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																	14
				Bellingsley Edward	Son in law	W	M	Apr	1874	26	Md				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes								15
	20	20		Henderson Jarvis H	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	38			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					16
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1842	56	M	38	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes								17
	21	21		Hoyle Thomas C	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	25			Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Salesman Dry goods			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					18
	1	1		Hoyle Narcissa L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	25	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes								19
				Thomas M	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman Dry goods			yes	yes	yes								20
				Amous P	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes								21
				Norah C	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								22
				Edgar G	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes								23
	21	21		Stewart William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					24
				Kathrine	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	19	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								25
				Lester	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes								26
				Nona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes								27
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								28
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								29
				Burkie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																	30
	22	22		Martin James C	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Druggist			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					31
				Mary P	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	23	8	6	Texas	New York	Texas							yes	yes	yes								32
				James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes								33
				John A	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes								34
				Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes								35
				Kenneth C	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes								36
				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																	37
				Paul W	Son	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																	38
	23	23		Miller James G	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	55	M	23			Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana				Saloon Smith			yes	yes	yes	R		H					39
				Maryann T	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	28	7	7	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes								40
				George L	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes								41
				James E	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes								42
				Robert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes								43
				Hazart Myrtis	Niece	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						4	yes	yes	yes								44
	24	24		Mc Brick John C	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Rent Master			yes	yes	yes	C	F	H					45
				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes								46
				Mayo	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	47
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	48
	25	25		Jones Wilkerson P	Head	W	M	June	1823	76	M	34			Wales	Wales	Wales				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H					49
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	34	10	2	Ohio	England	England							yes	yes	yes								50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Amerstine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Georgia	Alabama	Ohio														51
52					Elenor	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Maryland	Alabama	Ohio						6	ge	ge	ge					52
53			26	26	Davis Walley G	Head 1R	W	M	July	1823	74	M	47			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer Carpenter			ge	ge				4		53
54					Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1833	67	M	47	6	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							ge	ge	ge					54
55					Charlton Gabriela	Son Sow	W	F	Sept	1831	68	Wid				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							ge	ge	ge					55
56					Neal L	Nephew	W	M	May	1856	44	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher			ge	ge	ge					56
57			28	28	Jannie	Niece	W	F	May	1876	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							ge	ge	ge					57
58			27	27	Forlenberg Walter	Hoser	W	M	Dec	1878	26	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			ge	ge	ge	0	F	H	10	58
59					Florence	Wife	W	F	June	1882	18	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					59
60					Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61			28	29	Rhode Lee	Head 3R	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			ge	ge	ge	R	H			61
62					Genita	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					62
63					Willie	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														63
64					Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														64
65					Abie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														65
66			29	29	McAlister Samuel W	Head 11R	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			ge	ge	ge	C	F	H	11	66
67					Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	22	12	11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							ge	ge	ge					67
68					Jones W	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			ge	ge	ge					68
69					Paul B	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			ge	ge	ge					69
70					Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					70
71					John B	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	ge	ge	ge					71
72					Wallis J	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			4	ge	ge	ge					72
73					Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	ge	ge	ge					73
74					Laurence	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75					Beneleme	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76					Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77					Samuel B	Son	W	M	June	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78					Margaret M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79			30	30	Shicklemore Willis	Hoeer 2R	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer			No	No	ge	K	H			79
80					Rachel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	43	M	18	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							ge	ge	ge					80
81					Stela	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania														81
82					Jeanbeam	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania							4	ge	ge	ge					82
83			31	31	Hagler Alonzo	Head 2R	W	M		1860	40	M	13			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Stationary Engineer										83
84					Sarah C	Wife	W	F	April	1858	41	M	12	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							ge	ge	ge	O	F	H		84
85					James P	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas							ge	ge	ge					85
86					Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas							6	ge	ge	ge					86
87			32	32	Summerlin Lee	Head 3R	W	M	Sept	1847	48	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter			ge	ge	ge	O	F	H		87
88					Eddie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	16	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							ge	ge	ge					88
89					McDaniel Jimmie	Step Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					89
90					Nellie	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					90
91					William	Step son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			ge	ge	ge					91
92			33	33	Ballis-Gordon	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer			ge	ge	ge	R	I	H		92
93					Bennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					93
94					Calhoun-Ly	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95			34	34	Johnson William	Hoeer	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			Texas	Germany	Alabama				Salesman Drygoods			ge	ge	ge	O	F	H		95
96					Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	47	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					96
97					Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					97
98					Elsie	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			ge	ge	ge					98
99					Garner	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							ge	ge	ge					99
100					Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	ge	ge	ge					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		33	33	Riley James B	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	12
2				Mary A	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	13	8	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						O	yes	yes	yes				
4				William E	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
5				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						O	yes	yes	yes				
6				Shalton	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
7				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
8				Franklin	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
9				Allin	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7m					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
10		36	36	Gillespie William B	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	18
11				Nancy F	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				John F	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Ammon	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Vannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
17				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	7					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
18				Robbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
19				Leland	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
20				Drew	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
21				Marchbanks William	Boarder	W	M	June	1846	53	M	25			Alabama	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22		37	37	Bourn Willis	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				Jackson James	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	16
24				Ellin	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				Lazzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27				Patrick	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
28				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
29				Riley	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
30				Riley Viola	Wife In Law	W	F	June	1881	17	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31		38	38	Locker Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
32				Frances	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	40	10	9	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33		39	39	McAlister Clarence	Head	W	M	Aug	1887	12	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
34				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	1	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
35				William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
36				John C	Son	W	M	April	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
37				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38				Henry V	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39		46	46	Pope William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	44	M	25			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	
40				Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	25	8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
42				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At Labor			yes	yes	yes				
44				Chalmers	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
45				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
46				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	6					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
47				Ora	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
48				Dennis	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
49				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
50																														

C—99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		41	41	Pennington Wellington	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	51
52				Cassandria	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	11	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Willis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Ola	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		42	42	McKennie Charlotte	Head	B	F			50	Wid		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	2	mo	no	yes	yes	R	H			57
58				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4	do	no	yes	yes					58
59				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman		yes	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Anthony	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Willis	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										61
62		43	43	McKennie Mary	Head	B	F	Feb	1879	21	Wid		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H			62
63				Amory	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		44	44	Richardson Samuel	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	45	M	13			Florida	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H			65
66				Maggie	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	13	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Roche John	Boarder	B	M	July	1865	24	S				California	England	England				Tie Maker	8	yes	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Riggs Lew	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1857	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes					68
69		45	45	Armstead Antony	Head	B	M	July	1843	57	Wid				Florida	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		69
70		46	46	Slade Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		70
71				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	June	1852	47	M	15	1	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes	yes					71
72		47	47	Morton Kordekia	Head	W	F	June	1854	45					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tin Worker		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		72
73		48	48	Miller Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H			73
74				Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Drew	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		49	49	Rhodes Jeff	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	15	76
77				Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	41	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Ernest	Brother	W	M	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Barber		yes	yes	yes	yes					78
79		50	50	Lewis Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	16	79
80				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	11	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lemmie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1/2	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Phebe E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Thomas P	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Izora	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Emlow Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1835	64	Wid		7	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														87
88		51	51	Wright James	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R				88
89				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes	yes					89
90				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Louis J	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Lula	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														95
96				Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														96
97		52	52	Raglan William	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	17	97
98				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					98
99				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														99
100				Holt Mathew	Servant	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		53	53	Pennington Williams	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	18
2				— Cassandria	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	11	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
3				— Otis	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
4				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas		Texas													
5				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas		Texas													
6				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Willis	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas		Texas													
8				— Grudge O	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas		Texas													
9		55	55	Blackburn, Matthew	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
10				— Lattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
11				— Davis	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas		Texas													
12		54	54	White Nely	Head	B	M	1865	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
13				— Lana M	Wife	B	F	April	April	26	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	yes					
14				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
15				— May	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Williams Grand	Niece	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
18				— George	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
19		56	56	Anderson Josiph	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
20				— Lalet	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1900	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		57	57	Wilkerson Howard	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	22	M	1/12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
23				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1/12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
24		58	58	Charlton John	Head	W	M		1880	20	M	1			Texas								yes	yes	yes		R	H		
25				— Pearl	Wife	W	F	Oct	1885	14	M	1	0	0	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
26		59	59	Owens Gae	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	17			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Black Smith		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
27				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	17	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
28				— Arker	Son	W	M	June	1880	19/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					
29				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Robbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2	yes	No	yes				
32				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
33		60	60	Sewell Elizabeth	Head	W	F	April	1832	68	W	0	14	6	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina						No	No	yes		R	H		
34				— Elmina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	27	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						No	No	yes					
35				— Rolly M	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Black Smith		No	No	yes					
36				Williams James	Boarder	W	M		1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
37				Conner Johny	Boarder	W	M		1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					
38		61	61	Jones Josh W	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Labour		No	No	yes		R	H		
39				— Bell	Wife	W	F		1876	24	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
40				— Laburn	Brother	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					
41				— Haney	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2/12			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					
42				— Sorey	Sister in law	W	F		1888	17	M	2	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						No	No	yes					
43				— Effie	Sister in law	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M	2/12	0	0	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes					
44		62	62	Phillips Charlie	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	8			Texas	Texas	Ireland				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
45				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
46				— Johny	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
47				— Willis	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
48				— Vilas	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4/12	S				Texas		Mississippi													
49				Green Williams	Boarder	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
50				Odem John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labore	4	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		63	63	J [illegible]	Head				18	35	M	8																			51
52				— Dora	Wife		F		1877	22	M	8	2	0																	52
53				Neal Hazel	Sister				1886	14	S												0								53
54		64	64	Hanks Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Day Labor			yes yes yes		R	H			54
55				— Lula P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10	5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes							55
56				— Clinton	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes yes yes							56
57				— John R	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Hazel I	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Frances I	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Corbin Margaret E	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1865	34	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														60
61				Lexington Albert	Boarder	W	M		1876	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										61
62				Kizzak Joseph	Boarder	W	M		1876	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer										62
63				Marshak Frank	Boarder	W	M		1866	50	M				Bohemia	Bohemia					Day Laborer										63
64				Linde Alex	Boarder	W	M		1855	45	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Farm Laborer										64
65		65	65	Langston Lallie	Head	W	F	Dec	1873	27	M	5	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes		R	H			65
66				— James	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Olive	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				— William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Claud	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Clide	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Lyon James	Father	W	M		1846	54	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							71
72				— Osker	Brother	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							72
73		67	67	Dies Jerry T	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes yes yes		R	H			73
74				— Lilly P	Wife	W	F		1856	44	M	28	11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No No yes							74
75				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		No No yes							75
76				— Elsie	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		No No yes							76
77				— Thomas W	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														77
78				— Gladila	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														78
79				— Jerry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														79
80		68	68	Brown John T	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			No No yes		R	H			80
81				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	11	2	2	Florida	Florida	Florida							yes yes yes							81
82				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														82
83				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														83
84				— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														84
85				Birch Joseph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							85
86				— Annie	Sister-in-law	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	18	S				Florida	Florida	Florida							yes yes yes							86
87		69	69	Smith Jack	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes yes yes		R	H			87
88				— Gertie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	9	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							88
89				— Ulric	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														89
90				— Elmer	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1896	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														90
91		69	69	Chesberry Richard	Father-in-law	W	M	Wid	1825	75	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	0									91
92		71	71	— Frances	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	25	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							93
94				— Felix	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							94
95				— Jessy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							95
96				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							96
97				— Robbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							97
98				— Ian	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														98
99				Bundy Robbert	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							99
100				— James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

120 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		70	70	Wynkley Robley	Head	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Seal William	Partner	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
3		71	71	McAlester William	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4				— Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	9	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Alton	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		72	72	Griffin Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	37			Alabama	Mississippi	South Carolina				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	31	11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Annis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Frank	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
14				— John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
15				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
16				Gerald Geronie	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stationary Fireman	2		yes	yes	yes				
17				Scott Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
18				Waddell Lee	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
19				Stone Edward	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
20				Alson James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1860	39	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
21				Shurden John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
22				Ward William	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1860	39	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
23				Lowry William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24				Loughlower John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
25				McCaw William	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	53	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Waiter Hotel			yes	yes	yes				D
26				Milton Alfred M	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
27				Stanley William	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
28		73	73	McCrasky William	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Vermont	Scotland	Scotland				Prospector Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
29				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	18	1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
30		74	74	Murdock Doniea	Head	W	F	Mar	1867	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes			L	
31				— Plummer	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes				
32		75	75	Kelley William	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Miller Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33				— Irene	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
35		76	76	Eames James	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				— Eliza	Son	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Dude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
39		77	77	Simmons Augustus	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Surveyor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41		78	78	Johnson Louis	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Stationary Engineer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Henry	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Gay	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		77	79	Haloman James	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stationary Engineer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	26	10	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Phillip	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Lollie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Gowne, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Augustus	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																							51
				Darthea	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																							52
				McKinley	Son	W	M	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																							53
		1		Hankins Richard	Boarder	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes yes yes																	54
		80	86	Bird William	Head	W	M	Mar 1840	60	M	39			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House Carpenter	8	yes yes yes	R	H															55
				Missouri	Wife	W	F	Apr 1845	55	M	39	4	4	Louisiana	Germany	Germany						yes yes yes																	56
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						yes yes yes																	57
				Edward	Son	W	M	May 1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4	yes yes yes																	58
				Hiram	Son	W	M	May 1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day Laborer		yes yes yes																	59
		87	87	Bird David	Head	W	M	May 1875	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Locomotive Engineer		yes yes yes	R	H															60
				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept 1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes yes yes																	61
				Maureen	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																							62
		83	83	Canfield Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1878	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Engineer		yes yes yes																	63
		82	82	McCaughan John	Head	W	M	June 1860	40	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		yes yes yes	R	H															64
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1868	31	M	14	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky						yes yes yes																	65
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas																							66
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	June 1889	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																							67
		83	83	Reid Alfred	Head	B	M	Dec 1850	49	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2	yes yes yes	R	H															68
				Martha	Wife	B	F	1860	40	M	25	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes																	69
				Ellam	Son	B	M	May 1875	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Day Laborer	2	yes yes yes																	70
				Waller	Son	B	M	June 1881	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						yes yes yes																	71
				Bardy	Daughter	B	F	May 1882	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia																							72
				James	Son	B	M	April 1885	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia																							73
				Viola	Daughter	B	F	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia																							74
		84	84	Jarvis Webb	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes yes yes	R	H															75
				Julia	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes																	76
				James	Son	B	M	May 1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																							77
				Rupert	Son	B	M	April 1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																							78
				Andrews Alex	Bro in Law	B	M	Aug 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	yes yes yes																	79
		85	85	Davis Lizzie	Head	B	M	Oct 1847	52	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	1	no no yes	R	H															80
				Charity	Wife	B	F		1863	47	M	18	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no no yes																	81
				Emily	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes																	82
				Matthew	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes																	83
		86	86	Bradford Calvin	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	24			Mississippi	Tennessee	Unknown				Preacher		yes yes yes	R	H															84
				Betty	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	24	14	11	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes yes yes																	85
				Azza	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cook		yes yes yes																	86
				Elga	Son	B	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	2	2 yes yes yes																	87
				Amous	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	3	yes yes yes																	88
				Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes yes yes																	89
				Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6 yes yes yes																	90
				Ethna	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6 yes yes yes																	91
				Sam	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																							92
				Blanchey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																							93
				Parker William H	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	28	M				Pennsylvania	Delaware	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	2	yes yes yes																	94
				Price Daniel	Father in Law	B	M		1833	67	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Preacher		no no yes																	95
		87	87	Slater George	Head	B	M		1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		no no yes	R	H															96
				Jerry	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes																	97
				Aldrage	Son	B	M	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																							98
				Clark Jim	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	yes yes yes																	99
				Johnson William	Boarder	B	M	July	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes yes yes																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 121 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Samuel Dock Gouge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		87	87	Jackson Jeff	Head	B	M		1880	20	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Lumber Slacker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
2				Ectiona	Wife	B	F		1895	25	M	8	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Fred	Son	B	M	No	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Lela	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Jerry	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Joe	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										R	H		
8		89	89	Slater Joseph	Head	B	M		1851	48	M	16			Texas	Ohio	Texas				Laborer on R.R.						R	H		
9				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	11	8	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Hostler Liveryman									
10				Joanna	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		90	90	Jackson Jane	Head	B	M		1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										R	H		
12				Georgia	Brother	B	M		1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		91	91	Way Hiram	Head	B	M		1850	50	M				Texas	Texas	Texas										R	H		
14				Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
15				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Smith Clemens	S Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Harrison	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Mckinnies	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Jaber Charles	Nephew	B	M		1882	18	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	No	yes				
21		92	92	Epps Charles	Head	B	M		1878	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
22		93	93	Johnson Cerit	Head	B	M	Mar	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
23				Lottie	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24		94	94	Perry Newton	Head	B	M		1866	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
25				Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	26	M	12	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
27				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Creola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Baby	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		95	95	Sweengin Amos	Head	B	M		1829	71	M	9			Texas		Virginia				Wood Cutter			No	No	yes	R	H		
31				Lucy	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	9	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
32				Flora	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	No	No	yes				
33				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
34				Georgan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Gerry	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Ada	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Odell	Daughter	B	F		1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		96	96	Johnson Ed	Head	B	M		1850	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R	H		
39				Mary	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
40				Etter	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Clabe	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Lacey	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Louise	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		97	97	Smith Thomas	Head	B	M		1879	21	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
45				Lemy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
46		98	98	Moore Zena	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd		18	7	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Clothes Washer			No	No	yes				
47				Cozy	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
48				Cook Tyanth	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
49				Clark George	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
50				Martin James	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	9999			Patman George	Head	B	M	Sept	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Flowers George	Partner	B	M		1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
53				Lee Robbert	Boarder	B	M		1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54	100	100		Evans Thomas	Head	M	M	Feb	1847	53	M	34			Louisiana									yes	yes	yes	O		H	18
55				Dellie	Wife	M	F	Sept	1862	37	M	34	10	5	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
56				Henry	Son	M	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
57				Charlie	Son	M	M		1877	23	S										Saw Mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				Cobb Newton	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Saw Mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59				Rellestad George	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1845	55	Wid				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
60				Fortel John	Boarder	W	M		1870	29	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61				Laone Richard	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S																			
62				Dasonnike Emmet	G Son	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas															
63	101	101		Evans K A	Head				1867	32																				
64				Jenny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	27	M	7	4		Louisiana															
65				Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				Ezra	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Alvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	102	102		Wassell Richard H	Head	W	M		1860	39	M	8																		
70				Sissy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Contractor Car Loader			yes	yes	yes	C	7	H	
71				Osie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
72	103	103		Baird Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	4									Locomotive Engineer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
73				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Louisiana															
74				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
75				Chambers Jesse	Servant	B	M	Feb	1853	47	Wid	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Hettie	Servant	B	F	May	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House Work			yes	yes	yes				
77	104	104		Walkinson Gilbert	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	28	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Domestic Servant			yes	yes	yes				
78				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas						Foreman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				Dennis	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81	105	105		Strickland Hadly	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	30			Florada	S Carolina					Teamster			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82				Liddy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	30	6	2	Florada	Florada	Florada							yes	yes	yes				
83				Fields Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	Wid	2	2	2	Texas															
84				James	Grand Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
85				Baby	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86	106	106		Neal Jeff	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
87				Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88				Bean Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour			yes	yes	yes				
89	107	107		Bean George	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Tie Hacker			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
90				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	4	8	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
91				William S	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				Mikel S	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				Savana	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
94				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	9	S				Texas															
95				Beny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas															
96				Barnes Nancy	Nephew	B	M		1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
97	108	108		Burch Wellington H	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				Martha	Mother	W	F	Oct	1824	76	Wid	3	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
99				John L	Brother	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
100				Wilson John	Boarder Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Marshall D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	109	109		Gregory Sarah J	Head	B	F	May	1837	63	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	20
				Phillis A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1841	59	M	38	14	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S		1		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Washerwoman			yes	yes	yes				
				Dellers	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Williams	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Simpson Dallis	G Son	B	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene	G Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				Boyed Simon L	G Son	B	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				Foster Mary L	G Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2½	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
	110	110		Gillespie Thomas L	Head 4R	W	M	Nov	1894	65	Wid				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	21
				Bouteille Doree	Daughter	W	F	April	1862	38	Wid				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Wanda	G Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi													
				Williams	G Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi													
				John	G Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi													
				Texas	G Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi													
	111	111		Baltimore Louisa 5	Head 3R	B	F		1850	50	Wid				Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				Washerwoman			No	No	yes	R		H	
				Eberlie	Son	B	M		1865	35	Wid				Texas	Maryland	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Rena	Dau-Law	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Gustavus	G Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Willie M	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	112	112		Jones Bella 2	Head 1R	B	F		1850	50	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Cook			No	No	yes	O	H	H	
				Hanks Mary	G daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	113	113		Pate Joseph 3	Head 1R	W	M	Feb	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Tie Scrubber			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel	Brother	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Tie Hacker			yes	yes	yes				
	114	114		Bewley Charles 4	Head 1R	B	M		1876	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Eleanor	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Hicks Jarzy	Niece	B	F	Oct	1880	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	115	115		Payne Grant-G 5	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	46	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Adelia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	28	M	14	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes				
				Frank S	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary Fi	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	116	116		Goodbar Argent	Mother-Law	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wid		1	1	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Wheeler Levy M 5	Head 3R	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Druggist			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Fonnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lela M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Elba	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	117	117		Tomlinson George	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	22
				Dona	Wife	W	F	Jun	1868	31	M	8	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Tarsie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					4		yes	yes	yes				
				Jasmine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					4		yes	yes	yes				
	118	118		Gulden James 2	Head	B	M		1880	50	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	yes				
				Chanta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	41	M	12	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	yes				
	119	119		Green William 8	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	32	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
				Nelia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	30	M	6	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				

C—99 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Birdy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Girtie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Louise	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Baby	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	4m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57	120	120		Duvall Lillie	Head 1C	B	F		1850	50	Wid		8	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Pauper			No	No	yes			H		57
58				Hallet	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			No	No	yes					58
59	121	121		Hanks Freeman	Head 3C	B	M		1857	43	Wid		4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Work Woman			No	No	yes	R		H		59
60				Guss	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Marsh	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4	8	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Gilder Beatrice	Daughter	B	F		1879	21	Wid				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Work Woman			yes	yes	yes					62
63	122	122		Minter Charlotte	Head 2R-1C	B	F		1840	60	Wid		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Work Woman			No	No	yes	R		H		63
64				Nathan	Son	B	M		1870	30	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Teamster			No	No	yes					64
65				Fannie	Sister	B	F		1830	70	Wid				North Carolina	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					65
66				Clara	Dau-in-law	B	F	Dec	1880	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					66
67				Phelps Gordon	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1850	50	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			No	No	yes					67
68	123	123		Bayer Albert	Head 2R	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Carpenter			No	No	yes	R		H		68
69				Mary A	Wife	B	F		1846	54	M	31	7	3	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70				James P	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Mary E	Dau-in-law	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Willie H	Gra Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73	124	124		Holenburg Sherman	Head 1R	W	M	Feb	1864	46	M	3			Kansas	Sweden	Sweden				Day Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Tie Hacker			yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
75				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														76
77				Hunkin Gilmore	Step-mother	W	F	Oct	1854	46		4			Alabama	Kentucky	South Carolina														77
78	125	125		Brashear Oakes	Head 3C	W	M		1868	31	M	10			Louisiana	France	France				Merchant Notions			yes	yes	yes					78
79				Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		79
80				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														81
82				Gustave	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9m	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														82
83	126	126		Holoman James H	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	24	83
84				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	60	M	33	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85	127	127		Hanks George	Head 2C	B	M		1858	47	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H		85
86				Chaney	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cook			No	No	yes					86
87				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														87
88				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					88
89	128	128		Collins James D	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saliva Smith		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1849	49	M	31	14	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		90
91				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
92				James M	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														95
96				Jennie Lg	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														96
97	129	129		Payne Thomas Lg	Head 2C	W	M	April	1858	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Vesta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	15	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Samuel Leak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
130	130	Ratan James L	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	58	M	34			Texas													H			1
		— Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	34	0	0	Texas	Texas															2
131	131	Marsau John	Head	W	M		1847	53	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Tax Collector		6	yes	yes	yes	R	H			3
		— Lula	Dau	W	F	Jul	1874	26	M	4	3	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						4
		— Turner	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	170							yes	yes						5
		— Alice	Dau	W	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama															6
		— Adine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														7
		Streethart Jonas	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	Wd				Germany																8
132	132	Fountain Sarah	Head	B	F		1875	25	Wd		1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes	R	H			9
		— Marianna	Sister	B	F		1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress			No	No	yes					10
		— Dona	Sister	B	F		1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Private Nurse			yes	yes	yes					11
		— Richard	Nephew	B	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					12
		Farmer Sylvia	Niece	B	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
		Barlow Henry	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
133	133	Roberts John B	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	19			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			yes	yes	yes					15
134		— Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18	4	3	Texas	Tennessee															16
		— Carl A	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					17
		— Branch S	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					18
		— Kate	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas																19
		— William H	Brother	W	M		1894	6	S				Texas																20
135	135	Bert Julian	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	C	H			21
		— Bennie M	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	17	4	2	Georgia	Georgia															22
		— Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas								7	yes	yes	yes					23
		— Elmer L	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia							8	yes	yes	yes					24
		— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Virginia	Virginia														25
		— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9																					26
		— Birel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														27
		— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														28
		— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														29
		— Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														30
136	136	Reed Sam H	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H		45	31
		— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	6	2	2	Texas	California	California							yes	yes	yes					32
		— John B	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														33
		— Sam H	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
137	137	Young Sydney G	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	48	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	C	H			35
		— Lela	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	36	M	18	4	3	Texas	Maryland	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					36
		— Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					37
		— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					38
		— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														39
138	138	Cause Eliza	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	C	H			40
		— Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Florida	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes					41
		— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Florida														42
		Smith Dorah	Servant	W	F		1874	24	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
139	139	Connelly James G	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	46			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Book Agent			yes	yes	yes	R	H			44
		— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1829	76	M	46	6	3	Alabama	Georgia	N Caroline							yes	yes	yes					45
		Bailey Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1863	36	Wd		3	3	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					46
		— James E	In Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Working at Saw Mill		2	yes	yes	yes					47
		— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes					48
140	140	Dunham William S	Head	W	M	Oct	1829	70	M	28			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	H			49
		— Frances	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	28	5	4	Tennessee	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					50

7—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Samuel Dock Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					51
52				Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					52
53				Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					53
54				Sam B	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Henry K	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					55
56	138	138		McAlister Julius L	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	8	yes	yes	yes	R	H			56
57				Eustatia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					57
58				Arthur L	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58
59				Gordon	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60	140	140		Bawdon David	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	1836	[illegible]	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1863	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				61
62				Rasa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													63
64				Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													64
65				Esaw	Daughter	B	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													65
66				Monroe	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													66
67	141	141		Fowling Anderson	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	1855	44	M	22			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	26		67
68				Cally D	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	5	5	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama													68
69				Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes					69
70				Blanche R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													70
71				Ida [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes					71
72				Nellie [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb	1857	43	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													72
73	142	142		Crews [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													75
76				[illegible] Anderson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan	62	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								76
77				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					77
78				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes					78
79				Clara	Daughter	[illegible]	F	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama							yes	yes					79
80				Erlene	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	July	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													80
81				Henry	Son	[illegible]	M	Sept	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													81
82				Maggie	Daughter	[illegible]	F	Nov	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													82
83	143	143		[illegible] H	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													83
84				Katha [illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sept	1876	24	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					2								84
85				[illegible] H	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													85
86	144	144		Rock Thomas D	Head	[illegible]	M	Ht	1856	64	M	33			[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	R	F			86
87				[illegible] H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug	1876	23	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes					88
89				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													89
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													90
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													91
92	145	145		Packer Cress	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	5			Michigan	Vermont	Massachusetts				Machinist		yes	yes	yes	R	H			92
93				Emma C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					93
94				Lelly B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	10	S				Texas	Michigan	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					94
95				Cow	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Michigan	Alabama													95
96				Jessy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Michigan	Alabama													96
97	146	146		Stewart Nehemiah	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			97
98				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	14	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					98
99				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4	4	yes	yes					99
100				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		147	147	Stewart Gilliam	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Keeper		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	13	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
3				Eline Gilliam	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Physician		yes	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary	Boarder	W	F		1882	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
5				Chester Elder	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	yes				
6		148	148	Saunders Caley	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	France						yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
7				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	30	M	9	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
8				Henry S	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
9		149	149	Seaman Thigpen	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10				Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	38	M	20	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes				
11				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
12				Lebelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Canaan Annie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
14				Blanch	Niece	W	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		150	150	Ford Washington	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	19	5	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Agent		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	Y	H	
16				Ida	Wife	W	F	April	1861	39	M	19	5		New York	England	England						yes	yes	yes	yes				
17				Frank	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York						8	yes	yes	yes				
18				Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York						3	yes	yes	yes				
19				Geny A	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York							yes	yes	yes				
20				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York							yes	yes	yes				
21				Cate	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York													
22		153	153	Kyle Noah	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	30	Wid		6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber & Woman		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	Y	H	
23				Willis	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	yes				
24				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
25				Bank	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Leola	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Thelma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Beau M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		152	152	Barclay James G	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		H	
30				Beni	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
31				Oliver	Brother	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Lucinda	Lodger	B	F	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Tennie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Lidria	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
35		155	155	Doussette Peter	Head	W	M																							
36				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
37				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
38				Pete	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	1 3/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
39				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
40				Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
41		154	154	Hewson Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1831	68	M	41			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	No	No	O	Y	H	
42				Levinah	Wife	B	F		1829	72	M	40	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						No	No	No	yes				
43				Dawson Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
44				Eletka	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
45				Abrey	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
46		156	156	Hart Abe	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	3			Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Abe	Son	B	M	May	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Turner Katy	Boarder	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Samuel Dock Young, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		135	136	Herrera Tom	Head	M	Wh	Dec	1852	48	M	24				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Un			Stock Owner			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	46	M	24	8	8		Tennessee	New York	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S					Texas	Ireland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Ireland	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
55				Pat	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Ireland	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes				
56				Willie	Son	W	M		1890	10	S					Texas	Ireland	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
57				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S					Texas	Ireland	Tennessee													
58				Tom	Son	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S					Texas	Ireland	Tennessee													
59		154	154	Ogeltree Mary	Head	B	F		1855	45	S			8	7	Un						Wash Woman	2		No	No	yes	R		H	
60				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S					Texas									No	No	No				
61				Frank	Son	B	M		1891	9	S					Texas															
62				Charlie	Son	B	M		1893	7	S					Texas															
63				Tom	Son	B	M		1897	3	S					Texas															
64				Parker Irene	Niece	B	F		1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash Woman	1		No	No	yes				
65		158	158	Hodge Tomas	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Man			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
66				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	17	8	6		Texas		Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
67				Bertrand	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas								6	yes	yes	yes				
68				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas								6	yes	yes	yes				
69				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S					Texas								6	yes	yes	yes				
70				Amy M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas															
71				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas															
72				John	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					Texas															
73		156	157	Hyde Clinton	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	17				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
74				Josephine J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	17	4	3		Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
75				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
76				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
77				Charlie B	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Sarey L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	32	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Hough Melinda	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1896	67	Wid					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
80		187	187	Triplett Eugene	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	48	M	31				Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Tax Collector			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
81				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	31	10	8		Mississippi	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher		1	yes	yes	yes				
83				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Lillie	Son	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
85				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
86				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
87				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				Russel	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
89		168	168	Heard John Y	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	9				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	C	Z	H	
90				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	9	0	0		Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						2	yes	yes	yes				
92				Pearl D	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						7	yes	yes	yes				
93				Blake Robbert	Nephew	W	M		1895	5	S					Louisiana		Texas													
94		162	162	Hall William	Head	B	M	April	1842	58	Wid					Virginia						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	
95				Angelina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5/12	0	0		Texas	[illegible]														
96				Alfred	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S					Texas	Virginia					Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S					Texas	Virginia					Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
98				Johny	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Texas	Virginia					Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
99				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Virginia							0	yes	yes	yes				
100				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Virginia							0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Goums, Enumerator.

4230

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	163	163		Simmons James W	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	35			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		He	
2				Margaret V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	35	10	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
4				Samuel W H	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
5				Wade H	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
6	164	164		McAlister Laurence	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	0	7	He	
7				Booth Florader	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1858	41	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
8	165	165		McAlister Mathew	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	35			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				County Surveyor			yes	yes	yes	0	7	He	
9				Araminta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	35	13	10	Texas	New York	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
11				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Frances	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
14				Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Mathew	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
17	166	166		Cruse Robbert Q	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Merchant Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	0	7	He	
18				Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	56	M	11	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
19				Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				John B	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician			yes	yes	yes				
22				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				Thomas L	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				R A	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	6	yes	yes	yes				
25	167	167		Griffin Peter	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			No	No	yes	R		He	
26				Harriet	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	16	10	9	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	2		No	No	yes				
27				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Emanuel	Son	B	M	May	1881	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29	168	168		Shivers Dasie	Head	B	F	April	1846	62	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	8		yes	No	yes	R		He	
30	169	169		Moses Susan	Head	B	F		1850	50	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washerwoman	2		No	No	yes	0	7	He	
31				James Thomas	Boarder	B	M		1870	30	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
32				Hamilton William	Boarder	B	M		1875	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
33	170	170		Stith Charles	Head	W	M	April	1848	62	M	12			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		He	
34				Sariah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	53	M	12	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				Mooney John A	Boarder	W	M	April	1857	43	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes				
36				Johnston George	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1885	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Dry Good			yes	yes	yes				
37	171	171		Hanks Charles	Boarder	B	M		1846	54	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
38	172	172		Barclay Robbert	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	65	M	44			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	He	
39				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	60	M	44	10	7	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				Wooten Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1868	32	M				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				Jay	G Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				Fred	Servant	B	M		1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer			No	No	yes				
43	173	173		Chapman William P	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			yes	yes	yes	0	7	He	
44				Dora E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	22	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			yes	yes	yes				
46				Robbert P	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Erwin L	Son	W	M	June	1884	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
48				Berta L	Dau Law	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
49				Sawerzingen Francis	Son Law	W	F	Dec	1844	56	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Williams	Boa Law	W	M	Aug	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct-1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Gunn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		174	174	Smith Augustus S	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	30			Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama				Black Smith			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		51
52				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	30	6	5	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Porter	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes					54
55				Augustin S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					55
56		175	175	Brooks Woodford A	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	46	M	1			Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana				Dentist			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		56
57				Jennie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Woodford P	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														58
59				Varnado Major B	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Student			yes	yes	yes					59
60		176	176	Boyd Robert A	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	29	60
61		177	177	Barclay Napoleon	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	30	61
62				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	7	7	Louisiana	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Brownlow	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes					65
66				William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Richard B	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes					67
68		178	178	Nicks William P	Head	W	M	Oct	1892	6/8	M	32			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				County Judge			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		68
69				Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	32	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Alfred K	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Samuel R	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
74		179	179	Williams Charles M	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		74
75				Minnie P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	15	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Milliner		10	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Walter P	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Charlie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Sheffield Mary	Nurse	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														79
80		180	180	Gilder Jason	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	50			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		80
81				Eleanor	Wife	B	F		1825	75	M	50	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes					81
82		181	181	Gerendorff Aplis	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		82
83				Ernest B	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Lyle	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Kenneth	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Jackson	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					86
87		182	182	Bevel George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith Engineer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		87
88				Aplis M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	16	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				McMicken	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					90
91		183	183	Young Charles T	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		91
92				Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Charlie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Samuel D	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Brownlow	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Samuel D	Brother	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gun Smith			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Omsted Antony	Brother in law Head	B	M	July	1849	50	Wd				Florida	Florida	Florida				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		183	183	Scott Augustus H	Head 2C	B	M	Nov	1844	56	M	30			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	7	7	31	1
2				Mary K	Wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	30	9	7	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					4
5		184	184	Dawson Florence	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1854	46	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	32	5
6				Jammie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Edwin H	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					9
10				Eley N	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Olen W	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Kate C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														12
13				Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky														13
14		185	185	Grant John W	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	33	14
15				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Percy	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Nora M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18		186	186	Grant James H	Head	W	M	June	1847	53	M	31			Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	34	18
19				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	54	M	31	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Levy	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					20
21				Missouri	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					24
25		187	187	Durham James B	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	35	25
26				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	26	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Missouri C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					28
29				James L	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					29
30				Liddy A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Arney V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Edmond	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Francis M	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														34
35				Valgard	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														35
36		188	188	Sims William F	Head 3C	W	M	June	1858	42	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	36	36
37				Catherine A	Wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	22	11	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Morris A	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					38
39				James S	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Louis L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes					40
41		189	189	Best John H	Head 3C	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					41
42				Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				Benjamin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				Richard D	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		190	190	Best Julius G	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	37	46
47				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	13	10	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Elias M	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Labourer			yes	yes	yes					49
50				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Goins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							ger	ger	ger					51
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							ger	ger	ger					52
				Antris	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina						4	ger	ger	ger					53
				Barton	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	ger	ger	ger					54
191	191			Young Isaiah	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			ger	ger	ger	0	7	7	38	55
				Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	28	M	9	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							ger	ger	ger					56
				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				Collier, Minnie C	Son Law	W	F	[illegible]	1895	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							ger	ger	ger					58
195	195			Durham John L	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			ger	ger	ger	0	7	7	39	59
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							ger	ger	ger					60
				Edward C	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			ger	ger	ger					61
				James A	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			ger	ger	ger					62
				Leroy G	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		8	ger	ger	ger					63
				William B	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		8	ger	ger	ger					64
				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				John C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
193	193			Phillips Warren	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			ger	ger	ger	0	7	7	40	67
				Baseka	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	22	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							ger	ger	ger					68
				Angelena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							ger	ger	ger					69
				Thomas	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			ger	ger	ger					70
				Warren D	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			ger	ger	ger					71
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							ger	ger	ger					72
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							ger	ger	ger					73
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	ger	ger	ger					74
				Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	ger	ger	ger					75
194	194			Phillips John P	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		ger	ger	ger					76
				Cardie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	10	8	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							ger	ger	ger					77
				Shatton	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				Corrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
195	195			Houston John F	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	14			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer			ger	ger	ger	0	7	7	41	81
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	14	8	3	Texas									ger	ger	ger					82
				Jessey L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
				Dallas James P	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		ger	ger	ger					86
196	196			Russell Thomas J	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			ger	ger	ger	0	7	7	42	87
				Clarrie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							ger	ger	ger					88
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														89
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														90
				Rhone	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														91
				Vaughn	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														92
				Salvie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														93
197	197			Grant Rasia D	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	26			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			ger	ger	ger	0	7	7	43	94
				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	26	7	6	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							ger	ger	ger					95
				Harrison D	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			ger	ger	ger					96
				Gather G	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	ger	ger	ger					97
				Verda M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	ger	ger	ger					98
				John P	Son	W	M	Aug	1850	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	ger	ger	ger					99
				Willis	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		118	118	Mary Sandy	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	45	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2		202	202	Harrison Emma	Head	B	F		1860	40	Wd		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash Woman	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
3				Hettie	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Lee	Son	B	F		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		114	115	Gordin George	Head	W	M		1868	37	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	6	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Hankins John A	Stp Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Richard	Stp Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				Bendy Josiah	Stp Dau	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
12				Hankins Ernest	Stp Son	W	M	Jan	1880	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
13				Minnie	Stp Daugh	W	F	Dec	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Willis	Stp Son	W	M	Mar	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Bendy Hary	Stp Son	W	M		1876	24	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawyer			yes	yes	yes				
16		200	200	Durcelle Malina	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
17				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	26	M	13	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
18				Mavis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
19				Elam	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
20				Jesay	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
21				Mable	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
22		201	201	Hazuet Frank	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23				Dora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Freed	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Idalee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Fletcher H	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		202	202	Freeman William	Head	W	M		1875	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
30				Dicy	Wife	W	F		1892	18	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31																								yes	yes	yes				
32		207	207	Overstreet Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
33				Almeda	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			K	
34				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35		205	205	Strahan James	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M	1/12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				Lennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1886	13	M	1/12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37		204	204	Gillebregs John	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	45	M	16	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Otho	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
40				Warren	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
43				Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Ede	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		210	210	Elorie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		209	209	Spurlock William H	Head	W	M		1884	26	M	6			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				Jerusha K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1888	22	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
48				Agnis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
49				John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
50				Harman Ella	Mother-in-Law	W	F		1849	51	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Harrison George	Boarder	W	M		1860	40	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
																								yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		206	206	Soulling Lafayette	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Piling contracts			yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				Katie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Townsend Bertha	Son in Law	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Pharah David	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														54
55				Harry	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														55
56		207	207	King Peter L	Head	W	M		1884	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57				Shapia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	France	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Millia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Shapia Mary A	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1839	60	W	9	9	2	Mississippi	Maschusetts	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60		208	208	Caruas Phillip	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										0	Z	H		60
61				Fannie	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	16	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					61
62				Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor		0	No	No	yes					62
63				Robbert	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		0	No	No	yes					63
64				Zack	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	yes					64
65				Washington	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66				Lanna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														66
67				Phillip	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														67
68				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														68
69		209	209	May Frank	Head	B	M		1830	70	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	No	No	yes	0	Z	Z	49	69
70				Manla	Wife	B	F			[illegible]	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes					70
71				Emma	Daughter	B	F			[illegible]	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes					71
72				Eliza	Daughter	B	F			[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes					72
73				Melton	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					73
74				Almon Vennie	Daughter	B	M			[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	No	yes					74
75				Murdy	Sis Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		210	210	Monter Anderson	Head	B	M		1849	51	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	Z	Z	45	76
77				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	50	M	30	8	8	Georgia		Georgia							yes	No	yes					77
78				Leila	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Adies	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					81
82		211	211	Miles Caroline	Head	W	F	Mar	1839	60	W	40	8	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	Z	H		82
83				Ratcliff James	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1866	40	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	47	M	15	3	2	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Cragg	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Berry H	Grd Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		212	212	Miles John C	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	Z	H	46	87
88				Frances	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														89
90				Jewil	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														90
91				Amana	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														91
92		213	213	Bert Charles R	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	Z	H	49	92
93				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	28	M	12	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Vesta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Lolie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Lester	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		214	214	McNeal Thomas	Boarder	W	M		1867	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Gerrig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		214	214	Young John L	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		F	48
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						2	yes	yes					
				Cardie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Florada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Acton	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Douglas	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Nonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		216	216	Norton Nazarias	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O		F	48
				Sariah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	31	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Gallum	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
		217	217	Taft James	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Tie Maker	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		212	212	Talley John	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Hubbard Hugh	Bro in Law	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
		218	218	Sims James C	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	M	18			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	50
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	18	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Sydney P	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Orris	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	May	1880	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1834	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		219	219	Anderson William	Head	W	M	Oct	1819	80	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	51
				Cambell Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1863	37	Wd		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Cranes	G Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		220	220	Anderson Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	52
				Lavania	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	51	M	30	10	7	Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Salania	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	3	yes	yes				
				Allin M	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		8	8	yes	yes				
				Jessy A	Son	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		221	221	Bullock Christopher	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	45	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	58
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	54	M	14	6	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		222	222	Boyed James Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	54
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	21	11	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Landen	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		223	223	Rasmger Thomas J	Head R	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes							51
				Arzellia	Mother	W	F	Oct	1843	56	Wd		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes yes yes							52
				Anderson Lena	Niece	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							53
		224	224	Bullock Charles W	Hotel R	W	M	Jan	1824	76	M	34			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Invalid			yes yes yes				0	7	H		54
				Jannie B	wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	34	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes yes yes							55
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							56
				Anderson Bessy	G Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				James L	G Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		4	yes yes yes							58
		225	225	Rasmger James	Head GC	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes				0	7	H	56	59
				Ella J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							60
				James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							61
				Eley R	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							62
				Elma A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				Elva L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				William L	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
		226	226	Barclay William H	Head S	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes				0	7	H	57	67
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	30	M	12	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							yes yes yes							68
				John K	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							69
				Fletcher H	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	yes yes yes							70
				Guen	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														71
				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														72
				Harry	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														73
		227	227	Harrington Martha E	Head GC	W	F	Dec	1852	48	Wd		8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes				0	7	H	58	74
				George W	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							75
				Stephen W	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							76
				Emeline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes yes yes							77
				Jane M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes yes yes							78
				William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes							79
				Winfield	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes							80
		228	228	Wade John T	Head BIL	W	M	Aug	1852	48	M	26			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					7	H	59	81
				Emeline	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina							[illegible]							82
				Walter Cordie	Son Law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	Wd		6	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South [illegible]							[illegible]							83
				Fowler Lonnie	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas									yes yes yes							84
		229	229	Grant Ben R	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1858	40	M	18			Texas	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes				0	7	H	60	85
				Jane K	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	18	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes							86
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes yes yes							87
				Louis R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
				William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
		230	230	Anderson Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes				0	7	H	61	90
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jun	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							91
				Taylor William	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
				Thomas W	Step Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
		231	231	Pate Thomas J	Head SC	W	M	Nov	1850	48	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer			[illegible]				0	7	H	62	94
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	40	M	5	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							95
				Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes yes yes							96
				David G	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes yes yes							97
				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes							98
				James L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														99
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County of Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James Park Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		232	232	Pate James R	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	12		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
2				Catie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	12	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lee J	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Ollie P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				Charlie B	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Willie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Samuel A	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	233	233		Lockhart Jake G	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	Wid			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	64
10				George	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Jackson	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			O	
15				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
16				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
17				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
18	234	234		Pate William S	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	16		Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	65
19				Addie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1		Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				Robert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	2	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
22				Charlie H	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	230	230		Keith Ben F	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	16		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	66
24				Phereby	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	16	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
25				Guthrie Delphine	Niece	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26	235	235		Tolles James L	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	69
27				Nellie P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	12	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
29				Andrew J	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Bula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
32				Wyatt	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
33				Katey	Mother	W	F	June	1836	63	Wid		8	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34	236	236		Sheffield Marcus	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	68
35				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38				Andrew	Son	W	M	June	1883	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
40	237	237		Wheat Edward	Head	W	M	April	1826	74	M	10			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	68
41				Narcissa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	10	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Neal Martha	Son in Law	W	F	Dec	1841	58	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43	238	238		Kincaid John B	Head	W	M	July	1896	63	M	35			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	70
44				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	57	M	33	10	6	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45				James W	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				Ormsbie B	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				Walter D	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
49				William C	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
50				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		237	237	Prescott James F	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	R		7	71	51
52				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							ye	ye	ye					52
53				Adney	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	ye	ye	ye					53
54				Verna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	ye	ye	ye					54
55				Perly	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														55
56				James E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														56
57				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														57
58				Franky	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														58
59		240	240	Isbell George T	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	C	7	7	72	59
60				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	26	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye					60
61				Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye					61
62				Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye					62
63				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye					63
64				Francis E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						2	ye	ye	ye					64
65				George C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														65
66		244	244	Shivers Robert M	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	0	7	7	73	66
67				Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	30	6	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							ye	ye	ye					67
68				Clearence	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			ye	ye	ye					68
69				Robbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			ye	ye	ye					69
70				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			ye	ye	ye					70
71				Cressi C	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	ye	ye	ye					71
72		242	242	Keeth Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	41	M	17			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	0	7	7	74	72
73				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	17	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							ye	ye	ye					73
74				Ben	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	ye	ye	ye					74
75				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	ye	ye	ye					75
76				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	ye	ye	ye					76
77				Adolphus	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														77
78				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														78
79				Verry	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														79
80				Delta	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														80
81		245	245	Smith William H	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	0	7	7	75	81
82				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							ye	ye	ye					82
83				Thomas G	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	ye	ye	ye					83
84				Olive D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	ye	ye	ye					84
85				William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													1	85
86				Dorsey L	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Alma E	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Martha V	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		244	244	Rhodes Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	0	7	7	76	89
90				Virginia A	Wife	W	F	April	1848	52	M	30	7	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							ye	ye	ye					90
91				William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		0	ye	ye	ye					91
92				Perry K	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			ye	ye	ye					92
93				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye					93
94				Lallien	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	ye	ye	ye					94
95		245	245	Prescott William	Head	W	M	May	1874	46	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	0	7	7	77	95
96				Felitha V	Mother	W	F	Oct	1831	68	Wd		5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							ye	ye	ye					96
97		246	246	Cambell Richard	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			ye	ye	ye	0	7	7	75	97
98				Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina								ye	ye					98
99				John	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	ye	ye	ye					99
100				Orlis	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina						4	ye	ye	ye					100

7–224.

130

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Gomez, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		244	247	Hayworth, Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1859	46	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	78
2				Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	27	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4				Levy G	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Robbert E	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Julia	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Stephen R	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
9				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10		245	248	Owens, William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	80
11				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	22	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12				Roman	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
13				Tracy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					4	4	yes	yes	yes				
14				Curen K	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Earl W	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
16				Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
17		246	249	Bass, Benit	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	68	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	81
18				Melvina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1831	68	M	45	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
19		240	250	Wheat, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
20				Joana	Mother	W	F	Sept	1839	60	Wd		3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				George	Brother	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22		251	254	Young, Christopher	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	82
23				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	8	11	9	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
24				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				John B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Carl V	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Carry	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Neal, Lee	Step Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				Oza	S Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Isaac	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
31				Bob	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
32				Ola	S Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Census Enumerator~~		4	yes	yes	yes				
33		252	255	Geisendoff, Fred	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Texas												H	
34				Connie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	8	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Cathlin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		253	256	Worley, Columbus	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	Wd	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	83
41				Rosa	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	Wd	6	5		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				Arthur L	Son	W	M	April	1895	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
43				Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Edgar L	Son	W	M	May	1882	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Gaby P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Baarmer	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		254	257	Goolsbee, Charlie	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
48				Emma	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman			yes	yes	yes				
49				Johnson, Isaac	Step Son	B	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
50				Earl	Step Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Samuel Lott [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		255	255	Johnson Lucy [illegible]	Head	W	F		1864	36			7	7	Texas																51
52				Carlyle	Son	W	M		1883	13	S				Texas																52
53		256	256	Kreggen Frank	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	1			Texas						Laborer									53
54				Mary E	Wife	W	F		1874	26	M	1	1	1	Texas															54
55				Griffin [illegible]	Step Son	W	M			6	S																			55
56				Shelby [illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas															56
57				Gregory [illegible]	Brother	W	M		1881	19	S																			57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			1	S																			58
59		257	257	Young Allen	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						0	7	7	84	59
60				Aggis [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi														60
61				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Daniel D	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Phebe	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Dallis	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Dallis	Brother	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										65
66		264	264	Davis A	Brother	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										66
67		258	258	Barclay Galveston	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	7	85		67
68				Dora	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Shepard Cornelius	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Laborer										69
70		257	257	Hubbard George	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										70
71				Frederick	Wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	14	7	6	Texas	[illegible]	Texas														71
72				George	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										72
73				Marcy	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Ray	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas																74
75				Babwin	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S																				75
76				Harp Susan	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1872	28					Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														76
77		256	256	Hedr Robbert	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farmer						0	7	4	81	77
78				Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	3	2	2	[illegible]		Texas														78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										80
81		267	267	Hearn Perry	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						0	7	4	83	81
82				Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														82
83				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														84
85				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														85
86		268	268	Clough William	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						0	7	4	84	86
87				Nacy	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Berry	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				John	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										89
90				Nancy	Daughter	W	F		1850	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										90
91				Aplis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		269	269	Goodshaw Dock	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R	7	70		94
95				Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	27	M	3	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														95
96				Dock	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer										96
97				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2									97
98				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2									98
99				Sam S	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														99
100				John	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		264	264	Parker James H	Head 6R	B	M		1850	50	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	81
2				Jennie F	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	8	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
3				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
4				Mazanda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				Sariah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
6				Jessy	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Bolley	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
8				Red	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
9		265	265	Deane Albert H	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
10				Annie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
11				Julius	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
12				Madge	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
13		266	266	Busby Jake H	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	5			Texas	California	California						No	No	No	R	H		
14				Margaret	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
15				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
16				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
17		267	267	Futch James W	Head 7C	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
18				Alpharetta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	17	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
19				Izzie	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
20				Larissa	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
21				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Washington	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
23				Franklin	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
24				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
25				Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
26		268	268	Sheppard Alonzo	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
27				Texas	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	44	M	25	4	4	Texas	Ohio	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
28				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
29				Montez	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Godden Louis	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
31		269	269	Blackburn James H	Head 5R	B	M		1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	95
32				Mariah	Mother	B	F		1840	60	Wd		9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
33				Francis	Sister	B	F		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
34				Jessie	Son-Law	B	F		1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				Walter	Nephew	B	M		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36				Usker	Nephew	B	M		1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
37		270	270	Spencer Martin	Head 8C	B	M		1853	47	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	96
38				Savanah	Wife	B	F		1866	44	M	25	7	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
39				Jessey	Daughter	B	F		1888	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Helper		yes	yes	yes				
40				Cadd	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Helper		yes	yes	yes				
41				Mattie	Daughter	B	F		1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
42				Henry	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				Ford	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				Dorcy	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
45				Louise	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ida	Daughter	B	F		1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
47		271	271	Fennel Moses H	Head 2C	B	M	June	1847	53	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
48				Fannie F	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
49				Mary V	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
50				Henry J	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		272	272	Golden Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	50	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	88	51
52				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	40	M	20	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Minnie	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Boo	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55				Mary F	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					55
56		273	273	Golden John H	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	✓	✓	99	56
57				Laura	Wife	B	F	July	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					57
58				Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Jefferson	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		274	274	Evans Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	100	61
62				Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					62
63				John	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Saphronia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					64
65				Charlie S	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								66
67				Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Christine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		275	275	Mikerl Nelson	Head	B	M		1862	38	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		✓		69
70				Ella	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Charlton Lee	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		276	276	Holt Andrew	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	✓	✓	101	74
75				Rachel	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	27	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					75
76				Malamma	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Henry	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Oneta	Daughter	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Andrew	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Laura	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Fields	Son	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Busby Carey	G Daughter	B	F	May	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		277	277	Stewart Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	102	86
87				Caledonia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	27	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Durham G	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Jessey B	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				William P	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														93
94		278	278	Allen Charlie	Head	B	M	April	1856	44	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	✓	✓	103	94
95				Martha	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	16	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					95
96				Almarena	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Hiram	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Mattie O	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Ona	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Fronia	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		274 274		Gabours Joseph	Head	B	M		1847	53	M			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	H	F	104		65
2				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Work Woman			yes yes yes									2
3				Goolsbe Dorsey	D in Law	B	F		1882	18	M	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes									3
4				Verda	G Daughter	B	F		1884	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															4
5				Sister	G Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															5
6		280 280		Bendy Edgar	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	24		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No No yes				R	H	F	105		6
7				Manerva	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	24	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes									7
8				Goolsbe Viola	Niece	B	F		1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															8
9				Arta	Neace	B	F		1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															9
10		287 287		Brown Robbert	Head	B	M		1856	64	M	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No No yes				O	H	F	106		10
11				Jersey	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	9	8	5 Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes									11
12				Daniel	Son	B	M		1885	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labourer		2	yes yes yes									12
13				Louisa	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes yes yes									13
14				Flavella	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes yes yes									14
15				Levy	Son	B	M		1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes									15
16				Calecias	Son	B	M		1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															16
17				Scott Nanetta	Neace	B	F		1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															17
18		282 282		Williams Jacept	Head	B	M		1831	69	M	12		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No No yes				O	H	F	107		18
19				Dafhney	Wife	B	F		1851	49	M	12	4	1 Florida	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes									19
20				Seburn Estella	Boarder	B	F		1887	13	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes									20
21		285 286		Reich John C	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	H	F	108		21
22				Emma	Wife	W	F		1878	22	M	8	3	3 Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes									22
23				Williams	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															23
24				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															24
25				Eliza E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															25
26				James	Father	W	M	July	1832	67	wid			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes									26
27				Busby Bertha J	Neace	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															27
28		284 284		Holt Laurence	Head	B	M		1874	25	M	20		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	H	F	109		28
29				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1883	37	M	20	7	6 Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes									29
30				Annis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															30
31				Laurence	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes									31
32				Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes									32
33				Money	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															33
34				Cegil	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															34
35				Curry	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															35
36				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															36
37		285 285		Sheppard Louis M	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	38		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	H	F	110		37
38				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	38	9	8 South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes									38
39				Harriet A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes yes yes									39
40				James N	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes									40
41				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes yes yes									41
42				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes yes yes									42
43		286 286		Kirk Mack	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes				R	H	F	111		43
44				Lidie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1 Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes									44
45				Fritz Jewsler	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															45
46				Farnworth Joseph	Boarder	W	M		1870	30	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes									46
47		287 287		Black John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	11		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	H	F	112		47
48				Julia G	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	29	M	11	5	4 Texas	Virginia	Florida							yes yes yes									48
49				Jack H	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes									49
50				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes									50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Abraham L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														51
52				Asker W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														52
53				John C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														53
54	283	283	5	Heard Henry	Head R	B	M		1875	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		7	113	54
55				Emma	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										55
56				Lariet	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Louisa	Daughter	B	F		1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Busby Abby	Nephew	B	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	284	284	6	Bendy Jobe	Head R	B	M	May	1853	47	~~M~~				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		7	114	59
60				Hanah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						60
61				George	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						61
62				Benny	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes						62
63				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Eahis	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Luff	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					65
66				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	290	290	7	Springfield William	Lodger	W	M	May	1849	51	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		7	115	69
70				Missouri	Wife	W	F	June	1849	51	M	32	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						70
71				Alsey	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						71
72				Elbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						72
73				Harry	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes						73
74	297	297	8	Busby Elan	Head	W	M		1850	50	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		4	No	No	yes	R		7	116	74
75				Permelia	Wife	W	F		1850	50	M	30	10	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					75
76				Lucy	Daughter	W	F		1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77	298	298	9	Calder Calvin	Head R	B	M		1866	34	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		7	117	77
78				Maria	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	13	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					78
79				Asper	Nephew	B	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					79
80	299	299	10	Busby Valhein	Head RC	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		7	118	80
81				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	17	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					81
82				Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Henry	Son	B	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Marselas	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85				Seafalus	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Carrel	Son	B	M	Apri	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88	300	300	11	Busby Adam	Head HR	B	M		1865	34	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		7	118	88
89				Maria	Niece	B	F		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Lillie	Niece	B	F		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Holt Ozelia	Niece	B	F		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Hicks Tavia	Niece	B	F		1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					92
93	294	294	12	Busby George	Head HR	B	M		1844	56	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		7	120	93
94				Orey	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	10	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					94
95				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					95
96				Aaron	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Greeley	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Calvin	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Abby	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Phelley	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—69

7—224.

133

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Samuel Hoak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		293	295	Golden John T	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	121
2				Eltaf	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	37	M	18	8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lois	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Rasie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Brady	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Manuel	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				John O	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Willis	Father	B	M		1880	70	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
10		294	296	Williams Columbus T	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	122
11				Jessy A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	38	M	21	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Marion	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Bronson	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15				Lurinda	Son	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Jessy B	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
17		294	296	Goolsbee Lear H	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	48	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	123
18				Sallie A	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				Charlie	Daughter	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				Lecie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
22				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23				Ardie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				Ogletree Henry	Step Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25				Lenney	Step Daughter	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Kay	Step Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Frank	Step Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		298	298	Slaton Pink T	Head	B	M		1857	43	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	124
29				Lenna	Wife	B	F		1845	55	M	28	12	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
30				Jessey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Louis	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
32				Myata	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
33				Phebe	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lou	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													
35		299	299	Barsby York B	Head	B	M		1830	70	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	125
36				Morris Francis	Daughter	B	F		1870	30	wid	4	4		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Lee	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
38				Wallace	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
39				Snow V	Granddaughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
40				Edwinia	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
41		300	300	Moy Tobe H	Head	B	M		1855	45	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	126
42				Rody	Wife	B	F	Oct	1847	53	M	28	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
43				Rachael	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
44				Dill John H	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		301	301	Moy Henry B	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	127
46				Dora	Wife	B	F	May	1878	21	M	15	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes	O			
47				Elbert	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				Lenney	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Debra	Daughter	B	F	July	1854	46	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		168	309	Benjamen	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Clora	Daughter	B	F	Apri	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		309	309	Swearengen Sebum	Head	B	M		1884	36	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	yes	0	F	F	128	53
54				Angelette	Wife	B	F		1886	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						54
55				Sherlie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Sandy	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Horent	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		303	303	Moy John	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	yes	R		F	129	59
60				Fanarie	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Starling	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Linney	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Harry	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				K C	Son	B	M		1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		304	304	Busby Green	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	yes	R		F	130	65
66				Wilsie	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						66
67				Green	Nephew	B	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes						67
68				Melvin	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes						68
69				Charlie	Nephew	B	M	Apri	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Carseles	Nephew	B	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		305	305	Sims John	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	131	71
72				Casey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	9	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						72
73				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				William S	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Sofronia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				McKeal Lavundy	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes						76
77				Swearengen Lavey	Mother Law	W	F		1840	60	Wd	8	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes						77
78		306	306	Delaney Dan	Head	W	M		1864	36	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Nat	Hotel Keeper		yes	yes	yes	R		H		78
79				Julia	Wife	W	F		1860	40	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						79
80				Brophy James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Canada French	Ireland	Ireland	1860	39	Nat	Tie Maker			yes	yes						80
81				Gardenier Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1853	46	S				Ohio	New York	New York				Tie maker			yes	yes						81
82				Cody Jerome A	Boarder	W	M		1841	48	Wd				Canada French	Ireland	Ireland	1861	38	Nat	Tie Maker			yes	yes						82
83				Rockey John C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	34	S				Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Tie Maker			yes	yes						83
84				Rogers John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1845	55	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	28	Nat	Tie Maker			yes	yes						84
85		307	307	Barlow Michel	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	R		F	132	85
86				Harriet	Wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	15	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						86
87				Clinton	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes						87
88				Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes						88
89				Barry	Daughter	B	F	Apri	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes						89
90				Linton	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes						90
91				Ben	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Henderson	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Michel	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		308	308	Masterson Marshal	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	44	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	0	F	F	133	95
96				Sariah	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						96
97				Lonna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						97
98				Lue	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						98
99				Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes						99
100				Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes						100

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134

A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Samuel Dock Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		364	367	Segars Tyra	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	47
2				Mariah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	53	M	26	12	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
3				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Myrta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Salam	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Evelin	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Edwards Ida	Gr Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Berry	Gr Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Barclay Stephen	Gr Son	B	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		316	316	Busby Anderson	Head	B	M	Sept	1846	54	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	M	127
12				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Jack	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14		311	311	Dean Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	135
15				Cally	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16				Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	West Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17		312	312	The Mower Garden	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	46	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
18		313	313	Robinson McKelton	Head	B	M		1860	39	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	136
19				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Leora M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Rosey B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
23				Essey S	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
25				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		314	314	Logan Sallie	Head	B	F	Mar	1862	38	Wd	9	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		137
27				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Helper	2		yes	yes	yes				
28				Robbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
29				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2		No	No	yes				
30				Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Harris	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Aulford	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		315	315	Dark Sarah	Head	B	F		1830	70	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Wash Woman			No	No	yes	O	F	M	
36		316	316	Busby Green	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F	M	138
37				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
38				Green	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
39				Melvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41		317	317	Seamans Thomas H	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Tax Hunter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
42				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	35	M	25	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Gladius	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45				Vincent Annie L	Sin Law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Blanch	Niece	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		318	318	Smith James	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Tie Maker			No	No	yes	R	M		
48				Hanah	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	10	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
49				Harry	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50				Lavey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Samuel D Gourley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51			376	376	Stinnerson Melvin	Head	W	M	Dec 1856	43	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	H		51
52					Malay	wife	W	F	1854	45	M	18	9	5	Ark									No	No	yes				52
53					George	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	S													No	No	yes				53
54					Lafe	Son	W	M	Sept 1892	8	S													No	No	yes				54
55					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1894	5	S																			55
56					Pete	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S																			56
57					Rasey	Daughter	W	F	1899	1	S																			57
58					Kelly Sally	Boarder	W	F	1860	40	S				England	England	England													58
59					Matter	Boarder	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S				South Carolina	England	England									yes yes yes				59
60					Kattie	Boarder	W	F	July 1886	13	S				Texas	England	England									4 yes yes yes				60
61					Yelling	Boarder	W	F	Aug 1893	6	S															yes yes yes				61
62	327	327			Polk George	Head R	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana									yes yes yes	R	H		62
63	328	328			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July 1848	51	M	30	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi									yes yes yes				63
64					James	Son	W	M	April 1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes yes yes				64
65					Lee	Son	W	M	Feb 1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes yes yes				65
66					Edna	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes yes yes				66
67					Johnson Ella	Daughter	W	F	May 18	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes yes yes				67
68					Irvin S	Son-in-Law	W	M	Sept 1868	31	M				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana									yes yes yes				68
69	328	328			Hill Austin	Head	W	M	July 1860	40	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas									yes yes yes				69
70					Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct 1876	23	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas									yes yes yes				70
71					Jim K	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes yes yes				71
72					Austin	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73	329	329			Adams Edward	Head	W	M	April 1859	41	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									yes yes yes	O	H	139		73
74					Christie	Wife	W	F	May 1860	40	M	19	11	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas														74
75					Samuel J	Son	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									yes yes yes				75
76					Hill C	Son	W	M	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									6 yes yes yes				76
77					John H	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									6 yes yes yes				77
78					Lacy	Daughter	W	F	June 1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									6 yes yes yes				78
79					Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														79
80					Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														80
81					Tebbie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														81
82	330	330			Gilder Jackie	Head R	B	M	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					yes yes yes	R	H	140		82
83					Jennie	Mother	B	F	1860	60	Wid		7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									No No yes				83
84					Webb Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									yes yes yes				84
85					Willie	Son	B	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86					Gilder Robbert	Brother	B	M	1876	24	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes yes yes				86
87					Edonis	Niece	B	F	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88	331	331			Gilder Henry	Head	B	M	1844	56	M	30			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					No No yes	H	F	141		88
89					Jenny	Wife	B	F	1852	48	M	30	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									No No yes				89
90					Dorsey	Daughter	B	F	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91					John H	Son	B	M	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer					no no yes				91
92					Minnie	Daughter	B	F	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									no no yes				92
93					Williams	Son	B	M	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer					no no yes				93
94					James	Son	B	M	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer					no no yes				94
95					Nellie	Daughter	B	F	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									no no yes				95
96					Louis	Son	B	M	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									4 yes yes yes				96
97					Frances	Daughter	B	F	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									4 yes yes yes				97
98	334	334			George	Son	B	M	June 1886	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									4 yes yes yes				98
99					Williams	Son	B	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100					Nannie	Daughter	B	F	April 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—68

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 101
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Samuel Doak Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		32	32	Golden Eliza	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		No	No	yes	R		F	142
2				Larry	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
3				Esker	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
4				Marion	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
5				Adie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6		325	325	Logan James	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas									R		F	148
7				Minnie	Wife	B	F	April	1874	26	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
8				Zack	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes				
9				Virgen	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				Adam	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
13		326	326	Edward William	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		F	144
14				Jessey	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Robbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Alif	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
17				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18				Bessey	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
19		324	324	McCartney Daniel	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145
20				Daniel	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
21				Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
23				Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
24				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25				Bennis	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
26				Chevis	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27		326	326	Turner Nellie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
28		328	328	Barsley John W	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
29				Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
30				Alber	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Government Clerk		yes	yes	yes				
31		329	329	Kennerley Samuel B	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
32				Lola	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	8	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
33				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
34		338	338	Walford John	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	Wid				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
35		330	330	Hopsier James	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Tie Maker	8	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				Dood John W	Partner	W	M	Aug	1850	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Tie Maker	8	yes	yes	yes				
37		340	340	Blackshear Eliza	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
38		331	331	Saunders Burrel	Hired	B	M		1850	50	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer		No	no	yes	R		F	149
39				Eliza	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	25	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Work woman	4	no	no	yes				
40				Edwards Eliza	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Work woman	4	no	no	yes				
41				John	Son	B	M	May	1858	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
42				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
43				James	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44		332	332	Snelling Richard	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Log Hauler		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

C—69 5

7–2284.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. Fred W. Tennison, Enumerator. 84108

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Coppedge J. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	39	M	16	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Sic maker	0		yes	yes			H		
2				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23		3	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes					
3				— Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4				Ellis Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Sic maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
5		2	2	Fuller Francis M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	1	
6				— Melissa A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	27	3	10	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Augie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— May E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Douglas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes	O			
10				— Sudie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Pauline M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Bronson C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Addie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
14				— Rice J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15		3	3	Brown Ira	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Sawmill)	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
16				— Missouri	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	4	3	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Hebert	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				— William R	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				— Ruy E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		4	4	Russel Rufus	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	9			Louisiana	Ill	Ill				Laborer (Sawmill)	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
21				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	9	4	3	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
23				— Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24				— Albert J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25		5	5	Forsyth Wiley	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Scotland	Arkansas				Grocery Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
26				— Elsie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Walesca	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		6	6	Townsend Samuel	Head	W	M	Jany	1855	45	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Bldg Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
30				— Jamie G.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Stafford	Son	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Leah	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Herbert	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		7	7	Townsend Isaac	Head	W	M	Feby	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35				— Mamie C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36		7	8	Norten John	Head	W	M	Feby	1869	31	M	6			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	C	H		
37				— Addie J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Washington	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Washington	Father	W	M	June	1836	74	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				Cane Melvina	Sister	W	F	Aug	1857	48	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				McCoy Kitty	niece	W	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43		8	9	Fredericson Fred	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Na	Sic maker	7		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
44				— Edna	Wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	14	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
45				— De	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
46				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana													
47				King John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sic maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
48		9	10	Rudd George	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	2	
49				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	28	11	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50				— George L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Fred T. [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
52		10	11	Tyler. [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes				
53		—		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
54		—		Minnie O.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		—		Jesse L.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		11	12	Healey George W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	E	7	7	7
57		—		Emily A.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	5	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
58		—		Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				From Labor	0	3	yes	yes					
59		—		Lee	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				From Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
60		—		Bee	Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				From Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
61		—		Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
62		—		Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
63		—		Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64		—		Martha	mother	W	F	June	1856	64	Wd		8	4	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
65		12	13	Hilliford A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
66		—		Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67		—		Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
68		—		Douglass	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
69		—		Felix	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
70		—		Minnie O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
71		13	14	Keough Tennie	Head	B	M	Jul.	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	3	
72		—		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1875	25	M	8	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
73		—		Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		—		Willie J.	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		—		Alma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		—		Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		14	15	Collier James	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	E	7	7	4
78		—		Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	14	10	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
79		—		Louisella	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				From Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
80		—		Ordelle	Son	W	M	Jul.	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				From Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
81		—		Selma	Son	W	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
82		—		Earle	Son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
83		—		Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
84		—		Perry J.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
85		—		Nancie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86		—		Jessie O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87		—		Erba	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
88		15	16	Williford A.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	E	7	7	
89		—		Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1887	12	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
90		16	17	Rodgers Jeff.	Head	B	M	Mar.	1845	55	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	5
91		—		Lavinia	Wife	B	F	Mar.	[illegible]	47	M	17	12	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
92		—		Eddie J	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				From Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
93		—		Ada L	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
94		Cole		Gertrude	Grand Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	yes	yes				
95		17	18	Dickinson Jeff.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1847	52	M	5	5	3	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	7	7	6
96		—		Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97		—		Catina A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
98		—		Stratton	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				From Labor	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
99				Faircloth A J.	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	28			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	10
100		—		Britania	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1851	49	M	28	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Fred H Truesdell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Richey. Albert	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teamster	0	no	no	yes					
2				— Hiram	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					
3				— William A	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
4				Stubblefield Emry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877						South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	12	yes	yes	yes					
5	19	20		Beaty T. B. 6-1	Head R	W	M	Aug.	1841	59	M	40			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Out Master	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		
6				— Mary L. 6-6	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	40	11	10	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
7				— John.	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
8				— Estella.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
9				Allison Leona.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
10				— Lilly	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	20	21		Beaty R. H. 2-1	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
12				— Averille 6-2	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	8	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
13	21	22		Stubblefield W. H. 7-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
14				— Georgia 7-7	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	no	yes					
15				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Team'r		yes	yes	yes					
16				— Mary.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
17				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				— Eugene	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19				— W. C.	Son	W	M	June	1848	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
20	22	23		Beaty J. F. 6-1	Head	W	M	Apr.	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
21				— Jennie 7-6	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
22				— W. A	Son	W	M	Aug.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— J. B.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— J. K.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Erline	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	23	24		Pope Ronald 3-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	7	H	8	
27				— Etta 7-3	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
28				— Alice. S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29	24	25		Pope Andrew 6-1	Head B	W	M	Apr.	1839	61	M	7			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	7	
30				— Lula 7-6	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	7	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
31				— Mary. E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
32				— Willie M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
33				— Vera L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
34				Merriweather Lee	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
35	25	26		Mc Donald Floyd 7-4	Head	W	M	Aug.	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	9	
36				— Lora	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	0	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
37				— Josie D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Runyan.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	26	27		Collier Dwight	Head	B	M	Feby	1854	46	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	M	7	11	
40				— Dora 7-9	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	19	7	7	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina						no	no	yes					
41				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
42				— George W	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
43				— Joysie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
44				— Winnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
45				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
46				— Ida	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
47				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
48	27	28		Adaline Sam 8-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	7	H	12	
49				— Jane 8-8	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	14	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
50				— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 4
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Fred T Tesendorf, Enumerator.

8 4 3 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Harvey	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Vonetty	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				— Vessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54				— Evy Jane	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				— Jesse Monro	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56		28	29	Yaudy Ed	Head	B	M	Feby	1862	38	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		20	no	yes	C	7	7	13	56
57				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Calvin	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Alex	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Guy	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	no	no	yes					60
61				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes					61
62				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63				— Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65		29	30	Berkey Jon	Head C	B	M	Janu	1867	33	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	14	65
66				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					66
67				— Zennia	Daughter	B	F	Janu	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				— Mary G.	Daughter	B	F	Janu	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69		30	31	Hamilton Perry	Head C	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	7	7	15	69
70				— Georgia A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1842	57	M	28	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					70
71				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1867	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					74
75		31	32	Calhoun Lewis	Head C	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	7	7	16	75
76				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	31	11	10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	no	yes					76
77				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	4½	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Garfield	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	4½	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Janu	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						4½	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															81
82				— Naomi	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															82
83				— Thos. C	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Ophelia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1883	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85	+	32	33	Foster Alex	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	18	85
86			34	— Julia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Claud	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				— Leslie	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					88
89				— Nona	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90		33	35	Foster Lewis	Head C	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	19	90
91				— Tennessee	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93				— Lurenia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94		34	36	Arlum Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	46	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	20	94
95				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Janu	1860	40	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					96
97				— Arthur C	Son	B	M	Janu	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes					97
98				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99				— Lee L	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															99
100				— Erbus M	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jno W Leisendorff, Enumerator. 8443

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		35	37	Barclay J. S.	Head	B	M	Feby	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	21	1
2				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1868	32	M	12	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4/2	no	yes	yes					3
4				— Josiah	Son	B	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					4
5				— Jessie	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7		36	38	Foster John	Head	B	M	Feby	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	22	7
8				— Lithia	Wife	B	F	Jany	1879	21	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Cathia	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10			39	— Jace	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11		37	40	Beaus Sam	Head	B	M	Feby	1845	55	M	28			Alabama	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	23	11
12				— Emily	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1858	42	M	28	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					12
13				— Riley	Son	B	M	Jany	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feby	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					14
15		38	41	Beaus Tom	Head	B	M	Jany	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			15
16				— Rona	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1876	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Elte	Son	B	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— Jebide	Son	B	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				— Thaelen	Son	B	M	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20		39	42	Barclay Henry	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Die Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		20
21				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1870	29	M	12	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Casia	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes					23
24				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				— Frederic	Son	B	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				— John Henry	Son	B	M	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		40	43	Odum Choctaw	Head	B	M	Mar.	1855	45	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	7	24	28
29				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jany	1858	42	M	26	11	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					29
30				— Alfred	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Omuda	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Newton	Son	B	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	no	yes					33
34				— Allen	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes					34
35				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				— Colletis	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37		41	44	Barclay Mary	Head	B	F	Aug.	1849	60	Wd	7	4	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes	O		H		37
38		42	45	Foster Susan	Head	B	F	Apr.	1830	70	Wd		11	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes			H		38
39				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan.	187X	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Rail Road hand	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Alford	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Die Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41		43	46	Barclay Jim	Head	B	M	Jany	1854	46	M	14			Texas	South Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		41
42				— Delia	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1860	39	M	14	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes					42
43				— Myrta	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					43
44			47	Busby Jimmie	Helper	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		44	48	Bellew Elen	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	25	45
46				— Adline	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1859	41	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Delia	daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				— Luisa	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49		45	49	Moy Jim	Head	B	M	Apr.	1825	75	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O		H		49
50				— Dinah	Wife	B	F	May	1835	65	M	45	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					50

C—99 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Fred W Sievendorff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	46	44		Borlow Lafayette H-4	Head B	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	7	26	51
52				— Charlotte	wife	B	F	Apr	1837	63	M	40	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					52
53	16			Fieder Claud	Grand Son	B	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54		48		— Leon	Grand Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55	47	50		Graham John H-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cist maker	0		no	no	yes	R		4		55
56				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	22	10	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					56
57				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Saw mill hand	0	2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— William E.	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Cist Maker	0	3	yes	yes	yes					58
59		49		— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes					59
60	48	51		Allison George W. H-3	Head B	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	27	60
61				— Fannie H-3	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Horton Douglass	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Rail Road Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63	49	52		Lacy J Benton H-1	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing logs saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		63
64				— Dora H-9	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66	50	53		Faircloth J D H-1	Head B	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	23		5	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	28	66
67				— Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Myrta E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Thos. J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Arthur J	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Edmd. A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Chambers J b	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1864	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74	51	54		Linton Dora H-3	Head B	W	F	July	1870	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mamie H-4	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														75
76				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77		53		— Dewey	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78	52	55		Ramer Mary H-1	Head	W	F	Feby	1856	44	M	20	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	29	78
79				— George	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Rufus	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Anita	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— John	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														85
86	53	56		Allison J. J. H-1	Head	W	M	June	1827	73	M	37			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		86
87				— Elizabeth H-6	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	37	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Victor	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Saw mill Engr	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Napoleon	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Loading Cars	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Jay	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Saw mill Boy	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92	54	57		Drake Bettie H-1	Head	W	F	June	1864	35	M	6	5		Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Isadore H-4	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio						3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Weiss	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio						3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Allison Emma	Daughter in Law	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					95
96	55	58		Ellison Frank H-1	Head C	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes			F		96
97				— Mattie H-6	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	5	4	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	X	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Fred W Giesenhoff, Enumerator. 8464

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Morgan	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		56	57	Campbell J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	8			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	30
4				— Ella F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
5				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							2 yes no yes					
6				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
7	+			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
8		57	58	Swearingen Isaac	Head	W	M	Jany	1854	46	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	31
9			59	— Katy	Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	27	1	1	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
10		58	60	Swearingen E. M.	Head	W	M	Jany	1856	44	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	32
11				— Emiddee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	25	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
12				— Nicey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							5 yes yes yes					
13				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		8 yes yes yes					
14				— Mercer	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		8 yes yes yes					
15				— Montsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							5 yes yes yes					
16				Jordan Lecelia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1879	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
17				Jordan Miles	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes					
18				— Quinton	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
19		59	61	Hutto William	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	7	3
20				— Samantha	Wife	W	F	Jany	1866	34	M	18	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					
21				— Leroy	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		2 yes yes yes					
22				— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		2 yes yes yes					
23				— France	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Douglas	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Abe L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Jessie B.	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27			61	— Dee R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		60	62	Swearingen Dunn J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	34
29				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
30				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Calvin M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Milford A.	Son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33			63	— Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		61	64	Swearingen C. R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	M	54			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	35
35				— Rachey	Wife	W	F	Feby	1825	75	M	54	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes					
36		62	65	Phillips Manday	Head	C	F	June	1860	39	M	32	7	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	36
37				— Adilee	Son	W	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes					
38			66	— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							2 yes yes yes					
39		63	67	Richardson Wyatt	Head	C	M	June	1851	48	M	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	7	37
40				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	27	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
41				— Benjamin L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes					
42				— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
43				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							3 yes yes yes					
44				— John	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		3 yes yes yes					
45				— Charlie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							3 yes yes yes					
46				— James	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		3 yes yes yes					
47				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							3					
48		64	68	Richardson Jeff	Head	W	M	Jul	1860	39	M	24			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no no yes			O	7	38
49				— Martha W.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	49	M	24	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no no yes					
50				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Fred H. Simmons Jr, Enumerator. 8th & B

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of home in schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Eliza E.	Daughter	W	F	January	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	no	no	yes				
55				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	65	70		Brady Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1851	49	W	M	7	7	Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Willis	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Works Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				— Dan	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Works Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
61	66	71		Nash Lodon A.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1844	55	M		30		Texas		Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	39
62				— Eliza F.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1849	50	M	30	11	5	Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Thad L.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
64				— James	Son	W	M	Oct.	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Mar.	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
67				Matheson Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	W	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
68		72		— Jimmie G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	67	72		Keeton Tom D.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1852	47	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	40
70				— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1857	43	M	24	7	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Marian	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						4	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						4	yes	yes	yes				
74	X	9		— Marian	Mother	W	F	June	1825	74	W		8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75	68	72		Wiseman E. A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	41
76				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	32	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Chester	Son	W	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
80	64	70		Evans Albert	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	41	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	42
81				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	28	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Lonie	Son	W	M	March	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
83				— John	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2							
84				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
85				— Dona	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	70	75		Tom Jeb	Head	W	M	June	1857	75	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	43
88				— Emily	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M	18	7	6	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Isaac	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Elsie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Ether	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Malachi	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				— Asa	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	71	76		Hall Ben	Head	W	M	Aug.	1867	32	M	4			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
96				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	26	M	4	3	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Arrelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	72	77		Williams Luther	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
100				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feby	1856	44	M	24	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

State Texas
County Ogden

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Fred. W. Diesendorff. Enumerator.

8487

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Alex	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														4
5				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														5
6			74	— Katy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														6
7		73	78	Morris Bob P 2-1	Head	W	M	April	1846	54	M	30			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Texas Cattle	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			7
8				— Mattie Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	30	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
9		74	79	Hester J. R. 3-1	Head 3	W	M	June	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			9
10				— Annie Pf-3	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					10
11	+		76	Kimsia Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	21	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12		75	80	DuBose A. J. Dr 3-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Doctor of Medicine	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			12
13				— Stella Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Jack	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		76	77	Chapple S. P. 5-1	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	9			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			15
16				— Lula Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Feby	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes					18
19				— Rahlph	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														19
20		77	78	Sutton M. W. 3-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1872	28	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			20
21				— Belle Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					21
22			79	— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														22
23		78	83	Brudhome Joseph 1	Head 5-C	W	M	Jany	1861	39	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				13-7-a Planter Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			23
24				— Ellen 7	Wife	W	F	Feby	1869	31	M	17	6	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Germain	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Planter Hand	0	4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Leo	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Planter Hand	0	7	yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														28
29				— Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														29
30		79	84	Dean Mary 5-1	Head 2 R	W	M	Aug.	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cook Maid	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			30
31				— Elsa Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Lindsey Maud	Sister in Law	W	F	Sept.	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														33
34				Dean Dellaney	Brother	W	M	July	1880	68	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Fireman Station	0		yes	yes	yes					34
35		80	85	Bustaw Elizabeth 1	Head 3 C	W	F	June	1856	43	M	9	5	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	H			35
36				Clifton Nathan Pf-4	Son	W	M	Feby	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				— John	Son	W	M	Mar.	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Loading Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Jim	Son	W	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter Hand	0	3	yes	yes	yes					38
39		81	86	Mayfield B. 7-1	Head 2 C	W	M	July	1851	48	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			39
40				— Malissa Pf-7	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	13	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Solomon	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Asahey	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— Ernest	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45	+			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		82	87	Foxworth OR H 0-1	Head 2 R	W	M	Feby	1855	35	M	16			Florida						Planter Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			46
47				— Lyenda 34-10	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	8	6	Florida	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						2	yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Delaware	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Florida	Florida														49
50				— William	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Florida	Florida						3	yes	yes	yes					50

C—99 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Fred W. Dinsmoor, Enumerator. 8491

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Florida														51
52				— Ila	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Florida	Florida														52
53				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Florida	Florida														53
54				Teagarno William	mother in law	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Fortenberry Oscar	Brother	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas						Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56	83	88		Cross Jabez	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Loading Team	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			56
57				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feby	1864	36	M	16	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Planer Hand	0		2	yes	yes					58
59				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes					59
60				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							5	yes	yes					60
61				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							5	yes	no					61
62				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									yes					62
63				— Carl	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														63
64				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														64
65				Brewson Jarvis	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				13-7 Mill Hand	2							4		65
66	84	89		Williams J.M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Night Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1880	20	M	5	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— George B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69	85	90		Kirkland Will	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			69
70				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														72
73	86	87		Higgins James	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Loading Cross	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			73
74				— Delpsey	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	13	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77	87	92		Bass J.M.	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	48	M	14			Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina				Saw milling	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			77
78				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	14	8	8	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S	X			Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Lutha	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							4	yes	yes					81
82				— Ora Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							4	yes	yes					82
83				— Jessie Ivy	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							4	yes	yes					83
84				— John D.	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														84
85				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														85
86	88	93		Fuller B.B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				13-7 Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			86
87				— Mamie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	28	M	2	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				McAlester	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Yard Hand	0		no	yes	yes					88
89				Harrington Lillian	sister in law	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							9	yes	yes					89
90				Fuller Elea	Sister	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					90
91	89	94		Ward Rufus	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			91
92				— Jodie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														93
94				— Everald	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														94
95				— Baby	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														95
96	90	95		Milligan Jake	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H			96
97				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	25	8	2	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Uscel	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
99				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				Sims Will	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 141 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Fred W Grandroff, Enumerator. 8499

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		91	92	Allen R. H	Head	W	M	Feby	1847	53	M	33			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes		R		H		1
2				— Josanna	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1845	50	M	33	8	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						2
3			93	— Theoda.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						3
4		92	97	Pope Mr. E. Lafl	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				All Boarding keeper	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		4
5				— Olive L.	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						5
6				— Carmack.	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	6/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7			94	Johnson. Jeff.	Servant.	B	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Driver	0	no	no	yes						7
8		93	94	Cleveland. Willie	Head	W	M	aug.	1861	38	M	6			Illinois	New York.	New York.				Book keeper	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		8
9				— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						9
10		94	99	Broom. M	Head	W	M	Feby	1867	33	M	9			Alabama	unknown	unknown				Engineer-Lo-	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		10
11				— Mary.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						11
12				— Guy	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						4 yes	yes	yes						12
13				— Belle	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														13
14				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														14
15				— Baby	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														15
16		15	96	Broom J.H	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	35			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Watchman	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		16
17				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feby	1843	57	M	35	8	4	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						17
18				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Fireman Loco	0	yes	yes	yes						18
19			97	— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes						19
20		96	101	Pearson Gorland	Head 3C	W	M	Janu	1860	40	M	5			Louisiana	unknown	unknown				Log Scaler	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		20
21				— Mabel	Wife	W	F	Janu	1879	21	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						21
22				— Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														22
23				— Burwood	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														23
24				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				13-7-a										24
25		97	102	Miller Cyrus.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	2			Missouri	unknown	Unknown				Mill Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		25
26				— Lou	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						26
27				— Jackson	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	6 yes	yes	yes						27
28				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														28
29				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														29
30				— Beasie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														30
31		98	103	King Willis	Head C	M	M	April	1862	38	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer.	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		31
32				— Marguerite	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	2	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						32
33				— Mahyse	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					8	6 yes	yes	yes						33
34				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					8	6 yes	yes	yes						34
35				— Grady	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7 yes	no	yes						35
36				— Winfield	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														36
37				— Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														37
38				— Mervin	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														38
39		99	104	Swanson S	Head C	W	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Lot man	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		39
40				— Christina	Wife	W	F	Janu	1854	46	M	20	2	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes						40
41				— Albert	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Mill hand	0	yes	yes	yes						41
42				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				mill hand	0	3 yes	yes	yes						42
43				— Helma	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				mill hand	0	3 yes	yes	yes						43
44				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden														44
45				— Ivory	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden														45
46		100	106	Allen Mary	Head WB	W	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Mill man	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		46
47				— Mallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes						47
48				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														48
49				McMillon Chas.	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yard Hand		yes	yes	yes						49
50		101	107	Sanders J.F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Mill Hand	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Fred W. Leisendorff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Lee	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
52				— Audrey	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		102	103 107	Glover J.R. 24-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1852	48	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
54				— Courtney 24-1	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	15	2	2	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes				
56				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
57		103	104 108	Chappell Bob 24-1	Head 20B	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				— Mary 24-2	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59				Huck J.D.	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				McReal D.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				Lovett C.	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1855	45	S				Kentucky	unknown	unknown				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Everitt Charley	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				New York	New York	Georgia				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Brewer Ed.	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Smith E.A.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Verenander Paul.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Tippen George	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
67				Fuller Lordy.	Boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Fuller T	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Lyte Jos.	Boarder	W	M	July	1849	50	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				Brewer John	Boarder	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
71				Flemming Frank	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Williams Sam	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1849	50	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm hand	6		yes	yes	yes				
73				Morra A.L.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Goodson Porter	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Florida	Georgia				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Brown Jasse	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Webster Will	Boarder	W	M	June	1854	45	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Jay Will	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1852	47	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Rail Reading	6		yes	yes	yes				
78				Chappell Walter	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Smith Flora.	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1859	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				McDonald Sarah	Boarder	W	F	May	1872	28	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
81		104	105 109	Cace Milton 4-1 (Pt-4)	Head	W	M	Feby	1861	39	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Works Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82				— Cora.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	8	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Joe.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
84				— Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
85		105	106 110	May Jeff 3-1 (Pt-3)	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Load Logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jany	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Garland	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		106	107 111	Oakley W.B. 7-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
89				— Ellen Pt-7	daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Nat	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95		107	108 112	De Blanc Jos. 8-1	Head DC	W	M				M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Foreman Log-	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
96				— Lena. Pt-8	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
98				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
99				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
100				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													

C—59 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Fred W. Geisendorff, Enumerator.

8516

59

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Judy.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														1
2				— Archy.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														2
3		108	109 113	Chumalla Frank 3-1	Head C	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	6			Italy	Italy	Italy				yard hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		3
4				— Mary F 3	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	6	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— May	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														5
6		109	110 114	Ainsworth James 1	Head C	W	M	Jany	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				13-7 Mile Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		6
7				— Jadunda F-6	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Willie	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				— Edward	son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				— Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		110	111 115	Young Burton 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov.	1867	32	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		12
13				— Ida F-2	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					13
14		111	112 116	Norton O.A. 3-1 F-3	Head	W	M	Feby	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
15				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17		112	113 117	Frazier William 1	Head C	W	M	Nov.	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				13-7 Mile Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		17
18				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Carl.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Ivey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				— Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23		113	114 118	Young Riley 2-1 F-2	Head	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Boss	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		23
24			115	— Mary F	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25		114	119	Freeman J.T. 3-1	Head C	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
26				— Bisley F-3	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		115	120	Walton Alfred 6-1	Head 2B	B	M	May	1841	59	M	35			Georgia	South Carolina	Florida				Carpenter	0		no	no	yes	R		H		28
29				— Chauncy F-6	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	35	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					29
30				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Fishing	0		no	no	yes					30
31				Brooks Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	W		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Davis Joe.	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Beau Jim	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34		116	121	DuValt Jesse 2-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	40	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mule hand	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		34
35				— Mondy F-2	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1882	17	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					35
36		117	122	Gregory Will F-1	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mule hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		36
37		118	119	Gilder Alice 2-1	Head C	B	F	Sept	1877	22	Wd.				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H		37
38				Celson Lennie F-2	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					38
39		119	120 123	Anderson Mack C-1	Head C	B	M	Feby	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Mule hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		39
40				— Laundy C-6	Wife	B	F	Jany	1865	35	Wife	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Texas			no	no	yes					40
41				— Jim	Son	B	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				mule hand	0		no	no	yes					41
42				— John	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				mule hand	0		no	no	yes					42
43				— Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				mule hand	0		no	no	yes					43
44				— Dicky	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		120	124	Shaw Matilda 8-1 C-8	Head 7C	B	F	May	1860	40	W		8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		H		45
46				— Wyatt	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0									46
47				— Georgia	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				mule hand	0		no	no	yes					47
48				— Realey	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					48
49				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					49
50				— Rosebia	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					50

C—99 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 1/2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Fred W. Giesendorff, Enumerator.
8529

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Heard	Son	B	M	July	1840	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Percy	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		121	124/125	Crosby Jessie-1	Head 2B	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Die Hauler	0		no	no	yes	R		H		53
54				— Harriet 34	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	16	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Die Hauler	0										55
56				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				McKinney Frank	Boarder	B	M	April	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Herring Richd	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1865	35	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Mill Man	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59		122	123/126	Busby Liza 2-1	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	23	8	7	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes	R		H		59
60				— Amira 4-7	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Clinny	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															62
63				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															63
64				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															64
65				— Son	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															65
66		123	124/126	Busby Amos 7-1	Head 5C	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	24			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		66
67				— Alice 54-7	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	24	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				— Frances	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				— Jos	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71				— Frank	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Hand	0										71
72				— Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73		124	125/127	Scott Millie 3-1	Head 2C	B	F	Feby	1866	34	Wd	2	2		Texas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes	R		H		73
74				— Fred 74-3	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Planer Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76		125	126/128	Hamilton Phillips 7-1	Head	B	M	June	1861	33	M	13			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Seamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				— Anna 74-7	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					78
79				— Leon	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					79
80				— Sullivan	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83		126	127/129	Busby Pearl 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Hir	0		yes	yes	yes			H		83
84				— Mary 74-2	Wife	B	F	June	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85		127	128/130	Connis Hamp 74-1	Head 1B	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				— Mary 74-6	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					86
87				— Hamp jr.	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				— Harrison	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				— Ruby	Son	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				Blackshear W H	Boarder	B	M	July	1864	35	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			S	Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	no					90
91		128	129/131	Burns Burlin 3-1	Head 5C	B	M	Oct	1879	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		91
92				— Ella 74-3	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Alice	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94		129	130/132	Baltimore Walter 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1869	40	M	5			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Die Hauler	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		94
95				— Lou 74-4	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					95
96				— Burtie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
97				— Lydie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															97
98		130	131/133	Kirkwood Bro 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook Seamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		98
99				— Jane 74-2	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					99
100		131	132/134	Busby Malcus 74-1	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Fred W. Geisendorff, Enumerator.

85 40

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			133	— Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					1
2		132	134	Bartimus George 5-1	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	7			Texas	unknown	unknown				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H		2
3				— Alice 4-5	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					3
4				— Fred	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				Carr. Cresta	Boarder	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					6
7		133	135	Adams Liza 4-1	Head	B	F	Mar.	1863	37	M	14	3	3	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes	R		H		7
8				— Edwin 4-4	Son	B	M	Apr.	1882	18	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Mill hand	0		no	no	yes					8
9				— Charley	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10			135	— Davis	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Mill hand	0		no	no	yes					10
11		134	136	Blewett Henry J. 4-8	Head	B	M	Aug.	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		11
12				— Manda	Wife	B	F	Feby	1864	36	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					12
13				— Miles	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill hand	0		no	no	yes					13
14				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Caesar	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Woods Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Lynda	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Mack	Son	B	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes					17
18			136	— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					18
19		135	137	Spurlock Dallas 3-1	Head	B	M	Feby	1865	35	M	12			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		[illegible]			R		H		19
20				— Arlen 4-3	Wife	B	F	Jany	1878	22	M	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21			137	— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														21
22		136	138	Jones Tom 5-1	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1859	40	M	14			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		[illegible]			R		H		22
23				— Lamar 4-5	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	14	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					23
24				— Dee	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Picker	0		[illegible]							24
25				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							[illegible]							25
26				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1899	1	S			1	Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]							26
27		137	139	Williams Emily 2-1	Head	B	M	Jany	1845	55	M	32	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		—		27
28				— Nellie 4-2	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							no	no	yes					28
29		138	140	Webster W. M. 1-1	Head	B	M	Feby	1863	37	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tie Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		29
30		139	141	Bass James 3-1	Head	W	M	Apr.	1878	22	M	6			Texas	unknown	unknown				Planer Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
31				— Mattie 4-3	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	6	5	1	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33		140	142	Ivins Roberts 5-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Foreman Logging Camp	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		33
34				— Louisa 4-4	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	27	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Crockett	Son	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Yard Gud Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Green	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Die maker	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37		141	143	Ferguson Arthur 3-1	Head	W	M	April	1876	24	M	4			Michigan	Canada	Scotland				Engineer Lo.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		37
38				— Jimmie 4-3	Wife	W	F	Jany	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Carl.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas														39
40		142	144	Hart A. J. W. 7-1	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Filer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		40
41				— Jennie 4-7	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	40	M	21	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Lawillan	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4/12	yes	yes					43
44				— Nitter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4/12	yes	yes					44
45				— Pearl.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46	+			— Jewel.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		143	145	Heard Julia 5-1	Head	B	F	Feby	1846	54	W	2	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes	R		H		47
48				— Brooks 4-5	Son	B	M	Jany	1881	19	S				Texas	unknown	Georgia				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Elijah	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	unknown	Georgia				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Bill	Son	B	M	Dec.	1883	16	S				Texas	unknown	Georgia				mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes					50

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Fred W Tannidorff, Enumerator.

9532

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			145	— Jim	Son	B	m	may	1886	14	S				Texas	unknown	Georgia				mill hand	0		no	no	yes				
52		144	147	Head W Robert 3-1	Head	B	m	Jany	1868	32	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		-	
53				— Jannie	Wife	B	f	Mch	1874	26	m	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
54			146	— Clarence	Son	B	m	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		145	148	Cussie A. C. 4-1	Head 30t	B	m	Feby	1866	34	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Teamster			yes	yes	yes	R		4	
56				Sampson Mary	Head	B	m	Feby	1860	40	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0		no	no	yes				
57				Conner Jay	Head	B	m	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				mill hand			yes	yes	yes				
58				Nickles Jake	Head	B	m	July	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		no	no	yes				
59		146	149	Johnson Lowe 3-1	Head	B	m	May	1872	28	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				mill hand			yes	yes	yes	R		14	
60				— Sherrie 3-3	Wife	B	f	Jany	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
61			148	— Strickalina	Dau	B	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		147	150	Risinger John 7-1	Head	W	m	Feby	1853	47	M	11			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
63				— Liddie 7-7	Wife	W	f	Feby	1869	31	M	11	5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Olive	Son	W	m	Apr		10	S																			
65				— Nancy	Daughter	W	f	Feby		8	S																			
66				— John	Son	W	m	Mch		6	S																			
67				— Samuel	Son	W	m	Nov		2	S																			
68				— William	Son	W	m	Jany	1900	4/12	S																			
69		148	151	Gardner Wm 1-1	Head 2d	W	m	June	1873	26	m	8			Texas						mill hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
70				— Lauretta 1-4	Wife	W	f	July	1877	22	m	8	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
71				— Tabitha	Daughter	W	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Maggie	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		149	152	Riedinger B 2-1	Head	W	m	Sept	1865	34	m	1			Germany	Germany	Germany		1883?	Na	mill man	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Ha	
74				— Sarah 2-2	Wife	W	f	Sept	1857	42	m	1	0	6	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
75		150	153	Baker J. C. 7-1	Head 3d	W	m	Nov	1845	54	m	30			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Ha	
76				— Lutitia 4-7	Wife	W	f	Jany	1850	50	m	30	12	7	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Jessie	Daughter	W	f	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Edna	Daughter	W	f	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Walter	Son	W	m	Jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Edgar	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Old Story-	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Smith	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Teamster	0		4 yes	yes	yes				
82		151	154	Cowart J W 3-1	Head	W	m	Apr	1863	37	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yard hand	0		4 yes	yes	yes	R		H	
83				— Luvenia 2-3	Wife	W	f	Dec	1867	32	m	28	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Mary	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							10 yes	yes	yes				
85		152	155	Lazenby John 2-1	3d Head	B	m	Jany	1869	31	m	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				mill hand	0			no	yes	R		-	
86				— Nancy 1-6	Wife	B	f	Dec	1871	28	m	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	yes				
87				— Cretia	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				— Esther	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Corrie	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Gilder Emma	Boarder	B	f	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
91		153	156	Busby Henry 4-1	Head 2d	B	m	Jany	1860	40	m	11			Texas	unknown	unknown				mill hand	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
92				— Ella 4-4	Wife	B	f	Oct	1864	35	m	11	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
93				— Hattie	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				— Cregila	Daughter	B	f	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		154	157	Simpson Lee 2-1	Head	B	m	May	1870	30	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardener	0		no	no	yes			-	
96				— Katie 2-2	Wife	B	f	Jany	1875	25	m	7	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
97		155	158	Cadnet Martin 1-1	Head	B	m	Dec	1857	42	M	5	5	5	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes	R		H	
98				— Sallie 1-6	Daughter	B	f	May	1888	12	S				Texas	unknown	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
99				— William	Son	B	m	June	1890	9	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
100				— Lee	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144 A

State Texas
County Tyler.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 East of Rail Road [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

8364

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jone	Daughter	B	F	may	1894	6	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
2			147	Jake	Son	B	M	Apr.	1900	0	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
3		56	147	Hackman Alex 5-1	Head	B	M	Jany	1863	37	M	5			Texas	unknown	unknown				Will Hand	6		yes yes yes			K		4	
4				Addy 5-5	Wife	B	F	Jany	1870	30	M	15	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes						
5				Lala	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2 yes yes yes						
6				Pink	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	6								
7				Alex	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		157	158	Caid John 5-1	Head	B	M	nov.	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		no no yes			K		4	
9				Lizzie 5-5	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1864	36	M	18	3	3	Texas	unknown	unknown							no no yes						
10				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2 yes yes yes						
11				Arvier	Son	B	M	may	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
12				John	Son	B	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		158	159	Allen Lem 14-1	Head	B	M	Feby	1857	43	M	24			Texas	unknown	Texas				Will Hand			yes yes yes			R		H	
14				Charlotte 14-7	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	24	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
15				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
16				Tom	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
17				Ola	Daughter	B	F	may	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3 yes yes yes						
18				Freddie	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		no no yes						
19				Hamilton	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Rhodes Abner	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
22				Hardin Will	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
23				Burse Will	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1871	29	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
24				Boyd Neb.	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1848	52	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Will Hand	0		no no yes						
25				Byerly Jim.	Boarder	B	M	Nov.	1848	51	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Will Hand	0		no no yes						
26				Thomas Saw.	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
27		159	160	Sutton Ernest 6-1	Head R/S/B	B	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Texas	unknown	Texas				Will Hand	0		no no yes			R		H	
28				Mariah 6-6	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1859	40	M	20	1	1	Texas	unknown	unknown							no no yes						
29				Zetha	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
30				Everetts Jiggs	Cook	B	M	Jany	1858	46	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Cook	0		no no yes						
31				Ford Sutton	Boarder	B	M	Mar.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
32				Tom Emily	Mother in Law	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
33		160	161	Barrow Green 3-1	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no no yes			R		H	
34				Marguerite 3-3	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1840	60	M	25	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no no yes						
35				Charley	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
36		161	162	Jones Clay 5-1	Head 3/B	B	M	June	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		no yes yes	R					
37				Julia 5-5	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
38				Bercaw William	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	unknown				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
39				Owens Emmai	Boarder	B	F	may	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
40				Burks Will	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		162	163	Lacy Steve 5-1	Head 2/B	B	M	mar	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		yes yes yes						
42				Dona 5-5	Wife	B	F	Jany	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Hand	0		yes yes yes	R		H			
43				Baby	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
44				Landry Robt	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
45				Mary Richard	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1856	44	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Will Hand	0		no no yes						
46		163	164	White Lawson 8-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no no yes	R		H			
47				Susie 8-8	Wife	B	F	may	1855	45	M	30	6	6	Georgia	unknown	unknown							no no yes						
48				Richa	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Hand	0		yes yes yes						
49				Annetta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							3 yes yes yes						
50				Jim	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Hand	0		yes yes yes						

7—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 East of T & N O R R
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Fred M. Giesendorff, Enumerator.

8572

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Pete	Son	B	m	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														51
52				— George	Son	B	M	Nov	894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														52
53				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														53
54	164	165		Jackson Dan 10-1	Head	B	m	Nov	1853	46	m	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		54
55				— Alice 47-10	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	m	19	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				—			no	no	yes					55
56				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Lilly	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Asa	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					58
59				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster										59
60				— Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Allen Addie	Grand daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Lola	Grand daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Hamilton Ed	Grand son	B	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64	165	166		Chapman Wade 2-1	Butching	B	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				Hamilton Wade 2-2	Butching	B	M	May	1835	65	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		no	no	yes					65
66	166	167		Woods Bob 4-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	50	M	22			Georgia	unknown	unknown				Mill Hand	0		no	yes	yes	R		H		66
67				— Jennie 4-4	Wife	B	F	Jany	1855	45	M	22	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	yes	yes					67
68				— Alsie	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Matthew	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														69
70	167	168		Peterson & Co 5-1	Butching	B	M	Jany	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Foreman	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				Bryant John 5-5	Butching	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Lancaster Dan	Butching	W	M	May	1850	45	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Tarpley Mike	Butching	W	M	Nov	1857	40	S				Alabama	unknown	Alabama				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Springfield Jesse	Butching	W	M	Jany	870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					74
75	68	168		Lewis Allen 8-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	50	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		75
76				— Jane 14-8	Wife	B	F	Nov	854	45	M	21	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes					76
77				— Riley	Son	B	M	Jany	880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Robertson Lawrence	Boarder	B	M	Feby	881	19	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes					79
80				Green William	Boarder	B	M	Feby	880	20	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Mill Hand	0		no	yes	yes					80
81				Busby Elbert	Boarder	B	M	Sept	874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Baltimore Chas	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes					82
83	169	170		Lacy Marion 3-1	Head	B	M	Jany	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes			T		83
84				— Estella 4-3	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	0	0	Texas	unknown	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lillman Minnie	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1867	33	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Mill Hand	0		no	no	yes					85
86	170	171		Black Virgal 6-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	19			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	H		86
87				— Malinda 4-6	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	19	3	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Elbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Mill Hand	0	2	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Wilborn	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Mill Hand	0	3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Howton Ben	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92	171	172		Phillips Jamie 6-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes			H		92
93				— Ida 4-6	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				— Allen	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Jolen Mabens	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98	12	173		Allison W B 2-1	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	48	M	28			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	5	98
99				— Tennessee 4-7	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	M	28	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Jim	Son	W	M	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2. East of T & N O R R
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27 th day of June, 1900, J W Grimsinger, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Enea	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lucie	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
5		173	177	Allison J. A.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	0	7	46	
7				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Bill	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Joe	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Eleona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	no	no	yes				
12				— Cherley	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Emanuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		174	178	Phillips J. D.	Head	W	M	Jany	1853	47	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		7	
15				— Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1848	52	M	31	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
17				— Dennis	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19		175	179	Benson Wm.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	1	yes	yes	yes	0	7	47	
20				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	5	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Tommie	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Hoardie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
24				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25				— Angie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
26				Lyttle Joe	boarder	W	M	June	1837	63	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
27		176	180	Sheffield Charley	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	48	
28				— Lou	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
29				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— Earlie	Cousin	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Fowler Lennie	boarder	W	F	June	1881	18	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35		177	181	Hickman Charley	Head	W	F	May	1865	35	Wd		6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	0		4	
37				— Lila	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Allison	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
40				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		178	182	Gardner Tom	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	49	
43				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	15	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Eppaw	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
47				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
48				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
49		179	183	Perkins W. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		4	
50				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				

62

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 East of T&N O R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2-5 day of June, 1900, Fred W. Griendorff., Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 10

6588

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bass Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52	+			— Willie	Grand son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53		180	181	Gardner Tom	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	
54				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1873	37	M	12	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Selman	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
56				— May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57				— Everitt	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58		181	182	Johnson Maggie	Lodger	W	F	Nov.	1864	9	M	2	2	1	South Carolina	Connecticut	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	C		H	
59			183	Ratcliff H R	Grand son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	unknown	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60		182	186	Callier J D	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61				— Mallie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Flory	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
64				Snow John	Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section Hand	0		no	no	yes				
65				Monroe John	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	47	S				France	France	France	1867	33	Na	Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Lee Will	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1873	27	S				England	England	England	1875	25	Na	Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—09 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John L Vandeburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	1	Johnson James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				General Manager Saw mill			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Nellie F	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	5	3	2	Illinois	Newyork	Newyork				music Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Fannie E.	Daugter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
4				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
5				Kelly Napoleon	Servant	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	missippi	Missippi				Cook	1		yes	no	yes				
6		2	2	Cain Zachary T	Head	W	M	mch	1849	51	M	21			Indiana	Pennsylvania	West Virginia				Lumber salesman	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
7				— Cora A.	Wife	W	F	mch	1860	40	M	21	1	1	Newyork	Newyork	Newyork							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Albert A.	Son	W	M	apr	1881	19	S				Kansas	Indianna	Newyork				Salesman, store	1		yes	yes	yes				
9		3	3	Hopkins John S	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Labour	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10				— Donia E.	Wife	W	F	aug	1882	17	M	1	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11		4	4	Cecil Charles W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	41	M	11			Tex	Texas	Georgia				Retail Liquor Dealer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
12				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	mch	1872	28	M	11	6	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
14				— Mittie H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
15				— Charles H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texa	Louisana													
16				— Otelia J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
17		5	5	Fountain Hattie A	Head	W	F	Feb	1876	24	Wd		11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
18				— James O	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Louisiana	alabama	Virginia				Sawmill Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Minnie R.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Louisana	alabama	Virginia				Seamstress	6		yes	yes	yes				
20		6	6	Middleton Margaret	Head	W	F	may	1860	40	Wd		4	3	Alabama	alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				— Lee H.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama				Sawmill Labour	1		no	no	yes				
22				— Eula V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
23				— William S.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama						2							
24		7	7	Means Margaret	Head	W	F	may	1850	50	W		7	5	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25				— John B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Saw mill Labour	1		yes	yes	yes				
26				— Hugh L.	Son	W	M	mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Saw mill Labour	2		yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mamie W.	Daughter	W	F	aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Stephen P.	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Newsboy	2	5	yes	yes	yes				
29		8	8	Matthews John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				House Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
30				— Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	mch	1850	50	M	34	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				— John R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Eula V.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
33		9	9	McKenzie Daniel	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Bridge Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				— Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				— Alex W.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
37		10	10	McKinnis Lillie	Head	W	F	Jan	1869	30	Wd		6	5	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Washer woman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				— Tomenisa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						5	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Johnnie E	Daughter	W	F	may	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						5	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Tryon	Son	W	M	mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						0							
41				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	may	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						0							
42				— James B	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						0							
43		11	11	Richardson Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Saw mill Labour	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44				— Josephine R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
46				— Burtney	Daughter	W	F	may	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
47				Jordan John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
48		12	12	Edwards Lawrence	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw mill Labour	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	may	1854	44	M	10	7	3	Texas	alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	yes				
50				Bowen alice	step daughter	W	F	aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				

44

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 103

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Edwards Lawrence	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5								
52		13	13	Carmichael, Richard V.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	10			Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw-mill Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
53				— Addie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	10	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
54				— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
55		14	14	Dean, Burrel T.	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
56				— Minerva E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Canada Eng						yes	yes	yes					
57				Lindsey P.	Mother	W	F	July	1830	70	Wd		2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
58		15	15	Morton Mary A.	Head	W	F	July	1845	54	Wd		5	3	Texas	Tennesee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	R	H			
59				— Julian R	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Tie inspector	2	yes	yes	yes					
60				— Charles G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
61		16	16	Salter, Cyrene E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1857	42	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
62				— Alva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					
63				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama													
64				— Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					
65				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama						3								
66				Spurlock, James B.	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								
67				— Mattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Florida	Alabama				Telegraph Operator	0	yes	yes	yes					
68				Spurlock Willie	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
69				Wall, Tom	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas						Telegraph operator	0	yes	yes	yes					
70		17	17	Mansbrough Albert P.	Head	W	M	July	1855	40	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stationary Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes					
71				— Rossie L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	0	0	Canada English	Ireland	England				Traffic Manager RR	0	yes	yes	yes					
72				Jaynes Hattie E	Sister in law	W	F	June	1866	33	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
73				Lang Houston	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Stenographer	4	yes	yes	yes					
74				— Ida	Servant	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
75																					Cook	2	yes	yes	yes					
76		18	18	Adams John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
77				— Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
78				— Carlton C	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1								
79				— Ethie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Webb W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Maury Maud M.	Sister in law	W	F	June	1882	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
82		19	19	Keely Will	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Planer Foreman	0	7	yes	yes	yes					
83				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Florida	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	R	H			
84				Smith Mary J.	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1854	44	Wd	2	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
85				— Will C.	Brother in law	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	no	yes					
86		20	20	Phillips Fannie	Head	W	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd		6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
87				— James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes	R	H			
88				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				RR Brakeman	0	yes	yes	yes					
89				— Otis	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
90				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
91		21	21	Harlan Christopher C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	35			Tennesee	Georgia	Tennesee						yes	yes	yes					
92				— Viola	Wife	W	F	Mch	1846	54	M	35	6	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennesee				Night Watchman	0	no	no	yes	R	H			
93				— James P.	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Tennesee	Tennesee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
94		22	22	Smith James A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	8			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Sawmill Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
95				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	8	0	0	Texas	Arkansaw	Tennesee				Sawmill Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
96		23	23	Davis Abbie	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	Wd		6	4	Florida	Georgia	North Carolina				Dress Maker	6	yes	yes	yes					
97				— Daniel T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida						yes	no	yes	R	H			
98				— Lucius K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida				Sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
99				— Allison L	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida				Sawmill Laborer	10	7	yes	yes					
100				— Reginald F	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida						8	yes	yes					
				Melton James B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1854	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Sawmill Labor	3	8	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		24	24	Matthews Albert F.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fireman Dry Kiln	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Edith H.	Daughter	W	F	sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	No	No	yes				
4				— Francis E.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5							
5				— Claude D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
6				— Edward E.	son	W	M	mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0							
7		25	25	Parsons Dave F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				saw mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
8				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	28	3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				School Teacher	11		yes	yes	yes				
10		26	26	Parsons Harvey E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Milliner	10		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		27	27	Rainey Samuel L.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Night Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
14				— Lillie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Ettle	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas													
16			1	— Etta E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas													
17		28	28	Scott Daniel F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	52	Wd				Florida	Tennesee	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18				Tumpkin Maggie	Sister	W	F	aug	1850	49	Wd		1	1	Florida	Tennesee	North carolina							No	No	No				
19				Scott William P	Brother	W	M	Oct	1852	47	S				Florida	Tennesee	North Carolina				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Norris Lookinzy	Sister	W	F	aug	1860	39	Wd		7	4	Florida	Tennesee	North carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Alice	niece	W	F	sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Florida	Florida						5	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ada	Niece	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Alabama	Florida	Florida						8	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Marvin	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						8	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Luther	Nephew	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Alabama	Florida	Florida						5							
25				Avery Brown	Nephew	W	M	mch	1881	19	S				alabama	alabama	Florida				Saw mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
26		29	29	Gay Oliver H.	Head	W	M	mch	1858	42	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				— Isabell	Wife	W	F	mch	1861	39	M	23	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lemmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	sept	1884	15	S				Texas	alabama	missi...						5	yes	yes	yes				
30				Munson Letha	Daught	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				— George W.	S.inlaw	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Bertie D	G. Daughter	W	F	sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	New Jersey													
33		30	30	Nely James P.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				— Lou	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Abbert C.	Son	W	M	sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36				— Willie	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37				— Verdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38		31	31	Darden Henry D.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	28			Florida	Maryland	Florida				Livery Stable Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
39				— Mary W.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	49	M	28	5	3	Georgia	New York	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Alfbis W.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Georgia	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Clara B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Elton L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
43		32	32	Lyon William W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ex sheriff	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	48	M	29	8	4	Texas	Alabama	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Duck	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
48				Hunter William J.	G Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	North carolina	Texas						5							
49				— Mary F.	G Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	North carolina	Texas													
50				— Lucy G.	G Daughter	W	F	April	1894	4	S				Texas	North carolina	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instruction 6.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Percy	Gr Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	North Carolina	Texas														51
52		33	33	Smith Champion	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				AR section Boss	6	yes	yes	yes	R	N			52
53				— Francis E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	41	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes					53
54				— Willie T	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawmill Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2 yes	yes	yes					55
56		34	34	Houghton Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Transfer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		56
57				— Eliza P	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	14	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	No	yes					57
58				— Jamie C.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						1							58
59				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						No	No	No					59
60		35	35	Smith John D	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter	6	No	No	yes	R	N			60
61				— Mollie C.	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	20	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Ollie	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	18	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Locomotive Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— George B.	Son	M	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawmill Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Kistie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5 yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Willie M.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						5							65
66				— Walter L	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
67				— Oscar F	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													67
68				— Lydia E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S	0	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													68
69				— Dollusky	Dau-law	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					69
70		36	36	Nichols William	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Night watchman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	N			70
71				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					71
72				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8							72
73				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													73
74				— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													74
75				— Syb	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													75
76				— Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													76
77		37	37	Smith James D	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	N			77
78				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Florida	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee													79
80				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee													80
81		38	38	Capps Daniel L	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	26			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saw mill Laborer		yes	no	yes	R	N			81
82				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1846	44	M	24	9	6	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes					82
83				Carraway Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Laura J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes					85
86				— Elijah O	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													86
87				— Ancie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													87
88		39	39	Rigsby James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	34			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		88
89				— Mildred A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	34	8	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Clint	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Sawyer	0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Jimie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Taylor Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	yes	yes					92
93		40	40	Bryant Carrie	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	48	Wid		7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R	N			93
94				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Locomotive Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Lyman	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98		41	41	Cain Mary A.	Head	W	F	Nov	1845	54	Wid		6	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	yes	R	N			98
99				— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148. A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		42	42	Matthews Nickolas B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumber Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3		43	43	Richards Edgarbert	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	1			England	England	England	1888	11	Na	Lumber checker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4				— Hattie V.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Louisana	alabama	alabama				Music Teacher	11		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Joseph	Brother	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				England	England	England	1897	3	a.	Lumber Checker	0		yes	yes	yes				
6		44	44	Habb. Belle	Head	W	F	June	1861	38	Wd	M	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
7				— Alfred G.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	switzerland	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Florence B.	Daughter	W	F	sept	1892	7	S				Texas	switzerland	Texas						3							
9				— Pearl G.	Daughter	W	F	sept	1895	4	S				Texas	switzerland	Texas													
10				Boandt Fred	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	47	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	25	Na	House Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes				
11				Meaddor William D.	Boarder	W	M	June	1846	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saw mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
12				Englesber John	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvani				Saw mill Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
13				Roberts Tom	Boarder	W	M	sept	1862	37	S				at sea	scotland	Ireland	1875	25	al	Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Murray James	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1853	45	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Flynn James	Boarder	W	M	aug	1865	35	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Ireland				Saw mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
16				Adkins Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi				Saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
17		45	45	Beaty Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	40			Texas	South carolina	South carolina				Post master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	sept	1845	54	M	40	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
22				Allison Eleona	Daughter	W	F	sept	1874	24	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Tillie M.	Gr Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Montgomery Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25		46	46	Hamm Richard D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	13			Florida	Georgia	South Carolina				Dist Attorney	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
26				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
27				— John	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Eulalia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Annalina	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						5							
30				— Heard H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
31				— Richard G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
32				— Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		47	47	Richardson Ben R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35		48	48	Phillips Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Liveryable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
36				— Iula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	No	yes				
37				— Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
39				— Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
40				Hinton Gracie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	England	Texas						4	No	No	No				
41				— Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Texas													
42				— William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	England	Texas													
43				Black Williams	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1847	53	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	40	Na	Peddler spectacles	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44		49	49	Delang Edgar	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Michigan	Tennessee						5							
47				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Michigan	Tennessee													
48				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Michigan	Tennessee													
49		50	50	Dooley Ben F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			Texas		Texas				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				— Meda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	29	M	3	1	1	Texas	scotland	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

46

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Frankie M.	Daughter	w	F	may	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Pate Fannie	servant	w	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes						52
53		57	57	Moye Jason J. S.	Head 3C	w	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Florida	Florida	Florida				Dawmicile laborer	2		yes	yes		H		H		53
54				— Emma	Wife	w	F	mch	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Eustis	Son	w	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														55
56				— Elmer	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														56
57				— Baby no name	Son	w	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														57
58		52	52	Gregory, Christopher J.	Head	w	M	aug	1857	42	M	20			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer merchant	6		yes	yes	yes	H		H		58
59				— Mary L.	wife	w	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Florance E.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						1	yes	yes						60
61				— Nora B.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						9	yes	yes						61
62				— Henry E.	Son	w	M	sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						9								62
63				— Hortense	Daughter	w	F	may	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														63
64				— Gladys S.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														64
65				Emery May	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Texas														65
66				— Robert L.	Son-in-law	w	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Locomotive engineer	1		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Stockley William C.	Boarder	w	M	[illegible]	1866	33	S				Ala	Virginia	Alabama				Work Texas	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Masterson Judson	Boarder	w	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Store manager	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Barson Ettie	Boarder	w	M	sept	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Lumber Checker	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Lindsey Oscar	Boarder	w	M	April	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Gregory Danford	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Reid Williams	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Canada English	Ca. Nova Sco. Eng	Canada Eng			na	Locomotive Engineer	3		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Walker Johnnie	Brother	w	M	July	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				saw mill laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Charlton Robt. L.	Boarder	w	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				school teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Collier George G.	Boarder	w	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Smith Ernest H.	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dawmicile laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Nettie	Boarder	w	F	May	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Ernestine	Boarder	w	F	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Mitchell Edward	Boarder	w	M	Dec	1867	32	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Locomotive [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Emma L.	Boarder	w	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Lumber inspector	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Grant William L.	Boarder	w	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio					0		yes	yes						81
82				Hicks John L	Boarder	w	M	[illegible]							Texas	Georgia	Texas					1		yes	[illegible]						82
83				Mc Kell David F	Boarder	w	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teaming Oklahoma			yes	yes	yes					83
84	J	53	53	Sheffield Isham	Head	w	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House carpenter			Mo	No	yes					84
85				— Josephine E.	Wife	w	F	July	1858	40	M	23	9	7	Texas	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Mary E.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Nancy A.	Daughter	w	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Carl	Son	w	M	Oct	1882	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Francis B	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5								89
90				— Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														90
91				— Frank D.	Son	w	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														91
92				— Joseph V.	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														92
93				Williams Mary	Mother-in-law	w	F	Aug	1827	72	Wd	6	3		Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia														93
94				Wallace John	Uncle-in-law	w	M	Dec	1840	59	S				Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia														94
95		54	54	Salter Dougle	Head	w	M	Nov	1863	36	M	12			Florida	Alabama	Florida				Lumber Inspector	0		yes	yes		H				95
96				— Eva V.	Wife	w	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Ola	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														97
98				— Annah H.	Daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														98
99				— Leslie	Son	w	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														99
100				— Arthur M.	Son	w	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														100

C—09

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 149 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 West of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Arthur D. 1-1	Brother	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Florida	Alabama	Florida				Machinist Helper	1		yes	yes	yes				
2		55	55	Gage John D 1-5	Head 3d	w	m	Nov	1854	45	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
3				— Ida	Wife	w	F	July	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Jessie	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia													
5				— Ruby	Daughter	w	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia													
6				Lawson Fannie	Step Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	alabama	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes				
7		56	56	Ross archibald 1-3	Head 1C	w	m	Jan	1836	64	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
8				— Julia	Wife	w	F	July	1850	49	M	18	3	2	Georgia	south carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Charlie	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
10		57	57	Beril Thomas 1-6	Head 4C	w	m	sept	1856	43	M	20			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Sawmill Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
11				— Izora	Wife	w	F	Apr	1859	41	M	20	5	5	Texas	alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Charley	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Jack	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Hazel	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
15				— Grace	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		58	58	Phillips Georgiana 1-6	Head 5C	w	F	April	1866	34	Wd		6	5	Texas	alabama	Georgia				washer woman	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
17				— Rhoda A.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	No	No	yes				
18				— John O	Son	w	m	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	No	No	yes				
19				— Parmelia	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Enoch	Son	w	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— James W 1-1	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		59	59	Baugh James 1-3	Head C	w	m	Dec	1869	35	M	5			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Barnster	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23				— Helen	Wife	w	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Eunice 2-1	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas													
25		60	60	Cooper Wesley 1-2	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				— Ella P.	Wife	w	F	Aug	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27		61	61	Long Sallie A 3-1	Head 2C	w	F	mch	1860	40	Wd		8	2	Alabama	alabama	Alabama				Boarding House	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28				Bedsole Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Louisana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Theodore 5-1	Son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Louisana	alabama	alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
30		62	62	Morgan William H 5	Head 2R	w	m	Sept	1863	36	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sawmill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Dora	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Samuel	Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	No	No	yes				
33				Chesser Amos	Brinlaw	w	m	Nov	1875	24	Di	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Cora 4-1	Sister	w	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
35		63	63	Ready Matthew G 4-4	Head 2C	w	m	Apr	1870	30	M	5			wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Railway Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				— Addie	Wife	w	F	mch	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Harry	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas													
38				— Cecil	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas													
39		64	64	Cunningham Virginia 4-4	Head 1B	w	F	Oct	1853	46	Wd		2	2	Louisana	Mississippi	North Carolina				Boarding	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
40				Thompson Minnie	Daughter	w	F	mch	1878	22	Wd		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
41				— William	G Son	w	m	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
42				Garner Riley 6-1	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1882	17	S				Louisana	Louisana	Texas				Saw mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43		65	65	Lyons Samuel 1-6	Head 1R	w	m	May	1864	36	M	6			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Barnster	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
44				— Annie	Wife	w	F	July	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Isaac	Son	w	m	mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
46				— Samuel L.	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
47				— Viola	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
48				Smith George 5-1	Brinlaw	w	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
49		66	66	Bledsoe Felix 1-5	Head R	w	m	Oct	1867	32	M	1			Louisana	Georgia	Louisana				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				— Jennie	Wife	w	F	July	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct #2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 4

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John D. Vanderburg, Enumerator.

865 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Thelma	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														51
52				— Etta	Sister	w	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisana						yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Beulah	Cousin	w	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Lousina	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						53
54	67	67	Keeby Eliza	Head	w	F	Nov	1856	43	wid		6	6		Texas	England	England						No	No	yes		R		H	54
55			— Daniel	Son	w	M	Feb	1880	20	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas				saw mill Laborer	1	No	No	yes					55
56			— Steven	Son	w	M	Apr	1883	17	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas				saw mill Laborer	2	No	No	yes					56
57			— Roy	Son	w	M	Feb	1885	15	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas						5 No	No	yes					57
58			— Arthur	Son	w	M	Oct	1887	12	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes					58
59	68	68	Kelly Mary	Head	w	F	Mch	1861	39	wid		7	3		Texas	Scot	Texas				[illegible]	0						F		59
60			— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Ireland	Texas						7 yes	yes	yes					60
61			— Patrick A.	Son	w	M	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas		Texas						6							61
62			— Stella E	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas		Texas													62
63			Payne John N.	Nephew	w	M	Jan	1871	29	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Log Loader	0	yes	yes	yes					63
64			McClendon Frank C.	Boarder	w	M	Mch	1871	29	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				saw mill Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					64
65			Crocker Virdo	Boarder	w	M	June	1878	21	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				saw mill Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					65
66			Barrickey Marion	Boader	[illegible]			1875	22	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Engineer saw mill	0	yes	yes	yes					66
67			Parker Joseph	Boarder	w	M	aug	1871	28	S					Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Saw mill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					67
68			Taylor George	Boarder	w	M	Jan	1865	34	M	4				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				"Top Loader" Logs	0	yes	yes	yes					68
69	69	69	Bryant Charles	Head	w	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Rachell setler	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	69
70			— Margarete V.	Wife	w	F	Dec	1872	27	M	1	0	0		Texas	Arkansas	Tennesee				school Teacher	12	yes	yes	yes					70
71	70	70	Bowen John F	Head	w	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4				Texas	Florida	Florida				Butcher									71
72			— Fannin C.	Wife	w	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Florida													72
73			— Essa A.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					73
74			— Neal F	Son	w	M	Mch	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75	71	71	Moye Joseph B	Head	w	M	May	1859	41	M	12				Florida	Alabama	Alabama				Logging	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	I	75
76			— Nettie A.	Wife	w	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	4	3		Texas	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					76
77			— Collier	Son	w	M	Apr	1889	11	S					Texas	Florida	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes					77
78			— Beula B.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Florida	Texas													78
79			— Leslie B.	Son	w	M	Mch	1898	2	S					Texas	Florida	Texas													79
80			Bowen Edgar	Brother	w	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Florida	Florida	Florida				saw mill Laborer	5	5 yes	yes	yes					80
81			— Oscar	Brother	w	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Florida	Florida	Florida				saw mill Laborer	5	5 yes	yes	yes					81
82			— Joshua	Uncle in law	w	M	Apr	1834	66	wid					Florida	Scotland	Georgia				Blacksmith	10	yes	yes	yes					82
83			— Dora	Sister in law	w	F	Sept	1873	26	S					Texas	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					83
84	72	72	McNeill Thomas	Head	w	M	May	1842	58	M	49				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log scaler	1	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	84
85			— Mary J.	Wife	w	F	Oct	1844	55	M	49	11	6		Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						No	No	yes					85
86			— William R	Son	w	M	Apr	1878	22	S					Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					86
87			— Eliza G.	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	16	S					Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						5 yes	yes	yes					87
88			— Francis B	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1888	12	S					Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						5 yes	yes	yes					88
89	73	73	Mitchell Robert	Head	w	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Contractor	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	89
90			— Ella E.	Wife	w	F	Aug	1881	18	M	3	2	1		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						No	No	yes					90
91			— Baby	Son	m	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S		0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													91
92	74	74	Rigsby Louis	Head	w	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Engineer Locomotive	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	92
93			— Helen M.	Wife	w	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	6	5		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					93
94			— Prentice	Son	w	M	May	1891	9						Texas	Texas	Texas						8 yes	yes	yes					94
95			— Virgil	Son	w	M	Jan	1893	7						Texas	Texas	Texas						3							95
96			— Lewis	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4						Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97			— Leona	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98			— Lomar	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1900	3/12						Texas	Texas	Texas													98
99	75	75	McDonald Robert	Head	w	M	Mch	1877	23	M	4				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R		H	99
100			— Lula	Wife	w	F	May	1877	23	M	4	2	2		Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 150 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R.R. Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, John R Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Rupert	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Madeline g-d	Daughter	w	f	may	1900	½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3	76	76		Franklin Thos Dq	Head	w	m	mch	1862	38	M	10			alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				merchant Grocries	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
4				— Carrie E.	Wife	w	f	Feb	1871	29	M	10	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						8							
6				— Charles E	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						3							
7				— May	Daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
8				— Viola	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
9				— John W.	Son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
10				Phillips Willis M.	Boarder	w	m	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				salesman Dry goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Nix William P.	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1865	35	M	6			alabama	South carolina	South carolina				salesman Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes				
12	77	77		Davis John R. Dq-H	Head	w	m	Feb	1824	76	M	20			Pennsylvania	New jersey	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer	12		No	No	yes	R		H	
13				— Dorah A.	Wife	w	f	aug	1852	47	M	20	4	2	alabama	alabama	alabama				washer woman	0		No	No	yes				
14				— Mary A	Daughter	w	f	July	1880	13	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	alabama							R	No	yes				
15				— William H.	Son	w	m	aug	1870	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	alabama						2							
16	78	78		Bridges John W. Dq	Head	w	m	oct	1848	51	M	29			Texas	Mississippi	South carolina				House carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
17				— Mahala J.	Wife	w	f	Oct	1855	44	M	27	6	5	Florida	Florida	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				— William A.	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Saw mill Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Chapman	Son	w	m	may	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Florida						5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Thenia V.	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
21				Gerald ada a.	Daughter	w	f	July	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Willie H.	Sinlaug	w	m	April	1870	30	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Iron Moulder	0		yes	yes	yes				
23	79	79		Banks James L. Dq-6	Head	w	m	July	1859	40	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Timber Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes		F	H	3
24				— Lillie E.	Wife	w	f	May	1868	32	M	8	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Henry K.	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				— Reba E.	Daughter	w	f	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27				— Walter M.	Daughter	w	f	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
28				— Robert S.	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
29	80	80		Hayes Matt Dq-5	Head	w	m	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Horse & Cattle buyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
30				— Catharine	wife	w	m	mch	1864	36	M	22	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Mary	Daughter	w	m	may	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
32				Cooper Lavis	servant	w	m	July	1864	35	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1888	15	Na	servant	0		No	No	yes				
33				Jackson William	servant	B	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				servant	2		No	No	yes				
34	81	81		Collins Acton J. Dq-6	Head	w	m	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				— Lillie	Wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Frank Y	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
37				— Nida A.	Daughter	w	f	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Etta M.	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Charley W.	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40	82	82		Willis William Dq-3	Head	w	m	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				— Willie A.	Wife	w	f	Sept	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Benjamin R	Son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	83	83		Stephens Lanna	Head	w	f	Aug	1854	45	Wd		3	3	alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes	?		H	
44				— John H.	Son	w	m	Apr	1881	19	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				Saw mill Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
45				— Elbert	Son	w	m	Apr	1885	15	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Ivy Vallie	Daughter	w	f	may	1876	24	Wd		2	2	alabama	alabama	alabama				washer woman	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Stephens Willie	G. Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	alabama													
48				Ivy Beatrice	G Daughter	w	f	may	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	alabama													
49				Herrington Will	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1871	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Laborer			No	No	yes				
50	84	84		Williams Wilson	Head	w	m	Jan	1845	55	M	30			alabama	alabama	alabama				Hotel Keeper	0		No	No	yes	R		H	

C—69 5

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 102 West of RR
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, John L. Vanderburg, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 183
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Amanda	Wife	w	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30			alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Bankston Charles B	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1861	38	D				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Keeper	C		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Duffis Mopes	Cook	w	M	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Walsh Peter	Boarder	w	M	Jun	1830	69	D				New york	Ireland	Ireland				RR Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Brown John	Boarder	w	M	July	1848	51	D				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	NA	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Sanders Joe	Boarder	w	M	Mar	1857	42	D				Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Campbell James	Boarder	w	M	aug	1857	42	D				New york	Scotland	Scotland				RR Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Mills John	Boarder	w	M	aug	1865	34	D				England	England	England	1887	9	Al	Sawmill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Alexander Henry	Boarder	w	M	July	1877	22	M				Louisana	Texas	Arkansas				Sawmill Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Tobin P	Boarder	w	M	Sept	1860	39	D				Kentucky	Texas	Ireland				RR Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Scott John	Boarder	w	M	Jan	1836	62	D				Russian Poland	Russian Poland	Russian Poland	1869	30	Al	Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes					61
62	85	85		Stephens William T.	Head	w	M	July	1871	28	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				RR Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R	N			62
63				— Anna P.	Wife	w	F	aug	1865	24	M	4	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Walter M.	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				— Callie M.	Daught	w	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Garrison Martha C	Daughter	w	F	aug	1893	6	D				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Parlmer Martha A	Mother-in-law	w	F	Apr	1843	57	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					67
68	86	86		Dailey James T.	Head	w	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				RR Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	N			68
69				— Mattie B.	Wife	w	F	Jan	1877	22	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Perry E.	Son	w	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Florida	Georgia	Georgia														70
71				— Bernie L.	Son	w	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														71
72	87	87		Ennis Joseph	Head	w	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				RR Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	N			72
73				— Mary C.	Wife	w	F	Sept	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Louisana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Joseph B.	Son	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Aaron C.	Son	w	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— George W.	Son	w	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77	88	88		Mong Thomas	Head	w	M		1818	82	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes	O	F	N	4	77
78				— Jane	Wife	w	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					78
79				— Jack	Son	w	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							3	no	no	yes					79
80				— Mary T.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														80
81				— Troy	Son	w	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														81
82				— George	Son	w	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														82
83				Norris Willie	Step Daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							3	no	no	yes					83
84	89	89		Justice William	Head	w	M	Oct	1816	83	M	42			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		N	5	84
85				— Margaret	Wife	w	F	Nov	1843	56	M	42	7	3	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lyman P	Son	w	M	Jan	1873	27	D				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Locomotive Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Sarah J.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1899	20	S				Texas																87
88	90	90		Jones Rufus R.	Head	w	M	Dec	1850	49	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		88
89				— Stella	Wife	w	F	July	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Louisana		Louisana							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Jesse	Son	w	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana						5								90
91				— Nellie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana						2								91
92				— Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana														92
93				— Edna	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana														93
94				— Thomas H.	Brother	w	M	Mch	1849	51	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														94
95	91	91		Gillespie Christopher C.	Head	w	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Louisana	Texas				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R				95
96				— Mary L.	Wife	w	F	Feb	1869	30	M	12	7	6	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				RR Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Willis	Son	w	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						3								97
98				— Charley	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana						5								98
99				— Edna	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana														99
100				— Velma	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana														100

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 151 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— alma	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	D				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
2				— Baby	Daughter	w	F	mch	1900	0/12	D				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
3				— Buck	Brother	w	M	Dec	1865	34	D				Texas	Louisana	Texas				Day Laborer	1	no	no	yes					
4				Lyons William jr	Finlaw	w	M	Dec	1833	66	wd				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes					
5	92	92		Smith Thomas Pg-2	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	45	m	4			Maryland	England	England				section hand	0	yes	yes	yes		A	N		
6				— Abbis	Wife	w	F	Jan	1846	55	m	4	0	0	Alabama	Southcarolina	Southcarolina						yes	no	no					
7	93	93		Pitts William Pg-10	Head	w	m	June	1829	70	m	46			Florida	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	C	F	F	6	
8				— Nancy	Wife	w	F	May	1835	65	m	46	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
9				younger Thomas J.	Boarder	w	M	Nov	1846	53	wd				Missouri	Virginia	Tennesee				Sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
10				Kendrick William H	Boarder	w	m	May	1854	46	wd				Florida	alabama	alabama				Sawmill Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
11				Mitchell Andrew J	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1871	29	D				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
12				Cessford R J	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1845	51	m				Newyork	scotland	England				Foreman Sawmill	0	yes	yes	yes					
13				Ince William	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1859	38	D				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes					
14				Reynanik adam	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1862	37	D				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1888	12	na	Peddler Dry goods	0	yes	yes	yes					
15				Pleu Clarence	Boarder	w	m	mch	1872	28	D				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Cabinet maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
16				Woods Frank M	Boarder	w	m	sept	1876	24	D				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	al			yes	yes	yes					
17	94	94		Motte George Pg-8	Head 2R	w	m	Oct	1856	43	m	7			Illinois	Germany	Newyork				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7	
18				— Laura	Wife	w	F	mch	1872	28	m	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
19				— Caspar E.	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	D				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
20				— Lillie M.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	D				Texas	Illinois	Texas						7							
21				— Ivy A.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1896	4	D				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
22				— Theresa T.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	D				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
23				Jordan Byron L.	Brinlaw	w	m	Feb	1876	24	D				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					
24				— Minnie M.	Nephew R	w	m	July	1883	16	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawmill Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
25	95	95		Parker William Pg-6	Head R	w	m	May	1869	31	m	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House Carpenter	5	yes	yes	yes	O		N		
26				— Julia	Wife	w	F	Jun	1871	29	m	9	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennesee						yes	yes	yes					
27				— Willis D	Son	w	m	May	1893	7	D				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28				— Ike B.	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	D				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	D				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
30				Parker Dallie F Pg-1	Mother R	w	F	Aug	1845	54	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
31	96	96		Street George Pg-5	Head R	w	m	Oct	1875	24	m	3rd			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		N		
32				— Eula	Wife	w	F	Dec	1878	21	m	3rd	2	2	Texas	Tennesee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
33				— Timothy	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	D				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
34				— Baby	Daughter	w	F	May	1900	0/12	D				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				Lyons Harriet	Cook R	w	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd		12	6	Mississippi	Florida	alabama						yes	no	yes					
36	97	97		Reidinger Valentine Pg-3	Head R	w	m	Sept	1861	38	m	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	no	Lumber Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		N		
37				— Sallie B.	Wife	w	F	Dec	1878	20	m	3	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
38				— Charley B.	Son R	w	m	Sept	1898	1	D				Texas	Germany	Mississippi													
39	98	98		Ainsworth Jasper Pg-6	Head	w	m	Oct	1875	20	m	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		N		
40				— Nannie	Wife	w	F	mch	1880	20	m	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
41				— Malinda A.	Sister	w	F	mch	1878	21	D				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
42				Lee Elizabeth P	Mother	w	F	Feb	1846	53	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
43				— George E	Brother	w	m	May	1887	13	D				Texas	Canada	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
44				Holyfield Mandie	D Daughter R	w	F	July	1897	2	D				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
45	99	99		Hallam Rosana Pg-4	Head R	w	F	Oct	1863	36	wd		3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						no	no	yes	R		N		
46				— Joe	Son	w	m	mch	1884	16	D				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Sawmill Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
47				— Hugh	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	D				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Sawmill Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
48				— Dulcy	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	12	D				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					
49	100	100		Franklin William Pg-2	Head	w	m	Nov	1861	38	m	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		N		
50				— Lillie	Wife	w	F	May	1864	16	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					

47

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg, Enumerator. 869

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		101	101	Quadia John Jr. T-2	Head	w	m	mch	1873	27	m	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Sawmill Labor	0		No	No	No	O	R	N		51
52				— Isabelle	Wife	w	F	apr	1861	39	m	6	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					52
53		102	102	Hales Thomas T-5	Head B	w	m	apr	1875	25	m	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Sawmill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		53
54				— Josephine	Wife	w	F	Dec	1873	26	m	5	3	2	Texas	Florida	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Bethel	Daughter	w	F	sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				— Lelia	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Harrison Walter Sr.	Boarder	w	M	Dec	1868	31	wd				Mississippi	France	Mississippi				Sawmill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58		103	103	Hales Hug T-7	Head R	w	m	apr	1849	57	m	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Labor			No	No	yes	R		N		58
59				— Ira	Wife	w	F	apri	1852	48	m	30	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Della	Daughter	w	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Andrew	Son	w	m	sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Busby Bettie	Daughter	w	F	June	1874	25	m	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Robert	Son-law	w	m	June	1862	37	m	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		104	104	Mongrave Clark T-4	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	24	m	4			Mississippi	Florida	Florida				Sawmill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		65
66				— Ethel	Wife	w	F	Oct	1877	22	m	4	2	2	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Gracie	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														67
68				— Baby	Daughter	w	F	May	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														68
69		105	105	Smith John Jr. T-5	Head 3C	w	m	Oct	1872	27	m	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		69
70				— Florence A.	Wife	w	F	May	1874	26	m	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Essie May	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														71
72				— Guasie N.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														72
73				— George E. T-5	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														73
74		106	106	Faircloth Thomas T-5	Head 2B	w	m	Jan	1848	52	m	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		74
75				— Henritta E.	Wife	w	F	mch	1848	52	m	30	1	0	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Sanders Nevie J.	Boarder	w	m	dec	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Iron Molder	1		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Skinner James A.	Boarder	w	m	June	1850	49	S				Ohio	England	Scotland				Machinist	2		yes	yes	yes					77
78				Whittier Albert G.	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1853	47	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Harrison Ellen	Cook	w	F	aug	1874	25	wd		1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Eagan Patrick	Boarder	w	m	June	1847	53	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	27	Na	Locomotive Engineer			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Thompson Steven D	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1865	34	S				Florida	Alabama	Alabama				Bridge Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Kirk Patrick Richard G.	Boarder	w	m	apr	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Night watchman	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Gore Lee	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1858	42	wd				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Levy Abe	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1876	14	Na	Peddler Dry goods	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				McConnell Robert E	Boarder	w	m	aug	1864	35	m	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Mary A	Boarder	w	F	Dec	1862	37	m	11	2	1	Texas	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— John A.	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Fields James	Boarder	w	m	sept	1865	34	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Sawmill Labor			yes	yes	yes					88
89		107	107	Griffith Samuel T-4	Head C	w	m	sept	1858	41	m	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N		89
90				— Eliza	Wife	w	F	Jan	1871	29	m	5	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					90
91				— Lee	Son	w	m	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes					91
92				— Virgie	Daughter	w	F	sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		108	108	Cain Robert T-2	Head	w	m	Dec	1869	30	m	0			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Sawmill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		93
94				— Ella S. T-1	Wife C	w	F	Oct	1873	26	m	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
95		109	109	Akins John T-5	Head	w	m	sept	1838	61	m	9			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Sawmill Labor						R		N		95
96				— Mattie	Wife	w	F	Dec	1869	30	m	9	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Rodney	Son	w	m	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						5	yes	no	yes					97
98				— Ettie	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						5								98
99				— Ralph	Son C	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														99
100		110	110	Riley John T-4	Head	w	m	July	1868	31	m	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 152 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, John D Vandenburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Mary	Wife	w	F	Feb	1874	26	m	5	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Mattie	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		111	111	Cunningham Elijah C	Head R	w	M	Mch	1851	49	m	22			Louisana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	0		No	No	yes	R		N	
5				— Amanda E.	Wife	w	F	July	1857	43	m	22	7	4	Louisana	alabama	alabama							No	No	yes				
6				— Thomas E	Son	w	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana				Sawmill Labor	7		No	No	yes				
7				— Christopher W.	Son	w	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana							No	No	yes				
8				— Peter B.	Son	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana							No	No	yes				
9				— Anna	Daughter	w	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana													
10				Loper Rosa D F-1	G Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
11		112	112	Poloon Hermany F-5	Head 3C	w	M	apr	1861	39	m	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	20	NA	sawmill Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
12				— Tillia	Wife	w	F	aug	1868	31	m	20	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
13				— Bessie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
15				— Emma	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
16		113	113	Boyd Jeff F-3	Head C	w	M	Jan	1868	32	m	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
17				— Tillia	Wife	w	F	aug	1879	20	m	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Leslie	Son	w	M	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
19		114	114	Marr Will F-5	Head 3C	w	M	aug	1869	30	m	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Engineer Locomotive	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
20				— Mollie	Wife	w	F	sept	1877	22	m	11	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Claude	Son	w	M	may	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
22				— Harry	Son	w	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
23				— Ruby	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
24		115	115	Nelson Pete G-6	Head 3B	w	M	may	1854	46	m	5			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1864	36	NA	Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
25				— Martha A	Wife	w	F	June	1878	21	M	5	2	0	Texas	Louisana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Coleman Melton	Brother in law	w	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				Teamster	0		No	No	yes				
27				Chaddick Anthony	Boarder	w	M	June	1861	38	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawmill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Melissa	Cook	w	F	Nov	1876	23	M	8	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Evaline	Boarder	w	F	sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		116	116	Maddox James A. F-3	Head C	w	M	Feb	1854	46	M	23			alabama	alabama	South Carolina				House Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
31				— Mary J.	Wife	w	F	mch	1851	49	m	23	2	1	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Mabel D	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1885	14	S				alabama	alabama	alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
33		117	117	Palmer Joe F-2	Head	w	M	Jan	1852	47	m	14			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Tie Maker			No	No	yes	R		N	
34				— Charity	Wife	w	F				M	14	0	0	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
35		118	118	Hall William G-1 F-6	Head 4C	w	M	sept	1864	35	m	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
36				— Mary C.	Wife	w	F	sept	1870	29	m	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Willie J	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38				— Minnetta	Daughter	w	F	sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39				— Ewing E.	Son	w	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
40				— Malinda R	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
41		119	119	Steele Lanis F-2	Head	w	M	June	1870	29	m	6			Ireland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	16	A	Saw mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
42				— Nora	Wife	w	F	sept	1867	32	m	6	2	0	Ireland	New York	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
43		120	120	McConady Chantz G-6	Head 4C	w	M	Feb	1846	54	M	16			Canada English	Canada Eng	Canada	1880	20	NA	Blacksmith	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
44				— Sarah J	Wife	w	F	Feb	1863	37	m	16	4	4	alabama	south carolina	south carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Sarah C.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Canada Eng	alabama							No	No	yes				
46				— Nancy	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Canada	alabama							No	No	yes				
47				— Dora G.	Daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Canada	alabama													
48				— Ira	Son	w	M	sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Canada	alabama													
49		121	121	Jarrett Frank G-1	Head C	w	M	Oct	1850	49	S				alabama	alabama	Georgia				Fireman	5		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
50		122	122	Derrick Geo R G-5	Head C	w	M	Dec	1833	66	M	11			alabama	alabama	alabama				miner gold	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 103

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Harriet C.	Wife	w	F	Dec	1866	34	m	11	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
52				— Ollie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes				
53				— William	Son	w	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Zular	Daughter	w	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
55				— Charlie	Son	w	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
56				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
57				— Henry	Son	w	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58		123	123	Middleton Elijah	Head	w	M	Dec	1827	72	M	52			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	8
59				— Rhoda A.	Wife	w	F	Oct	1828	71	M	52	12	7	Georgia	Germany	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
60				— Elijah	Son	w	M	Jan	1856	44	Wd				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Saw mill Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
61				— Ida	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1868	31	Dv		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
62		124	124	Collins Edward	Head	w	M	Mch	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Bridge carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
63				— Missouri M.	Wife	w	F	Sept	1873	26	M	16	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
64				— James W.	Son	w	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65				— Ola E.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Oscar N.	Son	w	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Daniel M	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				— John V.	Son	w	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Colman Winnie B.	Adopted	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
70		125	125	Banks William	Head	w	M	June	1857	42	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	9	
71				— Sarah A.	Wife	w	F	Mch	1871	29	M	14	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Fannie	Daughter	w	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Ary	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Clark C.	Son	w	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
75				— Daniel D.	Son	w	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
76				— Arasinta O	Daughter	w	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77				— Tilly C.	Daughter	w	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78				— Bennie L.	Daughter	w	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
79				Knight Charley C.	Boarder	w	M	Dec	1866	33	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
80		126	126	Stutts Edward	Head	w	M	Dec	1834	65	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
81				— Elzer A.	Wife	w	M	July	1834	65	M	50	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Augusta C.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1866	31	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Thomas B.	Son	w	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Saw mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
84		127	127	Nevill Daniel	Head	w	M	Aug	1857	42	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Louisana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
85				— Celia	Wife	w	F	Feb	1868	32	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86		128	128	Low John	Head	w	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith Striker	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
87				— Martha J.	Wife	w	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Minnie A.	Daughter	w	F	April	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89		129	129	Goins Phillip	Head	w	M	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	4		no	no	yes	R		N	
90				— Belle	Wife	w	F	Mch	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Levi F.	Son	w	M	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		130	130	Shillers Grocery	Head	w	M	Mch	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texa				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
93				— Luttia V.	Wife	w	F	June	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Alexander A.	Son	w	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
95				— George F.	Son	w	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Cochran Adaline	Assistant	w	F	June	1883	17	S				Louisana	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97		131	131	Stokley Ford	Head	w	M	Aug	1857	42	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
98				— Everett	Wife	w	F	Jan	1873	27	M	12	5	4	Texas	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Ava	Daughter	w	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Raymond	Son	w	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 west of R.R [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John L. Vanderburg, Enumerator. 8727

37

	LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned (free or mortgaged). 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1					— Mary	Daughter	w	F	nov	1897	4	0				Texas	alabama	Texas															1
2					— Viola	Daughter	w	F	may	1898	2	0				Texas	alabama	Texas															2
3		132	132		Bush Joseph W.	Head	w	m	apr	1877	23	m	4			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				sawmill Laborer	4	no	no	yes	R	H					3
4					— Eliza D.	wife	w	F	June	1881	18	m	4	2	1	Texas	mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							4
5					— Loney	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	0				Texas	mississippi	Texas															5
6		133	133		Murphy Lark	Head	w	m	Jan	1878	22	m	1			Texas	mississippi	mississippi				sawmill Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H					6
7					— Darlie	wife	w	F	Feb	1879	21	m	1	1	1	Texas	missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes							7
8					— Armethia E.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1900	4/12	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															8
9		134	134		Morse Albert	Head	w	m	Feb	1870	30	m	7			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Log sawyer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H					9
10					— Mollie	wife	w	F	aug	1872	27	m	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes							10
11					— Beatrice	Daughter	w	F	oct	1893	6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															11
12					— Valentine	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															12
13					— Bertha	Daughter	w	F	July	1899	1/2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															13
14		135	135		Griffin John	Head	w	m		1874	26	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					14
15					— Emma	Wife	w	F	Feb	1880	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				saw mill Laborer		yes	yes	yes							15
16					— Edmund	Son	w	m	June	1899	1/12	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															16
17					— Kirk	Brother	w	m		1872	28	wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							17
18		136	136		Tillison Sam	Head	w	m	may	1862	38	m	1			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Brick Molder	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					18
19					— Mollie	wife	w	F	Dec	1866	33	m	1	6	2	Louisana	mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							19
20					— Georgia L.	Daughter	w	F	april	1900	2/12	0				Texas	Texas	Louisana															20
21					Lucas Mary A.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1894	6	0				Texas	Texas	Louisana															21
22		137	137		Williford Wade	Head	w	m	June	1870	29	m	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Log sawyer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					22
23					— Martha J.	Wife	w	F	Oct	1874	25	m	6	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes							23
24					— Carrie	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															24
25		138	138		Bush Richard	Head	w	m	may	1873	26	m	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H					25
26					— Susan	wife	w	F	July	1874	25	m	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							26
27					— Colemon	Son	w	m	aug	1896	3	0				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															27
28					— Valley	Daughter	w	F	mch	1900	2/12	0				Texas	mississippi	mississippi															28
29		139	139		Palmer James M.	Head	w	m	oct	1867	32	m	7			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Loading Logs	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H					29
30					— Mollie	wife	w	F	aug	1867	32	m	7	6	5	Louisana	Mississippi	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							30
31					— Walter E.	son	w	F	may	1893	7	0				Texas	Louisana	Louisana															31
32					— Annie M.	Daughter	w	F	July	1895	4	0				Texas	Louisana	Louisana															32
33					— Olive E.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	2	0				Texas	Louisana	Louisana															33
34					Evans Charley	Stepson	w	m	oct	1888	11	0				Texas	Alabama	Louisana						4	yes	yes	yes							34
35					— James	Stepson	w	m	Aug	1890	9	0				Louisana	Alabama	Louisana						4	yes	no	yes							35
36		140	140		Crack Joe A.	Head	w	m	apr	1850	50	m	29			Florida	Florida	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H					36
37					— Nannie	wife	w	F	June	1849	51	m	29	7	5	Alabama	Southcarolia	Southcarolina							yes	yes	yes							37
38					— Joseph B	Son	w	m	aug	1886	13	0				Texas	Florida	Alabama				Helper shoot machine	10	8	yes	yes	yes							38
39					— Edna	Daughter	w	F	May	1889	11	0				Texas	Florida	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes							39
40		141	141		Rice Fred A.	Head	w	m	July	1867	32	m	6			Texas	massachusetts	new york				Lumber checker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H					40
41					— Tabbie M.	wife	w	F	Sept	1873	26	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes							41
42					— Tabbie M	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															42
43					— Charlotte M.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1897	3	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															43
44					— William M.	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	1/2	0				Texas	Texas	Texas															44
45					— William M.	Brother	w	m	Oct	1857	42	0				Texas	massachusetts	new york				Lumber Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes							45
46					Taylor Frank	servant	B	m	Dec	1859	41	m	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							46
47					— Josephine	servant	B	F	mch	1864	36	m	14	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes							47
48					— Elnora	servant	B	F	Jan	1884	16	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Housework	0	8	yes	yes	yes							48
49		142	142		Wiggins John L.	Head	w	m	Jan	1853	47	m	15			Florida	Alabama	Florida				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			12		49
50					— Charity	wife	w	F	Nov	1858	41	m	15	5	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes							50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 West of R R
{Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.}
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, W. L. Landrum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Lolly	Daughter	w	F	sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
52				— John L	Son	w	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						3	yes	No	yes				
53				— John E.	Son	w	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						3	yes	No	yes				
54				— Katie	Daughter	w	F	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
55				Dowden Frank	servant	w	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56	143	143		Goss arthur	Head	w	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Claudia	wife	w	F	nov	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Myrtie	Daughter	w	F	nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Mamie	Daughter	w	F	sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	144	144		Beard Louis	Head	w	M	aug	1869	30	M	5			Texas	alabama	alabama				Log sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H	
61				— Lula	wife	w	F	june	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	south carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Ollie	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Lee	Son	w	M	mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				— Mary	Sinlaw	w	F	june	1867	33	M	16	8	7	Louisana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
65				— Earnest	Nephew	w	M	aug	1887	12	S				Louisana	Arkansas	Louisana				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Bessie	Neice	w	F	oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisana						3	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Banks	Nephew	w	M	nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisana													
68				— Karl	Nephew	w	M	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisana													
69				— Lettie	Neice	w	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisana													
70				— Nettie	Neice	w	F	oct	1897	2	S				Texa	Arkansas	Louisana													
71				— Grady	Nepew	w	M	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas.	Arkansas	Louisana													
72	145	145		Roberts Jake R	Head	w	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Tie Hack	4		no	no	yes	O		H	
73				— Mary	wife	w	F	July	1865	34	M	13	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
74				— John	Son	w	M	apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
75				— Myrtie	Daughter	w	F	apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
76	146	146		Gallagher Mary	Head	w	F	jan	1846	53	Wd		3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				section Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
77				Powell Ginsy E	cook	w	F		1860	39	D				alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
78				— Elizabeth	Cook	w	F		1839	60	D				alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
79				Kealy John	Boarder	w	M	Dec	1861	38	D				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	10	al	section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Hunter James	Boarder	w	M	apr	1862	54	D				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	al	Section Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
81				Handly John	Boarder	w	M	aug	1831	68	D				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	na	section Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
82				Melady John	Boarder	w	M	nov	1855	44	D				Louisana	Ireland	Ireland				section Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
83				Carrole James	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1858	42	D				Maryland	Ireland	Maryland				section Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
84				Murray Daniel	Boarder	w	M	Mar	1857	43	D				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	32	al	section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85	147	147		Baker James	Head	w	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Texas	North carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	in	F	13
86				— Georgia	wife	w	F	nov	1866	33	M	17	7	7	Texas	Tennesee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Robert	Son	w	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
88				— David	Son	w	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
89				— Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
90				— Lucy	Daughter	w	F	mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Hattie	Daughter	w	F	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Frank	Son	w	M	mch	1898	2	S				Texas.	Texas	Texas													
93	148	148		Ray Mollie	Head	w	F	Dec	1859	40	Wd		7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				— Albert	Son	w	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
95				— Claude	Son	w	M	nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
96				— Willie	Son	w	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	149	149		Tolar Robert	Head	w	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	15
98				— Mary V	Wife	w	F	Feb	1845	55	M	30	9	7	alabama	South carolina	South carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Ann L.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Marcus L.	Son	w	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 West of R R [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 8
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John L Vandiburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				— Dolly	Daughter	w	F	sept	1887	12	O				Texas	Florida	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes				
52				— John L	Son	w	M	Feb	1890	10	O				Texas	Florida	Texa							5	yes	no	yes				
53				— John E.	Son	w	M	Feb	1890	10	O				Texas	Florida	Texa							5	yes	no	yes				
54				— Katie	Daughter	w	F	aug	1892	7	O				Texas	Florida	Texa														
55				Dowden Frank	servant	w	M	Jan	1872	28	O				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
56		143	143	Goss arthur	Head	w	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				— Claudia	wife	w	F	nov	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
58				— Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				— Mamie	Daughter	w	F	sept	1898	1	O				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60		144	144	Beard Louis A	Head	w	M	aug	1869	30	M	5			Texas	alabama	alabama				Log sawyer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
61				— Lula	wife	w	F	june	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	south carolina								yes	yes	yes				
62				— Ollie	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	O				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63				— Lee	Son	w	M	mch	1900	3/12	O				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64				— Mary	Sinlaw	w	F	june	1867	33	M	16	8	7	Louisana	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	no	yes				
65				— Earnest	Nephew	w	M	aug	1887	12	O				Louisana	arKansas	Louisana				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Bessie	Neice	w	F	oct	1889	10	O				Texas	arKansas	Louisana							3	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Banks	Nephew	w	M	nov	1891	8	O				Texas	arkansas	Louisana														
68				— Karl	Nephew	w	M	aug	1893	6	O				Texas	arKansas	Louisana														
69				— Lettie	Neice	w	F	July	1895	4	O				Texas	arKansas	Louisana														
70				— Nettie	Neice	w	F	oct	1897	2	O				Texa	arkansas	Louisana														
71				— Grady	Nepew	w	M	May	1900	2/12	O				Texas	arkansas	Lousana														
72		145	145	Roberts Jake R	Head	w	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Tie Hacker	4		no	no	yes	O		H	
73				— Mary	Wife	w	F	July	1865	34	M	13	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
74				— John	Son	w	M	apr	1891	9	O				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
75				— Myrtie	Daughter	w	F	apr	1895	5	O				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
76		146	146	Gallagher Mary	Head	w	F	jan	1846	53	Wd	3	3	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				section Boarding House	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
77				Powell Ginny E	cook	w	F		1860	39	O				alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	O		no	no	yes				
78				— Elizabeth	Cook	w	F		1839	60	O				alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	O		no	no	yes				
79				Kealy John	Boarder	w	M	Dec	1861	38	O				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	10	al	section Foreman	O		yes	yes	yes				
80				Hunter James	Boarder	w	M	apr	1846	54	O				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	al	Section Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
81				Handly John	Boarder	w	M	aug	1831	68	O				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	na	section Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
82				Melady John	Boarder	w	M	nov	1855	44	O				Louisana	Ireland	Ireland				section Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
83				Carrole James	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1858	42	O				maryland	Ireland	maryland				section Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
84				Murray Daniel	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1857	43	O				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	32	al	section Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
85		147	147	Baker James	Head	w	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Texas	north carolina	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	in	F	13
86				— Georgia	wife	w	F	nov	1866	33	M	17	7	7	Texas	Tennesee	Texas									yes	yes				
87				— Robert	Son	w	M	July	1885	14	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
88				— David	Son	w	M	Apr	1888	12	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
89				— Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1891	9	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
90				— Lucy	Daughter	w	F	mch	1893	7	O				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91				— Hattie	Daughter	w	F	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				— Frank	Son	w	M	mch	1898	2	O				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93		148	148	Ray Mollie	Head	w	F	Dec	1859	40	Wd	7	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				— Albert	Son	w	M	apr	1885	15	O				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
95				— Claude	Son	w	M	nov	1887	12	O				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
96				— Willie	Son	w	M	Oct	1893	6	O				Texas	Texas	Texas														
97		149	149	Tolar Robert	Head	w	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	13
98				— Mary V	Wife	w	F	Feb	1845	54	M	30	9	7	alabama	south carolina	south carolina									yes	yes				
99				— Ann L.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1873	26	O				Texas	Mississippi	alabama									yes	yes				
100				— Marcus L.	Son	w	M	Feb	1877	23	O				Texas	Mississippi	alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

154 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 181
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R R [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		154	154	Coy Calvin Lfr 5	Head	w	m	apr	1856	44	m	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	1
2				— Penelope A.	wife	w	F	nov	1845	53	m	21	10	8	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Maudena	Daughter	w	F	may	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Mary A.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	alabama							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Minnie L.	Daughter	w	F	sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					5
6		155	155	Kelley James L. Lfr 11	Head 13	w	m	jan	1857	44	m	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	6
7				— Catharine	wife	w	F	mch	1860	40	m	21	7	7	alabama	northcarolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Arthur L.	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Mary A.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	alabama							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Armittie	Daughter	w	F	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Fannie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					11
12				— Emanuel	Son	w	m	mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					12
13				— William A.	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				— Robert A.	Son	w	m	sept	1892	0					Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Kelley Albert L.	Boarder	w	m	sept	1868	32	S				alabama	southcarolina	Alabama				Mill Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes					15
16		162	162	Hicks Joseph R. Lfr 7	Boarder	w	m	nov	1858	41	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Northcarolina				Lumberchecker	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17		160	160	Crow Marlin Lfr 7	Head	w	m	Feb	1854	46	wd				Louisana	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes		F			17
18				— Percy E	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				saw mill Labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			18
19				— Jessie B.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Marlen R	Son	w	m	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						4								20
21				— Nannie G.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														21
22				— Dwight C.	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														22
23		163	163	Barlow Nancy C.	Mother in law	w	F	Jan	1832	68	wd	4	1		Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					23
24		161	161	Mears Thomas Lfr 10	Head 20	w	m	sept	1853	46	m	24			Florida	Northcarolina	southcarolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			24
25				— Annie E.	wife	w	F	Feb	1852	48	m	24	9	7	Florida	Georgia	Northcarolina				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes					25
26				— George C.	Son	w	m	jan	1880	19	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				saw mill Labor			yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Edwin L.	Son	w	m	jan	1882	17	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				saw mill Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Annie C	Daughter	w	F	jan	1885	15	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						3	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Latimus L.	Son	w	m	sept	1887	12	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— John M.	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						3	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Albert E	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Florida	Florida	Florida														31
32				Kieffer David	Boarder	w	m	aug	1874	25	S				Louisana	France	Georgia				Teamster	2		yes	yes	yes					32
33				Segrest Oscar	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					33
34		162	162	Beauchamp George Lfr 4	Head	w	m	aug	1876	23	m	4			Florida	Georgia	alabama				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			34
35				— Irene C.	wife	w	F	July	1878	21	m	4	2	2	Florida	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Oswald A.	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Florida	Florida	Florida														36
37				— Fitzhugh L. Lfr 1	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Florida	Florida	Florida														37
38		163	163	Ward Joseph Lfr 8	Head 13	w	m	dec	1861	38	m	12			Texas	alabama	alabama				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			38
39				— Susan M.	wife	w	F	July	1858	41	m	12	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Dixie E.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					40
41				— Essie F.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				— Dennis D.	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Maggie L.	Daughter	w	F	sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				Hair Clara P.	D.Daughter	w	F	jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Dillon John	Boarder	w	m	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					45
46		164	164	Brown John Lfr 5	Head	w	m	dec	1855	44	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Labor	0		no	no	yes	R	H			46
47				— Judie	wife	w	F	sept	1872	27	m	5	3	3	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Taylor Ollie	Daughter	w	F	mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														48
49				Brown James	Son	w	m	apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				— Oscar	son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 west of RR
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator.

8747

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Sadler																																	
				— Catherine L	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1879	21	D				Texas	mississippi	alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					51
				— Winfield C.	Son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	D				Texas	mississippi	alabama						5	yes	yes	yes					52
				— Sarah C	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1885	15	D				Texas	mississippi	alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					53
				— John P.	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	D				Texas	mississippi	alabama						5	no	no	yes					54
				— Catherine C.	Mother	w	F	Oct	1821	78	wd		11	10	Mississippi	Louisana	Louisana							no	no	yes					55 B
	150	150		Woolley John F.	Head	w	m	aug	1855	44	m	22			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16	56
				— Matilda	Wife	w	F	oct	1858	41	m	22	0	0	Texas	southcarolina	southcarolina							yes	yes	yes					57
				Brawon Joseph	Hired Help	w	m	an	1884	16					Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm Labor	0	6	yes	yes	yes					58
				Williams Leodica	Sinlaw	w	F	afri	1841	59	Bv		0	0	mississippi	southcarolina	southcarolina							yes	no	yes					59
				Haynes Phillip	Nephew	w	m	Dec	1886	13	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Water Boy	1	0	no	no	yes					60
				— Mildred	Neice	w	F	may	1892	8	D				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
	151	151		Pitts Houston	Head	w	m	oct	1855	44	m	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	17	62
				— Martha A.	Wife	w	F	aug	1851	48	m	10	0	0	mississippi	mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					63
	142	142		Moore Thomas H.	Head	w	m	apr	1858	42	m	22			Texas	Louisana	Louisana				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		64
				— Annie	Wife	w	F	Mch	1859	41	m	22	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
				— Willie	Son	w	m	aug	1879	20	wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				saw mill laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					66
				— Ida	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1883	16	wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					67
				— Mamie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1889	10	D				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					68
				— Thomas	Son	w	m	apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								69
				— Albert	Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
	163	163		Nethery George B.	Head	w	m	Oct	1860	39	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter House	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18	71
				— Francis V.	Wife	w	F	mch	1866	34	m	8	6	6	Louisana	alabama	Louisana							yes	yes	yes					72
				— Jerome	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Louisana	Texas	Louisana														73
				— Ora N.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1895	5	S				Louisana	Texas	Louisana														74
				— Augustus S.	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Louisana	Texas	Louisana														75
				— Ruby C.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana														76
				Watson Arden	Step Son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Louisana	Texas	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
				— Thomas S.	Step Son	w	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Louisana	Texas	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
	161	161		Beril Andrew H.	Head	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	10			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19	79
	154	154		— alice	Wife	w	F	July	1873	26	m	10	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	no	yes					80
				— Percy D.	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				— Viola	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				George Martha	Mother in law	w	F	aug	1832	68	Wd		10	6	Arkansa	Virginia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					83
	155	155		Placker Peter	Head	w	m	July	1862	37	m	8			Arkansaw	Germany	arkansaw				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N		84
				— Nora	Wife	w	F	aug	1867	32	m	13	4	3	Texas	mississippi	alabama							no	no	yes					85
				— Henry	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					86
				— Ruthy	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				— Julia	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
	156	156		Snowden Richard L.	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	48	m	14			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	89
				— Emily A.	Wife	w	F	July	1864	35	m	14	6	6	mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					90
				— James R.	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					91
				— Anna E.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					92
				— Charles R.	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Mississippi						4								93
				— Willis M.	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Mississippi														94
				— John T	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Mississippi														95
				— Vina L.	Daughter	w	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Mississippi														96
	157	157		Flieller Joseph B.	Head	w	m	Oct	1845	54	m	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	97 ✓
				— Josephine	Wife	w	F	May	1851	39	m	12	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					98 ✓
				— Leon	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Germany	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
				— Paul R	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Germany	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, John R Vandeshen, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	165	165		Hughs Whitson T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		1
				— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	sept	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
				— Georg W.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														3
				— Maggie A.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
				— Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
				Brown George W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Missouri	Nebraska	Iowa				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					6
				Clark James T.	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	42	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes					7
	166	166		Bullock James L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			8
				— Alcdonia V.	Wife	W	F	mch	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					9
				— Fannie A.	Daughter	W	F	nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
				— Thelma R	Daughter	W	F	mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				— Andrew C.	Son	W	M	mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
				Hodges James M.	Boarder	W	M	aug	1868	31	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Log Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
				Anderson William	Brother	W	M	apr	1870	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw yer at mill	0		yes	yes	yes					14
	167	167		Finddley James S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	O	F	M	24	15
				— Lucinda E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	11	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					16
				— Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														17
				— Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi															18
				— John P.	Son	W	M	mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi															19
				— James W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														20
				— Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														21
				— Ida J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														22
	168	168		Eddings William G.	Head	W	M	OCT	1841	57	M	27			Alabama	Southcarolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		M	M	25	23
				— Malena	Wife	W	F	oct	1841	57	M	27	7	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					24
				— Willis P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					25
				— Lela J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					26
				— Serena S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					27
				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					28
	169	169		Smith Henry T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	16			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes							29
				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	16	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes							30
				— John	Son	W	M	[illegible]																							31
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							32
				— Rachel	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														33
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														34
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														35
	170	170		Smith John P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Southcarolina	Georgia				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		36
				— Lula E.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	14	7	5	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Edgar V	Son	W	M	April	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				— Willie K	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
				— Claude E	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
				— Clyde E	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
				— Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
	171	171		Bell John R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	0			Mississippi	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			43
				— Laura A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					44
	172	172		Gwin William T.	Head	W	M	sept	1863	36	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														45
				— Asa F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
				— Willis May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					47
				— Champe M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														48
				— Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														49
				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 102 west of R.R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, John L Vandersburg, Enumerator.

8763

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		173	173	Gant Marcus	Head	w	m	Dec	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	51
52				— Mattie	wife	w	F	Nov	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	S.C.							yes	yes	yes					52
53		174	174	Neal Willie D.	Head	w	m	aug	1872	27	M	3			mississippi	Georgia	South carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	53
54				— Inez	wife	w	F	Dec	1870	29	M	3	2	0	Texas	mississippi	alabama							yes	yes	yes					54
55		175	175	Durham Willie	Head	w	M	oct	1869	30	M	9			Texas	mississippi	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29	55
56				— Alice	wife	w	F	June	1875	24	M	9	4	4	Texas	mississippi	alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Jesse L.	Son	w	m	jan	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Harvey C	Son	w	m	June	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Mattie M.	Daughter	w	F	may	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Ed. W.	Son	w	m	oct	1899	8/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		176	176	Moye William	Head	w	m	Feb	1862	37	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				— Rhoda P.	wife	w	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	5	4	Texas	South carolina	alabama				Farmer	0		NO	NO	yes	O	F			62
63				— Anna C.	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S	0			Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Georgia	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				— William L.	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				— Raydy A.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Moore Julia	servant	w	F	aug	1873	26	wd		3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68		177	177	Dillon George	Head	w	m	Sept	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	68
69				— Missouri A.	wife	w	F	Oct	1866	33	M	7	3	2	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— George W.	Son	w	m	may	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				— William P	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Moye George W.	Boarder	w	m	June	1844	55	wd				alabama	South carolina	alabama				Farm Laborer										72
73		178	178	Whittington Clinton	Head	w	M	May	1858	42	M	15			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	73
74				— Araminta	wife	w	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	6	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Alice	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas							5	yes	yes					75
76				— Dick	Son	w	m	aug	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas														76
77				— Baby	Son	w	F	apr	1900	1/12	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas														77
78		179	179	Neely Frances	Head	w	F	Jan	1857	43	wd		5	4	Louisana	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33	78
79				— Donie L.	Daughter	w	F	July	1887	12	S	0			Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana							6	yes	yes					79
80				— Zadie A.	Daughter	w	F	may	1887	13	S	0			Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana							6	yes	yes					80
81				— Mancel A.	Son	w	m	mch	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisana														81
82		180	180	Harris Read	Head	w	m	mch	1856	44	wd				Louisana	alabama	alabama				Lumber checker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
83				— Audry W	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas							5	yes	yes					83
84				— Travis L.	Son	w	m	aug	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas							5	yes	yes					84
85				— Freddie R.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas														85
86				— Gladys V.	Daughter	w	F	mch	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas														86
87				— Josie I.	Daughter	w	F	may	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas														87
88				— John V.	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Louisana	Texas														88
89		181	181	Lewin Jerome	Head	w	m	aug	1859	40	wd				Maine	Isle of man	Ireland				Tile Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		89
90				— Ford W.	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	9	S	0			Texas	Maine	Texas			na	~~Tile maker~~			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Fisher William	Boarder	w	m	aug	1824	75	O				sweden	sweden	sweden				Tile maker			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Klossner John W.	Boarder	w	m	aug	1858	41	Wd				Texas																92
93		182	182	Rhodes Joseph	Head	w	M	may	1878	22	M	3			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		93
94				— America	wife	w	F	Dec	1881	17	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Willie	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Madie	Daughter	w	F	oct	1899	7/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		183	183	Coleman Sam	Head	B	M		1850	49	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				— Martha	wife	B	F	apr	1876	24	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N		98
99				— Wily	Son	B	M	mch	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Maty	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 403
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, John L Vanderburg, Enumerator. 3774

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Charley	Son	B	M	May	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Perry	Son	B	M	June	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Johnson Hattie	sister	B	F	apr	1889	11	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Hanks Jack	Brother	B	M	Jan	1894	6	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	184	184		Eastham Edmond Co	Head	W	M	apr	1874	26	M	O			Texas	alabama	Texas				Divine Healer	O		yes	yes	yes	A	H		
7				— May	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	O	O	O	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8	185	185		Haywood Robert J	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				store manager	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
9	186	186		Vanderburg John L Co	Head	W	M	sept	1846	53	M	23			Mississippi	New York	Mississippi				school Teacher	O		yes	yes	yes	?	?		
10				— Ida S.	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	23	9	9	Texas	connecticut	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Edga L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	mississippi	Texas				Sawmill Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Willie L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	O				Texas	mississippi	Texas				Sawmill Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Allen C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Office Boy	O	5	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Thomas C.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				water Boy		5	yes	yes	yes				
16				— John L Jr	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
17				— Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
18				— Louise E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
19	187	187		Higgins Jesse W	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Florida	Florida				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	34	
20				— Lizzie	wife	W	F				M	14	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lee H.	Son	W	M		1886						Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Janie	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Monroe	Son	W	M								Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Hardin	Son	W	M								Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— James	Son	W	M								Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Annie	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	188	188		Hopkins John S Jr	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
29				— Eliza C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	12	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30	189	189		Lowe Rowan	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	27			alabama	alabama	Alabama				Teamster	1		No	No	yes	R	H		
31				— Melissa	wife	W	F	April	1857	49	M	27	9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
33				— James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	No	yes				
34				— Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	M	7			Texas	alabama	Louisiana				Teamster	O		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Mattie	Dinlaw	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Joseph L.	Grandson	W	M	mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Elmer	Grandson	W	M	mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	190	190		Baker William W	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39
39				— Arbela	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	11	5	5	Texas	mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
40				— Barthela A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
41				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
42				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
43				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44				Tyson Grant	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Tie maker	O		yes	yes	yes				
45	191	191		McCoy Frank E	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	15			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Tie hauler	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
46				— Narcissus	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	4	3	missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				missouri	Louisiana	Missouri				Tie hauler	O		No	No	yes				
48				— William H.	Son	W	M	mch	1889	11	S				missouri	Louisiana	Missouri							No	No	yes				
49				— ada B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Indian Territory	Louisiana	Missouri													
50	192	192		Phippen Andrew J	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Tie Maker	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 W. of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, John D Vanlerberg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Cherokee	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	16	8	3	Texas	Texas	alabama						yes	yes	yes					
52				— Til	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Tin maker		yes	no	yes					
53				— Andrew J.	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					
54				— Lela B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					
55				Howard Harry	servant	B	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Tin maker		yes	No	yes					
56	193	193		McWhirter Samuel	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	19			Tennese	Tennese	Tennese				Tinmaker		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
57				— Samantha E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	45	M	19	7	6	Tennese	Tennese	Tennese						yes	yes	yes					
58				— Delbert E.	son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Missouri	Tennese	Tennese				Tinmaker		yes	yes	yes					
59				— Della	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennese	Tennese						yes	yes	yes					
60				— Elmer	son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennese	Tennese				Tinmaker		yes	yes	yes					
61				— Kirk	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennese	Tennese													
62				— Dan	son	W	M	mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennese	Tennese													
63				Cozbal Della	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	M				Missouri	Tennese	Tennese						yes	yes	yes					
64	194	194		Keeth John C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			Louisana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	37
65				— Mary A.	wife	W	F	June	1873	31	M	16	7	4	Texas	Georgia	southcarolina						No	No	yes					
66				— Nancy B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Chorlen B	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
69				— John H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
70				Dyebringer Lucy	Mn law	W	F	Jan	1835	65	W	C	9	4	southcarolina	southcarolina	southcarolina						No	No	yes					
71	195	195		Charlton Napoleon B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				school Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	
72				— Florence	Wife	W	F	mch	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
73				— Roscoe	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				— Powell	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	196	195		McClelland William	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Tinmaker	2	yes	yes	yes		R		H	
76				— Florence E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	18	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Louisana						yes	yes	yes					
77				— John C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				woodchopper		yes	yes	yes					
78				— Bascom L.	Son	W	M	mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Van E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Norman K.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	197	197		Anderson George W.	Head	W	M	mch	1850	50	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	38
83				— Henritta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	7	5	Mississippi	Southcarolina	Mississippi						yes	No	yes					
84				— Francis C.	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Thomas E.	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
86				— Delaam	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87				— Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				Gardner Louisa	D.in law	W	F	Apr	1866	34	D				Mississippi	Southcarolina	Mississippi													
89	198	198		Kuykendall Willis	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	39
90				— Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
91				— grayford	son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Vincent Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Tinmaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
93				— Turner	Boarder	W	M		1878	23	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Tinmaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
94				— Linson	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Texas				Tinmaker	0	yes	yes	yes					
95	199	199		Kuykendall Wyatt	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	30			Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	40
96				— Phoebe A.	Wife	W	F	mch	1848	52	M	30	7	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
97				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
98				— Dallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
99				— Bertha B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Owen	son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	arkansas				Bridge carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R R [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, John D Vandeburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Lucy	Dinlaw	w	F	apr	1827	73	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Lola B	Daughter	w	F	sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Georgia														
3				— Anna M.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1899	12/12					Texas	Texas	Georgia														
4				Harper William B	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1852	18	D				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Tin maker	O		yes	yes	yes				
5				Vincent John R.	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1880	20	D				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tin maker	O		yes	yes	yes				
6	250	250		Walters James W. S.	Head	w	M	mch	1847	52	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	41
7				— Susan	wife	w	F	Dec	1853	46	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
8				— Alvin	son	w	M	mch	1883	17	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
9				— Benjamin F	son	w	M	oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
10				— William H	son	w	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
11	201	201		Alford Mose	Head	w	M	July	1861	38	M	7			Mississippi	alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
12				— Lula	Wife	w	F	July	1872	5-M	7	4	2		alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Minnie S	Daughter	w	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama														
14				— Major F	son	w	M	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama														
15	202	202		Sims Virginia	Head	w	F	July	1843	46	Wd		10	9	alabama	south carolina	south carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
16				— Carson	son	w	M	Jan	1878	22	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Daw	son	w	M	aug	1882	17	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Grover	son	w	M	mch	1884	15	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Morris	son	w	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor	O	4	yes	yes	yes				
20				— James	son	w	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														
22	203	203		Wilson Thomas D.	Head	w	M	sept	1865	43	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Timber Contractor	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23				— Hollie	wife	w	F	apr	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Russell V	Daughter	w	F	may	1899	1	S				Texas	south carolina	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Ralph C.	Son	w	F	July	1899	2	S				Texas	south carolina	alabama														
26				— Thomas D.	son	w	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	south carolina	alabama														
27				Babold Frank	Boarder	w	M	Jan	1854	46	Wd				Switzerland	switzerland	switzerland	1871	29	al	Tin maker	O		yes	yes	yes				
28	204	204		Dean Richard F.	Head	w	M	mch	1866	34	M	13			alabama	Georgia	alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44
29				— Mellie	wife	w	F	oct	1875	24	M	13	6	6	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Belle	Daughter	w	F	sept	1897	2	S				Texas	alabama	alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Jesse	Son	w	M	aug	1899	10	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Lewis	Son	w	M	apr	1892	8	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														
33				— Kyle	son	w	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														
34				— Walter	son	w	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														
35				— Lillie	Daughter	w	F	mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														
36	205	205		Richey Mary	Head	w	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		9	7	alabama	alabama	Georgia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	45
37				— Hiram	son	w	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Teamster	O		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Albert	son	w	M	may	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Teamster	O		no	no	yes				
39				— Calvin	son	w	M	mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Teamster	O		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Cornelious	son	w	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
41				— John W.	son	w	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
43	206	206		Sims Edward	Head	w	M	July	1839	60	M	35			mississipi	south carolina	mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
44				— Eliza A.	wife	w	F	Dec	1849	50	M	35	11	7	Texas	Georgia	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Julia E.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Grover C.	Son	w	M	sept	1895	4	S				Texas	mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				— Laura M.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	mississippi	Texas							yes	no	yes				
48				— Etta G.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	mississippi	Texas														
49				— Daniel E.	son	w	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	mississippi	Texas														
50				McNeely Nancy	Sinlaw	w	F	May	1840	60	S				Louisiana	Georgia	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of RR [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg, Enumerator.

8797

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was, in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		207	207	Williams Isaac	Head	W	M	mch	1863	37	M	17			Texas	mississippi	mississippi				Farmer	0		no no yes			R		F	47
52				— Sarah J.	wife	W	F	jan	1862	38	M	17	6	5	Texas	alabama	alabama							no no yes						
53				— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes yes yes						
54				— James F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes yes yes						
55				— Eliza A.	Daughter	W	F	sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
56				— Henry L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		208	208	Rodgers John Jr.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	19			alabama	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	48
59				— Nancy A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	7	7	arkansas	mississippi	arkansas							no no yes						
60				— Francis A	son	W	M	aug	1879	20	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no no yes						
61				— John M.	son	W	M	oct	1883	17	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	no no yes						
62				— Joseph C.	son	W	M	oct	1884	14	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no no yes						
63				— Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1888	11	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas							no no yes						
64				— Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	oct	1890	9	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas													
65				— James A.	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas													
66				— Willie Lee	son	W	M	nov	1895	4	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas													
67				— Leota	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	alabama	arkansas													
68		209	209	Lindsey James T.	Head	W	M	apri	1847	53	M	31			Texas	alabama	south carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	49
69				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	31			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes yes yes						
70				— William	Son	W	M	sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes yes yes						
71				— Robert	Son	W	M	oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes yes yes						
72				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes yes yes						
73				— John	Son	W	M	mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	Yes yes yes						
74	V			Collins James M.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1849	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Tinmaker	0		yes yes yes						
75		210	210	Gardner Evans	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	33	M	10			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	50
76				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	aug	1868	32	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78				— Earl	Son	W	M	may	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
79				— Davis R.	Daughter	W	F	oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
80				— Willis	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
81		211	211	Neal Jefferson	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	28			Mississippi	south carolina	south carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	51
82				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	28	8	6	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes yes yes						
83				— Pralee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama							yes yes yes						
84				— John L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes yes yes						
85				— Unia A.	Daughter	W	F	sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama						4	yes yes yes						
86				— Berrey W.	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama													
87		212	212	Gardner John Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	52
88				— Viola	Wife	W	F	may	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	apr	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
90				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
91		213	213	Woolley George Jr.	Head	W	M	oct	1868	41	M	19			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	53
92				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
93				— Nirona A.	Daughter	W	F	apr	1884	16	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi						4	yes yes yes						
94				— Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi						4	yes yes yes						
95				— Eliza V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi						4	yes yes yes						
96				— Ada C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi													
97				— Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi													
98				— Ida R.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1898	2	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi													
99				— David W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi													
100		214	214	Kirby Major	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	30	M	8			Louisiana	alabama	alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	54

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

158

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 west of R R
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, John D Vanderburg, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					1
				— Gussie	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Louisana	Louisana	Texas														2
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisana	Louisana	Texas														3
				— Norman	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														4
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														5
				Anderson Maggie	s. in law	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					6
				Brousard Sam	servant	W	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					7
	215	215		Richardson James M	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	8
				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	22	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					9
				— Jack A.	son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					10
				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					11
				— John	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					12
				— Henry	son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														13
				— Jessie	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														14
				— Frank	son	W	M	may	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														15
	216	216		Richardson Leo M	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	16
				— Janie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	17	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					17
				— Clyde	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
	217	217		Dowden Irvin	Head	W	M	June	1853	48	M	27			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	57	19
				— Susan	Wife	W	F	mch	1852	48	M	27	9	7	Alabama	alabama	alabama														20
				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					21
				— Dina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	alabama	alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					22
				— Henry A	Son	W	M	mch	1887	13	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor		7	yes	yes	yes					23
				— James D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm Labor		7	yes	yes	yes					24
				— Edward	Son	W	M	mch	1891	9	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														25
				— Maricita	Daughter	W	M	sept	1893	6	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														26
	218	218		Bush Nathan H.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	13			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	58	27
				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	6	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					28
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes					29
				— Alto M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	no	no	yes					30
				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														31
				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1876	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														32
	219	219		Holmes William F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	40			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	59	33
				— Lettie	Wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	40	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					34
				— Ripley W	Son	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					35
				— Clementine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					36
				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	mch	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes					38
	220	220		Holmes James M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	60	39
				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					40
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
	221	221		Hall William W	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	44
				— Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
				— Anny May	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														46
	222	222		Coral Griffin	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Wd				Mississippi	alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	62	47
				— Luella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana							no	no	yes					48
				— George	Son	W	M	mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana							yes	yes	yes					49
				— Julia C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R R
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, John 2 Vanderburg, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					— Archie W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana													
52		223	223		Reese Monroe	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
53					— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54					— Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
55					— Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
56					— Eddie H.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57					— Adolphus	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58					— Mattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59					— Alice M.a.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		224	224		Crosby William	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	26			Georgia	Southcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	64
61					— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	10	7	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62					— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
63					— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
64					— Ben	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
65					— Sylvester	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	no	yes				
66					— Dallas	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	alabam													
67					— Griffin	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama													
68					— Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama													
69		225	225		Knox Charles F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	13			Ohio	ohio	New York				Tie hauler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
70					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jun	1866	34	M	13	4	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
71					— Aileen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
72					— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	ohio	Indiana						2	yes	yes	yes				
73					— Seymour	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7					Texas	ohio	Indiana													
74					— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	ohio	Indiana													
75		226	226		Taylor John T.	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	25			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
76					— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	25	14	10	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
77					— Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
78					— John E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Trimmaker	0		no	no	yes				
79					— Cassie	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
80					— Ollie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
81					— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
82					— Josie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
83					— Travis	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
84		227	227		Williford John	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	19			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
85					— Maria a.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	19	0	0	Georgia	northcarolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86		228	228		Williford George	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	10			Texas	mississippi	mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
87					— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	5	5	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	no	yes				
88					— Joe	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89					— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90					— Addie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91					— Gussie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92					— John D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93					— James F.	Brother	W	M	Mch	1861	49	Wd				mississippi	alabama	alabama													
94		229	229		Risinger Berry	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			Texas	alabama	alabam				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67
95					— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	14	6	6	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96					— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97					— Alvie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
98					— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
99					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100					— Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 103
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 west of R R [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, John L Vandesburg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Dey	Daughter	W	F	sept	1899	9/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
2				Woolley Dave L	F. in law	W	M	apr	1825	75	M	30		alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes					
3				— Caroline	M. in law	W	F	aug	1828	71	M	30	8	7	alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					
4	230	230		Halligan Thomas	Head	W	M		1854	46	M	16			Mississippi		Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
5				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	16	6	5	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					
6				— Alona	Daughter	W	F	nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					
7				— Isaac	Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					
8				— Albert	Son	W	M	nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					
9				— Britton	Son-e	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
10	231	231		Frazier Clarence	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	42	Wd		5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	69
11				— Sarah Hall	Son	W	M	apr	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
12				Cozel John M	Son	W	M	mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
13				— Eliza J	Daughter	W	F	mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes					
14				— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	no	no	yes					
15				— William W	Son	W	M	may	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor		1	no	no	yes					
16	232	232		Wiggins William	Head	W	M		1825	75	M	31			alabama	Georgia	alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	70
17				— Polly	Wife	W	F	sept	1827	72	M	30	0	0	alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
18				— Richard	Brother	W	M	dec	1835	39	M	36			alabama	Georgia	alabama				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					
19				— Sarah A.	S. in law	W	F	aug	1842	57	M	36	8	6	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					
20	233	233		Baes Babe	Head	W	F		1862	38	Wd		4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	71
21				— Idid	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
22				Dickens Ida	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
23				— Dis	Daughter	W	F		1882	18	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas							no	no	yes					
24	234	234		Callen William P	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Louisana	alabama	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	72
25				— Clementine	mother	W	F	June	1838	61	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
26				Spurlock George H	Boarder	W	M	apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				school Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					
27				Riley ambrose	servant	B	M	apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				cook	0		yes	yes	yes					
28	235	235		Hopkins Frank	Head	W	M	oct	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				— Joe	Wife	W	F	mch	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
30				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
31				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
32	236	236		Wiggins Edmond M	Head	W	M	sept	1849	50	M	24			alabama	alabama	alabama				saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	73
33				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	24	3	2	Alabida	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					
34				— William E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	alabama	Florida				saw mill Labor	0		yes	no	yes					
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

C—69 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.																												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8827 166 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

59

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Reid Felix D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	1
2				Laira A.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lee B.	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Andrew E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Forest R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		2	2	Hair Harry D.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	2
8				Francis A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Robertson George H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10		3	3	Tucker Dora F.	Head	W	F	April	1871	29	Wd		5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	3
11				Ahmed	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	11	yes	yes	yes				
12				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
13				William J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
14				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
15				John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Ben H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes						
17				Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Carson T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Clifton K.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Tucker Emily E.	Mother	W	F	June	1838	62	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21		4	4	Hart Joseph D.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	6			Texas		Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	4
22				Melinda L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	49	M	6	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23		5	5	Coleman Jasper	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
24				[redacted]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
25				Hastel J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		6	6	Rice Isaac J.	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	7			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	6
27				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	7	2	2	Texas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Eddie D.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	5	7	yes	yes	yes				
29				Chas. B.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
30				Abie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				James	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
32		7	7	Shivers William R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	C		F	7
33				Phoebe	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Clyde	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Mona	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Lona	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		8	8	Kirkland Elzy C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O		F	8
38				Carl E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				Eph H.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
40		9	9	Moore Edward H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	14			Georgia	Mississippi	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	9
41				Alice R.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	2	2	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
42				Albert A.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
43				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
44		10	10	Jasper Rau	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	22			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	10
45				Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	7	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				Henry F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				Elzy J.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
49				Jasper J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50				Leonie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8837 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Estes Lee	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Ida D.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														52
53				Phebe E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														53
54	11	11	Tucker Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	24				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	11	54
55			Frances	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	45	M	24	5	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					55
56			Ida D.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	Wid	3	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
57			John	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					57
58			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
59			Elton	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour	6	6	yes	yes	yes					59
60			Stephen R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	7	yes	yes	yes					60
61		Davidson Verney		Granddaughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														61
62	12	12	Hicks Edward	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	28	M	8				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farming	8	8	yes	yes	yes	O		F	12	62
63			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	26	M	8	5	5		Texas	mo.	mo.							yes	yes	yes					63
64			Frank	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65			George	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66			Barthas	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67			Percy	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	13	13	Kirkland Curtis	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	20				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	13	69
70			Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	20	6	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					70
71			Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	21	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72			Eduard B	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					72
73			Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					73
74			Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama														74
75			Antonia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama														75
76			Lillia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama														76
77	14	14	Lucas Virginia	Head	C	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes			F	14	77
78			Paralee	Wife	C	F	Apr	1858	42	M	22	8	8		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79			Ella	Daughter	C	F	Sep	1884	15	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80			Oscar	Son	C	M	Nov	1883	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	9	5	yes	yes	yes					80
81			Delany	daughter	C	F	Aug	1885	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82			Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83			Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
84			Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama														84
85			Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama														85
86			Espy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama														86
87	15	15	Reid Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	15	87
88			Catharine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89	16	16	Kincaid Elbert	Head	C	M	May	1866	34	M	12				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	16	89
90			Matilda	Wife	C	F	Sep	1869	35	M	12	7	7		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					90
91			John C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93			Earl Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94			Albert le.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95			Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96			George S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97			Robert A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98	17	17	Kincaid John	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	46	M	1				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	17	98
99			Irene	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	0	0		Texas																99
100	18	18	Smith Eldy	Head	C	M	Apr	1853	47	M	20				Alabama	North Carolina	Geor[illegible]				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	18	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8845 161 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

40

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		28
1				Pheobe E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	20	9	8	Texas	N. J.	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				1
2				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				2
3				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school	5		yes	yes	yes				3
4				Ernest E.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				4
5				Luster A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				5
6				Brusa	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				6
7				Sam	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													7
8				May	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													8
9				Ben S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													9
10	19	19		Sheffield Irvin	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	19	10
11				Laura L.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	N. C.	N. C.							yes	yes	yes				11
12				Oscar E.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13				French S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14				Allie F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15				Ulmer B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16	20	20		Stucks Lorg	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	20	16
17				Minnie C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1884	15	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				17
18		21		Cook Sam	Nigr	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Mississippi	N. C.	N. C.				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				18
19	21	22		Wells James K. P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M				Indiana	N. C.	N. C.				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	19
20				Charley L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes				20
21				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				21
22	22	23		Pate Joseph D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	22	22
23				Thomas A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	13	8	7	Texas	N. C.	N. C.							yes	yes	yes				23
24				Perry T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				24
25				James E.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				25
26				William G.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				26
27				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28				Corda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				Minta A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31	23	24		Grimes Dillard	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	23	31
32				Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	16	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	N. C.							yes	yes	yes				32
33				William B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				33
34				Samuel A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													34
35				John W.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													35
36				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													36
37	24	25		Lockheart Geo.	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	14			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	24	37
38				Betty A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1849	50	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				38
39				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	W	1			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				39
40				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				40
41				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				41
42		26		Simon Johny	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				42
43	25	27		Grimes George	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	25	43
44				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	9	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				44
45				John S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				45
46				Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				46
47				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													47
48				Mary G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													48
49				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													49
50	26	28		Conner Willie	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	29	M	3			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				farming			Yes	yes	yes	O		F	26	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8858 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5 Th day of June, 1900, J F Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Johnnie B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
53		29		Mitchem, Wm Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	Widd				Alabama	Ireland	North Carolina				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	2	7
54				Joseph L	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Germany				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Hallice	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Germany				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany												
57				Lafayette	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany				Farm Labour		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				George	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		30		Lockhart Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	28	
61				William E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	6	3	3	Texas	N. C.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63				Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
64				Ovie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
65		31		Segrest, Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	22			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	29	
66				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	22	10	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Jack T	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Lou Ee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Dolah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Virgel	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Edd	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		32	36	Lockhart Okey	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	62	M				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	30	
76				Malissa F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M		1	1	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Charley M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Louisiana	N. C.	N. C.				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	Miss.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Texas	N. C.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	28	S				Texas	Miss.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	7	S				Texas	N. C.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Sam W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	N. C.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		33	37	Chambless Geo	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12			Texas	N. C.	N. C.				farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	31	
85				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	4	2	Texas	N. C.	N. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		34	38	Chambless Geo	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	40			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farming		yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
89				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M	40			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	Yes	Yes				
90		35		Chambless Jno	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	31	
91				Douglas	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
92		36	39	Baily Silas	Head	W	M	May	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	4	
93				Manlly L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
95		37		Oats Eph	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	35	
96				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		38	40	Hukes John	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				farming		yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	6	
98				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	31	M	18	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes				
100				Clifton	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8865 162 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Woodville
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. H. Johnson, Enumerator.

61

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		34	38																												
1		1	39	Mrs. Ed [illegible]	head	W	M	Oct	24 1854	45	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois				farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	37
2				Caroline	wife	W	F	Oct	10 1837	62	M	4	5				Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3		35	40	Augustus	daughter	W	F	Jan	12 1885	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina													
4		35	39	Hart Johnson	head	W	M	Dec	25 1860	39	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	38
5				Dora	wife	W	F	Mar	22 1864	36	M	16	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Ada B	daughter	W	F	Aug	11 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Willie R	daughter	W	F	Jan	19 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Lina	daughter	W	F	Dec	13 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				John A	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		39	41	Chamberlain	head	W	M	Sept	15 1863	36	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	39
11				Lou	wife	W	F	Oct	21 1866	33	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
12				Viola	daughter	W	F	Oct	12 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Eph W	son	W	M	Aug	22 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	10 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		30	32	Brown Wood	head	W	M	Dec	2 1860	39	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	40
17				Jane	wife	W	F	March	1861	38	M	16	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				[illegible]		W	F	Nov	10 1883	16	S	16			Texas	Texas	Texas					5	7	yes	yes	yes				
19				Lyza	daughter	W	F	Feb	2 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	4	yes	yes	yes				
20				Willie C	son	W	M	July	6 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				John H	son	W	M	July	2 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				Thomas O	son	W	M	Oct	20 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Elmer J	son	W	M	May	2 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Ollie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	7 1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Wiley F	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Eddie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		34	33	Boone [illegible]	head	W	M	March	1865	34	M	10			Louisiana	Illinois	Mo					C		yes	yes	yes			F	71
28				Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	10	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29		32	34	Emma [illegible]	head	W	F	Nov	10 1870	29	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					C		yes	yes	yes			F	72
30				Ed	wife	W	F	Feb	2 1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Amanda	daughter	W	F	May	2 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Troy	son	W	M	Oct	2 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		33	35	Johnson [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov	3 1863	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43
34				Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	2 1865	34	M	12	6	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
35				Hugh	son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Brown R	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Mystic B	daughter	W	F	Oct	7 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Talla A	daughter	W	F	May	7 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Susan E	Mother	W	F	Dec	7 1836	63	W	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40		34	36	Swearingen [illegible]	head	W	M	Feb	2 1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				farming	1		yes	yes	yes	O		F	44
41				Edna	wife	W	F	Oct	20 1881	18	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42		37	37	G [illegible]	Grandfather	W	M	Oct	8 1828	71	S				Texas	Texas	Mo				Lay [illegible]	6	6	yes	yes	yes			F	
43		35	38	Russell [illegible]	head	W	M	Jan	6 1834	66	M	32			Alabama	Mo	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	46
44				Jane	wife	W	F	Jan	10 1841	59	M	32	8	3	Alabama	Ark	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
45				Blake	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Georgia	daughter	W	F	May	5 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47		36	39	Jeptha [illegible]	head	W	M	Sept	2 1845	54	M	39			Louisiana	Ark	Ark				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	46
48				Nona	wife	W	F	Oct	6 1849	50	M	39	6	5	Texas	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
49				Nona J	daughter	W	F	May	6 1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Angie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8816 B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ovalo
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 100
Sheet No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. O. Howell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		47	50	Monday [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														51
52		48	49	[illegible] Sanders	head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farming	0							47		52
53				Jennie	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				Noah	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0									54
55				Isaac	son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0									55
56				Ella	daughter	W	F			16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Artie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				James	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Xenadon	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		49	51	Lulu	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		50	52	Bowles [illegible]	head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0							R	146	62
63				Ella	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Thomas	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Ernest	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Chanel	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		49	52	Albert	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		51	53	Arthur [illegible]	head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				farming	0								146	68
69		50	53	[illegible] Lady	wife	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		49	53	Wallace [illegible]	head	W	M	Mar	1862	37	M	19			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				farming	0								150	70
71				Nancy	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	38	M	19	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72		51	54	Neal [illegible]	head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				farming	0							R	157	72
73				Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Hyman	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Riley	son	W	M	Aug	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		52	55	Wesley [illegible]	head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				farming	0							R	152	76
77				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	Texas														77
78				Isaac	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				[illegible]	son	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Gray	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		53	56	[illegible]		M	M	Sept	1877	22					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				day laborer	0									81
82		52	57	Emmy Wesley	head	W	F	Oct	1880	19	Wd		1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				farming	0							R	153	82
83				Lula	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				David	son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Rosa	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Jennie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		54	58	Henderson [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1870	26	S				Texas	[illegible]					day laborer	0									87
88		53	58	Spencer [illegible]	head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Alabama	Ga	Ga				farming	0							R	154	88
89				Ella	wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	15	7	7	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90				Lola	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														90
91				Wyatt	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				Jessie	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
93				George	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														93
94				Riley	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														94
95				Dora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														95
96		55	59	Grisom [illegible]	head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	Wd				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													155	96
97				John	son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas		Louisiana														97
98		56	60	Bob [illegible] Martha	head	W	M	March	1871	29	M	11			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99				Ellen	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming									156	99
100				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

T-224.

8887

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

62

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lekyde	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Mary	Daughter	W	F	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Ireb	Daughter	W	F	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Rock	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				Josh	Son	W	m	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				Roy	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7	57	44		Lasurford Berry	head	W	m	May	1875	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					7
8	44	46		Lonnie Edgar	Head	W	m	Nov	1875	23	m	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	57	8
9				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					9
10				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					10
11	58	63		May	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12	48	52		Railey Marshall	Head 2C	W	m	Sept	1851	48	m	18			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	58	12
13				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	m	10	2	2	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin						yes	yes	yes					13
14				Lois	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													14
15	59	64		Merton	Son	W	m	apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													15
16	49	54		Lonnie John	Head 2C	W	m	May	1855	45	m	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes			O	F	55	16
17				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	m	19	3	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					17
18				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					18
19				Grover C.	Son	W	m	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					19
20				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					20
21	67	65		Vinson Linsey	Head 2C	W	m	Oct	1853	46	m	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	60	21
22				Attilie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	m	17	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					22
23				Bryant	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				Amos	Son	W	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25	61	66		Barkley Berry	Head	W	m	Feb	1868	32	m	13			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farming						O	F	61	25
26				Lelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	28	m	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					26
27				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					27
28				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					28
29				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					29
30				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31				Lassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32				John H.	Son	W	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				Hatte	Son	W	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Phillie B.	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35				Nannie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													35
36				Hayles Jane	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tea maker		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Dominick Jackson	head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					37
38				Frank Lehmland	head	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Gill Howard	head	B	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	"	"				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Fraginorph	head	B	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					40
41	62	67		Barkley James	head	W	m	Dec	1855	44	m	22			Texas	"	"				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	62	41
42				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	m	22	15	14	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					42
43				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	28	m	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					43
44				Willis	Son	W	m	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					45
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					46
47				Edna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					47
48				Lela	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes						48
49				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8894 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				John	Son	W	M	Jan 27	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		43	43	Bryant George	Head	W	M	Oct 14	1861	38	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O		F	63	53
54				Frankie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						54
55				Sam	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						55
56				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Richardson	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S										Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						61
62		44	45	Riley Jack	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	43			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	64	62
63				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	43	10	6	Mississippi	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						63
64		45	46	Riley George	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	65	64
65				Jenny	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	18	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						65
66				Georgia E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						66
67				Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Loyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		46	47	Wilson Sam	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	57	M	26			Texas	Ar Kansas	Alabama				farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	66	69
70				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	57	M	26	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						70
71				Hiram	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						71
72				Mat	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						72
73		47	48	Newlin Levi	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	67	73
74				Julia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	12	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						74
75				Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						75
76				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				John Rowlins	Father	W	M	Feb	1831	69	Wid				Tennessee	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						77
78		48	49	Parks Millie	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	28			Tennessee	North Carolina	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	68	78
79				Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	28	6	4	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						79
80				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						80
81				John M.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						81
82				Andrew M	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						82
83				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						83
84				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						84
85				Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						85
86		49	50	Parks John	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	69	86
87				Evie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						87
88				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		50	51	Parks Andy	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	70	89
90				Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						90
91				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		51	52	Mrs Queen	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	Wid				Tennessee	nc	nc				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	71	93
94				Sally	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						94
95				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						95
96				Scott	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						96
97				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														97
98		52	53	Vinson George	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	45	M	Dau			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	72	98
99				Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	Dau	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						99
100				James A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

V 9164 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 & 7th day of June, 1900, I. J. Roshell, Enumerator.

63

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				William H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Georg W	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				John P.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				Leon	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
73	79			Barkley Dunlap	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	18			Texas	U. S.	U. S.				farming						O	F	72		6
				Lou V.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	18	7	6	Texas	U. S.	U. S.				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				John F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				Robert S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				Hulligan E.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				Martha D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Lela F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
24	29			Eddie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				Fondren Gerdes	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	74		14
				Adelia E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	29	M	18	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				Early	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Alley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
75	80			Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
71	73			Foxworth Millard	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	44	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	75		20
				Dora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	22	8	5	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Florida	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				David	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Pearly	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
76	79			Luther	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														27
56	64			Peters Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	44	M	21			Texas	U. S.	U. S.				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	76		28
				Lou	Wife	W	F	June	1853	44	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				William	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				Lavis B	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
67	73	83		Lewis Catherine	Orphan	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
52	55			Mann Daniel	Head	W	M	Sept	1822	81	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	77		33
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	3	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
38	44			Priest Eldridge	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	78		35
				Leander	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				Rufus	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					38
1	5	85		Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
82	87			Sterling Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1825	74	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	Rr	H	79		40
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	49	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
70	80			Bryan Ford Calvin	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1845	55	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
80	84			Norman Wilson	Head	W	M	July	1822	77	M	27			Geo.	Geo.	Geo.				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	T	80		44
				Addie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	27	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Bryan	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
71	81			Hardie Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	24			Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	81		47
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

C—69

7—294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89114 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ross	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	82	88		Downing Berry	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	28			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	82	
56				Hannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	84	90		Reed Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar	1831	69	Wid				Mississippi	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60	82	87		Crawford Reed	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	83	
61				Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1855	44	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Bessie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Teardeal John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1868	31	Wid				Texas	Un	Un				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	85			Lee Robert	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
65				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Libby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	74	76		Smith Eliza	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	20			Texas	North Carolina	Wisconsin				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	86	
68				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	20	11	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Williams	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Cecil	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Delphian R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Stephan	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Otis	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Floyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Alta L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Lawrence B	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	75	81		Watts Jno	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	86	
79	70	77		Watts Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1862	38	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	87	
80	77	85		Seamster Harrison	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	88	
81	84	86		Smith Almira	Mother	W	F	Sept	1822	77	Wid		1	1	Unn.	Unn.	Unn.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	77	77		Barclay Tobe	Hired	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			Yes	Yes	No	R	F	87	
83				Mary J.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1845	54	Wid		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Fernando	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Dexter	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	89	91		Saturn A.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	17	5	5	Louisiana	Un.	Un.				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	91	
90				Alley	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	17	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Dugald	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Elba	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Troy	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	71	77		Haskew	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	31	M	8	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	91	
95				Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Unice	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Jobe	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6905—
165 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

64

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
3					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		92	92	Dominy, Willis	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	14			Texas	Ala.	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	82
2				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	14	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				William	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				James M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
6				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7				Ella J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
8				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
9		93	93	Smith, Dan	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	82
10				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				Lone	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
12				Labeyton	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
13		94	94	Mc. Queen, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	84
14				Effie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				James A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		95	95	Mc. Queen, Bryant	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	85
18				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				Lelande	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		96	96	Lewis, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	6		F	96
21				Fabby	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
22				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				Albert	Brother	W	M	Apr	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24		97	97	Watts, Carroll	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	30			Texas	Mississippi					Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	1	F	97
25				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	40	M	30	10	7	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes				
26				William	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				Hiram	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
30				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas		Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
32				Lucyle	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33				Mandy L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34		98	98	Lewis, Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	35			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	98
35				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	35	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36		99	99	Seamore, Bill	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	23			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	99
37				Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	23	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
38				Alpha	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40		99	100	Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				Wallis, Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
42				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		100	101	Wallis, Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1823	77	M	53			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	100
46				Cresage	Wife	W	F	Aug	1828	71	M	53	0	0	S. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
47		101	102	Wallis, William	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	11			Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	101
48				Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R			
50		102	103	Wallis, John	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	102

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Alice W	Wife	W	F	July 3 1852	27	M	C	2		Texas	Texas	Texas					yes yes yes								51
				Betty	Daughter	W	F	Jan 19 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes yes yes								52
				Tenie H.	Daughter	W	F	Mar 29 1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
				Joe W	Son	W	M	[illegible] 2 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
				Clarence	Son	W	M	May 8 1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov 10 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
	10	102		Barnes Jason	Head	W	M	Jan 25 1852	48	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	yes yes yes				C	F	109	57
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug 10 1856	23	M		4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes yes yes								58
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Nov 1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	yes yes yes								59
				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec 8 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					yes yes yes								60
				Marvin	Son	W	M	Aug 10 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	yes yes yes								61
				Grover	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes yes yes								62
	84	104		Barnes Joseph	Head	W	M	July 5 1842	57	M	22			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farming	yes yes yes	C			F	104		63
				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Oct 7 1858	41	M	22	7	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia					yes yes yes								64
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes yes yes								65
				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 5 1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes yes yes								66
				Ransom	Son	W	M	Apr 25 1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	yes yes yes								67
				Jasper	Son	W	M	June 1882	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	yes yes yes								68
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct 20 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									69
				Malcom	Son	W	M	June 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													70
	105	103		Essie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 2 1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													71
	104	104		Grobsher James	Head	W	M	Feb 27 1853	46	M	20			Alabama						Farming	yes yes				F	16		72
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec 10 1858	44	M	20	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes yes yes								73
				Rigsby	Son	W	M	Aug 21 1880	20	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	yes yes yes								74
				John	Son	W	M	Feb 28 1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	yes yes yes								75
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr 20 1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					yes								76
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	May 3 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													77
				Addison	Son	W	M	Aug 20 1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													78
				Venson	Son	W	M	Mar 2 1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama														79
	106	105		Wright Frank	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1844	56	S				Illinois						Farmer	yes yes yes								80
	85	105		James Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar 10 1849	51	M	32			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	yes yes yes	C							81
				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Sept 10 1854	40	M	32	5	5	Texas	Am.	Am.					no no no								82
				Felix	Son	B	M	Dec 1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	no no no								83
				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no no no								84
				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas						no no no								85
				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Sept 16 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
				Guss	Son	B	M	Apr 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					no no no								87
				Florence	Daughter	B	F	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes yes yes								88
				Birdie	Daughter	B	F	July 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
				Marcy	Daughter	B	F	Jan 14 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
	84	108		Barnes Simon	Head	B	M	Sept 10 1840	59	M	40			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming					C	F	107	91
				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Sept 5 1844	55	M	40	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													92
	85	107		John Master	Head	B	M	Jan 10 1865	35	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer						F			93
				Jane	Wife	B	F	Nov 4 1866	33	M	16	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													94
				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Sept 20 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May 3 1888	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 4 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													98
				John	Son	B	M	Dec 24 1898	5/12	S				NS															99
				Miriam	Son	B	M	Dec 24 1898	5/12	S				NS															100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8948 166 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

65

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		106	107	Sarah Bayd	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd		8	8	America	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	1
2				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					2
3				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					3
4				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer				yes	yes					4
5				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					5
6	110	115		Payne Hiram	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Mechanic			yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	6
7				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	26	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Leah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Hiram	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Marvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Forest	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Homer	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14	111	119		Barkley Jim	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming						0			109	14
15	112	120		Viola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16	108	116		Barkley Bishop	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	16
17				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1							18
19				Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21	114	121		Barnes Sherman	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	113	21
22				Matilda	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23				Velma	daughter	W	F	April	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				Travis	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				Roy	son	W	M	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26	110	122		Platt, Chas	head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	34			Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	113	26
27				Nancy	wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	34	9	9	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Winton E.	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farming			yes	yes	yes					28
29				Rozina	daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Ellen	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes					30
31	101	113		Platt, Wilbur	head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	31
32				Ellen	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Miss.	Miss.							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Ettie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.														33
34				Roy	son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.														34
35	102	114		Bowden, Robt	head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	115	35
36				Mary	wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	15	7	6	Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					36
37				James C	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Clyde	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	no					38
39				Roy	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn							"	"	"					39
40				Willie	son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn							"	"	"					40
41				Fellie	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn							"	"	"					41
42				Pluke	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn							"	"	"					42
43				Eva	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														43
44				Genia	"	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														44
45	103	115		Riley, Myers	head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	15			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farming						0		F	116	45
46				Susan	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	15	5	5	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														46
47				Nancy	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														47
48				Rosa	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														48
49				Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														49
50				John	son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8952 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		118	120	Davis Mack [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	26	7	7	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	117
52				Laundy V [illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Calvin	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Jazines T.	son	W	M	Oct.	1883	16	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Nettie M.	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
56				— William	son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	"				
57				— John	son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	"	"													
58				— Nely	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	"	"													
59		119	121	Winsdon [illegible]	head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	M	Un			Ala.	Miss	Miss.				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	118	
60				Marinda	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	Un	6	0	South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61		120	122	Lamb Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	118	
62				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Falby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		121	123	Davis Virgil	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67		107	107	Richardson Jr.	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	40	M	Un			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	F	136	
68				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	Un	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69				Jennie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Larissa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4 m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		118	120	Lambert Eadon	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	13			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	F	124	
73				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	13	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				Medina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
76				Ross	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77				Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78				Simon	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
79				Linnie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
80				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
81		122	124	Mask [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	28			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	F	122	
82				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	28	11	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
83				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Venisee	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84				Silas	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
85				Noah	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
86				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87		123	125	Mask Rufus	Head	W	M	June	1872	25	M	1			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Miss Carrying [illegible]			yes	yes	yes	C	H		
88				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89		125	127	Tresdale John	Boss	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	1			South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	123	
90				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				Denny Ed	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
92		126	128	Veithalen Eli	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	F	126	
93				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		127	129	Thomson Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	F	125	
97				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	16	6	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
98				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Birk	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8963

167 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J F Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		128	131	Luckey Andrew	head	W	M	Feb 14	1860	40	M	7	1	1	Texas	Un.	Un.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				Nora	wife	W	F	Sept 15	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Lottie	daughter	W	F	Feb 13	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Ollie	daughter	W	F	Jan 25	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		129	132	Powell Clinton	head	W	M	Nov 14	1859	40	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	126
6				Jannie	wife	W	F	Aug 12	1874	25	M	8	3	2	Texas	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Robert B	son	W	M	Mar 14	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Baby	daughter	W	F	Mar 10	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		130	133	Powell Dick	head	W	M	Feb 10	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Un.	Un.				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	127
10				Edie	wife	W	F	Jan 9	1875	25	M	9	4	3	Texas	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Aug 10	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Willie	son	W	M	Feb 1	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Albert	son	W	M	Dec 17	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		131	134	Peters Isaac	head	W	M	Aug 12	1859	40	M	10			Texas	Un.	Un.				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	128
15				Mollie	wife	W	F	Aug 11	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Texas	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Lee	son	W	M	Mar 22	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Nannie	daughter	W	F	Aug 2	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Carlton	son	W	M	Oct 22	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Lexie	daughter	W	F	Aug 29	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Joe	son	W	M	Aug 6	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		140	139	Parker Ernest	head	W	M	Sept 15	1876	23	S				Texas	Un.	Un.				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
22		132	135	Rhodes Thomas	head	W	M	Mar 2	1860	40	M	14	1	1	Alabama	Ala.	Un.				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	129
23				Georgia	wife	W	F	Oct 3	1845	54	M	14	1	1	Georgia	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Babe	son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		133	142	Sterling Julius	head	W	M	Dec 23	1868	31	M	12	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	130
26				Texanna	wife	W	F	Nov 3	1866	33	M	12	6	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Callie	daughter	W	F	July 5	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Martin	son	W	M	Oct 8	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Anna	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Sally	daughter	W	F	Aug 8	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Dec 18	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Cornelia	son	W	M	Jan 25	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		134	143	Tolar Gilbert	head	W	M	Nov 3	1866	33	M	12	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	131
34				Mahala	wife	W	F	Sept 12	1852	47	M	10	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Alma	son	W	M	Oct 23	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Oranay	daughter	W	F	Nov 12	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		135	144	Broom Dick	head	W	M	Feb 25	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	132
38				Amy	wife	W	F	Aug 22	1868	31	M	16	8	8	Texas	Un.	Un.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Straton	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Gale	son	W	M	July	1895	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Maude	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Elmer	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Corry	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Morgan	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Sampson	son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		136	145	Lowe Allen	head	W	M	April	1848	52	M	25			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		H	133
47				Lepa	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	25	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				Laura	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
49				Jessie	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50				Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8272 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. H. Fisher, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		137	141	Gunson Louis	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	7	1		Texas	Texas	Germany				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	124	51
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						52
		136		Sterling Frank	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						53
		138	142	Williams Geo.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						54
		139	143	Shipfield S. C.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1850	49	Wid	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer								H	135	55
				Ramsick C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						56
				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				Ludia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
		139	144	Pudley Thos.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	2			Texas	Ga.	Ga.				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	136	60
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						61
				Louisa	Mother	W	F	May	1834	61	Wid		1	1	S. Carolina	Ga.	Ga.						Yes	Yes	Yes						62
				Edna	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
		140	145	Walker John	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	10			Georgia	Ga.	Ga.						Yes	Yes	Yes						64
				Julia	Wife	W	F	May	1864	34	M	10	7	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						65
				Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				Jonie	Son	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														67
				Eta	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														68
		141	151	Lucas Thos.	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	10			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Minister		Yes	Yes	Yes						69
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						70
				Ira	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						71
				John	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														72
				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														73
				Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														74
		142	152	Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														75
				Adams Wm.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				Farming		Yes	No	Yes		R		H	137	76
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	21	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	No	Yes						77
				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						78
				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S					Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						79
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes						80
									1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						81
				Azor	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						82
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														83
				Burr	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
				Baby	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														85
		143	153	Fondren Wm.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Ga.				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	138	86
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	June	1861	39	M	24	10	4	Texas																87
				Shepherd	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						88
				Elbatton	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						89
				Matie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						90
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						91
				Betty	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						92
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				Lilia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Lulia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
		144	153	Fondren Wm.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		H	139	97
				Edna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						98
				Alta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8980 168 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. F. Dobell, Enumerator.

67

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		55	54	Hanley Hillyer	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F.	139
2				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	9	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Guy	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
4				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
5				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
6		54	55	Davenport Julia	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1828	65	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Texas	Texas													
7		54	55	Chandler Jesse	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	67	M	48			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia												F.	1
8		55	56	Janetta	Wife	W	F	July	1828	71	M	48	6	4	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas				Housework			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
9		55	56	Gibson Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Texas	Alabama				Bookkeeping			yes	yes	yes		H		
10		54	55	Kelly John	Head	W	M	July	1821	77	M	55			Kentucky	Florida	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O			
11				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1826	73	M	50	6	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Keeping House			yes	yes	yes				
12		54	55	Nelson [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Ky.	Ind.	Ind.													
13		54	55	Lee John	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	"	"				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14		54	55	Park George	Head	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	"	"				Opp. at Gin									
15		54	55	Simmons Ed	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	41	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes		F.		
16				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	40	M	18	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				Aurbn	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19		148	159	Jabez	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20		145	153	Pulkin Payton	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	35			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			1	1
21				Sinsday	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	35	9	9	Texas	Georgia	alabama													
22				Payton	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24		149	160	Newlin Lightfoot	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	53	M	24			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	2	
25				[illegible] S.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1850	50	M	26	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				Jerry L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				L			yes	yes	yes				
27				Perkes S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29				Emily J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30		150	161	Riley Jackson	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw mill & work			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
31				Virginia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
32				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		151	162	Chick Thomas	Lodger	W	M	July	1866	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
36		151	162	Dickens Richard	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
37				Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
38				Elva	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
39				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40		147		Powell E. D.	Servant	W	M	Sept	1885	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41		152	163	Dickens Willis	Relative	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes				
42		149	160	Lewis Lee	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	26	11	8	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
44				Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
45				Drury	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
46				Alby	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
47				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
48				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
49				John	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
50				Harvey	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8990 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. F. Isabell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		153	164	Lewis Steve	Head	W	M	March	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman		yes	yes	yes	yes				
52		154	165	Rotan George	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	yes				
53		154	165	Rengrue Susan	Head	B	F	Oct	1877	22	Wd	5	2	2	Texas	un	un						yes	yes	yes	yes				
54		154	165	Renfro Eugene	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	5			Texas	un	un				Railroad Hand		yes	yes	yes					
55				Jenny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Chester	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		155	166	Renfroe Rig	Head	B	M	March	1862	38	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes		0	N		
58				Ally	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Maggie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		155	166	Renfroe John	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
61				Roxie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1884	15	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Waid	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		157	168	Martin Jno	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant		yes	yes	yes		0	N		
64				Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	11	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
65				Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
66				Jay Cine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
67		158	169	Lee Nobinett	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	49	M	22			Tennessee	un	un				Farming		yes	yes	yes				4	1113
68				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	22	8	5	Mississippi	un	un						yes	yes	yes					
69				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
70		159	170	Lewis Joe	Head	B	M	May	1872	27	M	6			Texas	un	un				Public work		yes	yes	yes				15	
71				Jessie	Wife	B	F	July	1873	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	un	un						yes	yes	yes					
72				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Nona	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		160	171	Mitchell Wm	Head	B	M	Jun	1864	53	M	24			Ala	un	un				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	1114		
75				Beck	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	44	M	24	6	4	Texas	un	un						yes	yes	yes					
76				Ally	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
77				Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tennessee		Texas						yes	no	yes					
78				Will	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee		Texas													
79		161	172	Hughes Andrew	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	1145		
80				Polly	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	20	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
81				Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
82				Homer	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				Jeminie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
85				John	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas															
86				Ray	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas															
87		162	173	Jennings Redick	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	42	M	25	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				merchandise		yes	yes	yes					
88				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
89				Jonathan	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
90				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
91				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
92				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
93				Dock	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
94				Ezra	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
95				Lonzo	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		163	174	Arnold Reuben	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M				Alabama	un	un						yes	yes	yes			N		
97				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
98				Van	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
99				Addie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
100				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

900/169 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 9. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. T. Isbell, Enumerator.

68

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													1
2				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													2
3				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													3
4	144	145		Cude Lawrence	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer & Physician		yes	yes	yes		F	146		4
5				Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					5
6				Della	Sister	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					6
7	145	146		James Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	19			Indian Ty.	[illegible]	[illegible]				Section [illegible]		yes	yes	yes		F			7
8				Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	19	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					8
9				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	18	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas						yes	yes	yes					9
10				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas						yes	yes	yes					10
11				arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas													11
12				Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas													12
13				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	2	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas													13
14	146	147		Ward Ben	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer		yes	yes	yes		F			14
15				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					15
16				Estella	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20	147	148		Samuel Edward	Head	B	M	July	1841	58	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes		F			20
21				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					21
22	148	149		Dick	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					22
23	149	150		Samuel Lawrence	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	40	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes	6	F	147		23
24				Dora	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	21	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				Artie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27				Eric	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32	150	151		Moore Simon	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	53	M	5			Texas	Ga.	Alabama						yes	yes	yes		F			32
33				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	5	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													33
34				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35				Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													35
36	151	152		Cannon Joe	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					36
37	152	153		Smith Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	6	H			37
38				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					38
39				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													39
40	153	154		Mitchell Matthew	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes		F			40
41				Lena	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					41
42				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43	154	155		Ylves Albert	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saw mill									43
44	155	156		Parr George	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													47
48				Andrew	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													48
49				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9010 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, L F Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Dwelling-house number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		183	184	Mc Dunnigan Adolph	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes		O	F	148	51
52				Angeline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	33	M	18	8	8	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					52
53				Myrtie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					53
54				Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					54
55				Levi	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					55
56				Lou	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													56
57				Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													57
58				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													58
59				Irvig	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													59
60				Matty	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													60
61	184	186	Tutch John P	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	25				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	114	61
62			Matilda L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	48	M	25	9	9		Texas	Alabama	Alabama													62
63			Elmer	Daughter	W	F	March	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64			Bishop	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65			Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													65
66			Edwin	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													66
67			Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													67
68			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69			Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													71
72	185	187	Powell William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													72
73	186	188	Powell Jacob	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	25				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	140	73
74			Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	25	7	6		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					74
75			Dilcey	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													75
76			Florina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At home									76
77			John	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At home									77
78			Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri													78
79	186	189	Hardy Burk	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	16				Texas	Missouri	Missouri										R	F	151	79
80			Vana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	3	3		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At home		yes	yes	yes				154	80
81			Anna	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													81
82			Etta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													82
83			Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													83
84	189	190	Holstein William	Head	W	M	March	1862	38	M	28				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	152	84
85			Lyda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	28	11	11		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					85
86			Ronald	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At home		yes	yes	yes					86
87			Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					87
88			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					88
89			Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					89
90			William	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					90
91			Amos	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													91
92			Francis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													92
93			Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													93
94	188	191	Mooney John	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		94
95			Julia	Wife	W	F	March	1865	35	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96			Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97			Curt	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98			Baby	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11 mo	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													98
99	189	192	Lee Sam	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													99
100	190	193	Lee Jessie	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9017 170 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J. T. Isbell, Enumerator.

69

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		191	191	Payne Sam	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	26	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				farming		yes	yes	yes	O				1
2				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					2
3				Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes	O				3
4				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					4
5				Vernie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					5
6		192	192	Payne Jeff	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	143	6
7				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	35	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					7
8				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					8
9				Ira	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10				Hale	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	O				11
12		193	193	Larson Soprenia	Head	W	F	Nov	1845	53	Wd	5	5	4	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes	O		T	154	12
13				John	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					13
14				Jim	Son	W	M	May	1874	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									14
15				Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									15
16		194	194	Eddie	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					16
17		195	195	Christie Hellen	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	52	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O		F	155	17
18				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	6	6	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					18
19				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					19
20				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					20
21				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					21
22				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													22
23				Isaac	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													23
24				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													24
25		196	196	Hillson Frank	Head	W	M	Sep	1851	48	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	156	25
26				Ally	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	42	M	16	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					26
27				Bilah	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					28
29				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					29
30				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					30
31				Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									31
32				Rubie	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									32
33				Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Vida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35				Hixson	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													35
36		197	197	Barnes Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1848	52	Wd	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	157	36
37				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					37
38				Aaron	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					39
40				Calvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					40
41		198	198	Ramsey Harriet	Head	W	F	Jan	1852	44	Wd	8	8		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	158	41
42				Lucy	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					42
43				Will	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Ross	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Edmon	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Minnie	Son	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									46
47				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													47
48				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													48
49				Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				Sally	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9024 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 9 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J. T. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		194	195	James Wilkins	Head	W	M	March	1852	48	M	26			Texas					Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	159	51
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	June 4	1854	45	M	26	8	7	Texas							yes	yes	yes						52
				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farming		yes	yes	yes						53
				Frank	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						54
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						55
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						56
				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						57
				Lady	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						58
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes						59
				Stephen	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													60
		195	196	Nelson Lowry	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	90	M	4			South Carolina					Farming		yes	yes	yes				F	160	61
				Lilian	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	7	6	Texas							yes	yes	yes						62
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas			Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						63
				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1840	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													64
				Marian	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													65
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													66
				Gabe	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													67
				Mary	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1900	72	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													68
		202	203	Lowry Jim	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						69
		203	204	Lowry Dave	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown					yes	yes	yes		O		F	160	70
				Hassard	Wife	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	22	5	5	Texas	Unknown	Unknown					yes	yes	yes						71
				Betty	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	yes	yes						72
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Unknown					yes	yes	yes						73
				Letty	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	yes	yes						74
				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown													75
				Drucie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													76
		204	205	Smith Prig	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	26			Texas					Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	162	77
				Julia A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1850	49	M	26	8	7	Texas															78
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													81
				Douglass	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
				Ettie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
		206	207	Hamilton Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	6			New York															86
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	6	5	5	Alabama															87
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	New York	Alabama													88
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	New York	Alabama													89
				Tony	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Arkansas	New York	Alabama													90
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	New York	Alabama													91
				Herbie	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	New York	Alabama													92
		212	213	Alexander Thos	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	11			Texas	Mo	Mo													93
		213	214	Victoria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	11	4	4	Texas	Mo	Mo													94
				Allan	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1901	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													98
				James William	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown													99
				Cromwell John	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown													100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9030 171 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

71

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				2	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hammons W. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	52	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	164
2				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	24	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R			
3				Sally	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
4				Dock	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
6				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8				Percy	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9				Davenport John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer									
10	194			Miller Jesse L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
11				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Vessie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Wilkins	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				George	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	195	206		Spears John L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			Mississippi						Farming			yes	yes	yes	O			165
18				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	25	9	8	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama													
19				Wilkins	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
20				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
21				Hardy	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
22				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
23				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
24				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
25	196	207		Kolstead J. A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	166
26				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
27				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		208		Fulton Jo.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes			F	
30				Frankey	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
31				Ree	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
32				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
33				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
34	197	209		Smith George	Head	W	M	March	1859	41	M	17			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Engineering			yes	yes	yes				
35				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	7	5	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
36				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
39				Leature	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
40				Inez	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
41	198	210		Sharp Monroe	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
42				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
45				Scott	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
46				Billie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
47	199	211		Hendrey Jasper	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	39			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
48				Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	39	4	4	Florida	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
49				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Florida	Texas	Florida													
50				Nerlly	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Florida	Texas	Florida													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9038 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		206	212	Solomon	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	9	S				Florida	Texas	Florida													
52		207	213	Robinson Fred D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	11			England	England	England				fireman		yes	yes	yes				4	
53				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	11	4	4	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana						yes	yes	yes					
54				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20					Louisana	Louisana	Louisana						yes	yes	yes					
55				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana						yes	yes	yes					
56				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana													
57		208	214	Elva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana													
58		209	215	Hanley Jim T.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes				4	
59				Tammy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	12	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
60				Violet	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
61				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
62				Elmody	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
63				Grant	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
64				Verna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
65		210	216	Leach Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	167		
66				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	7	7	Florida	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
67				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
68				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
69				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
70				Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
71				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida						yes	yes	yes					
72				Becada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida													
73				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida													
74		213	215	Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida													
75		211	217	Poindexter John H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter		yes		yes			F		
76				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
77				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
78		214	216	Bernard	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
79		212	218	Coach Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	41			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F			
80				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1839	61	M	41	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
81				William	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
82				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
83				Will	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
84		215	217	Waldrop Sim T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	56	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes		F	168		
85				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	44	M	28	8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
86				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
87				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
88				Nayett	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
89				Pearl	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		216	218	Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		213	219	Pope John D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	16			Texas						Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	168		
92				Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	48	M	16	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
93				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
94				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
95				Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
96		217	219	Millie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
97		214	220	Fleming Daniel	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1833	67	M	38			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Machinest		yes	yes	yes					
98				Martha	Lodger	W	F	Apr	1832	68	M	30	6	5	Texas	Kansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
99				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Texas	Kansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
100				Morley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9046

A

172

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

71

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		208	220	Riley, Jas	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas						Day Labour			yes	yes	yes			F	
				Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
				John	son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		209	221	Harold Mirick	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M		3	2	Texas														F	
				Lewis	son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Wesley H.	son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		210	222	John	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		152	224	Rabie Jas	wife	W	M	July	1855	44	M				Texas									yes	yes	yes			F	
				Sam	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Van	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		211	223	Mathews Ellen	Head	W	F	Mar	1837	63	Wid		2		Texas									yes	yes	yes	B		F	
		157	225	Cornelia	daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		212	224	Edgar	son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		158	226	Butler, Ellen	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	Wid					Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	C		F	
				Joe	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Lyman	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Emmaza	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
		213	225	Tonsy, Thos	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C		F	
		159	227	Josephine	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	3	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Andrew	son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		214	226	Grimes Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	43			Louisiana						Farming			yes	yes	yes	C		F	
		160	228	Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	72	M	43	9	6	Miss	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
				Anna	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	52	Wid		0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	"	W	F	Apr	1877	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				James	son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Davilla	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
		215	227	Grimes John	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	16			Texas						Farming			yes	yes	yes	C		F	
		161	229	Lizzie	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	16	8	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				John	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Charley	son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							"	"	"				
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							"	"	"				
		216	230	Hyde Elvin	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	35	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C		F	
		162	231	Dorothy	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	13	3	3	Ill.	England	England							"	"	"				
				Effie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois													
				Edith	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois													
				Clive	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Illinois													
		217	229	Jestice, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	33			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	C	F	
		163	232	Norad	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	33	8	3	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Angie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Dora	"	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Marina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		218	233	Brown, Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	27			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	C	F	
		164	234	Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	27	9	9	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							"	"	"				
				Calvin	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			"	"	"				
				Ben	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				"			"	"	"				
				Eska	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				"			"	"	"				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9057 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Brown Lutie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														51
52				" Rachel	daughter	W	F	Mch.	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														52
53				" Burtie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														53
54				" Beulah	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														54
55				Brown, Lee	head	W	M	Mar.	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														55
56				Lola	wife	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														56
57				Rotun Arch	head	W	F	May	1846	53	Wd		4	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				" Henry	son	W	M	Jan.	1876	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														58
59				" Alice	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														59
60				" Nettie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														60
61				Yates Henry	head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62				" Lucie	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	2	2	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				" Eddie	son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														63
64				" Reasa	son	W	M	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				Sanford	head	W	M	Feb.	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				" Mary	sister	W	F	Dec.	1880	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				Mair Robert	head	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer										67
68				" Josephine	wife	W	F	Dec.	1858	41	M	17	8	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee														68
69				" Ellen	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														69
70				" Freddie	son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														70
71				" Etta	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														71
72				" Pearl	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														72
73				" Maggie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														73
74				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														74
75				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														75
76				Smith, Jeff	head	W	M	May	1867	32	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														76
77				" Ida	wife	W	F	Jan.	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														77
78				Fleming, Henry	head	W	M	Nov.	1856	43	M	12			Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]				Gin laborer										78
79				" Josephine	wife	W	F	Mar.	1858	42	M	12	6	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														80
81				" Kate	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														81
82				" Victor	son	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														82
83				" Alice	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														83
84				" Grace	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														84
85				Cobb, Jerauld	head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	W	4	5	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming										85
86				" Marshal	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														86
87				" Leroy	son	W	M	Mar.	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														87
88				" Lucie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	Texas														88
89				" Leonard	son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														89
90				" Henry	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas																90
91				" Frances	daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														91
92				" [illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														92
93				[illegible]	head	W	M	Sep	1852	44	Wd	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming										93
94				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	32	M	14	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														94
95				[illegible] Mary	daughter	W	F	Sep.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				" Bishop	son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				" Willie	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				" Carl	son	W	M	Sep.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				" John	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				" Mattie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9166 173 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 164

Sheet No. 1-4

Township, or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hebell, Enumerator.

72

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		228	240	Wells Macon D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R		F	180
2		229	241	Lizzie D.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	New	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
3		230	242	Kirkland Jas. D.	Farm L.	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	181
4				Eddie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
5				Curtis	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6		231	243	Kirkland Elgin D.	Head	W	M	June	1828	72	M	52			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	182
7				Catherine C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	62	12	8	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
8		232	244	Cato Leabet T.	Hired Hand	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
9				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	9	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
10				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
11				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
12				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
13				Elzy	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
14				Kitty	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
15		233	245	Wells John D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	39			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	184
16				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
17				Columbus	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
18		234	246	Lockhart Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
19				Fabby	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
20				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
22		235	247	Miriam Jordan	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1863	36	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	186
23				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	27	7	1	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
24				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
25				Smytha	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
26				Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
27				Pet	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
28				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
29				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
30				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
31		236	248	Bryant Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	187
32				Molly	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
33				Ashley	Father	W	M	Sept	1825	74	M	[illegible]			South Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
34				David	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
35				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
36				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
37				Noah E	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
38				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
39		237	249	Parks Mat C.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	17			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	188
40				Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	17	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
41				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm Laborer								
42				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes					
43				Cooper	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
44				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
45		238	250	Parks William D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1820	80	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	189
46				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1849	51	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
47		239	251	Mahaffey Andrew	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O		F	
48				Betty	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes				
49		240	252	Swearengin Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
50				Henry	Brother	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9078 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			240 253	Mahaffy William	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	44			Mississippi						Farming			yes	yes	O		F	10	51
52				Frances	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	5	5	Texas									yes	yes					52
53				Governor	son	W	M	Nov	1882	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					53
54				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					54
55				Amy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes					55
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													56
57			241 253	Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													57
58			242 254	Barkley Dilton	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	H		F	15	58
59				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	26	12	11	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Tabitha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Matthew	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor			yes	yes					61
62				Dora	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													65
66			244 256	Miller Annie M.	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	41	Wd		6	6	Texas		Texas												F	6	66
67				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Relia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Jacob	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					70
71				Ransom	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72			243 255	Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73			244 256	Harris Frederick	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	33			Alabama						Public work			yes	yes	yes	H		F		73
74				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	July	1843	52	M	33	15	11	Alabama									yes	yes	yes					74
75				Wilborn	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Thomas	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Milton	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Lewis	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Oliver	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Astie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Pettie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					85
86			244 257	Harris Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	41	M				Texas						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	H		F		86
87				Callie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	28	M		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90			245 257	Courtney Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M		20	6	Mississippi						Public work			yes	yes	yes				88	90
91				Betty	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M		20	6	Alabama									yes	yes	yes					91
92				Ann	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Melissa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Vernie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													94
95				Travis	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													95
96				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													96
97			246 258	Simmons Allen	Head	W	M	April	1876	24	M		1		Texas															97
98				Della	Wife	W	F	Aug	1884	15	M		1	0	Texas						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					98
99			247 259	Wilson Edgar	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M				Texas		Mississippi									yes					99
100				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M		0	0																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1386 174 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J. F. Isbell, Enumerator.

73

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		244	260	Egelston Mattie	Head	W	F.	July	1863	36	Wid		5	5	Texas						Boarding House		yes	yes	yes		R		H	
2				Hal	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
3				Walter	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
4				Edna	Daughter	W	F.	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
5				Easiline	Daughter	W	F.	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
6				Artie	Daughter	W	F.	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
7		261	262	Monroe Lehardy	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R		H	
8				Calpha	Wife	W	F.	Nov	1873	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
9		262	263	Hermenos Enriquez	Head	W	M	March	1831	28	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R		H	193
10				Bertha	Wife	W	F.	Aug	1871	22	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
11				Ethel	Daughter	W	F.	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
12				Fannie	Daughter	W	F.	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13		263	264	Isaac Reig	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
14				Teagan Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	40	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		H	144
15				Arnanda	Wife	W	F.	Mar	1863	33	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
16				Lee	Son	W	M	March	1883	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
17				Eda	Daughter	W	F.	Apr	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
18				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Angie	Daughter	W	F.	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	264	265	Lee Edd	Head	W	M	March	1854	46	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				mechanic		yes	yes	yes		O		H	
22				Sarah	Wife	W	F.	Jan	1864	40	M	4	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
23				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1887	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
24				Silicy	Daughter	W	F.	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
25				Lena	Daughter	W	F.	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
26				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
27				Arron	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
28	265	266	Rotan John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R		F	5
29				Eldora	Wife	W	F.	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	...	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
30				Rubie	Daughter	W	F.	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	266	267	Rogers Earl	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	10				Alabama	...	...				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	156
33				Mandy	Wife	W	F.	Aug	1865	34	M	10	1		Texas	Alabama	...						yes	yes	yes					
34				Jeff	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
35				Pearl	Daughter	W	F.	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
36	267	268	Powell Ransom	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	27	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	157
37				Emma	Wife	W	F.	Apl	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
38	268	269	Powell Leland	Head	W	M	Apl	1878	21	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	158
39				Leona	Wife	W	F.	Nov	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
40				Sarah	Mother in Law	W	F.	May	1850	50	wid		1	1	Alabama	...	...						yes	yes	yes					
41	269	270	Wats Tom	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	11				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	
42				Minnie	Wife	W	F.	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				/		yes	yes	yes					
43				Ras	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
44				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
45				Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
46				Minnie	Daughter	W	F.	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
47				Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	...	...													
48	291	292	Bussell Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R		F	
49				Myrtle	Wife	W	F.	May	1886	14	M	Wid	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				/									
50				Jim	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9097 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J. F. Asbell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		233	233	Barkley Mat[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						O		F		51
52				Fremon	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						52
53				Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						53
54				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						54
55				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		240	240	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		228	228	Fortenberry Tolly	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	16			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O		F	195	57
58				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sep	1862	37	M	16	8	7	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						58
59				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						59
60				Scott	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Gragg	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas															61
62				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Maggy	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		224	224	Talor Barney	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R		F	200	66
67				Dora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	19	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						67
68				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						68
69				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Roscoe	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Leila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		274	274	Russell Sam T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						73
74		276	276	Matthews Ed K.	Head	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						74
75		277		Rotan Henry	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						75
76		278		Hayes Frank	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						76
77		279		Tilman Horace	Head	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						77
78		280		Chick Tom	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						78
79		281		Turner Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						79
80		282		Couch Ed	Head	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						80
81		283		Alexander John	Head	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						81
82		284		Mallory Andy	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						82
83		285		Stevens Ben	Head	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						83
84		286		Howell Lewis	Head	W	M	July	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						84
85		287		Howell Jeter	Head	W	M	Aug	1882	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						85
86		288		Howell Ike	Head	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						86
87		290		Moore Jessie	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						87
88		291		Smith Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						88
89		292		Hayes George	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						89
90		293		Pope Ed	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						90
91		294		Rice Ben	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Florida	Georgia				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						91
92		295		Stover Jesse	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						92
93		296		Lamb Dick	Head	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Georgia	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						93
94		297		Riley Ben	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						94
95		298		Schofield Chas.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						95
96		299		Waldrip Bob	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						96
97		300		Angell Evan	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						97
98		301		Tedwick Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						98
99		302		Angell J. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						99
100		303		Phillips Walter	Head	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Georgia	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						100

Dwl. Clerk

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9101 175 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 114
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, J. T. Isbell, Enumerator.

74

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			303	James Tom	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						1
2			305	Chaney Albert	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Georgia	"	"				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						2
3			306	Hamock Smith	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									3
4			307	Durham George	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									4
5			308	Bradford Leal	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									5
6			309	Henderson Jim	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	15	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									6
7			310	Jordan Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									7
8			311	Griffin George	Head	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									8
9			312	Griffin Henry	Head	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									9
10			314	Hardy Archie	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									10
11			315	Floyd Jeff	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									11
12		363	316	Smith Will	Head	B	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									12
13			317	Smith Thos	Brother	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									13
14			318	Toma Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									14
15			319	Smith Doug	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									15
16			317	Johnson Bill	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									16
17			318	Edwards Buss	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									17
18			319	Patrick Horace	Head	B	M	Jul	1878	21	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									18
19			320	McCall Albert	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									19
20			321	Allman Jeff	Head	B	M	July	1877	23	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									20
21			322	Thomas Tom	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									21
22			324	Delany Jay G	Head	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									22
23		364	325	Greenwood Sim	Head	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									23
24		238	326	Rhodes Sam	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									24
25				Rhodes Charley	Brother	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									25
26			327	Smith Ed	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									26
27			328	Scott Lee	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Mississippi	"	"				Day Laborer									27
28		265	329	Riley Anna	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	17	S				Mississippi	"	"				Day Laborer									28
29				Riley Will	Brother	B	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									29
30			330	Gridway Joe	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Georgia	"	"				Day Laborer									30
31			331	Morton Warren	Head	B	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									31
32			332	Booker Jack R	Head	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									32
33			334	Barnes Geo	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Louisiana	"	"				Day Laborer									33
34		266	335	Allen Will C	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	"	"				Day Laborer									34
35		240	336	Isbell Jefferson D	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	201			35
36				Susan E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						36
37				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		yes	yes	yes						37
38				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		yes	yes	yes						38
39				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		yes	yes	yes						39
40				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						40
41				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														41
42		240	337	Isbell Amanda	Orphan	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						42
43		241	338	Riley Anna	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	1	W				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress		yes	yes	yes		F	202			43
44				Will	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						45
46				Amos	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				Ella	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48		268	339	Broom Hardy	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	203			48
49				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Jenny	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9107 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 1017
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Jefferson F. Tidwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Handie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	260	2	1	Banks Lewis	Head			Oct	1850	50	M	20			Mississippi	Geo	Ga													
55				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	20	6	5	Texas															
56				Albert	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57				Josie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
59				Lacy	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
60	259	3	2	Pittman Ed	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	34	M	10			Texas	Ala	Ala													
61				Eddie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	31	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Tilly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176

A

State Texas.
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Wright, James H.	Head	W	M		1878	26	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	1
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
4				— James F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
5		2	2	Davis, Manuel	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	2
6				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	11	12	10	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
7				Sims, Annie	Step-Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Davis, Bowman	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
10				— Laney	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
11		3	3	Dean, John W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
12				— Lutie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Eschia	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									yes				
14				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									yes				
15				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									yes				
16		4	4	Ogden, Emily	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	W		6	6	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	O		R	1
17				— Theodore	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Robbie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Kauff, Richard A.	Nephew	W	M	Jany	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R			5
23				Wood, William F.	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R			6
24		5	5	Russell, James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1815	84	M	54			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	no	no	O		F	7
25				— Apha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
26				— Lawson	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Leggett, Jacob	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
28		6	6	Ogden, Sarah F.	Head	W	F	May	1884	16	W		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O		R	8
29				Wood, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1862	37	W		6	3	Texas	Ohio	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Jonathan R.	Grand-son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Lenor R.	Grand-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32		7	7	Moye, Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1831	69	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	no	O		R	9
33				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	mulo	1821	78	M	45	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Maryland													
34				— Lula	Son-in-law	B	F	mulo	1875	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35		8	8	Smith, Frank	Head	B	M	mulo	1863	38	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			10
36				— Leanna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	20	10	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
37				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Lethe	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
40				— Alonzo	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Nelly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Dennis	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
43				— John	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Deconnais	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		9	9	Day, Harry	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O			11
46				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Harry S.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		10	10	Day, Stephen H.	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
49				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	30	8	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Leonard E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Charles G. Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (graded) school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thibodiaux, Rowena	Adopted child	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Louisiana	France	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					51
52		11	11	Holland, Wm. A. 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	13	52
53				——— Anna T.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	20	3	2	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						53
54				——— John J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						54
55				——— Ina	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						55
56				——— Idell	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						56
57		12	12	Leeches, Lottie 5-1	Head	W	F	Aug	1856	23	Wd		2	2	Florida	Alabama	Alabama				4-0-0		yes	yes	yes		F	F		57
58				——— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida						yes	yes	yes						58
59				——— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida						yes	yes	yes						59
60				Griffith, Charles F.	Lodger	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer									60
61				Griffith, Mabelle	Visitor	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													61
62		13	13	Wilson, Thomas 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes			F	O	62
63				——— Delilah	Wife	W	F	April	1850	50	M	15	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	yes						63
64				Gregory, Charles	Boarder	W	M	April	1852	48	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						64
65		14	14	Wilson, Henry 8-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	O	No	No	yes			F	F	65
66				——— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	9	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						66
67				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						67
68				——— Harrison	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						68
69				——— Wilson	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70				——— Lethania	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71				——— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71
72				Rawls, Samuel	Boarder	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	1	No	No	Yes						72
73		15	15	Day, Jno W. 8-1	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	Wd	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	73
74				——— Lou	Wife	W	F	April	1856	44	M	25	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						74
75				Gore, Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2		Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						75
76				Gore, Hertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						76
77				Day, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						77
78				——— Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						78
79				Gore, James K.	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						79
80				——— Floyd	Grandson	W	M	May	1900	0	S	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81		16	16	Day, Jesse R. 8-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes		O	F	20	81
82				——— Emma G.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						82
83				——— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	No	yes					83
84				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	No	yes					84
85				——— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				——— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89		17	17	Rawls, Wm. F. 9-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		O	F	21	89
90				——— Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	20	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						90
91				——— Elisha	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						91
92				——— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				——— Laborn	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				——— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school		4	yes	No	yes					94
95				——— Susan	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													95
96				——— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													96
97				——— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													97
98		18	18	Shuffield, Isaiah J. 8-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	F	22	98
99				——— Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						No	No	yes						99
100				——— Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S		5		Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 195
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Charles A Hollaway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				——, William T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labour	0		yes	No	yes					1
2				——, Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3				——, Hattie J	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														3
4		19	19	Hanley, Leila	Head	B	F	mulatto	[illegible]	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	23	4
5				——, Willie C	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				——, Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Gilden, Elizabeth	Sister	B	F	June	1843	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0		yes	No	yes					7
8				——, Emmanuel	Niece	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9		20	20	Sheffield, Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1857	40	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	24	9
10				——, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	8	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					10
11				——, Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					11
12				——, Benjamin A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	No	yes					12
13				——, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	No	yes					13
14				——, William W	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				——, John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				——, Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				——, Rowena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Gilden, Zacheus T	Border	W	M	Apr	1850	50	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour	2		yes	yes	yes					18
19		21	21	Gilden, Samuel T	Head	B	M	mulatto	1854	46	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	W	F	20	19
20				——, Rachel	Wife	B	F	mulatto	1866	33	M	5	6	6	Texas	unknown	unknown							No	No	yes					20
21				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	2		yes	yes	yes					21
22				——, Francis	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labourer	0		yes	No	yes					22
23				——, Jackson	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	2		No	No	yes					23
24				——, Macie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				——, Cassela	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				——, Angie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27		22	22	Shaw, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	9			Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	20
28				——, Dalsa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	9	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					28
29				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														29
30				——, Iona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														30
31				——, Della	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														31
32		23	23	Livingo, Enoch	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7	21
33				——, Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	24	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					33
34				——, Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					34
35				——, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					35
36				——, James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School			4	yes	yes					36
37		24	24	Graves, Moses	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Land Owner	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	8	37
38				——, Pitt	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	21	4	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					38
39				——, Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					39
40				——, Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					40
41				——, Joy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School			7	yes	yes					41
42		25	25	Hoy, Joseph	Head	B	M	mulatto	1840	60	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	20	42
43				——, Martha	Wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	25	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							No	No	yes					43
44				——, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				——, Dorsie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				——, Benjamin	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47				——, Melvin	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					47
48				——, Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labour	2		7	yes	yes					48
49		26	26	Ogden, Kirum	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80	49
50				——, Arlena E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 95

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Lewis A. Holland, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				James R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
52				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
53				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
54				Cora M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
55				Bertie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
56		27	27	Bean, Allen S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	30			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	2							
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	1879	20	M	2	6	1	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				Lee M.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer									
59				Charles A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer									
60				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school									
61				Davis	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
62				Hack	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	3								
63				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
64		28	28	Ogden, Cornelius	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Farmer	7								
65				Leah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	11			Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]													
66				Robert A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Elisha	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school									
68		29	29	Eagenby, Orin	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer									
69				Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	3		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school									
72				Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm laborer									
73		30	30	Walker, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Apr.	1870	29	W	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6								
74				Susie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
75		31	31	Sivers, Jacob	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3								
76				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]													
77				Easter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Rowena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Allen, Walter	Step-son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm laborer	2								
81				Ophelia	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At school									
82		32	32	Fowler, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	38	M	6			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer									
83				Malinda	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	6	2	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
85				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3								
86				Lida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
87				Smith	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Della	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		33	33	Marshall, Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	[illegible]			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farmer									
91				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	6	0	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Lossie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
93				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1							
95				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Britt	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		34	34	Gregory, Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
99				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
100				Elijah	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	2								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 235
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Charles F. Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Elisha M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										1
2				Emma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										3
4				Washington P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										4
5	35	35		Hanks, Louis H.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer										5
6				Eva	wife	W	F	mch	1871	28	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													6
7				Roby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9	3	3		Wann, Eberlin F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										9
10				Fanny	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11	37	37		Commapler, William F.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	29			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer										11
12				Sarah	wife	W	F	July	1857	24	M	20	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														12
13				William	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										13
14				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2									14
15				Frank F.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										15
16	38	38		Reid, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										16
17				Nancy	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	16	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia														17
18				Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	6									18
19				Rose	daughter	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									19
20				Jackson	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										20
21				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				Kiser	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23				Lelara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24	39	39		Barlow, James M.	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0									24
25				Rachel	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	9	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia														25
26	40	40		Barlow, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer										26
27				Ella	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0		Texas	Georgia	Alabama														27
28				Oglesby, Hattie	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29	41	41		Griffin, Jerry	Head	B	M	Aug	1832	67	M	12			Florida	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer										29
30				Ella	wife	B	F	mch	1876	23	M	3	3	1	Georgia	unknown	South Carolina														30
31				Emily	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	33	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia														31
32	72	42		Barlow, Jeppie	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer								R		32
33				Elsie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				William	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				Allen	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36	43	43		Smith, Albert	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	4			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer										36
37				Agnes	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	4	3		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														37
38				Walter L.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer										38
39				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										39
40				Lanning, Nellie	Dep. Inmate	W	F	Oct	1881	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														40
41	44	44		Wood, John J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	11			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer								A		41
42				Maria	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	11	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														42
43				Giles	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer										43
44	45	45		Pedigo, Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										44
45				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	2	4	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														45
46				Cora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										46
47				Lelyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				James	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Annie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50	46	46		Parsons, James F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	27			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer										50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Charles L Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				—— Amanda	wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	27	3		Texas	Virginia	Virginia																51
52				——, Thurston	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																52
53				Goode, Melvina	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec		46	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama																53
54	47	47		Johnston, Frank T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0										54
55				——, Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	5	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina																55
56				——, Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school												56
57				——, Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school												57
58				——, Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																58
59				——, Walter	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																59
60				Wright, Jackson	Boarder	W	M	May	1832	68	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	6											60
61	48	48		Shepherd, Jonathan	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0											61
62				——, Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia																62
63				——, Hillary	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	5											63
64				——, James	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	5											64
65				——, Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																65
66				——, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school												66
67				——, Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school												67
68				——, Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school												68
69				——, Kirby	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																69
70				——, Leta	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																70
71				Malone, Zachariah	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	5											71
72	49	49		Grissom, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	23			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer												72
73				——, Amanda	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	23	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas																73
74				——, Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	5											74
75				—— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																75
76				——, Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school												76
77				——, Kay	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																77
78				——, Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																78
79	50	50		Reed, James D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0											79
80				——, Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia																80
81				——, Osie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school												81
82				——, Claiborne	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																82
83				——, Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																83
84				——, Wilson	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																84
85	51	51		Sawyer, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farmer	0											85
86				——, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia																86
87	52	52		Reed, James D.	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	39			Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina																87
88				——, Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	39	7	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina																88
89				——, Fenny	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia																89
90				——, Lora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	9	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia																90
91				——, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	8	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia																91
92				——, William	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				At school												92
93	53	53		Boyett, Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer												93
94				——, Indiana	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																94
95				——, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																95
96				——, Essie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school												96
97				——, Orin	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0											97
98				——, Fred	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school												98
99				——, Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																99
100				——, Ledley	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 51
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. Lewis H. Harrison, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible], Coburn	Son	W	M	April	19	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
2				[illegible], Georgia	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
3	15	54	54	Crumpler, Olive	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	41	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
4				[illegible], Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	40	M	22	4	1	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				[illegible], John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible], Leney	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				[illegible], Billy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
8				[illegible], Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9				[illegible], Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				[illegible], Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11				[illegible], Orta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12				[illegible], French	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
13				[illegible], Curry	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
14		55	55	Bridgen, George W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	2			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama					6		yes	yes	yes		F	F	69
15				[illegible], Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16				[illegible], Jason	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
17				[illegible], Clemmie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
18				[illegible], Belle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
19		56	56	Melvin, George W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Florida	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes		F	F	61
20				[illegible], Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	1	1	1	Texas	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				[illegible], William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
22		57	57	Reid, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana										R		F	62
23				[illegible], Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				[illegible], Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
25				[illegible], Missouri	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				[illegible], Josephine	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		58	58	Odem, James L.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	no	yes		F	F	63
28				[illegible], Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				[illegible], Homer	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
30				[illegible], Howell	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31		59	59	Reid, Henry	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					6		No	No	yes		F	F	64
32				[illegible], Nelly P.	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	21	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
33				[illegible], Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
34				[illegible], Jacob	Son	B	M	June	1883	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
35				[illegible], Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
36				[illegible], Frances	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
37				[illegible], Oadie	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				[illegible], Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				[illegible], Eli	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				[illegible], Nelley	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Herring, Ada	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		60	60	Shepherd, John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes		O	F	65
43				[illegible], Rachel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
44				[illegible], Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
45				[illegible], Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46				Crumpler, John G.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
47		61	61	Odem, Lipsie W.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		F	66
48				[illegible], Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	32	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
49				[illegible], Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
50				[illegible], Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

C—89

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, Charles J Kellar, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible], John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
52				[illegible], Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
53				[illegible], Perry	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
54		62	62	Hanks, Lucius [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0					0	7	1	62
55				[illegible], Fanny R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														
56				[illegible], Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
57				[illegible], Fanny L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
58				[illegible], Lucius L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
59		63	63	Harris, Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	21			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0					0	7	1	63
60				[illegible], Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	21	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
61				[illegible], Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
62				[illegible], John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
63				[illegible], Mandie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64				[illegible], Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				[illegible], DeWitt	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				[illegible], Ivy	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67				[illegible], Fletcher	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68				[illegible], May	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69		64	64	Bean, Philip [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					12	7	1	64
70				[illegible], Maria C.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	13	10	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
71				[illegible], Edwards	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
72				[illegible], Fletcher H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
73				[illegible], Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74				[illegible], Felix	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
75				[illegible], Martin	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76				[illegible], Philip [illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				[illegible], Peter	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				Tilley, Manuel	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
79				Bean, Cora E	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80		65	65	Harrison, Hiram [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0					9	7	1	70
81				[illegible], Laura	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8		1	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
82				[illegible], Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83				Bean, Ada	Niece	B	F	Dec	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
84				McCartney, Melvina	Niece	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										
85		66	66	Scott, Jordan [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1843	56	M	35			Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer						0	4	7	7	
86				[illegible], Nellie [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mar	1846	54	M	35	3	12	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
87				[illegible], Jerry	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
88				[illegible], Isaac	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
89				[illegible], Willie	Son	B	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5								
90				[illegible], Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school										
91		67	67	McCartney, Hiram [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1826	73	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					6	7	2	
92				[illegible], Nettie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	11	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
93				[illegible], Milly	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2								
94				[illegible], Louis	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
95				[illegible], Savory	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
96				[illegible], Claude	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
97				Walker, Alfred	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
98		68	68	Day, Charles R [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0					0	7	1	71
99				[illegible], Lemma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
100				[illegible], Fay C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105 1
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct 4.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Charles G Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	69	Holdman, Columbus [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	74
2				, Lula [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Florida						yes	yes	yes				
3				, Mary [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				
4				, Columbus B	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				
5				, Priscilla A	daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				
6				, Sophronia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7				, Grover B	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
8				, John L	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				, Hobart R	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10				, Bronson	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11		70	70	Crumpler, Jerrold [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	17			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	75	
12				, Sarah D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	17	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
13				, Allen D	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14				, Cora M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes				
15				, James O	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes				
16				, Tullis	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes				
17				, Stevenson	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
18				, Annie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
19				, Robbie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
20				, Edna P	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
21		71	71	Baker, Melinda	Head	W	F	May	1865	35	Wd	7	6		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	76	
22				, Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
23				, Monelia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
24				, Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
25				, Josephine	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
26				, Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
27				, Estlow	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
28		72	72	Lazenby, Jesse [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
29				, Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
30				, Edgar E	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	78	
31				, Emma	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
32				, Rannie	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
33				, Raymond G	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
34				, Byron F	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35				, Glandes K	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36		73	73	Lazenby, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Dry goods merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
37				, Ella M	Wife	W	F	May	1871	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes				
38				, Robbie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes				
39				, Lettie M	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
40				, George G	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
41				, Ethel C	daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
42				, Vennie C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
43		74	74	Lazenby, Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
44				, Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	26	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes				
45				, Sarah F	daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
46				, Ella C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Teacher in school			yes	yes				
47				, Spurgeon	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
48				, Jesse R	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
49				, Mabel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
50		75	75	Wise, Jeremiah [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	81	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Charles H. Ireland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Laura L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
52				——, Coca B.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
53				——, Ernest L.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
54				——, Bertie K.	daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
55				——, Banyan M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
56				——, Mary Ruth	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
57				——, Ida J.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
58		76	76	Futch, Isaac K.	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	43			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					92
59				——, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	60	M	43	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
60				——, Isaac K. Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0	No	No	No					
61				——, Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					3
62				——, Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	No	yes					
63				——, Callie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
64		77	77	Prewitt, David	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	29			Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	6								85
65				——, Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	21	8	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
66				——, Ruth M.	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6								60
67				——, Glenda M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6								87
68				——, Della	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
69				——, Henry L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6								
70		78	78	Lemure, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	23			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer									88
71				——, Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	23	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
72				——, Anderson H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
73				——, Willie G.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
74				——, Ida L.	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
75				——, Jesse J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
76				——, Tardin E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
77				——, Laura E.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
78				——, Ignis C.	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
79		79	79	Roemele, Jesse F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0	yes	yes	yes					
80				——, Celia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	20	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
81				——, Fay	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				——, Matie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				——, Laura	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		80	80	Gilder, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes					89
85				——, Martha	wife	W	F	Unknown	1840	60	M	35	1	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	yes					
86		81	81	Irrigen, Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	10	yes	yes	yes					91
87				——, Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	36	M	14	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes					
88				——, Frances M.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes					
89				——, Ephraim A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					
90				——, Louis M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
91				——, Dora P.	daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
92				Kelley, William P.	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1881	8	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	yes					
93				——, James T.	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
94		82	82	Gilder, Nelson	Head	W	M	unknown	1857	43	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6	No	No	yes	R				
95				——, Nancy	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	22	6	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes					
96				——, Maria	daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
97				——, Louisa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
98				——, Mack	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				——, Ada	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				——, General	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

(See Sheet 11, Line 91)

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

181 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____
Ward of city, ____
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Charles L. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		Anderson	Son	W	M					S																						1
	83	83	Barclay, David	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia																2
			Celia	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia																3
	84	84	Smith, [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer												4
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	16	1	10	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia																5
			Lela	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School												6
			Ona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School												7
			Emerson C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School												8
			Grant G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1859	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School												9
			Wilder	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																10
			Emson	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																11
			Chester A	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																12
			Bobbie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																13
			Sanford A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																14
			Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																15
			Sheffield, Matthew	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer												16
	85	85	Baker, James K	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	[illegible]	M	7			[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer												17
			Frances	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	7			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																18
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas																19
			Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas																20
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas																21
			Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas																22
	86	86	Williams, Kesan	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1886	02	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]												23
			Lydia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1887	12	M	7		0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																24
			Edgar	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer												25
			Edwin	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer												26
			Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School												27
			John	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer												28
			Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																29
			Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer												30
			Hayden	Son	B	M	July	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																31
			Corrigan	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																32
			Legenby, Harris	Stepdaughter	B	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																33
	87	87	Barclay, William T	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer												34
			Harriet	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1859	40	M	7	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																35
			Jackson	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																36
			Williams	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																37
			Benjamin	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																38
			Bessie M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]																39
			Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																40
	88	88	Bean, Melvin D	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer												41
			Katie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																42
	89	89	Bryant, Alfred	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer												43
			Ella	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																44
			Phronia	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																45
	90	90	Ervin, Thornton	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer												46
			John	Brother	B	M	June	1888	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer												47
	90	90	Tyner, Mitchell	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer												48
			Lucy	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	11	7	6	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																49
			Matthew	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																50

C—89

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Charles H. Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Kearny	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				Samson	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				Emanuel	Son	B	M	May	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
56		97	97	Sieder, Hark	Head	B	M	Aug	87	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes			F		
57				Dora A.	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	7	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				Creola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60		93	93	Wilder, Doc	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes		R	F	54
61				Amanda	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1867	32	M	7	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia								Yes	Yes					
62				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5			Yes	Yes					
63				Edna	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		2	Yes	Yes					
64				Doria A	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			32	Yes	Yes					
65				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				George W.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70		94	94	McCartney, Charlie	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	55
71				Fanny	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana								Yes	Yes					
72				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73				David	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74		95	95	Griffin, Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		[illegible]	Yes	Yes					
75				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	33	M	15	8	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				Vancy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School				Yes	Yes					
78				John J	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				Emeline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1823	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80				Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81				Benny	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
82				Stella	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
83		96	96	Beatrice Henri	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		J	F	2
84				Katie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	6	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
86				Homer	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
87				Elsworthy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
88				Verena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
89				Walter	Son	B	M	May	900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
90	(See Sheet 11, Prec. 9 3)	95	95	Baker, George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	[illegible]			Georgia	[illegible]	South Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	F	5
91				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				Stella M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	3			Yes	Yes					
93				James M.	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer				Yes	Yes					
94				Hope M.	Dtr	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Dry Goods				Yes	Yes					
95				George D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														
96				Albert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
97		97	97	Wizzy, Francis	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dr.				Yes	Yes					
98				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Georgia								Yes	Yes					
99				Tompkins, Dora	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia								Yes	Yes					
100		98	98	Abbott, Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	110

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 182 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Charles A. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——, Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	8	6	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													
2				——, Annie L.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				——, Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				——, Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				——, James O.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				——, Ona A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				——, Wadie B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Brewer, Elijah	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1833	67	W	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
9		100	100	Weaver, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	
10				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
11				——, Ida	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
12				——, Edgar W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C						F	1/2	
13		101	101	Kiser, Collen D.	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer	O								2
14				——, Hiley	Wife	B	F	Autumn	2	0/12		0			Texas	Mulkeen	Mulkeen													
15				Hale, Andrew	Boarder	B	M	Autumn	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O						F	F	4
16		102	102	Fowler, Francis M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	C						F	F	6
17				——, Frederick	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	2	2	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
18				——, Laura M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				——, James M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	C								
20				——, Edward R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	C								
21				——, Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				——, Mabel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				——, George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				——, Samuel A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				——, Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		103	103	Kilmer, John C.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	47	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				——, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	3	8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
28				——, Wm. M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer							D	F	6
29				——, Sarah E.	daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1		Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
30				——, Jimmie	Grand daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
31				——, Henry M.	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1871	29	M				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
32		104	103	Isner, Rhoda	Head	B	F	Dec	1861	38	W	7	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer							F		7
33				Scott, Inez	daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Hankins, George	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
35				——, Hobbett	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	C	2							
36				——, Alberta	daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	J	2							
37				——, Nancy E.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Jones, Lucinda	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		105	104	Turner, Larkin D.	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	37			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C						F		8
40				——, Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1838	62	M	37	6	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
41				——, Ida L.	daughter	B	F	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
42				Bladesdhon, Alice E.	daughter	B	F	Oct	1866	33	Wd		1		Texas	Texas	Georgia													
43				Wood, Edna M.	daughter	B	F	Jun	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
44				——, Ivory	Grand daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
45		106	105	Turner, Orange D.	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer							H	F	19
46				——, Carrie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				——, Sadie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		107	106	Oglesby, Abed	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	C								
49				——, Lola	Wife	B	F	June	1873	27	M	13	7	6	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
50				——, Lellie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Xavier L. Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Daniel L.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas																51
52				Ercie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas																52
53				Lavetta L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas																53
54				Ida F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas																54
55				Louie E.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas																55
56		108	108	Wigley, Columbus B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Texas						Farmer		6	F	F	2				56
57				Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas																57
58				Elma G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	6/12	S				Texas																58
59		109	109	Conrad, Andrew B.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	20			Georgia						Farmer	6								59
60				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	7	6	Texas																60
61				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas																61
62				John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	6	S				Texas						Farm laborer	6									62
63				Ada A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas																63
64				Andrew J.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas																64
65				Charles C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas						Farm laborer	9									65
66				Williams, William F.	Step-son	W	M	Feb	1879	22	S				Texas																66
67		110	110	Wiggley, George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	20	M	1			Texas						Farmer	6								67
68				Retta E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	7	M	1	1	1	Texas																68
69		111	111	Wesley, Richard	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	65	M	34			Kentucky		Virginia				Farmer										69
70				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	34	7	7	Georgia		South Carolina														70
71				Burton L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas		Mississippi				Farm laborer	3									71
72		112	112	Kenacade, Alonzo	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Texas		Georgia														72
73				Burnie	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1			Texas		Mississippi														73
74				Albert	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas		Georgia				Farm laborer	1									74
75				Thomas W.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas		Georgia				Farm laborer	3									75
76		113	113	Ream, Felix A.	Head	B	M	Unknown	1824	75	Wd				Georgia		Georgia				Farmer										76
77				Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Unknown	1860	40	S				Texas		Georgia														77
78				Jones, Ophelia	Grand-daughter	B	F	Unknown	1878	20	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer	3									78
79				Smith, Harriet	Grand-daughter	B	F	Unknown	1888	9	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer	3									79
80				Scott, Sarah	Grand-daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	5	S				Texas		Georgia				Farm laborer	3									80
81				Riley, John	Head-coon	B	M	Aug	1836	19	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer	3									81
82				Viera	Grand-daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer	3	3								82
83				Felix	Grand-son	B	M	Unknown	1887	1	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer	3									83
84				Andrew	Grand-son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas		Texas														84
85				Lizzie, Harinda	G-Grand daughter	B	F	Unknown	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas														85
86				Curry, Nettie	Grand-daughter	B	F		1882	7	S				Texas		Texas														86
87				Jean, Arthur	Grand-son	B	M	Unknown	1879	1	S				Texas		Texas														87
88				Maizie	G-Grand daughter	B	F	Unknown	1899	1	S				Texas		Texas														88
89				Smith, Ella	G-Grand daughter	B	F	Unknown	1899	1	S				Texas		Texas														89
90		114	114	Smith, Achille	Head	B	M	Feb	1833	67	M	33			Louisiana		Louisiana				Farmer	6								90
91				Mary	Wife	B	F	Unknown	1840	60	M	33	14	8	Georgia		Georgia														91
92				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas		Louisiana				Farm laborer	9									92
93				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas		Louisiana				Farm laborer	3									93
94				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas		Louisiana				Farm laborer	3									94
95				Fantie	Grand-daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	3	S				Texas		Louisiana				At School		3								95
96				Walton	Grand-son	B	M	May	1877	3	S				Texas		Unknown														96
97				Michael	Grand-son	B	M	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas		Unknown														97
98				Cox, William	Boarder	B	M	April	1877	20	S				Texas		Unknown														98
(on sheet 8, Dist 37)		115	115	Wigley, John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	11			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer	6								99
				Angeline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	6	4	Texas		Indiana														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

183 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Charles A Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mary J	wife	W	F	May	1860	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Ada M	daughter	W	F	May	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		116	116	Wilson, Edward L	Head	W	M	Nov	56	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher in school			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
				Georgia L	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	35	M	1	1	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Irene J	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Willie A	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Edwin E	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
		117	117	Conner, David	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	20	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry A	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Hilda	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Louis C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				William B	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Bertha L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
		118	118	Conner, James R	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
				Fanny C	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	15	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				David R	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		O	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie O	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			3	yes	yes				
				William B	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		O	3	yes	NO	yes				
				Mary A	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alice A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nora M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James F	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		119	119	Conner, Louis H	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141
				Manning A	wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	45	9	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary J	daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Andrew L	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		120	120	Conner, Joseph F	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Ophelia	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	12	F	42	
				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		121	121	Conner, Rachel	Head	W	F	July	1836	63	Wd	7	5		Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farmer		O	yes	NO	yes	F	F		
				Whitehead, Martha	daughter	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	5	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Commander, Robert B	Grandson	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		122	122	Commander, Margery Alexander	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		123	123	Conner, Robert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Timberman		2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145
				Ida B	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Adrien	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		124	124	Commander, Marion	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Day Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	
				Hattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
		133	133	Grimes, Seaborn	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		2	no	yes	no	O		46	
				Nancy E	wife	W	F				Wid	35	9	8	Ind	Ind								yes	yes	yes				
				Shaw, Caroline	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1809	90	Wd		12	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							NO	NO	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Charles G. Hallmark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible], Leslie L.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				[illegible], Rachal C.	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				[illegible], Fred B.	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				[illegible], unnamed	son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
	126	126	126	Smith, Robert T. H-1	Head R	W	M	June	1864	35	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		15	15	15	O				55
				[illegible], Hulda	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	7	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							15	15	15					56
				[illegible], Hennie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			9	9	9					57
				[illegible], Lee	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				[illegible], Stella	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
				[illegible], Gilbert	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
				[illegible], Cicero	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
	127	127	127	Walker, George T. H-1	Head R	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	6			Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		9	9	9					62
				[illegible], Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	0		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														63
				Cheatham, Nancy	sister-in-law	W	F	June	1855	45	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														64
				Tuling, Thomas	roomer	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														65
	128	128	128	Huff, Jas T. H. H-1	Head R & C	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				[illegible], Ivey	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														67
				[illegible], Minnie M.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				[illegible], Hattie J.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
	129	129	129	Rawls, Richard H-1	Head R	W	M	April	1872	28	M	1			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0					O				70
				[illegible], Emmitt	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														71
				[illegible], Edmund R.	son	W	M	April	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0									72
				[illegible], Ora F.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														73
				[illegible], Nettie J.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														74
				Hobson, Lena G.	daughter	W	F	July	1870	29	M	2	2		Texas	Georgia	Texas														75
				[illegible], Leroy J.	grand son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
				[illegible], James H.	grand son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
	132	132	132	Turner, James T-1	Head R	W	M	[illegible]	1860	40	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										78
				[illegible], Vines	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	21	5	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							15								79
				[illegible], George W.	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer										80
				[illegible], Elmer	boarder	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														81
				[illegible], Ora E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														82
				[illegible], Mandy E.	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														83
				Hewlett, Nathaniel	boarder-in-law	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd				[illegible]	Alabama	South Carolina														84
	131	131	131	Tuttle, Ira W. H-1	Head R	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										85
				[illegible], Jane	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	20	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia														86
				[illegible], Wiley A.	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama														87
				[illegible], Ira F.	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Texas														88
	133	133	133	Sumner, Frank H-1	Head R	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1/2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														89
				[illegible], Sophia	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1/2	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina														90
				[illegible], Eliza [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														91
	134	134	134	Davis, [illegible] H.	Head R	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O				92
				[illegible], Minnie	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Unknown														93
				[illegible], Joseph L.	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										94
				[illegible], Eddie W.	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				[illegible], George W.	son	W	M	Aug	1872	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				[illegible], Mattie M.	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				[illegible], Cynthia E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				[illegible], Albert W. G.	son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
	135	135	135	Eyerley, Henry [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				1-1-a	2		12	10	10	2		7		100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

184 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 105

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Charles H Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		135 135	132 132	Grimes, Isabella	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M				Georgia	Georgia	E				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
2				——, Lochrona E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	8	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				——, William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4		136 136	133 133	Epperson, Orlilah	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	S		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	48
5				——, George W	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		137 137	134 134	Spear, Jerry	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	Wd				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	S		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49
7				——, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
9				——, Edward M	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
10				——, General L	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
11				——, Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Ramie L	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School			yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
14				——, Aaron	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
15				——, Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
16				——, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
17				——, Clara	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
18		138 138	135 135	Spear, General	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50
19				——, Mollie L	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	37	M	21		0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				——, Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				——, Burrell	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
23				——, Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
24				——, Iris	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
25				——, Lola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				——, Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27				——, Enola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
28				——, Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
29		139 139	136 136	Ellison, William	Head	B	M	unknown	1833	66	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	R	F	54
30				——, Bettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Maryland							No	No	yes				
31				——, James H	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
32				Spear, Houston	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
33				Adams, Sahna	Step Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				——, Littleton	Step Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		140 140	137 137	Gray, Evans	Head	B	M	unknown	1837	62	M	1			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	152
36				——, Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1842	58	M	1	1	4	Maryland	unknown	unknown							yes	No	yes				
37				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1872	27					Texas	Alabama	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
38				——, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19					Texas	Alabama	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				——, Frances	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17					Texas	Alabama	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				——, Ennis L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Alabama	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Driggers, William	Grand Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
42		141 140	138 139	Hewlett, W L	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
43				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	7	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				——, Emry	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				——, George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				——, William L	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
47		142 141	139 140	Hewlett, James F	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	54
48				——, Lora	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49		143 142	140 141	Owens, Zachariah	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	155
50				——, Cetta	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 4 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Laura K. Holland, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		144	144	Rawls, John B.	Head R	W	M	June	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56
52				, Julia E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10		4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
54				, Robert R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				, Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				, Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				, Zada I.	Sister	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Gregg, Edward C.	Nephew	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
59		145	145	Holton, George W.	Head R	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	1			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				1-1-A			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
60				, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	9	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				, Emma F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	9	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				, Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	7	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes				
63				, Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
64				, Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	0	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
65				, Joel A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas													
66		146	146	Grimes, Ella	Head R	W	Wid	Jan	1827	73	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
67				, Lorabia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	31	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	unknown							yes	no	yes				
68				McCloud, Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69		147	147	Gibbs, John L.	Head R	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	59
70				, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	32	0	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	No	yes				
71				, Elias W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	R			60
72				, William F.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				, Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74		148	148	Davis, Samuel D.	Head R	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58
75				, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
76				, William F.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
77				, Lewis F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
78				, Samuel K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
79				, Elihu F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
80				, John W.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
81				, Sara A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				, Van Burton	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				, Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		149	149	Jenkins, Robert H.	Head R	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	2
85				, Eva A.	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86				, Jerry W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
87				, John W. Jr.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
88		150	150	Owens, David	Head R	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes		F	F	63
89				, Blanche	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	8	5	4	Texas	Unknown	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				Lincoln M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Martha M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				William P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Matthew	Son	W	M	May	1900	0					Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		137	137	Owens, Lane	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	6
95				, Edna E.	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
96		152	152	Owens, Zachariah M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	35			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
97				, Ann E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	M	35	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
98				, Frances O.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
99		153	153	Milner, Jamie L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
100				, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	0	0	Texas	New York	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

T-284

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 185 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Charles L Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		134	134	Tatum John	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		167
2				Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	0	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Marianle	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				Zona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Anthony J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
9				Lurana M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
10		133	133	Fowler John H	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	10			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F		101
11				Julia	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	10	5	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Nona	Daughter	W	F	June	898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		156	156	Read Thomas K	Head	W	M	Oct	868	31	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R			
15				Lillar	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	10	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16				Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
17				Perry	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
18				Revel	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
19				Ira	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
20				Lillar	Daughter	W	F	July	899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
21		135	135	Grimes Perry H	Head	W	M	Aug	874	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	
22				Amanda	wife	W	F	Nov	874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Cecil	Son	W	M	Jan	896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		138	138	Grimes Frank M	Head	W	M	[illegible]	838	61	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes		F	F	
26				Martha J	wife	W	F	[illegible]	838	61	M	39	5	5	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Lardon	Son	W	M	Apr	878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
28		139	139	Grimes William H	Head	W	M	Feb	870	30	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	
29				Rosa Belle	wife	W	F	Oct	873	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Richard M	Son	W	M	June	896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
31				Marian L	Son	W	M	Jan	898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32		160	160	Womack Samuel D	Head	W	M	June	850	49	M	7			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	
33				Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	853	46	M	7	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Benjamin W	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
36				Elbert	Son	W	M	May	895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
37		126	126	Grimes Joshua	Head	W	M	Nov	872	27	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
38				Annis	wife	W	F	Jan	876	23	M	4	1		Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
39				William O.	Cousin	W	M	Apr	870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
40		152	152	Grimes Jerry	Head	W	M	Apr	845	55	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes		F	F	
41				Amanda	wife	W	F	Aug	850	49	M	28	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				Edna J.	Daughter	W	F	July	878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				Erison	Son	W	M	June	891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
44				Nellie	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	858	41	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Chesley	Boarder	W	M	Aug	879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					2		yes	yes	yes				
46		163	163	Arline Charles W	Head	W	M	Apr	874	26	S				Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
47		164	164	Lynch Henry H	Head	W	M	July	849	50	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
48				Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	864	36	M	20	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Willis	Son	W	M	Feb	884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				

O—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Charles L Kellam, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				James M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
52		165	165	Patrick, Rhoda E.	Head	W	F	Jun	1857	42	Wd		6	5	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	6		7	7	177				
53				Tyson, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
54				Jesse F.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
55				George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
56		166	166	Gibbs, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	6								
57				Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Lefra	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		167	167	Yantz, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
60				Frances	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	16	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
61				Aloud	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5								
62				Kittie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65		168	168	Eason, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	22			Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	2								
66				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	22	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67				Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
68				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
69				Thurston	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
70				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
71				James M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
72				Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
73				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
74				Lala	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
75		169	169	Copelon, Miriam [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Luetta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				Ottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Eula Zeta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Annie [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Nov	1852	47					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
80		170	170	Crow, Owen [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
81				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
82				Flora E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				Jessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia													
84				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				At school									
85				Park M.	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school									
86				Sanders F.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school									
87				Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88		171	171	Ingraby, Hezekiah F.	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	23	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6								
89				Tiziana	Wife	B	F	Nov	1863	37	M	23	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
90				Olivia A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
91				Daniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
92				Eugene	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
93				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Orilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Charles A.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				John L.	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				William B.	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Floyd	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		172	172	Rigsby, Leonard	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Carrie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Charles H. Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		173	173	Ward, Matthew D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
2				——, Clara	wife	W	F	Nov.	1863	36	M	18	2	8	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Ola M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
4				——, Tinsley E.	daughter	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Myrtle L.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				——, Minnie J	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				——, Minnie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				——, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				——, Charles L	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		174	174	Kinnon, James T.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	9			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98
11				——, Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Nov.	1862	37	M	9	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12				——, John R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		7	yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	At	At	yes				
14				——, Ona	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				——, William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				——, Jeanne C	Son	W	F	Nov.	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		175	175	Riley, Isperry	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
18		173	173	——, Sarah	wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							At	At	yes				
19				——, Leonard	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		1/2	1/2	yes				
20				——, Rosie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
21				——, James	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				——, Alice	daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
23				——, Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	No	yes				
25				——, Jeanness	daughter	B	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							1/2	No	yes				
26				——, Lola	daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
27				——, Prey	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
28		176	176	Lewis, Isaburn	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		1/2	1/2	yes	O	F	F	99
29				——, Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				——, Daisy	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		177	177	Rawls, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
32				——, Frances	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33				——, James B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				——, Anna L.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Dickerson, Elizabeth	Grandmother	W	F	July	1805	94	Wd	9	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
36		178	178	Ingram, Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
37				——, Nevia	wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	27	7	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
38				——, Easter	daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				——, William	son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				——, Iney	daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			1/2	No	yes				
41				——, Matthew	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	No	yes				
42				——, Linda	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4 Mo	No	yes				
43				——, Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				——, Venor	daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				——, Sallie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				——, Clemmie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		179	179	Gilder, Mingo	Head	B	M	Autumn	1853	47	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	100
48				——, Harriet	wife	B	F	Autumn	1867	33	M	20	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes				
49				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Monroe	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Charles K Holland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				[illegible], David	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	7	7	7					
				[illegible], Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	7	7	7					
				[illegible], Hiep	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Albert	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
180	180			Brem, Abraham	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia					0									
				[illegible], Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia														
				[illegible], Mary	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Johnson	Son	B	M	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	9	[illegible]	12				
				[illegible], Peter	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	10	10	12				
				[illegible], Minnie	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
181	181			Dougherty, Charles	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
				[illegible], Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
				[illegible], Adelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
				[illegible], Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	12	12	12					
				[illegible], Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Ivah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
182	182			Hoy, Frank	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	2								
				[illegible], Hwilda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Viola	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Gregory, Edward	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1851	49	D				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
183	183			Dean, Joseph	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
				[illegible], Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
184	184			Holland, Frank	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2	1	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
				[illegible], [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	14	M	2	1	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
				[illegible], Lee K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Fred K.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Vannie P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Charles L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1861	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Jesse M.	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
185	185			Davis, Robert	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1841	58	S				Texas	[illegible]	unknown				Farmer (Laborer)	0								
186	186			Lott, Francis	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama														
				[illegible], Iosa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1830	69	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible], Sonie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
187	187			Creech, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Florida														
				[illegible], Mattie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Florida				At School										
				[illegible], Ethel	Sister	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Florida														
188	188			Glenn, Jackson	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer									
				Johnston, Nancy	Mother-in-law	W	F	Apr	1832	67	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Ogletree, Jimmy	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Baker, Eugenia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	28	M	0			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher in school									
				The last three names were overlooked in the proper place and the numbers on margin refer to sheet and line where they should appear.																											
				This ends the enumeration of Precinct 4.																											

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 187 A

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James McDonald, Enumerator. 9297

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Best John D	Head 2R	W	M	Apr	1847	53	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1	121
2				- Martha E	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	68	Wid	12			Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				- John H	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					3
4		2	2	Odum William	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Sept	1874	25	Mar	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	2	4
5				- Susan L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				- Arie B	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														6
7				Nettie S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														7
8				- Amand L	Sister	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Home Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9		3	3	Best Howell	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Texas	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	In	F	3	9
10				- Mamie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				- Mitchel	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				- Viola E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				- Clifford	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		4	4	Coward John	Head 6C	W	M	May	1862	38	M	12			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	4	14
15				- Katherine	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	12	7	6	Texas	Texas	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				- John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					16
17				- Howell M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				- Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				- Martha K	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				- Benjamin C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				- Ettie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		5	5	Best Jeremiah	Head 6C	W	M	Feby	1860	40	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	5	22
23				- Mittie A	Wife	W	F	Feby	1868	31	M	16	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				- Lora M	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				- Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				- Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				- Lewis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				- William D	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				- P K	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		6	6	Harris William	Head 3C	W	M	May	1847	52	M	30			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	6	30
31				- Elizabeth K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				- Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				- George M	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				- Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35		7	7	Wigley Ambrose	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	7	35
36				- Ida J	Wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				- Lewis C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				- Perry L	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39		8	8	Griffith William	Head 7C 1R 1B	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	18			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	8	39
40				- Eugenia A	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	18	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				- Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				- Lilly B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				- Garett P	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														43
44				- William K	Son	W	M	June	1870	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														44
45				- Alvies	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														45
46				- James E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														46
47				- John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														47
48				- Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Feby	1835	65	Wid		7	6	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia														48
49				Saunders Preston	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1848	51	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50		9	9	Elwood William	Head 5C	W	M	May	1858	42	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	9	50

C—89 37

7—924.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 106

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Crosby Sarah A	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	16	9	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					51
52				– Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					52
53				– William L	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					53
54				– Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	alabama														54
55				– Mollie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														55
56				– Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														56
57		9	10	Odum James 127	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	M	F	10	57
58				– Mary F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	12	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	yes	yes					58
59				– Martha E E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				– Charles P J	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				– Katie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					61
62				– Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					62
63				– Evie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Colorado	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					63
64				– Susie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														64
65				– Fany O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														65
66				– Buck H	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														66
67				– Carl	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														67
68				– Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														68
69		10	11	Crosby James Jeff 1	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes		M	F	11	69
70				– Frances A	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	12	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					70
71				– Joseph B	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					71
72				– Maybelle	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi														72
73				– Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	mississippi														73
74				– Frances A	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														74
75				– Charlotte B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	mississippi														75
76		11	12	Hicks William T Jeff 3	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	12	76
77				– Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				– Marion S	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				– Lilly A	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				– Lula	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		12	13	Hicks William 35 Jeff 3	Head 1C	W	M	Feby	1850	50	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	13	81
82				– Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	49	M	30	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				– Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										83
84		13	14	Odum Pleasant 2 Jeff 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1822	77	M	15			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	14	84
85				– Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	15	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		14	15	Gordan Thomas Jeff 8	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	15	86
87				– Rachel B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	15	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	Florida														87
88				– Jeremiah P	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				– Virginia B	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					89
90				– Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				– Everson E	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				– Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				– Nathaniel B	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		15	16	Bingham William 9 Jeff 9	Head 3C PR	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	16	94
95				– Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	10	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				– Ellen L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				– Francis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes					97
98				– James H	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														98
99				– Espes	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														99
100				Collin Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

C—99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 188 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Collier James B	s-in-law	w	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
2				" William S	Nephew	w	M	July	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		16	17	Crosby Willie J	Head	w	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	17
4				" Mary E	Wife	w	F	June	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5		17	18	Younger Edwin F	Head 2C	w	M	Dec	1853	46	M	13			Missouria	NorthCarolina	Kentucky				Tie Maker (RR)	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6				" Mary E	Wife	w	F	Apr	1870	30	M	13	3	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Edwin L	Son	w	M	Feb	1889	7	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
8				" John F	Son	w	M	March	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
9		18	19	Hooks Mary E	Head 4C	w	F	Aug	1842	57	Wd		8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	18
10				" Ada L	Daughter	w	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Alice	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
12				" James M	Son	w	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Charles S	Son	w	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
14		20	20	Sheffield Ariel	Head 4C	w	M	Apr	1856	44	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	18
15				" Julia A	Wife	w	F	July	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16				" Mary E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
17				" Frances M	Son	w	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisana													
18				" John H	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
19				" Stephen B	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
20		20	21	Allbritton Elam	Head 5C 1R	w	M	March	1843	57	M	24			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				(Gen) Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	20
21				" Amanda	Wife	w	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
23				" Guy	Son	w	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				" Jesse	Son	w	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				" Bessie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26				Gregory Emma	Daughter	w	F	July	1880	19	Wd		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hired Servant			yes	yes	yes				
27				" Willie	Gr Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Salesman (dry goods)~~			~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~				
28		22	22	Allbritton James F	Head	w	M	Oct	1887	22	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman (dry goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
29				" Willie E	Wife	w	F	Sept	1897	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30		23	23	Sheffield Thomas J	Head 2C	w	M	Jan	1842	57	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant (dry goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	24
31				" Sarah E	Wife	w	F	Nov	1842	57	M	31	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Robert N	Son	w	M	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
33				" Marshal	Son	w	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
34				~~Atkinson~~ Fletcher	Boarder	w	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				Brady Thomas H	Boarder	w	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
36		24	24	McDonald Hugh W	Head 1R	w	M	Feb	1858	42	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	22
37				" Lissa	Wife	w	F	June	1854	45	M	12	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
38				" Eric	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1884	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
39				" Lissa	Niece	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
40		25	25	Dulany Thomas A	Head 8C	w	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	23
41		24	25	" Harriet F	Wife	w	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Pleasant A	Son	w	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				" Corna	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S				alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	no				
44				" Claudie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
45				" James D	Son	w	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia													
46				" Charles C	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
47				" Ally M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
48				" Ezzmony L	Son	w	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
49				" John H	Son	w	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
50		25	26	Abernathy Thomas J	Head 3C	w	M	July	1846	53	M	8			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	24

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Town Flats
Name of Institution,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Chrosby Elizbeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes						51
				– Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama																	52
				– George P	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama																	53
				– Noah L	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	alabama																	54
	27	27		Ruggles Samuel J	Head	W	M	March	1875	25	M	2			Alabama	Maine	alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				R		2	25	55
				– Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	21	M	2	2	2	alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes								56
				– Joseph A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	57
				– Fay E	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	58
				– John L	Brother	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Maine	Alabama																	59
	27	28		McDonald John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Alabama	Texas	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes								60
				– Malinda J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	25	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Contractor (R R Ties)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H					61
				– Lydia	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes								62
				– Bronson C	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	63
	28	29		McDonald Thomas A	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	25	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H					64
				– Missouri P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes								65
				– Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	66
				– Hiley	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	67
	30	30		Fairchild Charles T	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	27			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes								68
				– Margaret A	Wife	W	F	March	1853	47	M	27	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	24				69
				– Howell	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																	70
				– Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes								71
				– Joshua A	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes								72
				– Linda L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes								73
	31	31		Ogden Lewis T	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	27				74
				– Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes								75
				– Cornelius A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	76
				– Robert Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	77
	32	32		Smith Anthony J	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes								78
				– Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	23	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes								79
				– Edward	Daughter	B	F	March	1879	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes								80
				– Robina	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes								81
				– Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	82
				– [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	83
				– George H	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	84
				– Willis	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	85
				– Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	86
	33	33		Hafford William H	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	29				87
				– Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	10	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes								88
				– Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes								89
				– Allie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes								90
				– Albert	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	91
				– Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	92
				– Dora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	93
				– Grant M	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	94
				– Frances	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	95
				Caudy Dealia –	Step Daughter	B	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes								96
	34	34		– Benjamin	Step Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes								97
	33	34		Fuller Daniel M	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	30				98

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 189 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Townsite Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James McDonald, Enumerator.

933

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tucker Mary C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	18	4	3	Louisiana	Ireland	Georgia													
2				— William F	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Clayton L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
5				— William B	Father	W	M	Aug	1816	83	M	58			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Susan	Mother	W	F	June	1825	74	M	58	4	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
7	34	35		Tucker Walter L	Head	W	M	March	1864	36	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	1
8				— Minnie F	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	14	6	4	Texas	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Arthur L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
11				— Leo	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
12				— Ella E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
13	35	36		Carver Jack	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	22			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	72
14				— Caroline	wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	22	3	1	Texas	Unknown	Missouri							no	no	yes				
15				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Sidnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
17				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
18				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
19				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
20				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
21				— Lorenzo	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
22				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
23				— John	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24				— Tailor	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25	36	37		Dikes Richard	Head	B	M	Sept	1818	80	M	57			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R			
26				— Zilply	wife	B	F	Aug	1823	76	M	57	10	4	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown													
27	37	38		Mills Rufus	Head	B	M	June	1842	57	M	18			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
28				— Anna	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	18	13	6	Texas	Alabama	Virginia							no	no	no				
29				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no				
30				— Everline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
31				— Bunyon	Son	B	M	July	1891	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32				— Inay	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
33				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
34				— Asia	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
35	38	39		Lazenby Rachel	Head	B	F	May	1875	35	D		11	8	Texas	Unknown	Texas					0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	34
36				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Washwoman	6		no	no	yes				
37				— Amos	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
38				— Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
39				— Corry	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
40				— Ed	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Brant	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas														
42				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Vinny	Sister	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
44	39	40		Lazenby Easter	Head	B	F		1841	58	S		10	10	Texas	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes	0	F	F	
45				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
46	40	41		Stephens Bertie	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	30	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Dealer (Drygoods)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
47				— Shankie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas								yes					
48				— Houston	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				Lawyer Joseph F		W	M	May	1871	29	S				Missouri	New York	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
50	41	42		Holmes King	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				day Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R			

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Ziglee

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Holmes Elizer	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	8	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	No	yes					51
52				— Ellis	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		43	43	McDonald Robert M	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	36	53
54				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
55		44	44	Hicks James F	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	37	55
56				— Louisa O	Wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M		11	11	Texas	Alabama	Florida							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Charles R	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Clyde C	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Yes	yes					61
62				— Jackson C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														62
63				— Louisa E	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														63
64				— Queen S	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														64
65				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														65
66		44	45	McDonald Martha E	Head	W	F	Oct	1846	53	Wd		11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	No	yes	O	R	F	38	66
67				— Jesse E	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Kelly S	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Fanny C R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														70
71		45	46	Nicks Charles E	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	14			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	39	71
72				— Susan J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	14	7	4	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Silas B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Hoshen L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Troy H	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				— James A	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				— Lona L	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		46	47	Tucker Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	40	79
80				— Connie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Horse Trader			yes	yes	yes					80
81				— John T	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				— William G	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Josie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														83
84		47	48	Morton Alex	Head	B	M	Aug	1848	51	M	32			North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	No	yes	O	R	F	41	84
85				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	32	10	7	North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown							yes	No	yes					85
86				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Jesse E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														87
88		48	49	Ogden Austin	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Lila L	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	42	89
90				— —	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		49	50	Simco Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	41	91
92				— Susan M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93				— William R	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Welch Edmon	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					95
96		50	51	Perryman Matthew	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	41	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Florida				Farmer (Day Laborer)			yes			R	R			96
97				— Lucy D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	33	M	17	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														99
100				— Connie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James T. McDonald, Enumerator. 9345

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				– Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				1 7
				– Frances	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				2
				– William H	Father	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				3
				– Sarah C	Sister	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Texas		Florida													4
	52	52		Mathews Rodney	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Texas															5
				– Emma C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				6
				– James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				7
				– Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
				– Emma F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
	53	53		Walker John L	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	19			Texas									yes	yes	yes	1	F	F	10
				– Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	19	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				11
				– Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				12
				– Percy	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				13
				– Thomas D	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													14
	54	54		Tucker Emily	Head	W	F	May	1867	33	M		3	3	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	45	15
				– William A	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				16
				– Otto E	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	0		yes	yes	yes				17
				– Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				18
				Brown Mary	Mother	W	F	June	1836	64	Wid		4	1	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes					19
	55	55		Walker Thomas J	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46	20
				– Nettie Z	Wife	W	F	March	1863	37	M	10	5	5	Texas	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				21
				– Estie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
				– Benjamin C	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
				– Thomas G	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
				– Esca D	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
				– Emery J	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas															26
				Middleton Kate	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				27
	56	56		Walker Francis M	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes			O	F	F	47	28
				– Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1824	74	M	55	10	7	Florida	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				29
				– Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1854	46	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				30
	57	57		Walker Robert	Head	W	M		1832	68	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18	31
				– Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas					0								32
				– Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													33
	58	58		Barbara Caldwell	Head	B	F		1830	70	M	37			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49	34
	58	58		– Rose	Niece	B	F		1840	60	M	37	12	4	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				35
	59	59		Walker Isaac	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	36
				– Larquicia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas									yes	yes	yes				37
	60	60		Worthy Jokie	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	51	38
				– Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	9	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				39
				– Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			2	no	yes				40
				– Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	yes				41
				– Ellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	yes				42
				– Elisha M	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	no				43
				– Martha C	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			4	yes	no				44
				– William	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
				– Ferguson	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
				Lewis George	Laborer	B	M	May	1861	39	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer				yes	yes				47
	61	61		Tarver Gilbert	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	13			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		Dec	no	yes	F	F	52	48
	62			– Caroline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	13	10	6	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes				49
	62	62		Tate Asbury	Head	B	M	June	1831	68	M	11			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	53	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 104
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James M. McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				– Roty	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	11	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
52				– Melvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
53				– Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
54				– Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
55	62	63		Dickerson Ridgeway	Head HC	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	6	4	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
56				– Sidney	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
57				– Hampton	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				– Azalia	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				– Elsie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	63	64		Crumpler John P.	Head FC	W	M	June	1854	45	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		C	F	F	574
61				– Indiana	Wife	W	F	Feby	1854	46	M	24	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				– Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				– Marion	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				– Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				– Essie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
66				– Nannie	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				– John	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				– Eddie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
69	64	65		Shepherd Allen Cpf 2	Head	W	M	March	1834	64	M	48			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	555
70				– Hester A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1834	66	M	48	7	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71	65	66		Lawer Joseph Cpf 2	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	554
72				– Cora E	Wife	W	F	March	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
73	66	67		Roberts Bishop Cpf 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	20	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	557
74				– Lony	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	20	M	3	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
75	67	68		Hicks John Cpf 9	Head FC	W	M	March	1852	48	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	558
76				– Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	45	M	27	12	7	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77				– William C	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dentist			yes	yes	yes				
78				– John L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dentist			yes	yes	yes				
79				– Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80				– Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
81				– Virgil L	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
82				– Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				– Emma R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
84	69	69		Hicks Thomas Cpf 3	Head HC	W	M	Feby	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	559
85				– Zora M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86	70			Barlow William	Servant	B	M	Feby	1874	25	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
87	67	70		Hicks Marion C Cpf 2	Head	W	M	June	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2	40	
88				– Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feby	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89	70	71		Bridges Abram Cpf 1	Head IR	W	M	Nov	1824	73	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
90				– Julia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	43	11	9	Florida	North Carolina	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
91				– Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
92				– Dora A	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
93	72			McCarty Cordelia A	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94	71	72		Wood Tony Cpf 1	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R	F		
95	72	73		Hadnot John Cpf 9	Head FC	B	M	March	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	42	
96				– Celestia	Wife	B	F	May	1878	27	M	10	8	7	Texas	Unknown	Texas							no	no	yes				
97				– Laurence	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				– Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				– Tiny	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				– Willy	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James M. McDonald, Enumerator.

9370

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— William	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				— Rosella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				— David	Son	B	M	July	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4	74	74		Smith Thomas	Head NC	B	M	Sept	1872	3	M	1			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		R	F	43		4
5				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1872	18	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						5
6				Dill Plumy	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Ben James	Step-son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Lagenby Jacob	Boarder	B	M	Miss	1830	70	Wd				Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	6	No	No	Yes						8
9	75	75		Hicks Richard	Head NC	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	27	44	9
10				— Eqzma C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						10
11				— James T	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				F. Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						11
12				— Roberta T	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														12
13				— Arnos C	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														13
14	75	76		Smith Arney	Head SC	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		R	F	43		14
15				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	5	4	3	Texas	Unknown	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						15
16				— Perlinie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				— Melzer	Son	B	M	March	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— Leo	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19	74	77		Phillips Marion	Head SC	W	M	Jan	1823	77	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	M		19
20				Kirkwood Narcissa	Servant	W	F	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Domestic	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						20
21				— Cleveland	Servant	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	11	Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22	77	78		Hamilton John	Head	W	M	July	1846	35	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	44		22
23				— Ora C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						23
24	77	79		Williford Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	O	67	24
25				— Alice F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	24	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes						25
26				— William	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						26
27				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						27
28				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29				— Cowie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30	77	80		Pedigo Henry C	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	40	M	17			Texas	Virginia	Florida				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	66	30
31				— Sonia O	Wife	W	F	March	1857	41	M	17	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						31
32	80	81		Lagenby Benjamin	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes		R		H		32
33				— Katie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	30	M	2	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	Yes						33
34				Dills James	step-son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6	No	No	Yes						34
35				— Addie	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36	82	82		Pedigo Jackson	Head CW	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Florida				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	O	69	36
37				— Lula A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes						37
38				— Ernest A	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				— Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Ogden Sarah F	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1857	43	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School	6	Yes	Yes	No						42
43	82	83		Wood Robert	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	Wd				South Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	3	No	No	Yes		R		H		43
44	83	84		Mingard Thomas	Head SC	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	H	70	44
45				— Rosie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	34	M	8	7	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				— Adas L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48	84	85		Lewis John	Head SC	W	M	May	1848	51	M	27			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	H	71	48
49				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	27	8	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama						No	Yes	Yes						49
50				— Ward	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 164
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— George W	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															51
52				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															52
53	88	86		Lazenby Black	Head 2C	B	M		1854	44	M	19			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	M	~	72	53
54				— Missouri	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	19	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Unknown							No	No	Yes					54
55				— Alford	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes					55
56				— Mooney	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					56
57	86	87		Seazars Neal	Head 4C	B	M	Feby	1866	34	M	10			Texas						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Z	73	57
58				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	10	7	5	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— Cornelius	Son	B	M	Mch	1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				— Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62				Horn Ollie	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					62
63	87	88		Lazenby Henry	Head 4C	B	M	May	1872	28	M	11			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	~	74	63
64				— Clopie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	11	4	4	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					64
65				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				— Inday	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				— Dolcia	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69	87	87		Collier Ella	4 pf 4 Head 1C	W	F	aug	1857	42	Wd		3	1	Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Z	73	69
70				Neyland Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Barlow Vivian	Niece	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72				Harrison William	Servant	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73	90	90		Cowgar Christian	2 Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	27			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	76	73
74				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	27	0	0	Texas	Texas	England							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75	70	71		Barlow Lang	1 pf 8 Head 7C	B	M	Apr	1864	36	S		7	7	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R	M			75
76				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					76
77				— Long	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Day Laborer	9		No	No	Yes					77
78				— Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					78
79				Agnes Emma	Daughter	B	F	March	1880	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80				Ward Olly	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				— Elzyle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				Ryan Mamie	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83	91	92		Raines George	1 pf 9 Head 7C	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	Z	77	83
84				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					84
85				— John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					85
86				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1		No	Yes	Yes					86
87				— George W	Son	W	M	March	1888	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															89
90				— Fanny A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															90
91				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															91
92	92	93		Jordan James	3 pf 3 Head 1C	W	M	Feby	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Z	79	92
93				— Sidney J	Wife	W	F	March	1853	47	M	26	6	1	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Richardson Agnes	Gr Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95	93	94		Collier William	4 pf 4 Head 2C	W	M	July	1840	59	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Z	79	95
96				— Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	38	10	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer											97
98				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99	94	95		Clay Henry	1 pf 1 Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R	M			99
100	95	96		Horn Hanley	5 pf 5 Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	29			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Z	80	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

192 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Lennie M. McDonald, Enumerator.

9393

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Savannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	41	M	23	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				1–4
2				— Joseph R	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				2
3				— Lee Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				3
4				— Beeby A	Son	W	M	Jly	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				4
5	94	96	97	Gortsting Simeon Jeff 9	Head 7C	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia										0	0	2	81
6				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1855	44	M	27	12	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													6
7				— Jordan	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				7
8				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				8
9				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				9
10				— Julia A	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													10
11				— Jesse A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													11
12				— Pleasant	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													12
13				— Reba A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													13
14	97	98		Horn Christopher Jeff 5	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	0	85	14
15				— Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	no	yes				15
16				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				16
17				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19	98	99		Martin Tilmon Jeff 2	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1845	54	Wid		6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					6		no	no	yes	R	H		19
20				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		no	yes	yes				20
21	100	100		Strawn Allen Jeff 6	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	83	21
22				— Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1871	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				22
23				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				— Albertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25				— Dawson	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27	100	101		Swearengen Lee Jeff 2	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1873	26	Wid				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	O	O	84	27
28				— Armand F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													28
29	102	102		Grissom George Jeff 7	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	12			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Dis	O	85	29
30				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	12	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				30
31				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													31
32				— Estler	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													32
33				— Leola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													33
34				— George A	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													34
35				— Delta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													35
36	102	103		Jordan Isaac Jeff 4	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	86	36
37				— Suzan A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													37
38				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40	103	104		Ratcliff Joseph Jeff 6	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													40
41				— Lida G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													41
42				— Lalie V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43				— Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44				— William M	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													44
45				— Mollie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46	104	105		Bingham Elijah Jeff 3	Head 1R	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	88	46
47				— Eva	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	3	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				47
48				Cosier Guy	Brother in law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				48
49	106	106	104	Jordan Isaac Jeff 1	Head 1C & R	W	M	Sept	1842	65	M	46			Georgia	South Carolina	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	89	49
50				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	46	13	10	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James McCollum, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Brant L	Son	Wh	M	Jne	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Irving L	Son	Wh	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Emery C	Son	Wh	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Tony Fr	Son in law	Wh	M	Mr	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					54
55	107			McDonald James	Grand son	Wh	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					55
56	106	(107)		Gordon Daniel Jeff 7	Head 5C	Wh	M	March	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Z	Z	20	56
57				— Mattie E	Wife	Wh	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					57
58				— James R	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58
59				— Minnie E	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60				— Effie L	Daughter	Wh	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													60
61				— Charles D	Son	Wh	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62	107			— Willie D	Son	Wh	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63	108	108		McClain Marcus Jeff 8	Head 6C	Wh	M	Oct	1855	44	M	16			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	Z	5	63
64				— Ellen O	Wife	Wh	F	Jan	1868	32	M	16	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Ethel C	Son	Wh	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Thomas L	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					66
67				— Luther V	Son	Wh	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					67
68				— John O	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													68
69				— Pearlie	Daughter	Wh	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													69
70				— Gertie	Daughter	Wh	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													70
71	109	109		Ratliff James Jeff 5	Head 2R	Wh	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	Z	Z	82	71
72				— Stew L	Wife	Wh	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Eldridge	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74				— William R	Father	Wh	M	March	1832	68	M	47			Mississippi	Mississippi	Canada (Eng)						yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Lacy E	Mother	Wh	F	Aug	1834	65	M	47	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					75
76	110	110		Rhymes James Jeff 3	Head R	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	21			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	Z	Z	93	76
77				— Evaline	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	21	1	1	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown						yes	no	yes					77
78				Mills Nelson	Son in law	B	M	Oct	1874	25	Wid				Georgia	Unknown	Unknown						yes	no	yes					78
79	111	111		Jordan Harry Jeff 3	Head 1C	Wh	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	3	yes	yes	yes		R	H			79
80				— Lucy	Wife	Wh	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Vinny	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													81
82	112	112		Jordan Richard Jeff 8	Head 6C	Wh	M	Sept	1857	42	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	Z	Z	44	82
83				— Mary G	Wife	Wh	F	Aug	1867	22	M	9	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Louticia	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85				— Thos R	Son	Wh	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				— Jeriah V	Son	Wh	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				— Oscar B	Son	Wh	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				— Sarah E	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1897	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				— Rebecca A	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1897	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90	113	113		Wilson Robert Jeff 3	Head 1C	Wh	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Florida				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	Z	55	90
91				— Susan	Wife	Wh	F	July	1872	24	M	8	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Bessie	Daughter	Wh	F	Sept	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93	114	114		William Scott Jeff 5	Head 1R	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	Z	44		93
94				— Ema	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	9	4	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	no	yes					94
95				— Ida A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas													95
96				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97				Dill Silla	Mother in law	B	F	May	1840	59	Wid		13	10	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown													97
98	115	115		Read Thomas Jeff 6	Head 5C	W	M	March	1847	53	M				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	Z	Z	97	98
99				— Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Nurse		yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator. 94/2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— William C	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
2				— Van L	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
3				— George H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
4	115	116		Read Mary A	Head 3C 13	W	F	Dec	1852	47	Wid	4	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	88
5				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Octa	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Hute Leonard	Laborer	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer									
9	116	117		Read Ramey Apr 4	Head 2C	W	M	July	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	99
10				— Rose L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Oscar	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	117	118		Moss Jackson Apr 8	Head 6C	W	M	May	1855	45	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	100
14				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	43	M	23	9	9	Texas	Mississippi	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Ariel	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
18				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
19				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
20				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
21	118	119		Willis John N Apr 7	Head 5C	W	M	June	1857	42	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81
22				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	23	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Luther J	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Lewis B	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Curtis A	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
26				— Scott G	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
27				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	119	120		Hicks Charles C Apr 11	Head 9C	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	102
29				— Blanche K	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	20	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Herschal	Son	W	M	June	1891	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Glen E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Allie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Charlie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36				— Richard H	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37				— James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
39	120	121		Barlow Rosa Apr 5	Head 10C 11R	B	F	May	1876	24	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				day laborer		6	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	
40				Sutton Topsey	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Nolan Cleola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Simpson	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Barlow Potter	Brother	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day Laborer		3	No	Yes	Yes				
44	121	122		Barlow Charles Apr 9	Head 7C	B	M	May	1868	31	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	103
45				— Millie	Wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	17	9	7	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Roella	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
49				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James M Reed B. model, Enumerator.

94

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52		129		— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		122	123	Atkins Turner Sr	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	40	M	18	12		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6									53
54				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	18	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	11									55
56				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	6									56
57				— Edwin	Son	B	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															57
58				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	March	1852	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															58
59				— Clayton	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															59
60		124		— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															60
61		123	124	Atkins Jacob Sr	Head	B	M	May	1840	77	M	57			North Carolina	Maryland	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes					61
62				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1825	70	M	57	10	11	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes					62
63				— Allen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer	4									63
64				— Fletcher	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6									64
65				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Day Laborer	4									65
66		124	125	Swearingen John Sr	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	37	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					66
67				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Georgia	Unknown	Georgia							No	No	Yes					67
68				— John Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				At School			No	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															69
70		126		— Hampton	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															70
71		125	126	Hooks James Sr	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					71
72				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	32	14	11	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					72
73				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	July	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					73
74				— William B	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Buck Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Menton	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Haddie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Lovah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Arnema	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															80
81				— Hector	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															81
82		124	127	Hooks Noah W Sr	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Dora E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															83
84				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															84
85				— William	Son	W	M	June	1811	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															85
86				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															86
87				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															87
88				— Stella May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90		128	129	Mann Jacob Sr	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R			90
91				— Alma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	23	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Bertha V	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93				— James S	Brother	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											93
94				— Mary E	Boarder	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											94
95				Martin Wiley B	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1822	77	S				Texas						At School											95
96		127	129	Bowers Rufus K Sr	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	11			Florida	North Carolina	Georgia				Mail Driver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	109	96
97				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	11	10	10	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									99
100				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia															100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 194 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Townsite
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator.

1426

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Lottie C	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia														1
2				— Addie R	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia														2
3				Stevens Fanny G	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		10	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Minnie L	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					4
5	130			Dill Alace	Head	B	F	May	1847	53	Wid		8	4	Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				day Laborer	4		no	yes	yes	0	Z	H		5
6	129	130		— James	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				day Laborer	4		no	no	no					6
7				Reed Monroe	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8	131			Wilson David	Head	W	M	Oct	1825	74	M	45			Mississippi	Unknown	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Z	H	1110	8
9	130	131		— Sarah R	Wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M	45	8	3	Florida	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Smitta William	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer (RR)	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H		10
11	133			Marquedant Edward	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1870	30	S				New York	German	Switzerland				Farmer (RR)	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12	132	133		Rich Rebecca	Head 4B	W	F	Aug	1849	50	Wid		9	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	Z	111	12
13				— Estus	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				at School		10	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Effie M	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Lucian G	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Anderson Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Lee	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Calloway Robert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Mock Elma	Boarder	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					22
23	134			Mock Little B	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Z	H	112	23
24	133	134		— Ola A	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														25
26				— Henry J	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	1	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														26
27	135			Sheffield James	Head	W	M	March	1862	38	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Z	H	113	27
28	134	135		— Mildred C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	13	7	7	Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Ester A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Knot R	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														30
31				— William	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														31
32				— Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														32
33				— Gorden E	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														33
34				— Sallie B	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
35				— Jesse C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														35
36				Wilson Joseph A	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1840	59	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Horn Wallace	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	Wid				Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					37
38	136			Spurlock Patrick H	Head 4 C.	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	Z	Z	114	38
39	135	136		— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	21	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Thomas W	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Henry F	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Charles L	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					43
44	137			Dill Jacob D	Head 5C.	B	M	Feb	1840	60	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		Z	115	44
45	136	137		— Adron	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					45
46				— Vinson	Son	B	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					46
47				— Margret	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		no	no	yes					47
48				— Sonora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes					48
49				— Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														49
50	138			Dill Denis	Head 6C.	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		Z	116	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James M McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Jannie	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Cronje	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Elisha	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	139	139		Baldwin Benjamin F	Head 4C.	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Wkg Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	111
55				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	11	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Elbin M	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— George S	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	140	140		Barlow Thomas Hoff 8-1	Head 4C 2R.	W	M	July	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	18
61				— Kate	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Henry R	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				— Claud	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— Minett	Father	W	M	June	1827	72	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Owen	Brother	W	M	July	1865	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
68	141	141		Mills Alderson 2 pf 1/2	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
69				— Ed	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
70	142	142		Howell John 3 pf 1/3	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
71				— Beula	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Unknown							no	no	yes				
72				— Libby	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	143	142	143	Hagenby Frank Hoff 3-1 pf 3	Head 3C	B	M	Feby	1865	35	M	14			Texas	South Carolina	Unknown				day Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R	H		
74				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	March	1870	30	M	14	5	3	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes				
75				— John	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
76				— Isaiah	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	144	143	144	Chambers John W 3 pf 1-5	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1861	37	M	15			Mississippi	Maine	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
79				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	15	3	3	Illinois	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
80				— Perry	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois							no	no	yes				
81				— Owen	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
82				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
83	145	144	145	Freeman Ashwill 4 pf 1-5	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	6			South Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	119	
84				— Victory E	Wife	W	F	June	1879	21	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
85				— Cloz	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
86				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
87				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
88	146	145	146	Crumpler Wesley Hoff 7	Head 1C 1R	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	120
89				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	19	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Alto Jr	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Walter E	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
92				— Prentiss	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
93				— Mamie B	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
94				Holly Alma	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
95	147	146	147	Hooks Allen 11 pf 1-11	Head 9C	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	24			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	121
96				— Alla	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	24	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Eudora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Saphrona	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Mitchell	Son	W	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				— Bobby	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 195 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 204
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Townsite Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, James M McDaniel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				– Grover	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					1-1
				– Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
				– Steven W	Son	W	M	Aug	892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				– James L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				– Brooks	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
	148			Shearin John F	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	122	6
	147		148	– Sarah A	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	8	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					7
				– Charles B	Son	W	M	June	1874	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					8
				– Eugene W	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					9
				Hobbs John F	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														10
	148			Phillips Millard	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	129	11
	149		149	– Anna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					12
				– George W	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
				– Martha D	Son	B	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
				– Cora	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				– Alf C	Son	B	M	July	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
				– Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
				– Susan	Mother	B	F	Aug	1847	52	Wd	4	4	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama														18
	150			Arline Augustus	Head SC	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	15			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown					0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	124	19
	149	150		– Mary	Wife	B	F	Feby	1864	36	M	15	8	8	Texas	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes					20
				– Hardy	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					3		yes	yes	yes					21
				– Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					22
				– Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					6		no	no	yes					23
				– Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														24
				– Thomas	Son	B	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														25
				– Jay	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														26
				– Bronson	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														27
				– Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														28
	151			Smith Mahaly	Head HR	B	F	Aug	1849	50	Wd	2	8	4	Georgia	Unknown	Virginia					0		no	no	yes	0	2	2	125	29
	150	151		Hodge Leonard	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					30
				Dill Rosey	Daughter	B	F	July	1871	28	D		3	3	Texas	Unknown	Georgia														31
				– Jefferson	Gr Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				– Estard	Gr son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
				– David	Gr son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
				Golsbee Charlotte	Mother	B	F	Aug	1830	69	Wd	13	3	3	Virginia	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes	Rt		H		35
	152		152	Walker Elizer	Head HR	B	M	June	1842	57	Wd	5	1	0	North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown					day laborer		no	no	yes	Rt		H		36
				– Adams	Gr son	B	M	Feby	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
				– Jefferson	Gr son	B	M	Apr	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				– Thomas	Gr son	B	M	Aug	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
				Bunlow Willie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
	153		153	Dill Irvin	Head SC	B	M	May	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					3		no	no	yes	R		H		41
	152		153	– Letisia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Unknown	Unknown														42
				– Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				– Ola	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				– Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
	153		154	Hayleen Lizzie	Head SK	B	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		7	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					day laborer	6	no	no	yes	R		H		46
				Clay Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1872	28	S		2	2	Texas	Unknown	Kentucky					day Laborer	2	no	no	yes					47
				Fortune Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	25	S		1	1	Texas	Unknown	Kentucky					day Laborer	2	no	no	yes					48
				Dill Nilda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														49
				Clay Elefare	Gr Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Town Bluff

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James W. McDonald, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lewis Johnson	Grandson	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Jones Emma	Daughter in law	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
	153			Sheffield Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
	154	155		— Lela C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Martha L	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— James M	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— William B	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Kirby J	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Preston C	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	156	154		Nolan James M	Head	W	M	March	1846	34	Wid				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	R	N		
				— Marshall	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	157	157		Walker William	Head	W	M	July	1857	40	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
	158	158		Lane Isaac	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	Wid				Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R	N		
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Washerwoman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lindy	Son	B	M	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
				Lawson John	Uncle	B	M	Feb	1824	76	Wid				Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	Yes				
	159	159		McDonald James W	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	126
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	8	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Laura G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hector M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Amos C	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Frank E	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 196 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county D Half cr cum Rosine H (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rolling Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Wiley S Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Morris – S W	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming & Stock	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
2				— Mrs L A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	31	M	16	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
3		2	2	Taylor – Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
4		3	3	McElroy W D	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	25			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Wheel right	0		yes	yes	yes		0	H	
5				— D J P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	25	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Dona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Bascom	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Faxton	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
9				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Pennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Braxton	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Cardell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia													
13				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia													
14		4	4	Cowart L P	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	35			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Wheel right	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				— Nancy	wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	35	7	6	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Lela S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
18				Read – Tim	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Loading Logs			yes	yes	yes				
19				Sheffield Bart	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Silcreare Alfred	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Pope Willie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Colorado	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes				
22				Mayo Perry	Boarder	W	M	Octo	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabamma	Georgia				Teaching School	9		yes	yes	yes				
23				Loyd Willie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Bricklayer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		5	5	Smith Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	2			Florida	Alabamma	Florida				Blacksmith	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
25				— Allie	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Evie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
27				Nixon Indiana	Mother in law	W	F	June	1821	78	Wd	4	4	1	Michigan	Germany	Germany				Loading Logs			yes	yes	no	R		H	
28		6	6	Toussaint L J	Head	W	M	June	1850	41	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Loading Logs	1								
29				— Lizie	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				Haus Henry	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
31		7	7	Hill Robt	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Log Scaler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				— Lizie	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Liston	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		8	8	Rodgers Mary	Head	W	F	April	1875	25	Wd		4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Boarders	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				— Victor	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				— Hennion	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				— Brother	Son	W	M	Jan	1855	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38				Weatherby Mike	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Fireman Elec Engine	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Allison Jim	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		9	9	Jordan William	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	35	M	10			Texas	alabamma	Georgia				Sawing Logs	5		no	no	yes	R		H	
41				— Rosa	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	10	5	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
42				— Son	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Becky	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		10	10	Weatherby R L	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Timber man	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				— S A	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes				
46				— M L	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
47		10	10	Weatherby J G	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Engineer Elec	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				— Maud	wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	8	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
49		11	11	Comer Zack	Head	W	M	Octo	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				— Emma	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

C—88 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county J J Hall ex com Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Reading
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 127
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Wesley E Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		S			yes					51
52				— Wilson	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				— Laurance	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55	12	12	Caraway, J. C. 4-1 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Log Teeler	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			55
56			— Mrs L C	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57			— O. B.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						57
58			Gregory, Lige	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	8									58
59	13	13	Hare, J. 9	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	19				Texas	Alabamma	Georgia				Sawing Logs	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H			59
60			— Malie M	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	19	9	6		Texas	Georgia	Alabamma														60
61			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						61
62			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						62
63			— Rushing	Son	W	M	June	1890	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						at school								63
64			— Emmer L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6						Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						64
65			— J Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3						Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66			— L Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67	14	14	Melder, Wannie 5 5E-1R	Head	W	F	May	1874	26	W		3	3		Louisiana	Germany					Washing	0	no	no	yes		R	H			67
68			— Ada V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														68
69			— Thos	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														69
70			— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														70
71			Sturlock, Mary	Cousin	W	F	July	1879	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia														71
72	15	15	Parker, H. R. 1	Head 2E-1R	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	25				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			72
73			— Zellia	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	25	10	8		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						73
74			— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	24	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Loading Logs	2	no	no	yes						74
75			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Loading Logs	2	yes	yes	yes						75
76			— Douglas	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Hauling Logs	0	yes	yes	yes						76
77			— Alford	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Water	0	yes	no	yes						77
78			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes						78
79			— Malcom	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes						79
80			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes						80
81			— Sabine	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes						81
82			— Mary	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						82
83	16	16	Bone, Jesse 5	Head 1E-1R	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H			83
84			— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	1	2	2		N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						84
85			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8	S					Texas	Texas	N Carolina														85
86			young Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														86
87			Green, Minnie	Niece	W	F	July	1893	6	S					Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						87
88	17	17	Bryant, W L 4-1 4	Head 2E	W	M	Aug	1857	40	M	5				Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma				Teamster	1	yes	yes	yes		R	H			88
89			— Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						89
90			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas	alabamma	Texas														90
91			— Bartley	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	alabamma	Texas														91
92	18	18	Fountain, M C 3	Head 1E	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10				Texas	alabamma	Georgia				Sawing Logs	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			92
93			— Moussalina	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	10	2	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						93
94			— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95	19	19	Fountain, Isaac 6	Head	W	M		1845	55	M	30				alabamma	alabamma	alabamma				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			95
96			— Sarah 10 F	wife	W	F	July	1844	56	M	30	7	7		Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina						no	no	yes						96
97			— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S					Texas	alabamma	Georgia														97
98			— Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S					Texas	alabamma	Georgia				Sawing Logs	0	yes	yes	yes						98
99			— John	son	W	M		1877	23	S					Texas	alabamma	Georgia				Section Hand	1	yes	yes	yes						99
100			— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	16	S					Texas	alabamma	Georgia						yes	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 197 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county D Half on ern Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Reading
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Wiley G Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		15	15	— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabamma	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
2				Baines, Rolo	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Illinois	England	Illinois				Sawing Log	6		yes	yes	yes				
3		20	20	Jones W H	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Swamping Log	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
4				— Martha E	wife	W	F	Apr	1844	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
5		21	21	Jones Lamee	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Alabamma	Alabamaa	Alabamma				Sawing Logs	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
6				— Mandy	wife	W	F	May	1846	55	M	30	6	5	Georgia	Floridia	Floridia							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Josh	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	Sd				Texas	Alabamma	Georgia				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes				
8				— Archie	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Agnis	gr daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
10				Rucld Mollie	d in Law	W	F	July	1875	24	W		3	2	Texas	Alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Jewell	gr daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Fannie	gr daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		22	22	Jones Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabamma	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14		21	21	Goolshee Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	47	M	22			Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia				Boarding House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
15				— Charlie	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	22	9	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
16				— Lusa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Andy	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Lyntha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sevol		2	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Lyeros	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas				at Sevol		3	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
23				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
24				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
25				Cochea J P	Barder	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	N Carolina				Night Watch Engine	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
26				Goolshee C E	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas				R R Hand Sec	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Goolshee W A	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Mcguire Jim	Boarder	W	M	July	1838	61	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Walk R R	1		yes	yes	yes				
29				King Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawing Logs	2		yes	yes	yes				
30				Ruth J B	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Loading Logs	3		yes	yes	yes				
31				Black W J	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana				teamster	3		yes	yes	yes				
32	22	23	Black Charlie	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
33			— Jennie	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34			— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35			— Everd	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36			— Reese	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	25	25	Fee Henry	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	25			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Driving Logs	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
38			— Hughy	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia				at School		3	no	no	no				
39			— William	Son	W	M	June	1887	10	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia													
40			— Dashson	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia													
41	24	24	Lindsy Jasper	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
42			— Henetie	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	1	1	Texas	Arkansaw	Arkinsaw							yes	yes	yes				
43			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	25	25	Harrell Ive	Head	W	M	Sep	1863	36	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				feeding team	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
45			— Ellen	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46			— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47			— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	26	26	Loufton Dani	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
50			— Willie	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Half on con Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Reading
Name of Institution,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Wesley G Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		1026		Cullum Alfred	Step son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
52		—		Roy	step son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Mississ	Mississ	Mississ														
53		25	25	Spell Sterling	Head 1°	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	44			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Foreman of farms	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
54		—		Maryann	wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	44	5	7	Texas	Mississippi	Florida							yes yes yes						
55		Ralph Merlin			daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	0		Texas	Louisana	Texas							yes yes yes						
56		27	27	Harrell Robert	Headed	W	M	aug	1850	49	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Works 2 a.	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
57		—		Matilda	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	23	6	3	alabamma	alabamma	Kentucky							no no yes						
58		—		Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma				at School		3	yes yes yes						
59		—		Johnnie	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma													
60		—		Champie	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma													
61		Laughlin Katie			orphan	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma				at School		2	no no yes						
62		Hickmon Becky			Sister	W	F	Mch	1844	65	Wd		5	1	alabamma	alabamma	Kentucky							no no yes						
63		29	29	Escursby Frank	Head B	W	M	May	1868	31	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
64		—		Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	8	3	2	alabamma	alabamma	alabamma				curing wood	0		no no yes	R	H				
65		—		Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	alabamma							no no yes						
66		—		Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	alabamma													
67				Jessie	Father	W	M	June	1835	64	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Huckster	0		no no yes						
68		Brown Richard			Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Section Boss			yes yes yes						
69		McCleam Jonas			Boarder	W	M	Nov	1850	9					Texas	alabamma	Georgia													
70		36	36	Cooney Dave	12 Head 5 B	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				teamster	3		no no yes	R	H				
71		—		Ella	12 wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	11	5	5	Texas	Louisana	Louisana							yes yes yes						
72		—		Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		—		Olivia	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		—		Ida	Daught	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		—		Robert	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		—		Clara	Daugt	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		Lockard Ralph			Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	Wd				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				teamster	4		yes yes yes						
78		Rothwell Joe			Boarder	W	M	Sep	1860	39	S				England	England	England				Bridge Builder	5		yes yes yes						
79		Wimble-Ples			Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R R hand	0		yes yes yes						
80		Heffield Douglas			Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Germany				R R hand	0		yes yes yes						
81		Downing Thomas			Boarder	W	M	Dec	1858	42	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				section Boss	0		yes yes yes						
82		32	32	McDonald Sarah	5 Head 4C	W	F	Aug	1858	48	W	7	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C	H	7	2		
83		31	31	—	Warren	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teaching School	7		yes yes yes						
84		—		Almeda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		9	yes yes yes						
85		—		Perry	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
86		—		Lola	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
87		32	32	Sheffield Gilmore	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1867	37	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C	H	4	3		
88		—		Nater	5 Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		11	yes yes yes						
89		—		Carl L	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
90		—		Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		—		Elias	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		—		Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		—		Virgil M	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		35	35	Steffel Mat	3 Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C	M	7	4		
95		—		Rosa	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	29	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
96		—		Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
97		34	34	Robbins Jonie	4 Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	7	5			
98		—		Minnie	wife	W	F	Sep	1863	36	M	17	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
99		—		Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	yes yes yes						
100		—		Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5	yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 198 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hyde
Township or other division of county Half on com Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Wesley G Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		34	34	— Elefare	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5a	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Clark	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
3				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4		35	35	Means Bleant	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	6	
5		38	38	— Rebica J	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	23	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				— VanBuren	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Nida	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Cook Boarding House	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
8				Lions Duck	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas				Teaching School	6		yes	yes	yes				
9				Hunter P. J.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Teaching School	2		yes	yes	yes				
10		37	36	Foster W. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13	4		Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
11		37	36	— Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	13	4	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Florance	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Florida	Florida	S Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	8	S				Texas	Florida	S Carolina													
14				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	S Carolina													
15				— Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	S Carolina													
16		39	39	Wiggins J W	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M				Florida	Florida	Florida				Dealing Hogs	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
17				— Margaret	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	8	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Fireman Engine	8		yes	yes	yes				
18				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi													
19				— Edna	Daug	W	F	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
22		38	38	Banks John	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Alabamma	Georgia				Setting Crabs	3		yes	yes	yes		H		
23				— Linnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Louisana	Georgia							no	no	yes				
24				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Pinkie	Son	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		35	35	Slater W R	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk in Store	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
29				— Lyndia	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0		Texas	N Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Presley J H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	14			Alabamma	S Carolina	Alabamma				Head Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Payne W L	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Clerk Store	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Lindley E R	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				McMichen Drew	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	W				Texas	Alabamma	Virginia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Edna	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Mack Bettie	Cook	B	F	May	1885	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
36		46	46	Meyers L	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	10	M	21			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
37				— Ida	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	21	4	4	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Isar	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Bob	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes				
40		42	42	Wood Donell	Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	6		no	no	yes	R	H		
41				— Martha	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
42				— Lora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Elder H	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Vecie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Dimes	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Berchis	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Read Logan	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	6		yes	yes	yes				
48				Haynes George	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sawing Logs	4		no	no	yes				
49		43	43	Harris J C	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Setting Crabs	4		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Lula	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Hall or cum Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roasting
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4 & 6 day of June, 1900, Tesley S Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		42	42	— Ethel P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				— Babie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		43	43	Knox B A	Head	W	M	July	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H			53
54				— Nora	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														54
55				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						55
56		44	44	Gebhardt W O	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				teamster	1	yes	yes	yes		R	H			56
57				— Olif	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Louisana	Texas														57
58				— Everett	Son	W	M	M	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						58
59				Lee C C	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				teamster	4	yes	yes	yes						59
60		45	45	Boden J W	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Loading Logs	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			60
61				— M A	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						61
62				— Charlie W	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Merbach Tomas	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Ger														63
64		46	46	Cammack E R	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Riding grader	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			64
65				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	5	3	Florida	Alabama	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						65
66				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														66
67				— Ocie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														67
68				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														68
69		47	47	Broom Bill	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	15			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Loading Logs	6	no	no	yes		R	H			69
70				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	15	6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						70
71				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						72
73				Clifton Dallie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Allison Henry	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Loading Logs	2	yes	yes	yes						74
75				Black Mit	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		48	48	Huston Davis	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				teamster	1	yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Martha	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Louisiana	Georgia				Hewing Logs	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			77
78				— Tommie	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														78
79				— Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														79
80				— Dixy	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														80
81				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														81
82		49	49	Brachins Lodisey	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				teamster	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			82
83				— Lou	wife	B	F	May	1879	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						83
84				— John	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		50	50	Gogery Silas	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	23			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				teamster	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			85
86				— Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	23	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Alex	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Snipes	5	yes	yes	yes						87
88				— Joe	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Orange	Son	B	M	July	1878	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						89
90				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														90
91		51	51	Smith Lorkey	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Louisana	Georgia				Logs RR track	4	yes	yes	yes		R	H			91
92				— Jinnie	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Elmore	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Daff Bullie	Broke Lo	B	M	July	1834	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Smith John	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Louisana	Georgia				Loading Logs	0	no	no	yes						95
96				Price Colonel	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisana						yes	yes	yes						96
97				Smith Silas	Board	B	F	May	1871	29	M	9	4	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Sawing Logs		no	no	yes						97
98				— Henderson	Boarder	B	M	June	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hewing Logs		yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Ocie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100		52	52	McKinstrie Mark	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Sawing Logs	7	no	no	yes		R	H			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 199 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county D Hall or com Precinct # [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Reading
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 + 5 day of June, 1900, Wiley S Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		51	52	— Ellar	wife	B	f	Sep	1878	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Alabamma	Mississ						yes	yes	yes				
2				— Henry	Son	B	m	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
3		53	53	Harris J P	Head	B	m	Sep	1866	33	m	11			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Swamping Logs	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
4				— Procilla	wife	B	f	Dec	1869	30	m	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Alabamma						yes	yes	yes				
5				— Vinda	Son	B	m	Jun	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				— Adelia	Daughte	B	f	Sep	1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7				— Jackie	Daughte	B	f	mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
8				— Mary E	Daughte	B	f	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				— Balmus	Son	B	m	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10				Rachel	Mother	B	f	July	1845	54	W		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina						no	no	yes				
11				Lee Ealter	mothe Son	B	f	may	1879	21	W		6	5	Alabamma	Mississ	Mississ						no	no	yes				
12		54	54	Hiram Lee	Head	B	m	Dec	1876	26	m	5			Texas	Texas	Mississ				Swiping Logs	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	
13				— Nancy	wife	B	f	Jun	1876	23	m	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
14				— Sallie	Daughte	B	f	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
15				Scott Francis	Boarde	B	m	July	1873	26	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				work on R R	6	yes	yes	yes				
16		55	55	Brown B	Head	W	m	aug	1830	69	Wd				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	7	8
17				Hankins Penfors	S Son	W	m	May	1885	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
18				Walterman N K	Boarde	W	m	Nov	1846	53	m	1			Alabamma	Virginia	Georgia				Carpenter	10	yes	yes	yes				
19		56	56	Sheffield Tom	Head	W	m	Nov	1867	32	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	7	
20				— Alice	Sister	W	f	Oct	1859	40	D				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lottie	Sister	W	f	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
22				— Bessie	Daughte	W	f	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansaw												
23				— Ouly	Mother	W	f	Dec	1862	37	M	12	8	8	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carlina						no	no	yes				
24		57	57	Mock Jack	Head	W	m	Sep	1846	53	m	31			Alabamma	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	7	5
25				— Jinny	wife	W	f	Jan	1853	47	m	31	13	8	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
26				— Benjimen	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19	S				[redacted]	alabamma	Georgia					0	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Jesse	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia					0	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Charlie E	Son	W	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia					0	no	no	yes				
29				— Jimie J	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia					0	no	no	yes				
30				— Mary J	Daughte	W	f	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia					0	no	no	yes				
31				— Lester	Son	W	m	May	1893	7	S				Texas	alabamma	Georgia						no	no	yes				
32		58	58	Letney J H	Head	W	m	Dec	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	10
33				— Lizzie	wife	W	f	Dec	1851	48	M	23	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
34				— Minnie	Daughte	W	f	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes			
35				— William	Son	W	m	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5½	yes	no	yes			
36		59	59	Phillips W A	Head	W	m	Jan	1851	48	m	30			Georgia	Georgia	georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	7	1
37				— Lizzie	wife	W	f	May	1851	49	m	30	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	georgia						yes	yes	yes				
38				— [redacted]	Son	W	m	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	georgia						yes	yes	yes				
39				— Hames	Son	W	m	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
40				— Laura	Daughte	W	f	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
41				— Emmer A	Daughte	W	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
42		60	60	Phillips Willie	Head	W	m	July	1870	29	m	0			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer Hand	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	
43				— Dola	wife	W	f	Feb	1883	16	m	0	U	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
44		61	61	Gresson Bill	Head	W	m	Dec	1853	46	m	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer Hand	0	no	no	yes		R	7	
45				— Susan	wife	W	f	July	1841	58	m	22	8	6	N Carolina	alabamma	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
46				— Martha	Daughte	W	f	July	1873	26	D				Texas	Louisiana	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
47				— Frank	Son	W	m	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
48		62	62	McMillan Dryson	Head	W	m	Feb	1875	25	m	2			Texas	S Carolina	alabamma				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	7	12
49				— Alice	wife	W	f	July	1881	18	m	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[redacted]		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Joe	Brother	W	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	alabamma				Farm Hand	3	yes	no	yes				

C—69 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Hall Cumberland 4 Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Spurger Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 & 6 day of June, 1900, Wesley S Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Lee	Brother	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				— Archie	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
53	63	63		Roberts W. D.	Head	W	M	July	1863	31	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	7	13
54				— Fanny	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
56				— Perry	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
57				— Hector	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
58				Sheffield Julia	Mother	W	F	Dec	1848	56	W	2	2	2	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59	64	64		Fiedler Dock 2-1	Head	B	M	Sep	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Feeding Mules	12		no	no	yes	R	H		
60				— Josie	wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
61	65	65		Miles John 3-1-3	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas				R R Hand	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
62				McKenzie D D	Brother	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	0		no	no	yes				
63				Parker D W	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Section	4		yes	yes	yes				
64	66	66		Glen J P 1-1	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1871	9/20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
65	64	64		Simpson Ella	Head	B	F	Aug	1874	25	W		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
66	68	68		Gipson [redacted] 1-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	41	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
67				— Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1873	36	M	18	12	9	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Mar	1873	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Johnie R	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	yes				
71				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
72				— Bethine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Lancaster	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	yes				
74				— Embers	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
75				— Dies	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
76				— Poll	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
77	70	69		Anderson W M 1-1	Head	B	M	Sep	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Swiping Logs	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
78				Koral Jane	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1868	32	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Cooking	0		yes	yes	yes				
79	70	70		Hamelton Jno 2-1	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Texas	S Carolina	Virginia				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
80				Henry Jno	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			no	no	yes				
81	74	74		Silk Alfred 4-1-4	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Louisana	Georgia				[redacted]	0				yes	R	H		
82				— Rosa	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Robert	Son	B	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				— Ardel	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	73	73		Harrell Jno 4-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Swiping R R	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
86				— Francis	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	9	3	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				Gregory Bill	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Swiping R R	2		yes	yes	yes				
88				Gilder Lisbey	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Swiping R R	5		yes	yes	yes				
89	75	75		Gregory Asper 1-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Cant Hand work	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
90				— Phebie	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	alabamma	alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Alexandrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				— Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	[redacted]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	74	74		Smith Ernest 9-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Seiding Logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
95				— Dollie 9-1	wife	B	F	Dec	1867	30	M	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Tom	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Albertie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Smith Nahsen	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Laying Track	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				Bean Henry	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laying R R track	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Ogla
Township or other division of county S Half of Crum Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roaring
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 5
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, Wesley G. Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74	74	Scott Charley	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Loading Logs	4		yes	yes	yes				
2				Bailey Tomby	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laying Track	3		yes	yes	yes				
3		75	75	McCarty Tom	Head	B	m	Mar	1863	37	m	1			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Laying Track	7		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
4				— Marinda	wife	B	f	Sept	1875	24	m	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Willie	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		77	77	[illegible]	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1854	40	m	1			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster			no	no	yes	O	H		
7				— Lou	wife	W	f	Aug	1860	40	m	21	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8				— James	Son	W	m	Dec	1879	20	m	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lovey	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Pollie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
11				— Charley	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
12				— Sam	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
13		73	73	Swearingen C C	Head	W	m	Apr	1866	34	m	11			Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
14				— Sarah	wife	W	f	Oct	1866	33	m	10	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Elma	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Edith	Daughter	W	f	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Sam	Son	W	m	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		78	78	Read D J	Head	W	m	Feb	1874	26	m	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	15
19				— Ida	wife	W	f	Nov	1875	24	m	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Blanche	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Neal	Son	W	m	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		77	77	Moore D J	Head	W	m	July	1869	30	m	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	16
23				— Emma	wife	W	f	Apr	1870	30	m	8	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Basil	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Cecil	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Clide	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Smart Nathan	Boarder	W	m	June	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
28		80	80	Parry Josh	Head	B	m	May	1865	35	m	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
29				— Pat	wife	B	f	June	1866	35	m	18	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
30				— Newton	Son	B	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Wade	Son	B	m	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Ferist	Son	B	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— Hester	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		67	67	Arline Kellie	Head	B	f	Aug	1847	52	W		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	17
35				— Jeff Lee	Son	B	m	May	1870	30	m	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Hand			yes	yes	yes				
36				— Ella	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
37				— Louis	Son in Law	W	m	Nov	1880	19	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
38		82	82	Neal W A	Head	W	m	July	1866	33	m	35			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	5
39				— Elizabeth	wife	W	f	Dec	1865	34	m	25	13	12	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Will D	Son	W	m	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ella	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School			yes	yes	yes				
42				— Bertie	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School			yes	yes	yes				
43				— Izabelle	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School			yes	yes	yes				
44				— Chester	Son	W	m	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at School			yes	yes	yes				
45				— Claudie	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
46				Bezee Frank	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1870	29	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Sawing Logs	4		yes	yes	yes				
47				Redmon W C	Boarder	W	m	July	1865	34	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Olsson E W	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1868	32	S				Sweeden	Sweeden	Sweeden				Sawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Smith B	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sticking Logs	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Ebaz Henry	Servant	B	m	May	1855	45	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Hand	8		no	no	yes				

5—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hyde
Township or other division of county S. Hall Co. Com Precinct # [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Spur
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Wesley S. Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		83	83	Beard Russell H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Own	H	20
52				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Dearden John	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Doctor Horse	8		yes	yes	yes				
55		84	84	Wallingford D. E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Feeding Stock	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
56				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			no	no	yes				
58				— Mertie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Early	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Wade	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Pearlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Dallie	Mother	W	M	Jun	1859	67	W	6	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
64				Graham Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		a	no	no	yes				
65		85	85	Arline Isaac	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	Z	Z	21
66				— Liza	wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	37	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
67				— Ona	Daughter	B	F	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69		86	86	Frazier J. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	22
70				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	11	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
71				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
73				— Nana A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Suretie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Lilie May	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		87	87	Perry Jim	Head	B	M	May	1880	40	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
78				— Nancy	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	8	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
79				— Monroe	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Dinnis	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Jack	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		88	88	Lowrent H A	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	7			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	23
84				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	7	3	3	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Ether W	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86				— Effie F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87				— Isaac	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
88				— Aaron	Father	W	M	Mar	1819	81	M	Wm			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
89				— Violette	Mother	W	F	May	1821	79	M	7	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90		84	84	Collier Dee	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	24
91				— Manerva	wife	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M	31	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
92		90	90	Collier Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	25
93				— Lorena	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
94				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Marion	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Early	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Malicia L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Baptiste	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— Lillie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

State Texas
County Ogle
Township or other division of county D Hall or Cum Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Sprgen
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Wesley L Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		51	51	Sutliff Mike	Head 5C	B	M	Aug	1869	30	m	11			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	9
2				Malicka	wife	B	F	May	1868	28	m	11	5	5	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				Zula	daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				More	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Elzie	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		52	52	Horn W H 6	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	m	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	27
9				Bonnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	m	22	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Henry L	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				Hector	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12				Lorie	Daughr	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
13				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
14		53	53	Dillon Sarah	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	Wd		3	4	Georgia	Alabamma	Alabamma										O		H	
15		54	54	Phillips Jeff 3C	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	2	7	28
16				Jennie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
18				Lestie	Daughr	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
19				Lesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
20		55	55	Grissom Asper 3	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1872	27	m	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	7	25
21				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	m	5	3	3	Texas	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
22				Cora	Daughr	W	F	Sep	1895	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Edgar	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		57	57	Grissom J E 3	Head 1C	W	M	July	1870	29	m	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	7	50
26				Lora	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	m	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
27				Serene	Daughr	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		56	56	Grissom D H 4	Head 2C	W	M	July	1836	63	m	40			Louisiana	Louisiana	S Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	3	51
29				Jane	wife	W	F	May	1845	54	m	40	9	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
30				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
31				O H	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
32		59	59	McGrew W 5 L	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1864	35	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			91	
33				Mandy	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	m	13	8	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Altie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Rodd	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Babie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		58	58	Hooks Jack 9	Head 1C	W	M	Jul	1839	61	m	9			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	2	3	52
38				Sarah An	wife	W	F	Jul	1853	46	m	9	5	3	Mississ	Georgia	Georgia													
39				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													
40				Marion	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													
41				Lorrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													
42				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													
43				Arrine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													
44				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													
45				Hester Morgan	Mother-in-Law	W	F	June	1824	75	Wd	6	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
46		53	53	Phillips Ben 6	Head 1C	W	M	May	1876	24	m	6			Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	39
47				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	m	6	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
48				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Nattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Duncan	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Wesley E. Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		188	192	Caraway B W Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
53		—		Mattie	wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	1	0		Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
54		189	193	Caraway B W Sr	Head	W	M	Sep	1853	46	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					P		5
55		—		Rebecca	wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	22	8	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
56		—		Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
57		—		Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
58		—		Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
59		—		Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
60		—		Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
61		—		A D	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
62		—		B R	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
63		—		Nancy	Mother in law	W	F	July	1856	43	M	D	8	4	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina													
64		104	107	Hennek Jan	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	24			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0					0	7	33
65		—		July	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	24	13	7	Texas	N Carolina	Georgia													
66		—		George	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67		—		Abet	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
68		—		Frank	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69		—		Paris	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70		—		Bronson	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71	102	103	Bell L P	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer						0	2	34
72		—		Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	16	8	6	Texas	Unknown	Georgia													
73		—		Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	16	S	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		—		Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		—		Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		—		William	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		—		James	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		—		Dewey Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		—		William	Father in law	W	M	Mar	1817	83	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
80	106	108	Hutto D A	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	43	M	22				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					0	2	55
81		—		Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	22	9	7	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia													
82		—		Dalia	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
83		—		George	Son	W	M	July	1885	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4							
84		—		Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4							
85		—		Susan	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4							
86		—		Allen	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87		—		Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
88		—		Josephene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
89	107	109	Phelps John	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	7				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0					0	2	36
90		—		Ida	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		—		Irene B	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		—		William N	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		—		John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		—		Fanny M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	108	110	Smith W R	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	47	M					Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0					0	2	57
96		—		Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		—		Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		—		James	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		—		Benjiman	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100	109	108	Calaway Doke	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	36				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					0	2	37

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

202

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hale
Township or other division of county D Half ev cum Reverse [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Irene
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Wesley S Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Calaway Meream	wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	36	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
2				— Hart	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
3				Hayns Isabel	Daught	W	F	Nov	1876	23	W	2	3	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
4				— Low	grand Son	W	F	Mar	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
5				— Mary	grand Dau	W	F	Apri	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
6				Braham T J	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	238			
7		108	108	Calaway Benj	Head 5 C	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	739			
8				— J A	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
9				— A L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— T C	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Ellen	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Jim	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Dalton	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		109	109	Calaway A B 3-1	Head 1 C	W	M	Apri	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	740			
15				— W J 3-1	wife	W	F	May	1874	18	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
16				— Low	Daughtr	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		112	112	Phelps Doring 6-1	Head 4 C	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	749			
18				— Annie 4-1	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
19				— Mary A	Daught	W	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
20				— Joseph	Son	W	M	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Enoch	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Randall	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		113	113	Phelps J S 6-1	Head R	W	M	aug	1852	47	M	22			Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	743			
24				— Martha	wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	4	3	Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
25				— Fanny	Daughte	W	F	Sep	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma													
26				— John	Son	W	M	June	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma													
27				— Vitter	Daughte	W	F	aug	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma													
28				— Dalitte N	Mother	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	X	9	8	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia						no	no	yes					
29	114	114	Mitchel D B 7-1	Head 5 C	W	M	July	1855	44	M	25				Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	744			
30				— Sarah 7-1	wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	25	9	5	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana						aa	aa	yes					
31				— Julia A	Daughte	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Irene	Daughte	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Dora	Daughte	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Effer E	Daughte	W	F	Jul	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana													
35				— Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana													
36	115	115	McKinnis W W 8-1	Head 6 B	W	M	Sep	1850	49	M	5				Arkinsaw	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	745			
37				— Clarist 8-1	wife	W	F	aug	1865	34	M	5	4	4	alabamma	alabama	alabama						yes	yes	yes					
38				— John	Son	W	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	arkinsaw	alabama													
39				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	arkinsaw	alabamma													
40				— Noah	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	arkinsaw	alabamma													
41				— Trion	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	arkinsaw	alabamma													
42				Harrill Frank	servant	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laner	1	yes	yes	yes					
43				Read Elton	servant	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Land	3	yes	yes	yes					
44	116	116	Rogers Sam 7-1	Head 13 B	W	M	Jun	1854	46	M	23				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	746			
45				— Martha 7-1	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	23	10	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
46				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apri	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	2	yes	yes	yes					
47				— Rena	Daughte	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
48				— Bruce	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Rannie	Daughte	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Allen A V	Servant	W	M	Apri	1879	21	S				alabamma	alabama	alabamma				Farm Hand	1	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Hallsville Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Spurger
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Wesley L Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		115	115	McKee James H	Head	W	m	Dec	1862	37	m	21		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
52				— Elizabeth	wife	W	f	May	1868	32	m	21	5	5 Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— George W	Son	W	m	Nov	1873	26				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
54				— Lou	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1889	10				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
55				— James	Son	W	m	Oct	1885	14				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
56				— Martha O	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1888	12				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
57				— Allice	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1890	9				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
58				— William	Son	W	m	June	1892	7				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
59				— Emmer	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1895	4				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
60				— May J	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1898	1				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
61				— Nancy Lou	Daughter	W	f	May	1900	0				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
62		116	116	Megraw W B	Head	W	m	Dec	1871	28	m	6		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	2	48
63				— Lou P	wife	W	f	Jan	1874	26	m	6	2	2 Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Tryan S	Son	W	m	Dec	1894	5				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Lottie May	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		117	117	Hatfield Wesley	Head	W	m	Dec	1852	47	m	26		Georgia	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	3	45
67				— May P	wife	W	f	Oct	1859	40	m	26	10	9 Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
68				— Allie	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1878	22	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Christopher	Son	W	m	May	1881	19	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Olia	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1883	16	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	f	July	1886	13	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Preston	Son	W	m	July	1889	10	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Talist	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
74				— Claudia	Daughter	W	f	July	1895	4	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
75				— Jarrel	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
76				— Lettie	Daughter	W	f	July	1899	10	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
77				— Virgil	Nephew	W	m	Feb	1899	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Ford James	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1875	24	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Teaching School			yes	yes	yes				
79		119	119	Cunningham W T	Head	W	m	Feb	1849	77	W			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	50
80		118	118	— R M	Son	W	m	Sept	1877	22	m	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				Thompson W A	Daughter	W	f	June	1867	32	m	6	3	3 Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				— R A	Son Law	W	m	Apr	1872	28	m	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				— William	Gr son	W	m	Jan	1895	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
84				— Mary	Gr Dau	W	f	Aug	1896	3				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85				— Emery	Gr son	W	f	May	1898	2				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
86		121	121	McKinnis Brian	Head	W	m	Mar	1827	73	m	40		Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi													
87				— Winnie	Wife	W	f	Feb	1859	61	m	40	11	9 Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	51
88				— Lizzie	Daug	W	f	Dec	1865	34	W		2	2 Texas	Miss	Georgia							no	no	yes				
89				— Thos	Son	W	m	Jun	1873	27	S			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Reddie	Son	W	m	Feb	1876	26	S			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
91				— Nancy	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1876	24	S			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
92				— Arthur H	Grandson	W	m	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Winnie	Gr Daug	W	f	Jan	1886	14	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
94		122	122	Swearingen W G	Head	W	m	May	1864	36	m	7		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
95		120	120	— Lizzie	wife	W	f	May	1876	24	m	7	3	3 Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Loan	0	3	yes	no	yes	R	H		
96				— Nancy	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1894	5	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
97				— Emmer	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— William	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				and Beeler	Mother La	W	f	May	1834	68	Wa		14	10 Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
100				Jason Sam	servant	W	m	Sept	1875	24	S			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
																							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Half Cr Com Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W B Z C Crumpler, Enumerator.

9578

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		123 123	123 123	Ard James pf	Head 3C	W	m	Apr	1858	42	m	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	59
2				— Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	m	8	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
4				— Mourara	Daug	W	F	mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
5				— James	son	W	m	aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
6		124 124	124 124	Jefferson M L pf	Head 7C	W	m	June	1862	37	m	14			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	53
7				— Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	m	14	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				at School		5	no	no	yes				
9				— Brian	Son	W	m	Nov	1889	12	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				at School		3	no	no	yes				
10				— Henry	Son	W	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				at School		3	no	no	yes				
11				— John	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
12				— Roddie	Son	W	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
13				— Esher	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
14				— Oliver	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
15		125 125	126 125	Baker Joseph pf	Head 1C	W	m	May	1857	41	m	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	54
16				— Sarah Lee	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	m	18	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mack	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Willie	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
20				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
21				— Elton	Son	W	m	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
23				— Judy	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
24				— Trump	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Albert	Grandson	W	m	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		126 124	127 124	Harris Martha pf	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	W		6	6	Georgia	Ohio	Georgia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
27		127 125	128 125	Baker Fred	Head 2C	W	m	Dec	1877	22	m	6			Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	53
28				— Pearlie pf	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	m	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Anderson	Son	W	m	Mar	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Elba	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		128 126	129 126	Freeman P A	Head 1C	W	F	Mar	1868	32	Wd		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	56
32				— Henry	Son	W	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1	no	no	yes				
33				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Thomas	Son	W	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				— James	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				— Erie	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Phillips Ben	Boarder	W	m	Sep	1878	21	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	4		no	no	yes				
38		129 127	130 127	Drake J M	Head 1C	W	m	Oct	1858	41	m	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	53
39				— Mandy pf	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	m	35	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
40				— Johnnie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at School		9	no	no	yes				
41		130 128	131 128	Nolen Edward	Head 9C	W	m	Jun	1853	47	m	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	2	F	58
42				— Josie pf	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	m	18	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Emmer O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Joseph	Son	W	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
45				— Jesse B	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
46				— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
47				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1850	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
48				— Mary pl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
49				— Elton	Son	W	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Electa	Son	W	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county D Salt ce Cum Newsome 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Spurger
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Wiley E Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Burt	Dau	W	F	May	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		131	134	Folks G W	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	37			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		253		52
53		—		Sarah A	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	50	M	37	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					53
54		—		N D	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55		132	132	Bass James H	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		760		55
56		130	130	— Mary A	wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	30	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57		—		— B E	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58		—		— Wm A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					58
59		133	133	Drake Benj F	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	37			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		261		59
60		—		— Pennie	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	37	13	7	Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61		—		— William F	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer Home	0		no	no	yes					61
62		—		— James A	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer Hands	0		no	no	yes					62
63		—		— Henry R	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes					63
64		—		— Jesse B	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes					64
65		—		— Phenis	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														65
66		134	134	Drake D L	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6a			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Home	0		yes	yes	yes	O		0		66
67		135	135	Spurrier A W	Head	W	M	June	1847	51	M	29			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes			762		67
68		—		— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	22	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					68
69		—		— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					69
70		—		— Orrie	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					70
71		—		— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					71
72		—		— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		H	yes	yes	yes					72
73		—		— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					73
74		136	136	Spurrier W H	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		763		74
75		137	137	— Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	19	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					75
76		—		— Dennis	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		H	yes	yes	yes					76
77		—		— Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		H	yes	yes	yes					77
78		—		— Orrie	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		H	no	no	yes					78
79		—		— Dalia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		H	no	no	yes					79
80		—		— Sam	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														80
81		—		— Thos	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														81
82		137	137	Hume C D	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		364		82
83		138	138	— Mary A	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	16	8	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					83
84		—		— Willy	Sons	W	F	Feb	1884	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		S	yes	yes	yes					84
85		—		— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		S	no	no	yes					85
86		—		— Harrie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		S	no	no	yes					86
87		—		— Charley	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														87
88		—		— Ella	Sons	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														88
89		—		— Nancy	Sons	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														89
90		—		— Jemmie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														90
91		138	138	Isaell S W	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	21			Alabama	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	R		760		91
92		—		— Emeline	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	51	M	21	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					92
93		—		— D C	Son	M	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
94		—		— W H	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					94
95		—		— Dallie	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Graham Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	25	W		1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					96
97		—		— Bertie	Son Dau	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					97
98		139	139	Kirkland J G	Head	W	M	July	1851	47	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		766		98
99		—		— Dora	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	21	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100		—		— H J	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 204 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Ogle
Township or other division of county D Lall Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Wesley E Crumpler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Willie D	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
2				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
3				— Floyd E	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4				Reid Lovick	Son in Law	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sawing Logs	6	yes	yes	yes					
5				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
6				— Flen A	grandson	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	138	138		Drake E Eli pf 4	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	R	H	67
8				— Mary pf 4	wife	W	F	Jul	1876	24	M	2	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
9				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— A J D	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	135	135		Drake G Wm pf 3	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	25			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	J	7	68
12				— Martha pf 3	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	25	8	2	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina						no	no	yes					
13				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
14	143	143		Hicks R J pf 10	Head 8C	W	M	Feb	1850	42	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	J	7	67
15				— Neal pf 10	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	41	M	24	10	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
16				— E A	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no	yes					
17				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no	yes					
18				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		3	no	no	yes				
19				— Maud S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
20				— Jhn H	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
21				— Ragan D	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
22				— Buckhannan	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
23				— Birdall	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
24	142	142		Mayfield Thos D pf 6	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	J	7	70
25				— Lou pf 6	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	26	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
26				— Clarence 6	Daught	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Francis	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Callie May pf 6	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	144	144		Hilliden Thos J pf 6	Head 3C	W	M	Jun	1853	41	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0	yes	yes	yes		O			
31				— Jinny pf 6	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	12	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
32				— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes					71
33				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Walter B pf 6	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	145	145		Barker Geo F pf 10	Head 8C	B	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes		R		7	
36				— Retta pf 10	wife	B	F	May	1867	32	M	14	8	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
37				— Grant	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	no	no	yes				
38				— Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	no	no	yes				
39				— Franklin	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Jinny	Son	B	M	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Betty	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Ora Lee	Son	B	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Carl	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Mary Ada pf 1	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45	146	146		Mayo Richard pf 1	Head 2C	W	M	May	1865	57	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	J	7	72
46				— Mary Ann pf 1	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	24	10	10	Georgia	Georgia	Florida						3	yes	yes					
47				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes					
48				— Lou	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes					
49				— Israel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		2	yes	yes					
50				— Wm	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		7	yes	yes					

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county D Lally ex com Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 23 & 25 day of June, 1900, Wesley S Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		44	44	— Mag	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Edmon	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		6 yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	alabama	Georgia													53
54				— Gallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													54
55				— Babie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	alabama	Georgia													55
56				Beard Mattie	Boarder	W	F	May	1877	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					56
57		145	145	Taylor Eugenia	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Teaching school	8	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Represents Jim	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	2			Texas	S Carolina	alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	9	7	78	58
59				— Berten	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													60
61		146	146	Horn W A	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	9	7	74	61
62				— Cyrsah	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Beuatt	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64		147	147	Baldwin W W	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	16			Texas	Maine	Maine				Section Boss		yes	yes	yes	R	H			64
65				— Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	16	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Birch	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69				— Katine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70				— Emmit O	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71		148	148	Stone Thos T	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H			71
72				— Allice E	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	6	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													72
73				— Ralf	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				at School		8 yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Ayer	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				at School		8 yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Oralamy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina													75
76				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Ind Territy	S Carolina	S Carolina													76
77				— Babie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													77
78		149	149	Diebch D D	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			78
79				— Ignnz	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	4	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabamma						yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Carley	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81		150	150	Gray N R	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	17			Mississippi	S Carolina	Kentucky				[illegible]	0	no	no	yes	R	H			81
82				— Delphie	wife	W	F	Sep	1856	43	M	17	5	5	Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Lewie	Son	W	M	Octo	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes					84
85				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes					85
86				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Octo	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	yes					86
87				— Roberts L	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													87
88		151	151	Smith Charley	Head	W	M	Sep	1857	62	M	35			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	7	7	75	88
89				— Dilla	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	35	8	6	S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina						no	no	yes					89
90				— William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													90
91				— Minnie	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm hand		yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Doe L	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Florida	S Carolina	S Carolina				at School	3	no	no	yes					92
93		152	152	Represents Alison	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	18			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	76	93
94				— Martha A	wife	W	F	May	1859	43	M	18	9	8	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina						no	no	yes					94
95				— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Becher	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Lou. L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													99
100				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Dist 6 Con Com Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Wesley Crumpler, Enumerator. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Worthia	Daughter	W	f	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															1
2				Jack	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															2
3	155	155		Lawins John L	Head	W	m	May	1846	54	M	27			Florida	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	7	7	77		3
4				Margrett	wife	W	f	Jan	1850	50	m	27	11	10	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	no	yes							4
5				Mandy	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							5
6				Anhea	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							6
7				James	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							7
8				Lou	Daughter	W	f	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							8
9				Laronica	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						9
10				Dorie	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						10
11				John D	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						11
12				Vertie	Daughter	W	f	July	1890	5	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia															12
13				Ettie	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia															13
14	156	156	1	Lawins Allen	Head	W	m	Jan	1843	57	W				Florida	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7	78			14
15	154	154	1	Sheffield A Ph	Head 2R	W	m	Jan	1870	30	m	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7	79			15
16				Lacy	wife	W	f	Mar	1879	21	m	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							16
17				Stephen P	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															17
18				Lila M	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															18
19				William S	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															19
20				Eubelfare	Mother	W	f	Oct	1876	63	W		1	1	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes							20
21				Ella	Sister	W	f	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							21
22	155	155		Ramer John	Head	W	m	Mar	1852	48	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	0	7	7	80			22
23				Lou D	wife	W	f	Jan	1853	47	M	15	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							23
24				Josiima	Son	W	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							24
25				Eldean	Mother	W	f	Jan	1810	90	W		1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes							25
26	156	156	2	Ramer Marten	Head JR	W	m	Apr	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7			26
27				Delia	Mother	W	f	Apr	1820	70	W		1	1	Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina						no	no	yes							27
28	159	160		Sheffield, Winford	Head JC	W	m	May	1847	53	m	15			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	81			28
29				Susan	wife	W	f	Apr	1856	44	m	15	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							29
30				Ayler	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes							30
31				Lee	Son	W	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							31
32				Rannie	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						32
33				Martha	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						33
34				Francis	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															34
35				Minnie	Daughter	W	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															35
36				Peter D	Son	W	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															36
37	156	156	2	Mone W R	Head	W	m	Dec	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		7	82			37
38				Lala	wife	W	f	Feb	1864	16	m	1		0	Alabamma	Missi ppi	Alabamma						yes	yes	yes							38
39	159	159	3	Lane Oscar	Head JC	B	m	Sept	1871	27	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	83			39
40				Colaing	wife	B	f	May	1879	21	m	1	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes							40
41				R E	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															41
42	160	160		Hatter Mark	Head 3C	W	m	Sept	1850	48	m	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		3	84			42
43				Elizabeth	wife	W	f	Dec	1860	39	m	19	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes							43
44				James M	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi						no	no	yes							44
45				Rosie A	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															45
46	[illegible]			Daniel G	Son	W	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															46
47	161	161	2	Sermon Lawthie	Head	W	m	May	1861	38	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		7	85			47
48				Lizzie	wife	W	f	Apr	1878	22	m	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							48
49	162	162		Hare J C	Head 3C	W	m	Apr	1848	51	M	31			Georgia	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	7	7	86			49
50				Sarah	wife	W	f	Aug	1853	46	m	31	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes							50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Fred [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Wesley S. Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Amie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
54	166	166		Hare Martha 1-1	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	W				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina						no	no	yes			R	
55	165	165		Hare Olen 4-4	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Hand	0	no	no	yes				
56				— Betty	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
57				— Lou	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
58				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59	164	164		Simmons J D 2-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	2	F	87
60				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
61	167	167		Sherlock Belva	Head	W	F	Dec	1849	50	W		9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0		F	88
62				— Olon	Son	W	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	0	no	no	yes				
63				— William W	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	0	no	no	yes				
64				— Otis Lou	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
65				— Daneben	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
66				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
67	166	166		Sherlock D D 4-4	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Louisiana	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7	F	89
68				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
69				— Charley D	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
70				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
71	169	169		Martin Jane 3-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	2	90
72				— Lottie	wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	7	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
73				— William B	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
74	168	168		Brown G B 7	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	7	21	
75				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	37	M	16	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
76				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
77				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
78				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
79				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
80				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
81	169	169		Caraway Elisha 7-2	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	C	M	7	92
82				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	22	9	7	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
83				— Olon	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
84				— Dora	Son	W	M	July	1885	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
85				— Senilla	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
86				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
87				— Tommie	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
88				— Enoch	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
89				— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
90	170	170		Sherlock George 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	M	7	88
91				— Fannie Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
92				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
93	171	171		Campbell William 8-1	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	C	7	7	94
94				— Zilpha	wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	30	11	9	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
95				— Tommie	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
96				— Olon	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
97				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
98				— William	Son	W	M	May	1896	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
99				— Lou	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana												
100				— Dorthia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State _____
County _____
Township or other division of county Hall Precinct # [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, _____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dee
Ward of city, _____
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. _____
Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, _____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	163	163	163	Hare Matilda	Head 3R	W	F	May	1845	53	W		1	1	Mississ	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no no yes			R	7	95	1
2				— Nattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							no no yes						2
3				Freemon Rhea	Br son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4				— George	Br son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				— Henry	Son Law	W	M	May	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes						5
6	164	164		Hayes Patric	Head 13	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	34			Georgia	Ireland	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				0	7	96	6
7				— Jane	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	34	10	9	Mississ	N Carolina	S Carolina							no no yes						7
8				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M				Texas	Georgia	Mississ				Farm Hand			yes yes yes						8
9				— Miten	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ							yes yes yes						9
10				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ				at School		5	yes yes yes						10
11				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ				at School		3	no no yes						11
12				— Doris	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ													12
13				— Odon	Son	W	M	Sep	1877	22	M	1/2			Texas	Georgia	Mississ				Farm Hand	0		yes yes yes						13
14				Jefferat Allie	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Hand	0		no no yes						14
15				Hayes Matilda	Dr Law	W	F	May	1854	16	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							no no yes						15
16	165	165		Timbers William	Head 13	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Mississ	Georgia	Mississ				Farmer	0		no no yes				0	M	7	97	16
17				— Manfield	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas							no no yes						17
18				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas													18
19				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1852	8	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas													19
20				— Sam	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas													20
21				West D. R.	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississ				Farmer	0		no no yes				R	7	88	21
22				— Sallie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	12	5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes						22
23				— Elsie M	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													23
24				— William	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													24
25				— Allie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1895	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													25
26				— Odon D	Boarder	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													26
27	166	166		Gavin J H	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	14			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R	7	93	27
28				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	14	4	3	Mississ	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes						28
29	167	167		Allen B R	Head 3C	W	M	June	1848	50	M	10			Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				0	7	100	29
30				— Salina	wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	10	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													30
31				— Erchson	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no no yes						31
32				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													32
33				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													33
34				— Patric	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													34
35				— Munroe	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													35
36	168	168		Megallion O M	Head 13C	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				0	7	101	36
37				— Dochez	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	20	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						37
38				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						38
39				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						39
40				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													40
41				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
42				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43				— Odon H	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44	169	169		Megallion Wm	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no no yes				0	7	102	44
45				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						45
46				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													46
47				— Odon	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													47
48				— William M	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													48
49	170	170		Megalin Odon	Head 3C	W	M	May	1848	51	M	30			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no no yes				0	7	103	49
50				— Syntha	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	51	M	30	7	5	Mississ	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes						50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Izlee
Township or other division of county Dell [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8 — Enumeration District No. 107 — Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 27 & 28 day of June, 1900, Wesley B Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				James	Son	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															51
52				Sam	Son	W	m	July	1880	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes					52
53				Lydia M	Daughter	W	f	may	1887	13	D				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					53
54	154	154		Holzpikla Lerey	Head	W	m	June	1867	32	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		0	7	108	54
55				Lou P	wife	W	f	may	1863	37	M	15	8	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					55
56				Arther E	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes					56
57				Martha	Daughter	W	f	aug	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														57
58				William	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														58
59				Christopher	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														59
60				Norman	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														60
61	155	155		Creasy Ed	Head	W	m	may	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		0	7	109	61
62	172	172		Liza Jane	wife	W	f	Oct	1870	29	M	12	8	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					62
63				Nancy	Daughter	W	f	may	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					63
64				Andrew	Son	W	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														64
65				Aaron	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														65
66				Manerva J	Daughter	W	f	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														66
67				Henry T	Son	W	m	may	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														67
68				Dennie	Son	W	m	may	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														68
69				Dora E	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														69
70				David S	Son	W	m	may	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														70
71	176	176		Megalin D Jr	Head	W	m	Oct	1840	59	M	36			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		0	7	110	71
72	173	173		Mary P	wife	W	f	may	1845	55	M	36	8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														72
73	157	157		Whisenant L D	Head	W	m	Dec	1835	64	M	40			Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					73
74	174	174		Nancy	wife	W	f	may	1855	45	M	40	6	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes		0	7	111	74
75				James N	Son	W	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes					75
76				Ida	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														76
77				Alvin	Son	W	m	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														77
78	[redacted]			Nancy	Daughter	W	f	may	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														78
79	175	175		Megalin D Sr	Head	W	m	may	1877	23	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		0	7	112	79
80				Mattie P	wife	W	f	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Lonie	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														81
82	176	176		Megalin Peter Jr	Head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes		0	7	113	82
83				Gertrude P	wife	W	f	Jan	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					83
84				Lou	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														84
85				Mary M	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														85
86	179	179		Crawford Felix	Head	W	m	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		0	7	114	86
87				Olanda	wife	W	f	may	1882	18	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88	178	178		Moore Thos	Head	W	m	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	115		88
89				Judy P	wife	W	f	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Effie	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Osmore	Son	W	m	may	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Hutto Peter	Sr Father	W	m	Jan	1822	80	W				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina														92
93	177	177		Moore Peter	Head	W	m	Oct	1847	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					93
94				Sarah P	wife	W	f	July	1875	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	116		94
95				Lou	Daughter	W	f	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96	180	180		Drake Jules	Head	W	m	Jan	1863	37	M	8			Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														96
97				Susan P	wife	W	f	Dec	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	3	7	117	97
98				Nancy	Daughter	W	f	may	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					98
99				Sarah	Daughter	W	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
100				Margret	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county W Galveston Precinct 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Wesley L Crumpler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[redacted] Lewis	Head	W	F	June	1841	58	W		1	1	N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]						no	no	yes						
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ....
County ....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county .... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the .... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

964 208 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 108
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Louise G. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Andrews, James	Head	B	M		24	M	2			Mississippi	nw	nw				Laborer, farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
2				—, Emily	Wife	B	F	Jan 1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	nw	nw							yes	yes	yes				
3				—, Walter	Son	B	M	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
4		2	2	Butler, Tom	Head	B	M	Dec 1873	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Section laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
5				—, Lorena	Wife	B	F	Aug 1879	20	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6		3	3	Franks, Enloe	Head	B	M	Dec 1837	62	Wd		11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rest[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F		
7				Arline, Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1868	32	D				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
8				—, Elvirney	Gdaughter	B	F	June 1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Mary	Gdaughter	B	F	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10		4	4	Gilmore, James	Head	W	M	Jan 1836	64	M	39			Georgia		Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
11				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb 1841	59	M	39	6	—	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia													
12		5	5	Votaw, Philip	Head	W	M	Aug 1870	29	M	2			Kansas	Iowa	Texas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
13				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14				—, Clark	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
15		6	6	Votaw, Columbus	Head	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	1			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
16				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1879	20	M	1	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
17		7	7	Wilson, Arthur	Head	W	M	Jan 1880	20	M	1			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct 1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Claud B	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				—, Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				—, Gladys G	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	0	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
22				—, Lindon B	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
23				—, Emma D	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
24		8	8	Hardy, Clem	Head	W	F	Jan 1868	32	Wd		9	7	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	F		
25				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
26		9	9	Reid, Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec 1853	46	M	13			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
27				—, Matilda	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	40	M	13	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				—, Justie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
29				—, Sam	Son	W	M	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
30				—, Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				—, Lelia B	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
32		10	10	Williams, Wyatt	Head	Mu	M	Aug 1844	55	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	F		
33				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	M	36	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	6		yes	no	yes				
34				—, Bronson	Son	M	M	Sept 1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				—, Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							no	no	no				
36		11	11	Ford, William	Head	B	M	Feb 1864	36	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
37				—, Nellie	Wife	B	F	July 1864	35	M	21	8	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
38				—, James	Son	B	M	May 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				—, John	Son	B	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				—, Hubert	Son	B	M	May 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Attends school	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				—, Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
42				—, Lemmie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
43				—, William	Son	B	M	Aug 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
44				—, Mack	Son	B	M	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
45		12	12	Scott, Washington	Head	W	M	Mar 1836	64	M	43			Mississippi	[illegible]	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	O	F		
46				—, Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Mar 1842	58	M	43	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Thos D	Son	W	M	Nov 1857	42	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes				
48				—, Sallie L	D-in-law	W	F	Apr 1862	38	M	19	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				—, Thos. M	Grand son	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Hopkins, Lou H	G-daughter	W	F	May 1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Business College		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie L Coll, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		13	13	Womack, Tilton	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer										51
52				—, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														52
53				—, Claud	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														53
54				—, Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														54
55		14	14	Seastrunk, [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	MD				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														55
56		15	15	Haralson, James	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										56
57				—, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	11	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														57
58				—, Will L	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher										58
59				—, Leslie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				—, Ross A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														60
61				—, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														61
62				—, James	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														62
63				—, Hallie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														63
64		16	16	Mitchel, Veroa [illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	46	Wd		6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	12									64
65				—, Londella	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
66				—, Chas M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				—, Etta P	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				—, Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														68
69		17	17	Fuller, Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6									69
70				—, [illegible] A	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														70
71				—, Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		18	18	Howard, Lavan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer										72
73				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	14	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														73
74				—, Jude A	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				—, Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76				—, Willie S	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				—, Kate C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78		19	19	Gilder, Edward [illegible]	Ward	B	F	[illegible]		67	Wd				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Nurse										78
79				Williams, Peter	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		20	20	Gray, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Maryland				Farmer	6									80
81				—, Nellie J	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				—, Addison J	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				—, Alberta	Sister	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84		21	21	Jackson, Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	4									84
85				—, Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														85
86				—, Joy B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														86
87				—, Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														87
88				—, William	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														88
89				—, Richard C	Father	W	M	Feb	1827	73	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														89
90		22	22	Mays, Marion [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	12			Louisiana	[illegible]	Ohio				Livery stable										90
91				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														91
92				—, Pattie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														92
93				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														93
94		23	23	Ellison, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Doctor	0									94
95				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Harris, Ben [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	6									96
97		24	24	Allen, Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0									97
98				—, Dora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														98
99		25	25	Kimmey, Lafayette	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	61	M	35			Alabama	North Carolina	S Carolina				Lumberman (saw mill)										99
100				—, Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	30	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														100

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

209 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 108

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sam E. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Adoptive son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
	26	26	Toomey, Joseph D.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	1			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Printer	1		yes yes yes							
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi							yes							
	27	27	[illegible] Enos	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
			Jackson, Vivian	Son	M	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Laborer (saw mill)	0		yes yes yes							
			Johnson, Frank	Son	M	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Connecticut	Texas				Laborer (saw mill)	0		yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Albert	Son	M	M	Sept	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Willie	Son	M	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Connecticut	Texas						5	yes yes yes							
	28	28	Crockery, Lettie	Head	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd		0	0	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	0		yes yes yes							
	29	29	Withers, Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	32			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C	M	F	6			
			[illegible], Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1832	68	M	32	0	0	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes yes yes							
	30	30	Phillings, Hillard	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C	M	F	7			
			[illegible], Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5½									
			[illegible], Arthur M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			[illegible], William L.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas															
			[illegible], Joe B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	31	31	Gleaves, Herbert	Head	W	M	June	1872	23	M	2			Mississippi	England	Mississippi				Merchant	0		yes yes yes	R	M					
			[illegible] Pearl	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes yes yes							
			[illegible] Pat	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]															
	32	32	Liggett, Gertrude	Head	W	F	Aug	1861	38	Wd		2	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Milliner	0		yes yes yes	R	M	F	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1888	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas						9	yes yes yes							
			Russell, Dave	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Ireland	[illegible]	Illinois		10		Ticket Collector	0		yes yes yes							
			Hayes, Hallie B.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				R.R. Agent	0		[illegible]							
			Thompson, Melissa	Servant	B	F	Oct	1869	30	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes no yes							
	33	33	Bundy, George	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Tie loading	0		yes yes yes							
			[illegible] Lula	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes							
			[illegible], Percy	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			[illegible], Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			[illegible], Preston	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			[illegible], Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Rigsby, Joe	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1873	26	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Tie loading	0		no no yes							
	34	34	Meadors, Lindsey	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes yes yes	R	F	M				
			[illegible], Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	19	6	6	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Pond	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Clerk Dry goods	0		yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						6	yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Altine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
			[illegible], Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															
			Stewart, Edgar	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Clerk	0		yes yes yes							
	35	35	Stewart, David B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	32			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Doctor	0		yes yes yes	R	F	M				
			[illegible], Jane S.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	32	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes yes yes							
	36	36	Daniels, James C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk Drugs	0		yes yes yes	R	F	M				
			[illegible] Minnie C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], James L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			[illegible], Clifford B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	37	37	Craig, Henry	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	10			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Salesman	0		yes yes yes	R	F	M				
			[illegible], Allie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes yes yes							
			[illegible], Chester H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Colorado Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie L. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—, Edna A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															51
52				—, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															52
53				—, Robert E	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															53
54				Unsworth, Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1866	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stockman	O		yes	yes	yes					54
55	38	38		Votaw, Charles	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	24			Iowa	Kentucky	Indiana				Brickmason	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		55
56				—, Amanda J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	24	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					56
57				—, Dan T	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				Laborer (Bricks)			yes	yes	yes					57
58				—, Willie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Grubbs, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				—, Joseph T	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3	X	X	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes					60
61				—, Baker H	Grand-son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															61
62	39	39		Ferguson, Wm H	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas						Mill Engineer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F			62
63				—, Bunnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Music Teacher	O		yes	yes	yes					63
64	40	40		Milner, James	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Livery Stable	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		64
65				—, Cynthia D	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	18	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				—, Will	Nephew	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hack driver	O		yes	yes	yes					66
67	41	41		Dillon, Thos H	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	16			England	England	England	1870	30		Millwright	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H			67
68				—, Millie R	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	16	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
69				—, George J	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	England	Alabama							2	yes	yes	yes					69
70				—, Bertha F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	England	Alabama							8	yes	yes	yes					70
71				—, Mattie V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	England	Alabama							8	yes	yes	yes					71
72				—, Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	England	Alabama															72
73				—, Thos H	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Alabama	England	Alabama															73
74	42	42		Wyche, John T	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	11			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Preacher	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H			74
75				—, Sue D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	11	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				—, Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					76
77				—, Cyril H	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				—, Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama															78
79				—, Charlie D	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama															79
80				—, Christine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama															80
81	43	43		McGowen, Lewis	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina				Hotel Work	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		81
82				—, Reba	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								yes	yes					82
83	44	44		Marty, Columbus	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	11			Texas	Spain	Louisiana				Painter	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		83
84				—, Emma J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	11	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				—, Hayden H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86				—, Claronise	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				—, Albert	Brother	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Spain	Louisiana				Bartender	S		yes	yes	yes					87
88	45	45		Hamilton, David	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Doctor	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		88
89				—, Ada	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas									yes	yes	yes					89
90				Turner, Andrew	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1871	28	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Doctor	O		yes	yes	yes					90
91				—, David H	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															91
92				—, Helen	Niece	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93	46	46		Hanley, Thos H	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	22			Mississippi						Mechanic	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		93
94				—, Annie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	5	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					94
95				—, Evie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
96				—, Tom A	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97	47	47		Brady, Thos B	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	76	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	58	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		97
98				Cooper, Carrie	Sister-in-Law	W	F	May	1842	58	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Griffin, Mary	Boarder	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					99
100	48	48		Jackson, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Drygoods Clerk	O		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 210 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900. Sallie L. Neel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	39	M	22	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
2				—, Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
3				—, Henry E	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4				Griffin, Lucia J	Niece	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	5								
5				—, Mary E	Niece	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
6	49	49	Green, Lafayette	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farming laborer	6								
7	50	50	White, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	0			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer laborer	6								
8			—, Miriam	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	51	51	Woodall, Eveline	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	W	16			Arkansas	S. Carolina	South Carolina				Farm stock	0								
10			—, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	5	4	Texas	South Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm laborer	4								
11			—, Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12			—, Jephtha E	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13			—, Benjamin L	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
14			—, Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
15	52	52	Leary, Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	11			Louisiana	Tennessee	Georgia				Gen Farm	6								
16			—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17			—, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
18			—, Jordan H	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S																				
19	53	53	Lively, Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Surgeon dentist	0								
20			—, Hannah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
21			—, Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	54	54	Fuller, Sam	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1								
23			—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	3	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
24	55	55	Tucker, Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	12	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
25			Clingman, Louis E	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
26	56	56	Collier, Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Laborer	6								
27			—, Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school	9								
28			—, Ramona L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school	9								
29	57	57	Crawford, Charles	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6								
30			—, Nanna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Milliner	7								
31			Garrett, Lillian	Step daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school	9								
32			—, Ruth	Step daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					7								
33			—, John C	Step son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					7								
34	58	58	Gleaves, William	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			England	England	England				Drummer	0								
35			—, Myrtle E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia													
36			Lewis, Mary E	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd		7	1	Georgia	North Carolina	N. Carolina													
37			Hopkins, Walter	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	England	Mississippi													
38	59	59	Mock, Charles	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Physician									
39			—, Tobie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia													
40	60	60	Hadnot, Abe	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Carpenter	6								
41			—, Millie	Wife	B	F			43	M	14	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
42			—, Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill laborer	6								
43			—, James	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44			—, Dan	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45			—, Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46			—, Bill	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	61	61	Shipp, Jane	Head	B	F				Wd		7	6	Texas						Washerwoman									
48			Thomas, Mira	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49			—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50			—, R. V.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie E. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		62	62	Rhodes, Henry	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	6			Texas						Laborer (gin)	6		No	No	Yes	R		H	
52				—, Alimita	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
53				—, Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				—, R. C	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		63	63	Stewart, Henry	Head	B	M				M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (gin)	11		No	No	Yes	R		H	
56				—, Fannie	Wife	B	F				M	17	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				—, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
58				Mebury, Ambrose	Nephew	B	M			6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				—, John	Nephew	B	M			16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	6		No	yes	yes				
60		64	64	Hamilton, George	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	
61				—, Susan	Wife	B	F				M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
62		65	65	McCulloch, Carl	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	Nd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Drayman	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	4/43
63				Holt, Joe	Cousin	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Drayman	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				—, Webster	Cousin	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Drayman	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				—, Fred	Cousin	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
66		66	66	Smith, Mary	Head	B	F			65	Wd		0	0	Florida	Florida	Florida				Odd jobs	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
67		67	67	Kirkwood, Rose B	Head	B	M				M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman	6		No	No	Yes	R		H	
68				—, Clara	Wife	B	F				M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
69				—, Verda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		68	68	Hanks, Ernest	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	8			Texas	—do—	—do—				Fireman	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
71				—, Phillis	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	8	5	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
72				McDaniel, William	Step-son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
73				Howe, Pearlie	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	—do—	—do—													
74		69	69	Hadnot, Green	Head	B	M		1861	38	M	0			Texas	—	—				Day Laborer	2		No	No	No	O	F	H	
75				—, Mattie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	0	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	No				
76				Smith, Eugene	G-daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
77				—, Bono	Step-son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
78				Hadnot, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				—, David	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		70	70	Mc Daniel, James	Head	B	F		1866	33	S		6	5	Texas	—do—	—do—				Cook	6		yes	yes	no	R		H	
81				—, Fonzy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	13	S				Texas	—do—	—do—													
82				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	—do—	—do—													
83				—, Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	—do—	—do—													
84				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	—do—	—do—													
85				—, Horace	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	—do—	—do—													
86		71	71	Bracken, Wm	Head	B	M		1864	36	M				Texas	—do—	—do—				Cook	6		No	No	No	R		H	
87				Jordan, Ed	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	—do—	—do—				Fireman	6		No	No	Yes				
88		72	72	Eldridge, Wm	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	40	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes				
89				—, William	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
90				—, Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
91		73	73	Sapp, Ola	Head	B	F	July	1874	25	M	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	6		No	No	No	R		H	
92		74	74	Silas, Alfred	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R		H	
93				—, Josie	Wife	B	F	—	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer	6		No	No	No				
94		75	75	Bradford, Richard	Head	B	M	Nov	1843	56	Wd		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Invalid			No	No	Yes	R		H	
95				—, Richard	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	6		No	No	Yes				
96				—, Pleas	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. tie maker			yes	yes	yes				
97				Trotter, Ella	Orphan	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
98		76	76	Hanks, Billie	Head	B	M		1855	44	M	16			Texas	—	Mississippi				Teamster	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
99				—, Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1846	33	M	16	11	5	Texas	—	Georgia							No	No	No				
100				—, Elisha	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Job works			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

972 211 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Colmesneil, Precinct no. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 108
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie L. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				—, J. Gould	Son	B	m	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		2m	2m	yes				1
				—, Wesley H	Son	B	m	Dec 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2m	2m	yes				2
				—, Cooper	Son	B	m	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
				—, Billie	Son	B	m	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
				—, Van J	Son	B	m	May 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
	77	77		Barlow, Clayton	Head	B	m	1864	35	m	15			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				R.R. tie maker	c		no	no	yes	R	H		6
				—, Betsey	Wife	B	F	Aug 1869	30	m	15	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				7
				—, Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1890	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				8
				—, Vessa	Son	B	m	Apr 1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				9
				—, Jake	Son	B	m	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							m	no	yes				10
				—, Eddie	Son	B	m	July 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							m	no	yes				11
				—, Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							m	no	yes				12
				—, Willie	Son	B	m	Apr 1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
				—, Joseph	Son	B	m	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
				—, Elonzo	Son	B	m	Jan 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
	76	76		Minter, William	Head	B	m	July 1849	50	m	25			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Preacher	c		2m	2m	yes	O	H		16
				—, Mary J	Wife	B	F	Aug 1839	60	m	25	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							m	m	yes				17
	79	79		Hamilton, Phillip	Head	B	m	1864	35	m	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	c		2m	no	yes	R	H		18
				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan 1868	32	m	15	5	5	Texas	——	Alabama							m	m	yes				19
				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							m	m	yes				20
				—, Alma	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							m	m	yes				21
				—, Hallie	Daughter	B	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
				—, Henry	Son	B	m	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
				—, Eddie	Son	B	m	Nov 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
	80	80		Clemmons, Peter	Head	M	m	Oct 1868	31	m	8			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	25
				—, Stella	Wife	M	F	Apr 1877	23	m	8	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				26
				—, Bessie	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													27
				—, Laura	Daughter	M	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													28
				—, Willie	Daughter	M	F	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													29
				—, Thomas	Son	M	m	Apr 1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													30
	81	81		Parker, Nathaniel	Head	M	m	Oct 1871	29	m	5			Texas	Alabama	Florida				Day laborer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	31
				—, Mary L	Wife	M	m	Sept 1876	23	m	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				32
				—, Benjamin	Son	M	m	Nov 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
				—, Thomas	Son	M	m	July 1897	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
	82	82		Elliot, Hesterly	Head	M	F	July 1835	64	Wd	9	4		Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
				—, Francis	Daughter	M	F	Aug 1853	46	Wd	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				36
				—, Thomas	Son	M	m	Oct 1885	44	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	c		yes	no	yes				37
			Butler	Elisha	Grandson	M	m	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				38
	83	83		Bendy, James	Head	M	m	Nov 1844	55	m	11			Louisiana	Wales	Louisiana				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	39
				—, Marinda	Wife	M	F	Feb 1854	46	m	11	2	2	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				40
				—, Henry	Son	M	m	May 1877	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farm laborer	c		yes	yes	yes				41
				—, Alma	Daughter	M	F	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													42
				—, Alfred	Son	M	m	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													43
	84	84		Lindell, Alfred	Head	M	m	Aug 1840	59	m	17			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	c	na	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	44
				—, Mollie L	Wife	M	F	Sept 1847	52	m	17	7	4	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				45
				—, Mary V	Daughter	M	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee													46
				—, Thomas A	Son	M	m	Mar 1895	5	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee													47
				—, Lillie I	Daughter	M	F	June 1899	11/12	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee													48
				Rodgers, Lula E.	Daughter	M	F	Sept 1883	16	m	0	0	0	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				49
				—, Patten C	Son-in-law	M	M	Apr 1879	29	m	0			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer (saw mill)			yes	yes	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9133 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 108
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct no 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie L Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		83	85	Smith, Addie F	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	51
52				—, Nancy E	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	9	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				—, Caleb E	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				—, Mabel I	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				—, Carl M	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		86	86	Allen, Jefferson D	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	32			Mississippi	—	—				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	56
57				—, Julia A	Wife	W	F	July	1849	52	M	32	9	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58				—, Viriden	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clerk in store	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				—, Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60				—, Shellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61				—, Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					61
62		87	87	Day, Wesley	Head	W	M	May	1851	48	M	29			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				R. R. Timber	0		yes	yes	yes	O				62
63				—, Frances L	Wife	W	F		1859	40	M	29	9	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					63
64				—, Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					64
65				—, Edgar T	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				R. R. Timber	C		yes	yes	yes					65
66				—, Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					66
67				—, Charles T	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					67
68		88	88	Knipe, Jasper	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Indiana	—	—				R R Timber	C		yes	yes	yes					68
69				—, Della	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	3	2	Texas	—	—							yes	yes	yes					69
70				—, Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														70
71				—, James E	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														71
72				Beal, Rosa	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					72
73				—, Allie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														73
74		89	89	Chalk, William	Head	W	M	June	1870	31	M	7			Texas	—	—				Fr Fr in mine	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
75				—, Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				—, John F	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		90	91	Gibson, Nancy	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd		6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	77
78				—, John	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labourer	C		yes	yes	yes					78
79				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labourer	C		yes	yes	yes					79
80				—, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					80
81				—, Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		91	91	Wilkinson, Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	28			Georgia	—	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	82
83				—, Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	44	M	28	10	6	Alabama	—	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					83
84				—, Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					84
85				—, Rivers	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					85
86				—, Nona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					86
87				—, Presley	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														87
88				—, Aline	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														88
89		92	92	Moks, Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	24			New York	—	—				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	89
90				—, Lurany	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	46	M	24	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					90
91				—, Robert	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Day labour	C		yes	yes	yes					91
92				—, Madison	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Farm labour	C		yes	yes	yes					92
93				—, Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Farm labour	C		no	no	yes					93
94				—, Vida	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Georgia							no	no	yes					94
95		93	93	Branch, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	17	95
96				—, Annie	Wife	W	F		1852	47	M	14	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				—, Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes					97
98				—, Corrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				—, Robert	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia														99
100				—, Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina								no	no	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 108

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie Y. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (3 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia														
2		94	94	Mc Bride, Arthur	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				14
3				—, Addie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
4				—, Vertie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
5				—, Eulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
6				—, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
7				—, Janie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
8				—, Fay	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
9		95	95	Bradshaw, Arthur	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	22			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	1	06	yes	yes	yes				
10				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	22	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
11				—, Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi														
12				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Texas														
13		96	96	Mc Bride, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				14
14				—, Christine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	17	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				—, James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Dec	yes	yes				
16				—, Harris B	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	yes	yes				
17				—, Willie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
18				—, Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
19		97	97	Waring, Francis M	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		0	F	F	21
20				—, Martha E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				—, Denver L	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				—, Jonas B	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
23				—, Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				—, Zora A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				Parker, David	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes				
26		98	98	Lowery, Stephen B	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	66	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes		0	F	F	21
27				—, Sarah J	Sister	W	F	Sept	1838	61	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							No	No	yes				
28				Boswell, Leon J	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
29		99	99	Tevis, Crockett	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	18			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		0	F	F	22
30				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	18	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				—, Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
32				—, Robert	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
33				—, Chester H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
34				—, Thomas O	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				—, Belle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36		100	100	Tevis, George	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	11			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		0	F	F	23
37				—, Rosa	Sister	W	F	June	1875	24	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				—, Cleveland	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3							
39				—, Elijah	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3							
40				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41				—, Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
42				—, Tony	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43		101	101	Fowler, Texas	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	34			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes		0	F		
44				—, Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	34	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
45				Knittington, Frank	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46		102	102	Segrest, Adaline	Head	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F		
47				Tucker, Lee	Niece	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
48		103	103	Varner, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	F		
49				—, Frances M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	25	9	5	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				—, Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					

No. 7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

972 B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Hattie L. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—, Alberia	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															51
52				—, Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															52
53				—, Norah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															53
54				—, Claud	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															54
55				Cranford, Silas	Servant	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant											55
56	104	104		Avitt, James 10-10	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer											56
57				—, Anna L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	18	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama															57
58				—, Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				—, Dock T	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				—, Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				—, Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62				—, Daisy E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63				—, Horace G	Stepson	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64				Hall, George W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Retail merchant											64
65				Davis, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Retail merchant											65
66	105	105		Jones, Joseph 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer											66
67				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	16	4	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia															67
68				—, Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															68
69				—, Milton W	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer											69
70				—, Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															70
71				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															71
72	106	106		Gray, Marshall 4-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											72
73				—, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	18	6	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															73
74				—, Luther C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana															74
75				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															75
76				—, Alma L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															76
77				—, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															77
78				—, Luther C	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer											78
79	107	107		Elliott, James 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											79
80				—, Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81	108	108		Carter, Mattie 4-1	Servant	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant											81
82				—, Eunice	Adopted dau	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															82
83				—, Sidney	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S		4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															83
84				—, Lollie	Adopted dau	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi															84
85	109	109		Rose, J 5-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer											85
86				—, Hannah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				—, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															87
88				—, Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															88
89				—, Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															89
90	110	110		Smith, Cuchran 3-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer											90
91				—, Floyd M	Brother	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer											91
92				—, Susan L	Sister	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															92
93	111	111		Snowden, Peter 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama															93
94				—, Lena M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Florida	Georgia	Georgia															94
95	112	112		Whitmire, Elias 5-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															95
96				—, Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	33	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															96
97				—, Edna	Niece	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															97
98				—, Ernest	Niece	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															98
99				Lucas, Jasper 16-10	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1849	51	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm laborer											99
100	113	113		Woodhouse, Sam 16-10	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1856	43	M	22			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 213 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 108
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Jarvis C. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Susan A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	22	10	9	Texas	Georgia	Missippi							yes	yes					
2				—, Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes					
3				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
4				—, Minnie	Son	W	M	June	1884	15					Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	yes	yes				
5				—, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6				—, Noah	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
7				—, Buford	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas													
8				—, Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas													
9				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
10	114	114	Chandler, Elijah	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4				Texas	Louisiana	Missippi				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes			R	H	
11			—, Ophelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	2	2		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes yes yes					
12			—, Elsie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13			—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	115	115	Gavans, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	13				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	52
15			—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	13	13	9		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
16			—, William	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S					Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
17	116	116	Saunders, Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	10				Texas	Georgia	Texas				R.R. section hand	0		yes yes yes			R	H		
18			—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	3	3		Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes yes yes						
19			—, Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
20			—, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
21			—, Earle	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	117	117	Gardner, Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	3				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes			R	H		
23			—, Eva	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24			—, Vessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	118	118	Chariton, Elijah	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M		11	11		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	38
26			—, Briant	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
27			—, James	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
28			—, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
29			—, Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
30			—, Ross	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
31			—, Jewel	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	119	119	Poindexter, Angus	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	33				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	39
33			—, Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	33	10	7		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes yes yes						
34			—, John	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer			yes yes yes						
35			—, Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
36			—, Nicholem	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
37			—, Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
38	120	120	Johnson, Lit	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	21				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes			R	H		
39			—, Viola	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	7	7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
40			—, Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	M	0				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
41			—, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
42			—, Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
43			—, Edwin R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
44			—, Emmie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
45			—, Clyde L	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
46			—, Fannie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0	0	0		Texas	California	Texas							yes yes yes						
47			—, Allie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	0	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
48			Arnett, Travis	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
49	121	121	Poindexter, Harvey	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	21				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	35
50			—, Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	21	9	8		Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes yes yes						

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 108

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct 1206 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, Scott E. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—, Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				—, Clara H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				—, Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				—, Walter L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					54
55				—, Emma D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														55
56				—, Norah M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														56
57				—, Samuel J	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														57
58				—, Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														58
59	122	122	McBride, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	31				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				1	6	59
60				—, Marvinna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	31	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				—, William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At home										61
62				—, Samuel B	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Works on farm	6									62
63				—, Edwin J	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Works on farm	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Parker, Elizabeth	Orphan	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65	123	123	Brooks, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	48	M	20				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				4		65
66				—, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	51	M	20	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				—, Selina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														67
68				—, Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														68
69				—, Joseph R	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														69
70				—, Jefferson	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	124	124	McAlister, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	33				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6								2	7	71
72				—, Martha A	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	35	11	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				—, Aaron	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer										73
74				—, Olga M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														74
75				—, Florida B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
76				—, Martha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														76
77				—, Thomas P	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78	125	125	Ruggles, Marcus	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	20	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				11		78
79				—, Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														79
80				—, William	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														80
81	126	126	Foster, Robert L	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				1	99	81
82				—, Willie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				—, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														83
84				[illegible] Sam	Orphan	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Segress, Missouri	Niece	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86	127	127	Dean, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	29				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer										86
87				—, Madora C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	29	12	8	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
88				—, David J	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Hudson T	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				—, George W	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				—, Lora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				—, Vada E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	128	128	Liliano, Miguel	Head	W	F	Aug	1848	51	W		3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				1	4	94
95			Lasalle, Gustave	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	Wid		0	0		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
96			Tompkins, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S					Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														96
97			Tompkins, Ruben	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S					Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Laborer saw mill	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98	129	129	Simpson, Samuel	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	40				Louisiana	—	Kentucky				Laborer	6								1		98
99			—, Margaret	Wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	40	12	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					99
100			—, Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S					Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9778

214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 105

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Sallie L. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Howard	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														1
2		130	130	Smith, Gordon	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Miller	1							1	2
3				—, Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													3
4				—, Oscar T	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				—, Audry	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6		131	131	Gregory, Cassie	Head	B	F	Jan	1869	49	Wd		13	7	Mississippi	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer	6							1	6
7				—, Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														7
8				—, Elisha	son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														8
9				—, Andrew	son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas		Mississippi														9
10				—, Era	Daughter	B	F	January	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														10
11		132	132	Hogg, Cathrine	Head	W	F	Dec	1842	56	Wd		4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	6							1	11
12				Parsons, Viola	Sister	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6								12
13				—, Ray B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				—, Lela	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				—, Lawrence R	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16		133	133	Pope, Martin	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1							1	16
17				—, Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	23	4	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi														17
18				—, Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														18
19				—, Forest	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														19
20				—, Emma	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														20
21				—, Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														21
22				—, Courtney	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														22
23				—, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														23
24		134	134	Milner, Josiah	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6							1	24
25				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	23	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														25
26				—, Hattie	Daughter	W	F		1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				—, Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				—, Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				—, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				—, Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31		135	135	Simmons, Tyre	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	49	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6							1	31
32				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	14	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi														32
33				—, Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi														33
34		136	136	Sapp, Ann	Head	B	F	July	1835	44	Wd		7	5	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Laundress								R	34
35				—, Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				—, Monroe	son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				—, Ennie	Son	B	M	Sept	1843	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				—, Arsy	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39		137	137	Rawls, Wesley	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	Wd		5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress									39
40				—, Alissa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														40
41				—, Lawson	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				—, Wallace	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				—, Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44		138	138	Scott, Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6							R	44
45				—, Eben	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	22	17	10	Texas	Alabama	Texas														45
46				—, Bennie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														46
47				—, Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														47
48				—, Rufus	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Holland, Harlan	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50		139	139	Votaw, Stephen	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	20	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				R.R. timber	6							C	50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Sallie L. Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Lemuel	brother	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				R. R Tie maker									51
52				—, Theodore	Brother	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													52
53				—, Joseph	Brother	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri													53
54				—, Nattie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri													54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 107

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____

Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator. 9/18/88

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Kelley John C 5-1 pf-5	Head	Wr	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15			Missouri	Indiana	Georgia				Dentist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Laura	Wife	Wr	F	Feb	1869	31	M	15	H	3	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Craig Fon	Son	Wr	M	June	1892	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Works in Depot	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Perry	Son	Wr	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				Works in Depot	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Oscar	Son	Wr	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
		2	2	Fortenberry Lewis 2-2	Head	Wr	M	July	1822	72	M	6			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	1
				— Martha A	Wife	Wr	F	Nov	1855	41	M	6	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		3	3	Jordon Caro 4-4	Head	B	F	Sept	1850	50	Wd	4	3		Texas	Louisiana	Sweden				Farm Woman	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Public School	6		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Octavia	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Louie	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Works on Farm	4		No	Yes	Yes				
		4	4	Ward Willia 3-3	Head	Wr	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Mattie E	Wife	Wr	F	Mar	1857	43	M	12	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hardy Eugene W Ward	Step son	Wr	M	Nov	1878	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]					
				— Robert E Wards	Step son	Wr	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				[illegible]			[illegible]	Yes	Yes				
				Ward Virgil M	Son	Wr	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Belsan L	Daughter	Wr	F	Mar	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]	Yes	Yes				
				— Nellie B	Daughter	Wr	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James H	Son	Wr	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	No				
		5	5	Collins John 2-2	Head	Wr	M	Mar	1825	75	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				[illegible]	0		[illegible]			C	H	H	
				— Lucitta	Wife	Wr	F	Mar	1844	56	M	20	6	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edward L	Son	Wr	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0		[illegible]						
		6	6	Edwards Nora 4-1 pf-4	Head	B	F	Sept	1843	56	Wd		13	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Janie Sims	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1872	27	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				[illegible]			[illegible]						
				— Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	No				
				— Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	No				
		7	7	Scott Adam 7-7 pf-7	Head	B	M				M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0		No	No	No	R		H	
				— Minnie	Wife	B	F				M	25	6	5	Texas									No	No	Yes				
				— Robin	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ethington	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]						
				— Patsey	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]						
				— Edelvar K	Grandson	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]						
		8	8	Nayland Thos 5-5 pf-6	Head	Wr	M	June	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	H	
				— Lula R	Wife	Wr	F	June	1870	29	M	10	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							[illegible]						
				— Thos H	Son	Wr	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emma R	Daughter	Wr	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				— Wallace R	Son	Wr	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
				— Norma	Daughter	Wr	F	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
		9	9	Porter Chas A 8-8 pf-8	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	12			Texas	Scotland	Georgia				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Nina S	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	12	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lucy M	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]	Yes				
				Chas S	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
				— Lucy Hanks	Mother	B	F	June	1840	53	Wd		7	2	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Manager	0		No	No	Yes				
		10	10	Moss Juda 3-3	Head	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		Wd		5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washwoman	0		No	No	No	O	F	H	
				— Nittie Waking Grand	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	No	Yes	Yes				
		11	11	Mosley Rick 6-6 pf-6	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	44	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		H	2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 109

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Washington M Scott, Enumerator. 1909

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					— Lidia	wife	B	F	Jun	1871	28	M	15	6	4	Texas	Ten	Texas						No	No	Yes					51
52					— Son J	Son	B	M	Aug	18[illegible]	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]		4	Yes	Yes					52
53					Simmie	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	Yes					53
54					— Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						[illegible]	No	Yes					54
55					— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	[illegible]					55
56		12	12		Dellanie Ellis	Head	B	F	Aug	1844	55	Wd		7	6	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]				Nurse Woman	0	No	No	Yes	O	F	N		56
57					— Disa B	Daughter	B	F	July	1876	23	Mar		7	6	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Washing Machine	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					57
58					— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	25	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Washing	0	No	Yes	Yes					58
59					— Adella Grand	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					59
60					— Jack	Gd Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	No					60
61					— Viola	Gd Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					61
62					— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					62
63					— Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					63
64		13	13		Wood Sarah E	Head	W	F	Dec	1840	59	Wd		2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				At Home	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M			64
65					— Amelia C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					65
66					— Kog Kelly	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1844	52	Wd				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					66
67					Griffith John	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1868	30	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					67
68					— Hoge George	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					68
69					— Patterson Frank J	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					69
70					— Hoge Stephen	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					70
71		14	14		Christian	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1855	55	Wd	10			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					71
72					— Anna	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1869	31	M	16	6	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	No	Yes					72
73					— Cornelius	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					73
74					— Aron	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	No	Yes	Yes					74
75					— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					75
76		13	15		Tilgham Robert B	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		76
77					— Samuel E	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hack Driver	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					77
78					— Herbert F	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				[illegible]	6	[illegible]	No	Yes					78
79		14	16		Mitchell Sylvia	Head	B	F	Sept	1857	40	Wd		12	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	4	No	Yes	[illegible]	O	F	H		79
80					— Oscar	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hack Driver	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					80
81		15	17		Thadeous Allen	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C	F	H		81
82					— Matilda A	wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	27	7	6	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					82
83					— James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					83
84					— Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	0			Texas	[illegible]	Texas						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					84
85					— Daisy D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	[illegible]	[illegible]					85
86					— Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	[illegible]	[illegible]					86
87					— Willie V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					87
88					— Jack	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						[illegible]	No	[illegible]					88
89					— Joseph Ratcliff	Son in law	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					89
90		16	18		Bundy Harry	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	28			Louisiana	Italian	Louisiana				[illegible] Foreman	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		H			90
91					— Richard H	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	28	4	4	[illegible]	Mississippi	So Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					91
92					— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					92
93					— Harry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Bridge [illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					93
94					— Bonnie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					94
95					— Nyland H	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana					[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					95
96		17	19		Dayton Evaline	Head	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	9	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Teacher	4	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	O	F	H		96
97					— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M		2	1	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]				Keeps House	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					97
98					— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	14	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Texas						4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					98
99					— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	10	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Texas						2	[illegible]	No	[illegible]					99
100		20	20		Kirkpatrick [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	34	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dentist		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					100

7-214.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Washington N Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Izaminta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Mary H	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Robert L	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	21	21	Ingrest Rose 3-1/4-3	Head	B	M	Jan			48	M	13	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
			Mollie G	Daughter	B	F				5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			William R	son	B	M				3					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	22	22	Wilburn Jacob 3-1/4-3	Head	B	M	Sept	1841	58	M	14				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
			Ollie	wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	14	2	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	17	S					Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6								
	23	23	Beal Cesser 2-1/4-2	Head	B	M	July	1847	52	M	17				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Retired Farmer	0								
			Rose	wife	B	F	Jun	1853		M	17	3	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	24	24	Crane Henry 3-1/4-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Farm	0								
			Attie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	25	25	Smith Willie 1-1/1-1	Head	B	M	Jun			M	20				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
			Minnie	wife	B	F	Jun	1865	35	M	20	9	9		Texas		Texas													
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	15	S					Texas		Texas													
			Madison	Son	B	M	Jun	1883	16	S					Texas		Texas													
			Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S					Texas		Texas													
			Simmie	son	B	M	June	1888	11	S					Texas		Texas													
			Walter	son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas		Texas													
			Salva	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	9	S					Texas		Texas													
			Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas		Texas													
			Madison	son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas		Texas													
			John	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S					Texas		Texas													
	26	26	Crose Samuel 1-1/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	35	M	17				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
			Anne	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	17	8	2		Texas		South Carolina													
			Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Millie	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	27	27	Slater George 1-1/4-1	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M					Texas						Preacher	0								
	28	28	Carrie Dorcas Harris	Head	B	F	May	1838	62	M	4	3			Mississippi						Laundress	6								
	29	29	Harris Lula 2-1/4-1	Head	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M					Texas		Texas					6								
			Mark Pate	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S					Texas	Mississippi														
	30	30	Pace Patrick 1-1/4-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M					Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0								
			Nancie	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S					Texas	Mississippi														
			Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Mississippi														
			Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Mississippi														
	31	31	Baker Dennis 1-1/4-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	0	0			Florida	Virginia	Florida													
			George W Mcdonald	Brother	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S					Texas	Virginia	Florida				Farming Days	5								
			Dozier L Mcdonald	Brother	W	M	July	1877	22	S					Texas	Virginia	Florida				Farming Days	6								
			James A Mcdonald	brother	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S					Texas	Virginia	Florida													
	32	32	Mcdonald William 3-1/4-3	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	57	M	3				Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
			Alice C	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lee B	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	33	34	McKay Lebon 1-1/4-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	3				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	7								
			Mary J	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
			Harvey	Son	B	M	July	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Fatemry	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	34	35	Smith Webb 1-1/4-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1825	74	M	7				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
			Emanida C	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	7	7	5		Texas		Mississippi													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 109

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Washington M Scott, Enumerator.

9122

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Seneca	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes						51
52				Tyler	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Teamster	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Nannie	Daughter	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Emma	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Hosier	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes					56
57				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes					57
58				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes					58
59	35	36	8-8	Johnson Willis	Uncle	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		C	F	H	5	59
60				Sadie	Wife	B	M		18	42	M	20	6	6	Texas	Maryland	Maryland														60
61				William	Son	B	M		18	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3									61
62				Watson H	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Stephen	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					64
65				Gustave	Daughter				1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					65
66				Leo Scott	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					66
67	36	37	1-1	Hawthorn Stephen	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	20			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	6	67
68				Mary J	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	20	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Joseph O F	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				William A	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				James M	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Laurence G	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Edward Ed	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes					73
74				John Jr	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75	37	38	2-2	Evans Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A			75
76				Mary	Wife	W	F		1862	37	M	4	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					76
77				Jordan Hendry	Stepson	W	M		1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					77
78				Joseph Hendrix	Stepson	W	M		1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					78
79				Josephine Hendry	Stepdaughter	W	F		1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					79
80				Harmony Hendry	Stepson	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					80
81				Joe F	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					81
82	38	39	3-3	Mercer William	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	57	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina										C	R			82
83				Edwin R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Jeremiah Elmore	Stepson	W	M		1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					84
85	39	40	5-5	Powers Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A	T		85
86				Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	27	M	7	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Talon A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					87
88				Vallie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					88
89				Ballie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					89
90	40	41	4-4	Ramey William	Head	W	M	July	1818	81	M	56			Ohio	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			90
91				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1828	71	M	56	6	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	No					91
92				William T	Son	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Ohio	Tennessee				Tie Hacker	0									92
93	41	42	6-6	Ramey Keith	Head	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M		4	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F			93
94				William W	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Scott	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97	42	43	7-7	Tibbet Burlin	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F			97
98				Edna	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	No					98
99	43	44	8-8	Pope Edward	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	4			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	10		99
100				Nora E	Wife	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 121

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, Washington H Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Harris R	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
2				Lou V	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
3				Jackson V	Brother	W	M	Jan	1865	42	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	44	44		Flowers James H	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										O		R	11
5				Minnie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1885	14	M	7	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Henry Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				James S	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
9				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
10				Azora	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
11				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
12				Cannon	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	No				
13				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								No	No				
14	45	45		Smith June H	Head	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	19	9	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Nurse Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				Zora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S		3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Antony	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	46	46		Floyd Perry H	Head	B	F		1877	22	M	4	4	3	Texas	—	Mississippi				Cook	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
20				Lereasy	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
21				Lilly M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
22	47	47		McKinley Geo H	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	12
23				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	4	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	Yes	Yes				
24				Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
29				Rosa	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
30				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
31	48	48		Nance Thos M H	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	28			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
32				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	28	12	12	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Keeper Store	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Thos Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Clerk Store	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Chloe	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lewis	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Work Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Mertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	No				
43	49	49		Burgeson Benjamin H	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	10
44				Dolly	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Michigan	Canada (Eng)	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan							No	No	Yes				
46				Lewis B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan							No	No	Yes				
47				Rosa Martin	Orphan	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48	50	50		Grimes Henry H	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Vicie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
50				Burton	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 107

Sheet No. ____

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____

Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Washington M Scott, Enumerator.

9838

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			51	Morris L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		51	52	Parmer William	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No	R	N			52
53			52	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	D	D	Texas	—	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54		52	53	Cunningham William	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Field laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			54
55				Neva	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	—	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Gaylee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					56
57		53	54	Morris James	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	13			Texas	—	—				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			57
58				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	30	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Mary Ee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Octavine	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Samuel H	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				William G	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					62
63				John M	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					63
64		54	55	Lewis Calvin	Head	W	M	—	1879	20	M	6			Texas	—	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			64
65				Amanda M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	6	3	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					65
66				John W	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					66
67				Scoby William	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		55	56	Mary Ruth	Head	B	F	May	1876	22	Wd		2	2	Texas	—	—				Wash woman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			68
69				Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas		Texas							No	No	Yes					69
70				Erle S	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12					Texas	—	Texas							No	No	No					70
71				Ned Gregory	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		56	57	Jorden Lehat	Head	B	F	—	—	—					Texas	—	—				Wash woman	0		No	No	Yes					72
73		57	58	Bailey Village	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	2			Texas	—	—				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	N			73
74				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2			Texas									No	No	Yes					74
75		58	59	Burress Allen	Head	B	M	June	1840	59	Wd										Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	N			75
76		59	60	Freeman George	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	13		76
77				Lucinda E	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Archibald F	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Lutie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				George Le	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Ella J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		60	60	Mann James	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	14		83
84				Allie Wife	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Bartow	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				David	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		61	62	Mann John B	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	15		87
88				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	25	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Caleb B	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Dora M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Jewel W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		62	63	Mann Elaborn	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			93
94				Ida M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Lesal	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Florance	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														96
97				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														97
98				Leland	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														98
99		63	64	Freeman Thos	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	37			Georgia	—	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	16		99
100				Irene	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	58	M	37	8	6	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 109
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colmesneil Precinct No 6 Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Washington M Scott Enumerator. 9 5 1 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		63		Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
2		64		Amrose	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
3	64	65		Burr William	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Texas		Louisiana				Photographer	6								
4				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia														
5				Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				K P	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	65	66		Grayson Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0						F	F	17
8				Belle	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
9				Lester	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Homer	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	66	66		Kirkland John	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0						F	F	14
13				Annie E	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	23	5	3	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina													
14				Edwin A	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4								
15				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3								
16	67	67		Priest Sam	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	14				Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0						O	F	19
17				Georgie	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	6	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
18				Clarence E	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Eva J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Charles S	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	68	68		Kirkwood George	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	69	Wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer Trader	4						O	F	
22				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
23	69	69		Arrant Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					3						A	M	
24				Louisa M	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Henry J	Son	W	M	July	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Mollie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Allen J	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	70	70		Andrews Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0						O	F	
29				Elisabeth	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Jesse L	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Harvey	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Herbert	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	71	71		Kirkwood Easter	Head	B	F	May	1838	62	Wd		9	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
35				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1874	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36	72	72		Wesley George	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	34	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
37				Rosa	Wife	B	F		1874	25	M	6	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Albert	Son	B	M		1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F		1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Edrick	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Sophiah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Willis	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45	73	73		Crane Alford	Head	B	M	Mar	1836	64	M	36			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0								
46				Juda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1827	73	M	36	7	5	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
48	74	74		Atkins Effie	Head	W	F	Oct	1852	47	Wd		5	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0						O	F	1
49				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 109

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colmesneil Precinct No 6 Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator. 9862

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				-William	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas															51
		75	75	Boo Allen 5/1 5	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R	F	22		52
				-Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	4	3	Texas	—	—							No	No	Yes					53
				-Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				-Ellen W	Son	B	M	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				-Jane	Daughter	B	F	dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
		76	76	Mann Robert 5/1 6	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				F	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	23	57
				-Martha J	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	14	5	4	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							No	Yes	Yes					58
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				-Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
				-Arther	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
				-Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
		77	77	Sturick Albert 5/1 2	Head	W	M	Oct	1881	18	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			63
				-Dona F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
		78	78	Mathews Charley 5/1	Head	M		Oct	1860	39	M	11			Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	24	65
				-Sarilla	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				-Fred	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														67
				-Brunson Cooper	Son	W	M	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														68
				-Lawson	Son	W	M	aug	1893	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														69
				-Mary Martin	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1832	67	Wd		8	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				-Nancie Martin	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1861	38	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes					71
		79	79	Johnson Martha 5/1	Head	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		72
				-John	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Yes				(Farm) Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					73
		80	80	Shilling's John 5/1	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	25	74
				-Malvina	Wife	W	F	apr	1855	45	M	23	10	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				-John	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				-Darcy	Daughter	W	F	aug	1878	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				-Edgar	Son	W	M	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				-Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				-Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S												3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
		81	81	Mcguire William 5/1 2	Head	W	M	aug	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		81
				-Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	1	0	Texas	—	—							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		82	82	Evans Henry 5/1 5	Head	W	M	aug	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	26	83
				-Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	8	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				-Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
				-Alice	Daughter	W	F	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				-Mae	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
		83	83	Sturlock John 5/1 2	Head	W	M	apr	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	27	88
				-Mattie M	Wife	W	F	apr	1881	19	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
		84	84	Marshal Hiram 5/1	Head	W	M	aug	1833	66	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	28		90
				-Mary L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	21	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Florida							No	No	Yes					91
				-Maty L	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				-Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							No	No	Yes					93
				-Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				-Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							No	No	Yes					95
				-Masoleri	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														96
				-Hiram	Son	W	M	July	1891	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														97
				-John	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														98
		85	85	Kirkwood John 5/1 3	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	C	S	F	27	99
				-Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Texas	—	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 109

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Colmesneil Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Washington W Scott, Enumerator.

9873 34

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Curtis	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2		86	86	Hickenbotham William	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	30	2
3				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	11	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6		87	87	Cantrell Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			7		6
7				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8		88	88	Fondren Richard	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	31	8
9				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					11
12				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				— Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														13
14				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														14
15				— Rida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														15
16		89	89	Ferguson Martin	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	Wid	24	4	2	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	C			32	16
17				— Benjamin M	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— George D	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														18
19		90	90	Flowers Isaac	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	I	F	33	19
20				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														21
22				— Cassie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														22
23				— Curtis Ee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														23
24		91	91	Oliver William	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Driving Team			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		24
25				— Martha Ee	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					25
26				— Rosa Ee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				— Melvina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				— Martha Ee	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				— William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1 10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30																														30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

C—60 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															51
																															52
																															53
																															54
																															55
																															56
																															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. ....

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	1	Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	47	M	16			Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	1
2				Sarah A [illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	16	3	3	Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	no				
3				[illegible]	Dau					4	S																			
4				[illegible]		W																								
5				[illegible]							S																			
6		2	2	Sumrall Frank [illegible]	Head					54	M	14			Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	2
7				Emma [illegible]	wife	W	F	Feby	1858	42	M	14	8	7	Texas															
8				Minnie E						13					Texas									7						
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi						O		7	yes	yes				
10				Eliza [illegible]	Dau	W					S																			
11				[illegible]		W	M				S																			
12				[illegible]		W	F	Sept			S																			
13				[illegible]		W		Oct			S				Texas		Texas													
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
15				Bryant Frank J	Boarder	W	M			Unk					Texas	Texas						O		yes	yes	yes				
16		3	3	Enloe Jesse [illegible]	Head	W	M			58	M	2			Texas	Iowa						O		7						
17				Nancy [illegible]	wife		F			52		5	3			Missouri														
18				[illegible]						5																				
19				[illegible]		W																								
20				[illegible]																										
21		4	4	[illegible]	Head	W	F		1852	48	Wd				Texas	Kentucky														
22				[illegible]							S				Texas									7						
23				Jo [illegible]							S																			
24				Maude L			F		1886	14	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible]			F																							
26				Minnie	Daughter											Arkansas	Texas													
27				Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Jan																						
28				[illegible]		W	M																							
29		5	5	[illegible]	Head																									
30				[illegible]																										
31				[illegible]							S						Texas													
32				[illegible]																										
33				[illegible]							S					Arkansas														
34		6	6	Freeman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6										C								
35				Darcus M	wife					27																				
36				Ed	Son				1893	7	S																			
37				[illegible]		W	F																							
38				[illegible]					1870	30	M				Arkansas															
39				[illegible]				Aug	1874	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia													
40				[illegible]		W	F									Alabama	Virginia													
41				[illegible]																										
42				[illegible]		W	F																							
43				[illegible]		W	F																							
44		8	8	Jones James [illegible]	Head					81					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	8	
45				Tiney J [illegible]	Wife	W	F			71					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							4						
46				Edna [illegible]	Dau	W	F	Feby	1884	16					Louisiana	Louisiana														
47				Emanuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
48				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
49				Yancy	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana														
50				Thomas		W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi													

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12- day of June, 1900, David S Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		9	9	Sargent Argalus	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	33			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9	51
52				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	33	11	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	188	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]							54
55				Dangal L	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]							55
56				Ethel	Daur	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				David S	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Robbins Benjamin F	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1839	61	S				Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Hall Hiko	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					59
60				Burnett Chandler	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]																60
61				Louis [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]																61
62		10	10	Schofield James B	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	48			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Mahala	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	48	11	8	Mississippi	Ohio	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July	188-	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					64
65		11	11	Bradley James M	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Boarding House Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R	H			65
66				Vistina M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	19	8	2	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Millie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Seraphta S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				James D	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														69
70				Crews Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Robert F	Son-in-law	W	M								Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm and Stock			yes	yes	yes					71
72				Morrow William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mill Sawyer			yes	yes	yes					72
73				West Charles	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					73
74				McMichael Robert L	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer Field			yes	yes	yes					74
75				King Albert	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Wagon Maker			yes	yes	yes					75
76				King Willis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Day Laborer Mill			yes	yes	yes					76
77				Strickland Willis B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1849	50	S				Ohio	Massachusetts	New York				Saw Mill Wright			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Chalk Walter B	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					78
79				Barnes William M	Boarder	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer Farm			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Turner William T	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Evans Benjamin C	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1849	51	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes					81
82				Brownlee William R	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Ohio	Ireland				Day Laborer Mill			yes	yes	yes					82
83				Lusson Edward	Boarder	W	M	July	1855	47	S				Illinois	Louisiana	Kentucky				Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Shutts Franklin	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1863	37	M	11			Illinois	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)				Civil Engineer	C		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Adelaide	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	11	0	0	England	England	England	1882	18					yes	yes	yes					85
86				Frederick M	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Illinois	England														86
87				Ruth B	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Louisiana	Illinois	England														87
88				Seabs Carrol	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Eng Mill Wright			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Jackson Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Miller John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Miller Jessie	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Lynch John	Boarder	W	M	June	1849	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	28	N	Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Gibbons David	Boarder	W	M	July	1847	52	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Welsh James	Boarder	W	M														Day Laborer Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Barnes Francis	Boarder	W	F		1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook at Boarding House			yes	yes	yes					95
96		12	12	Garbett Van	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Florida	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Hortense	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				James V	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														98
99		13	13	Cunningham Peter	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	37			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer Mill			yes	no	yes	R	H			99
100		14	14	Merritt Moses	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Broker	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H			100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		15	15	Mann Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
2				— Manerva	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	30	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				— James L	Son	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
4				— Samuel L	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Esther F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Bunyan J	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		16	16	Mann Archibald	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				— Calvin L	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
10		17	17	Horsely Emma	Head	W	F	June	1847	42	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
11				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer Mill	7		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania						5	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Elijah	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania													
14				— Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania						1	no	no	yes				
15		18	18	Langham George	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
16				— Ida R	wife	W	F	July	1857	40	M	19	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Smith Fannie	S. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Daisy	S. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Anny	S. Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
23		19	19	Ludlow Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				Ratchet Setter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
24		17	17	— Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Carrol G	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Argalus W	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		20		— Ora A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		20	18	Kirkland James	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	13
29		21		— Ora A	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	8	0		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
30		21	19	Lewis William	Head	W	M	Feby	1850	50	M	17			Maine	England	Ireland				B. Smith & Carpenter Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
31				— Florence E	wife	W	F	Feby	1864	36	M	17	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Wyatt	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Maine	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
33				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Maine	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				— John C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Maine	Texas													
35		22		— Marinda A	Daughter	W	M	June	1877	2	S				Texas	Maine	Texas													
36		22	20	Matthews George	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
37				— Margaret F	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
38		23		— George S	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		23	21	Hamerly Jacob	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	14			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				R.R. Track Layer	0		yes	yes	yes	E	H		
40				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Walter A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
43				— Percy J	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
44				— Vivian L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
45		24	22	Martin Jack	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			Louisiana	Texas	Texas				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46				— Francis M	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Henry F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Lessie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
49				— Bower B	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
50		25		Henson Henry	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Track Layer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct Nr. 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, David F Pierce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	6	4	Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
52				— Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Ernest	Son	W	M	mch	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Roy	Son	W	M	mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						S	yes	yes	yes				
55				Turner Nancy	Sister	W	F	July	1845	54	Wd				Louisiana	N Carolina	Mississippi													
56	26	24		Hardy Niles H 4-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer (Mill)	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
57				— Flor D 54	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	9	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59			27	— Mamy O	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
60	27	25		Day James M 8-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	61	M	42			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
61				— Elizabeth J 58	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	42	7	6	Alabama	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Mamy M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63				Van Caldie	Daughter	W	F	July	1864	35	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Roda E	Gr Daughter	W	F	mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Morris Walter	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Day Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
66				Bebula John	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
67			28	Hall Pinckney	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
68	28	26		Holland Milam 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
69				— Lula P 5	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	may	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
71				— William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72			29	Graham John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
73	29	27		Jones Luther 3-1	Head	W	M	Feby	1865	35	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
74				— Sarah V P 13	wife	W	F	Feby	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75				Worsham Henry W	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Saw filer	O		yes	yes	yes				
76		30		Jackson Harriett 5	Head	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77	30	28		— Thomas 5-1	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Adel	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Auby	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80		31		— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
81	31	29		Holloway Robert 58 P 6	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Christina E	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
83				— Henry E	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Oliver A	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
85				Holloman Julius	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
86	32	30		Cole Charles 1-1 P 11	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Farm R foreman	O		yes	yes	yes				
87				— Willie	wife	W	F	Feby	1872	28	M	10	5	4	Alabama	N Carolina	Tennessee				Log Sawyer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88				— Mamy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
90				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
91				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
92				Hare Jessie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Log Sawyer	O		yes	yes	yes				
93				Alexander John	Boarder	W	M									N.S.					Fireman (Farm Engine)			yes	yes	yes				
94				Barker Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Fireman (at Mill)	O		yes	yes	yes				
95				Morgan Bruce	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
96		33		Everett Alexander	Boarder	W	M									N.S.					Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97	33	31		Weatherly John E 4-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Locomotive Engineer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98	33	3		— Mary J P 14	wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99				— John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Wesley A	Son	W	M	Nov	1/12		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator. 1/12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		34	34	Cryor Daniel M	Head	W	M	May	1868	36	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				— Emma S	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8	2	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
3				— Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
4				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
5				— Noah	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
6		35	35	Pinckard Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
7				— Mary S	wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Florida	Florida	Florida						0	yes	yes	yes				
8		36	36	Williams William	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	48	M	26			Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				Logging Contractor	6	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				— Arreany	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	26	8	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lavra B	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
11				— William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0							
12				Kelly John	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1871	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Engineer (Train)	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Holland Ira	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi				Fireman (Train Eng)	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Brock Emmett	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas				Fireman (Train Eng)	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
15			37	Monroe Charles	Boarder	W	M														House Carpenter									
16		37	35	Cryor Marcelan	Head	W	M	June	1868	36	M	5			Texas		Texas				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
17				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Ardell	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Frederick	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20			38	Jones William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Blacksmith	3		yes	yes	yes				
21		38	36	Weatherly Emma	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		2		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
23				— William C	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24			39	Allen Perry	Boarder	W	M														Locomotive Engineer									
25		39	37	Cooper Manerva	Head	W	F	June	1853	46	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Boarding H Keeper			no	no	yes	R		H	
26				— Joseph R	son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27			40	Cook Peter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28		40	38	Coleman Julius	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				— Blanche	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Avy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Corbett T	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Miles M	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Horner Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1864	35	S				Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)	1865	35	Na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Welch Mike	Boarder	W	M	June	1840	59	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	37	Na	Track Layer (RR)	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Hillburn Frank	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36		41	39	Durham Isaiah	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				— Vina	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	12	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— George	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Alola	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Stratton Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
43		42	40	Drennan James	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	15			Arkansas	S Carolina	Georgia				Wood Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
44				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	15	5	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Martha	Sister	W	F	Jan	1838	62	S				Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46				Davis Inez	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
47				Blake Thomas	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Watts Charley	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Kelly Larkin	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Daniels Pinckney	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, David G Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McMillin Lee	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter (Hame)	0	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Culberson John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Teal Bird	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Burns George	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1875	25	S				~~Texas~~	Ireland	Holland (Dutch)				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55	43	43	44	McClung Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	R	H			55
56				David	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Drew	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59	44	44	45	Lanino Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	12	Al	Lumber Stacker	0		no	no	no	R	H			59
60				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				none		0	no	no	no					60
61				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Italy	Italy						0								61
62				Ignozio	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Italy	Italy						0								62
63				Oscar	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Italy	Italy														63
64	45	45	46	Wilson Oscar	Head	W	M	Mch	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			64
65				Mattie J	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66	46	46	47	Barnes Elias	Head	B	M				M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			66
67				Eliga	wife	B	F				M	22	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					67
68				Gus M	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		~~yes~~	yes	yes					68
69				Dalia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					71
72				Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					72
73				Buloh	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														73
74				Timpsey	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														74
75				McCullar Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					75
76	47	47	48	Anderson Millie	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeps Rooming House			no	no	yes	R	H			76
77				Wm	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					77
78				Lina	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					78
79				Sello Franklin	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer (Teamster)	0		no	no	yes					79
80				Beasley Rauly	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					80
81				McCullar Florence	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					81
82				Wilson John W	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					82
83	48	48	49	Foxworth Green B	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter (Hame)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	14		83
84				Mary F	wife	W	F	July	1862	43	M	26	9	5	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter Hame	0	0	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Gado	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				1	86
87				Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes					87
88				John R	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														88
89				Walter J	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														89
90	49	49	50	McCullar Tobe	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	55	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			90
91				Mandy	wife	B	F	Mch	1848	57	M	30	8	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				Carl	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina														92
93				Kate	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina						0	no	no	yes					93
94				William	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina														94
95				Jane	Mother	B	F	Mch	1820	80	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					95
96				Elanor	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					96
97		50		Coleman Linda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	M	2	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				none			no	no	yes					97
98	50	50	51	Bannister Tobey	Head	B	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Washer Woman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			98
99				William M	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Jessie M	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 118

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David G. Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57	57	McCreary Katie	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washer Woman	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
2		52	52	Coleman Lou C	Head	B	F	mch	1872	28	md		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washer Woman	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
3				— Alberry	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
4				Boderreder Joe	Boarder	Mex	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	al	Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
5				Boddiau George	Boarder	Mex	M	mch	1861	39	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	al	Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6		53	53	Trotti W E	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Sawmill Proprietor	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
7				— Elona	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Robert S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Henry L	Brother	W	M	Dec	1864	30	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				none			no	no	yes				
13				Rigsby Cordelia	Cousin	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
14				Ferguson Elijah A	Fr in law	W	M	June	1847	52	Wd				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Woods Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		54	54	Morgan Thomas B	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
16				— Allie	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	26	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Emmie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
18				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
19				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
20		55	55	Bowers William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Lumber Shipper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				— Gussie	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Adelia L	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
23				— William R	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
24				— Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
25		56	56	Durrett Lawrence O	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Filer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26				— Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1857	45	M	15	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Alvin B	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				none		0	yes	yes	yes				
28				— George O	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				none		0	yes	yes	yes				
29				— John W	Brother	W	M	Dec	1868	30	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30		57	57	Mc Michael John	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Ry Grocery Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Birdie	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ohio	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				Lovejoy Negeal	Step Mother	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Blackerby Stafford	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Clerk (Grocer)	0		yes	yes	yes				
34		58	58	Marion Franklin	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Sawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				— Mattie D	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Hattie H	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
37		59	59	Seales Claude N	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				— Rattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Beulah	sister	W	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Ona	sister	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
42		60	60	Sandlin John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Night Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	16	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				— May A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Edward L	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Maude A	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
48				— Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
49				— Dewey	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		61	61	Jackson Mandy	Head	W	F	Feby	1844	56	Wd		9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alama				Washer Woman	0		no	no	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, David G. Mann, Enumerator.

194

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Alfred	son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					52
53		67	62	Weatherford Esaw 61	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	15		53
54				Mary J 46	wife	W	F	Feby	1848	52	M	30	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Filpsby	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Ruben	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Neodam B	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					58
59		63	61	Neal William 31	Head	W	M	may	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	16		59
60				Irene 23	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Lovey L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														61
62		64	62	Schofield Williams 37	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17		62
63				Elizabeth 23	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Kinny F	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		65	63	Hamilton Williams 2	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Turpentine Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			65
66				Cora L 28	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Maverva D	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Willie M	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Edcar	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		66	64	Simmons James 24	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			71
72				Ludelia 22	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73		67	65	Cryor Levi 41	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			73
74				Emma A 24	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Jackson H	son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														75
76				Ellison B	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														76
77		68	66	Smith Margaret 21	Head	W	F	Oct	1846	53	Wd				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	18		77
78				Rans L 23	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79		69	69	Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					79
80		69	67	Jumper Andrew J 54	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	28			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	19		80
81				Margaret 50	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	28	10	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Charley	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Olly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes					83
84				D	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Della	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														85
86		70	68	Wallace E P 47	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	22			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	86
87				Sarah E	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	22	12	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Elizabeth E	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Thomas W	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Arcanda T	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Laura L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Charles L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				General T	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3								93
94				Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi							3								94
95		71	69	Hudsburgh Charles A 61	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	21		95
96				Mabel J 26	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Hinman Emma	mother	W	F	Feby	1857	49	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Oscar S	Brother	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Roy C	Brother	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Lurley L	Sister	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					100

5–100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	70	Sturrock Thomas H	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	17			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	22
2				— Emma	wife	W	F	Aug	1883	31	M	17	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Talbia	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
4				Hayes Isaac	Boarder	W	M	mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
5		73	71	Sturrock Valentine	Head	W	M	may	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	7	23	
6				— Mary L	wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M	9	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lester W	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Claudia	Son	W	M	apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		74	72	Chance John	Head	W	M	mch	1853	47	M	25			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	7	24	
10				— Emma M	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	25	11	8	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				— James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				— John H	Son	W	M	mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Maude H	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
15				— Drewey	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
16				— Eli	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
17				— Harly	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
18		75	73	Sturrock Napoleon	Head	W	M	mch	1855	42	M	19			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	25
19				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	19	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				— James L	Son	W	M	nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lela D	Dau-law	W	F	mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— George W	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Lillie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Cassie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Dauk H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		76	74	Sumrall Mary E	Head	W	F	aug	1858	41	Wd				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	26
27				— Jessie L	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
28		77	75	McCluntry Abner	Head	W	M	Feby	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	7	27	
29				— Matilda L	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30		78	76	Chance William	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	7	28	
31				— Ida	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
32		79	77	Sturrock John F	Head	W	M	aug	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	29
33				— Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	24	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Franklin A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	5	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Eric A	Son	W	M	apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
36				— Roy	Son	W	M	mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Travis J	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		80	78	Trotti Benjamin H	Head	W	M	may	1876	24	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Book Keeper	O		yes	yes	yes	R		4	
39				— Alice P	wife	W	F	aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes				
40		81	79	Sturrock James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	19			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes		O	7	7	30
41				— Martha A	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	19	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Floyed W	Son	W	M	may	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	5	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Escar L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		82	80	Sturrock Oliver S	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Scotland	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	7	31	
45				— Julia A	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Author F	Son	W	M	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Barney	Son	W	M	apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— James	Father	W	M	Oct	1824	75	Wd				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1838	46	Al	none			yes	yes	yes				
50				Woodward Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

996

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		83	83		Mixon Martha Ann	Head	W	F	Dec	1852	47	Wd		6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	51
52		84	84		Sturrock Scott M	Head	W	M	Jan	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33	52
53					— Hattie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					53
54		85	85		Sturrock George M	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	Wd	26			Texas	Scottland	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	54
55					— Mary L	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	26	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					55
56					— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					56
57					— Nancy L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					57
58		86	86		Sturrock James M	Head	W	M	July	1876	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	35	58
59					— Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60					— William B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		87	87		Neal Silvanus S	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36	61
62					— Willie E	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	11	6	4	Texas	Ohio	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63					— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64					— William S	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
65					— Silvanus S	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
66					— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
67		88	88		Sargent James K	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	30			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	67
68					— Cassie	wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	30	12	8	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69					— Ellen E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70					— Eddie L	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					70
71					— Cauley	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					71
72					— Samantha	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					72
73					— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	no	no	yes					73
74		89	89		Crews John J	Head	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M	50			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	38	74
75					— Sarah J	wife	W	F	May	1834	66	M	50			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76		90	90		Cammack Virginia E	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39	76
77					— Bragg R	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78					— Burton	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79					— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80					— Van B	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					80
81					— Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					81
82					— John J	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														82
83					— Lutimey	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														83
84					Meadows William	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		[illegible]	yes	yes					84
85		91	91		Crews James A	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	85
86					— Darcus L	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					86
87					— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					87
88					— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89					— Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90					— John S	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91					— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92					— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		92	92		Hayes Frank P	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	47	M	24			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41	93
94					— Nancy V	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	10	8	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					94
95					— Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					95
96					— Hellen G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					96
97					— Moses	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					97
98					— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					98
99					— David F	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														99
100					Samrall Moses	Lim-Lab	W	M	Aug	1808	91	Wd				S. Carolina	Scottland	S. Carolina				none			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

225

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Mrhite Precinct Nr 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	93	Chance Drew G	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
2				Willie E	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	5	4 Texas	Ireland	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				James S	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
4				Ida M E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Paul	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Nona V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		94	94	Wilson Corona	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	5		Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				Mary A	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	1	1 Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
9				Edgar W	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		95	95	Wilson Thomas	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	54	M	27		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
11				Semmie	wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	27	7	6 Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				George H	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S			Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
14				Lewy Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S			Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
15		96	96	Clegg William R	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
16				Mary N	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	1	1 Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S			Tx	Georgia	Texas													
18		97	97	Barclay Joshua W	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
19				Ruby L	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	1	1 Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
20				Allice G	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
21		98	98	Stanford Andrew H	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	20		Alabama	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	46
22				Lidia S	wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	20	5	2 Alabama	Florida	Alabama							no	no	yes				
23				Peter D	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
24				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
25		99	99	Cliborn Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	39		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	47
26				Ellen	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	39	7	5 Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				William H	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28		100	100	Boyett John E	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48
29				Mary E	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	4	3 Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
31				Henry E	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
32				Dorah	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
33		101	101	McGuire James R	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	Md			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	49
34				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
36				Bluntie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
37		102	102	Marshall Matt	Head	W	M	Feby	1858	42	M	19		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50
38				Julia A	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	44	M	19	6	6 Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				William O	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
40				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Edgar L	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
42				Jacob B	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
43				Hettie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
44				Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
45		103	103	Powell James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	32		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
46				Christiana E	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	50	M	32	8	8 Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				Nevada E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
48				Robert H	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
49				Bertie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
50				Willie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

C—60 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Ezma C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Beulah I	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					52
53	104	104		Walker Mary E 2-1	Head	W	F	Dec	1863	46	Md				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52	53
54				— Lawrence C 1-2	Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					54
55	105	105		Walker Lewis D 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	S	53	55
56				— Elizabeth P 1-2	wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
57	106	106		Phillips Benjamin F 4-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	S	54	57
58				— Mattie F 4-4	wife	W	F	may	1872	28	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Charles S	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Roy A	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	107	107		Goode Joe W 6-1	Head	W	M	Apr.	1844	56	M	29			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	C	F	S	57	61
62				— Sarah J 5-5	wife	W	F	Aug.	1849	50	M	29	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— William O	Son	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— John H	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					66
67	108	108		Parsons William H 4-4	Head	W	M	Apr.	1823	77	Md				Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	67
68				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1863	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Margaret T	Daughter	W	F	apr.	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71	109	109		Parsons John S 6-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	71
72				— Laran P 6-6	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	45	M	30	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Lindsey V	Son	W	M	nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	no					74
75				— William Q	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				McAlister George S	S. Son	W	M	nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					76
77	110	110		Pope Dickerson 6-1	Head	W	M	June	1825	74	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58	77
78				— Mary A P 6-6	wife	W	F	Dec	1848	17	M	30	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Bennie D	Daughter	W	F	apr.	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Benson C	Son	W	M	mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Hardy S	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					82
83	111	111		Evans John W 8-1	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	19			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	S	59	83
84				— Lizzie P 8-8	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	19	8	6	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Curtis	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lovanga	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Alva	Daughter	W	F	may	1888	11	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Creathal	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														88
89				— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														89
90				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														90
91	112	112		Bingham Samuel B 2-2	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	60	91
92				— Sophy W 2-4	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	8	2	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— John L	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— Nellie May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95	113	113		Bruce James F 7-1	Head	W	M	Apr.	1847	53	M	25			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61	95
96				— Mary E 7-7	wife	W	F	may	1860	40	M	25	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Oscar A	Son	W	M	nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Clyde J	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Squire L	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				— John L	Son	W	M	nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dorah G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2		114	114	Barnes William F	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	62	
3				Francis E	wife	W	F				M	18	8	5	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
4				Joseph H	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Adelfelle	Daughter	W	F	mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Edith P	Daughter	W	F	mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
9		115	115	Hicks Henry	Head	B	M	mch	1837	63	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	63
10				Francis P	wife	B	F	Apr	1867	49	M	33	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
11				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12		116	116	Hudibrugh Edgar	Head	W	M	Dec	1882	27	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	64
13				Sarah A	wife	W	F	Oct	1885	14	M	4	0		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
14		117	117	Purdom George	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	65
15				Harriet	wife	B	F	mch	1857	42	M	13	10		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1867	32	md				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				George F	Son	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School teacher	10		yes	yes	yes				
18				Delia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
20				Samuel G	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
21		118	118	Kirkwood Williams	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	66
22				Lela O	wife	B	F	Feby	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				Harriett	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24		119	119	Briggs Daniel	Head	B	M	mch	1853	47	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	67
25				Harriett	wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	15	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26		120	120	Durham Linday	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
27		118	118	Ada M	wife	W	F	mch	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				5
28				Jessie M	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
29				Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
30				Persell C	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
31		121	119	Stewart James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	30			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	69
32				Nancy L	wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	14	3	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33				James E	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Dealer									
34				Delia L	Daughter	W	F	mch	1874	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
35				Silas A	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
36		122	120	Bass James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	70
37				Eliza E	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	36	M	17	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
38				James O	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
39				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
40				Linsey T	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
41				Nancy K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
42				Crawford	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43		123	121	Flowers Thomas E	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	F	71
44				Abbie N	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				Thomas M	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
46				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						9	yes	yes	yes				
47				Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
48				Essie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
49				Willie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
50				Eunice D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, David G. Mann, Enumerator.

3602

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	124	McAlister James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	7					R		7	72	51
52				— Maggie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	C	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														52
53		125	125	Campbell Ralph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6					R		7	73	53
54				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														54
55				— Elba G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				— Elizabeth S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		126	126	Durham William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	29			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		7		57
58				— Edilda A	wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	29	13	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama														58
59				— Thomas O	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6									59
60				— John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										60
61				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														61
62				— Phebe	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														62
63		127	127	Durham Willis J	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6					R		7	75	63
64				— Josie B	wife	W	F	Feb	1886	14	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
65		128	128	Webb James H	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	43			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		7	76	65
66				~~Mrs~~ Nancy E	wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	43	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														66
67			129	— Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									67
68				Mallett [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		7	77	68
69				— Nora	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas																69
70		130	130	Cobb Edcamey [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1824	75	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0					O		7	78	70
71				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1867	32	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														71
72				— William	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Texas	S Carolina	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									72
73		131	131	Durham John	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		7	79	73
74				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	5	2	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
75				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0									75
76				— Lollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77				— Sophia	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78				— William B	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														78
79		132	132	Jordan Nancy	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	Wd	7	6		Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer						R		7	81	79
80				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0									80
81				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														81
82				— Tillman	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6									82
83				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0									83
84				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														84
85		133	133	Stewart Roland M	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		7	81	85
86				— Mary J	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	19	13	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														86
87				— Pete	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									87
88				— Roland	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									88
89				— Pearl L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														89
90				— Richard V	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3									90
91				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				— John V	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
93				— Myrtle B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														93
94				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														94
95		134	134	Barclay Robert S	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O		7	82	95
96				— Edna B	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	12	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														96
97				— Richard F	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1									97
98				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				— Catherine B	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				— Sophia L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lela M	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
2				Essie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
3				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
4	135	134		Pope Edmond F	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
5				Leona P	wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
6				Bragg C	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Frank	Son in law	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	136	135		Knight-George	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	44	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
9				Sarah	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	21	12	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
10				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Grover C	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				William P	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
13				Daisy V	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
14				Florida M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
15				Asa	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
16				Early	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
17	137	136		McRee Eugene F	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	85
18				Leona	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
19				Eva J	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
20		138		Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
21	138	136		Bostick Thomas J	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	86	
22				Genova	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes					
23				Nellie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		139		Fraser Robert L	Boarder	W	M	May	1849	51	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26	139	137		Bostick James	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	30			Florida	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87
27				Sarah E	wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	30	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				Jackson D	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Veronica E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes				
30				George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	1	yes	yes	yes				
31				Dallas L	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
32		140		Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33	140	138		Kirkwood Amos A	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	88	
34				Adeline	Mother	B	F		1828	72	Wd	7	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				Howard Nora	Sister	B	F	June	1867	32	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
36				Egriddel	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
37	141	139		Herron Franklin	Head	B	M		1866	34	Mul				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	89
38				Cinda H	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
39				Mealy H	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
40				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
41				Franklin	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												1	
45				Hulsher	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	142	140		Kirkwood Archie	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	90
47				Mealy	wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	26	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
48				Zella	Son	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49	143	141		Kirkwood Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
50				Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	13	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct no. 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Daniel G Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Strogia	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				— Freddie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				— Clinton	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
	144	144	142	Floyd Henry Jr.	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														57
	145	143		Knight-John W.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	F	92	58
				— Lebell N.	wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	22	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93	59
				— Jerome N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
				— Christopher C.	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes					61
				— Docia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes					62
				— Jacey	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
				— Carry	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					64
				— John W.	Son	W	M	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
				— O Barney	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														66
				Smith Archabald A.	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1876	24	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					67
	146	144	144	Jackson Thomas Jr.	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	15			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	94	68
				— Mary	wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				— Bennie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
				— Waddie	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					71
				— Smith	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
				— Missouri	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4								73
				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														74
				— Eula	Daughter	B	F	mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														75
	147	145	143	Yeager Albert	Head	B	M	Apr.	1863	37	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	95	76
				— Creasy	wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	20	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes					77
				— Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
				— Henry	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					80
				— Mandaca	Son	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				— Douglas	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					82
				— Lorley	Son	B	M	mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				— Myrtis	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
	148	146		Franks Horras	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	40			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	96	85
				— Margaret	wife	B	F	Apr.	1840	60	M	40	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					86
				— Nonly O	Daughter	B	F	mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
				— William E	Son	B	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Far Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					88
				— Martha E	Daughter	B	F	mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
	149	147		Frank. Horras Jr.	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	Md				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	97	90
				— David	Son	B	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no	yes					91
				— Nolor	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no	yes					92
				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				— Nealander	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				— Rufus	Son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				— Apples	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
	150	148		Barlow Benjamin	Head	B	M	Apr.	1833	67	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	98	97
				— Susan	wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	37	12	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					98
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					99
				— Lassan	Daughter	B	F	mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, David G Mann, Enumerator.

0029

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			151	Claiborne	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
2		157	149	Parr Richard H-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	99
3				Allice P11	Wife	B	F	Feby	1869	31	M	16	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Oleavier	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Marinda	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Allice	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Henry	Son	B	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				McKinley	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		152	150	Barlow Alexander S-1	Head R8	B	M	Feby	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
14				Mattie P5	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Carry	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Gill Howard	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18		153	151	Barlow Arnold P1	Head	B	M	mch	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	101	
19				Dorsy P12	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20		154	152	Kirkwood Charlie	Head	B	M	apr	1853	47	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	132
21				Mandy P6	wife	B	F	may	1862	38	M	20	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
22				Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Fronia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
24				Adie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes				
25				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
26				Gus	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Ernest	Son	B	M	June	1894	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		155	153	Jackson Jimmie S-1	Hdst R	B	M	mch	1876	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	103
29				Burnette P15	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	31	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
30				Buttler	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
31				Gus	Boarder	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
32				Charles	Father	B	M	Apr	1829	71	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				none			no	no	yes				
33		156	154	Stewart Richard A	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	29			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104
34				Anna E P14	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	29	8	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				George H	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	may	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
37		157	155	Stewart Thomas W P-1	Head	W	M	mch	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105
38				Mary L P17	wife	W	F	may	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				Vern	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	mch	1899	1 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		158	156	Bingham John W P-1	Head	W	M	nov	1862	37	M	13			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106
42				Lacresia M P3	wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	13	7	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
44		159	157	Laird Hilliard DH	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	28			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
45				Nancy P17	wife	W	F	Feby	1856	44	M	28	9	8	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				Lee H	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
49				Benjamin S	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

P. 7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, David E Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		160	158	Fortenberry Malissa	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109	51
52				— Tisshe L.	wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Hilliard	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		161	159	Richardson Alfred	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110	54
55				— Sarah D.	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Riley Heiny	Bro in law	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	111	58
59		162	160	Fortenberry James	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112	59
60				— Jada	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Dessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				— Coder	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				— Mark	Brother	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes						63
64				— Evan	Father	W	M	July	1838	62	Md				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	113	64
65		163	161	Richardson Julia	Head	W	F	May	1849	51	Ms				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O		F	114	65
66				— William A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— John B	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					70
71		164	162	Richardson A. J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	71
72				— Margaret E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	Md	32	8	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Jason	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Oliver	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					76
77		165	163	Fortenberry Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	116	77
78				— Jennie	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				— Marlin	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		166	164	Norolin James T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117	82
83				— Maude	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	12	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Thomas V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				— Della	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		167	165	Platt Cornelius M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118	88
89				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Author	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1846	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														93
94		168	166	Morgan James	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119	94
95				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Don	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				— Ruben	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		169	167	Platt John W.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	29			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120	99
100				— Madra C.	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	29	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

229

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22 days of June, 1900, David G. Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				May	Daughter	W	F	mch	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				John L	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				William S	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				Phillip	Son	W	M	mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
170	168			Wheat Edmond B	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	46	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	171
				Cryor Nancy (Wheat)	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1840	60	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes				
				Cryor Nancy Jr	Boarder	W	F	Feby	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
171	169			Neal George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	40	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	122
				Varetta G	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	17	8	5	Alabama	S. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Willie O	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Culbertson D	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
				George E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Herchel J	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Herbert T	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas													
				Culbertson O	Father	W	M	May	1818	82	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				none		yes	yes	yes				
				Davis Nancy S A	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd				S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
172	170			Kirkland Martha J	Head	W	F	Dec	1848	51	Wd				Mississippi	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	128
173	171			Riley John L	Head	W	M	mch	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	129
				Eliza	wife	W	F	mch	1873	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Floyd	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jason	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sorah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
174	172			Fuller Benjamin F	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	125
				Ella	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	20	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Preston R	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes			
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes			
				Jasper F	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes			
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
175	173			Riley Oscar B	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	126
				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	mch	1873	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Clarence J	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jessie E	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Sorah M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
176	174			Pace Senasa A	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7		127
				Viola	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				John E	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Mc Duncan	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jannie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
177	175			Watkins John C	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7		128
				Theresia A	wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Arelia I	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				John B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Mobile Precinct No. 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, David G. Mann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		178	178	Nowlin Benjamin 67	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	51
52				— Cora 36	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	31	M	12	6	4	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Ethiell C	son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Jason	son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														54
55				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														55
56				— Vernan	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														56
57		179	179	Norolin Nancy C 71	Head	W	F	Mch	1831	69	M	49	11	7	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	130	57
58				— John R 43	son	W	M	Mch	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Edwin R	son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131	59
60		180	180	Smyly Samuel 37	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	47	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	132	60
61				— Ida D 27	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	15	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— John F	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		X	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			4 yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Jenna E	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														64
65				— Lola E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														65
66				— Virgal	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														66
67		181	181	Freeman Edwin 26	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133	67
68				— Nancy A 24	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Roy E	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Ollie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		182	182	Freeman Oliver 51	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134	71
72				— Matilda A 35	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Ida Jane	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				— Nealy A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Levi J	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		183	183	Mann David G 71	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135	76
77				— Tabitha A 59	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	18	7	7	Texas	Scotland	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Matilda E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Daniel L	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— James P	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— Dan George	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				— Joe W	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		184	184	Perry Caswell A 21	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Ammie B	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Lee Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	30			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	30	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
	2	2	Hopkins Edward	Head B	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	2
			Orill R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	34	M	10	4	1	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Earl B	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	4	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Iowa						3							
			Paul B	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Iowa						3							
			William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Iowa													
			Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Ohio	[illegible]													
			Carver Rewben B	Brother	W	M	Mch	1856	44	W				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	3	3	Greenwood [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3
			Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19	9	7	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	[illegible]				
			Troy D	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mollie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						0							
			Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
			Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
			Zula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
	4	4	David Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	28	9	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Tie Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Wm H	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Tie Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Austin W	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	5	5	Hewlit Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Ada	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mulligan W	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	6	6	Vaugh Perry	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	5			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	5	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Crickett	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	7	7	Lockhart Sam	Head B	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Kay [illegible]	Wife	W	F	April	1871	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Brackett John W	step Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Bronson John C	Boarder	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Tie Maker			No	No	Yes				
	8	8	Foshee Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Tie Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			Catherine	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
			Janie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
	9	9	Carter Nathan	Head Wid	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	4
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	26	11	9	Texas	Scotland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			John	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William A	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Ira B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Inez	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Daisey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	O				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			William F	Father	W	M	Mch	1874	76	W				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

0063

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rawls Frank	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Greenwood Watson	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	No					52
53		10	10	Waldrop John	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	2			Mississippi	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6	53
54				—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	No					54
55				—— Lucius R	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													55
56				—— Maggie R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													56
57				—— Henry L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi														57
58		11	11	Bronson Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	30			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	6	58
59				—— Allie	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	30	7	3	Indiana	Virginia	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Sherman Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	W		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				—— Joseph C	G. Son	W	M	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62				Johnson Eliza A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	W		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		12	12	Greenwood John	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	M	17			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	7	63
64				—— Jane	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	17	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				—— John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes					65
66		13	13	Jackson Clinton	Head	W	M	Mch	1833	67	W				Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		66
67				—— William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1854	45	W				Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina				Tie Maker			Yes	No	No					67
68				—— William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Tie Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69		14	14	Malone George	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				—— Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1857	49	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Tie Maker	0		No	Yes	Yes					71
72				—— Henry	Son	W	M	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					72
73				—— Vici Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					73
74				—— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													74
75		15	15	Richardson Wm R	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	8	75
76				—— Catherine M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	17	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				—— Verd W	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				—— John J	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				—— Olivia W.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				—— Jessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		16	16	Alverson Frank	Head	W	M	April	1853	48	M	10			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	9	81
82				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					82
83				—— Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													83
84				—— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													84
85				—— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													85
86		17	17	Jones Thomas F	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		86
87				—— George F	Brother	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		18	18	Weeks William J	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	10	88
89				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	16	8	6	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				—— William	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				—— Osa	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				—— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93				—— Robert A	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													94
95				—— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96				West B F	Boarder	W	M	May	1850	50	W				Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				—— Edward	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Tie Maker	0		No	Yes	Yes					97
98				Morris Albert H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		19	19	Stennick George	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11	99
100				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

231 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		20	20	Stenick John	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	13			Texas	Scotland	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	12
2				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	13	2	0	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		21	21	Stenick Thos	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Scotland	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	13
4				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	O				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	O				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Joseph	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Barrett	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		22	22	Moseo Henry	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
12				— Callie	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	12	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Thos J	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	O				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Sam M	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	O				Texas	Texas	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	O				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
16				— Clarence J	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	O				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
17				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	O				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
18		23	23	Wilson James	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15
19				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Lila	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	O				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3							
21				— Esker	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	O				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
22				Sanlin Elijah	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1836	64	W				Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Manuel J	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	17	O				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Hassen Solomon	Lodger	W	M	May	1876	24	O				Syria	Syria	Syria	1898	2	N	Peddler Notions	0		No	No	Yes				
25		24	24	Sargeant Thomas	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	16
26				— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		25	25	Jumper David	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	17
29				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Nattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	O				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
31				— Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	O				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
32				— Willie Bryon	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	O				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
33		26	26	Gregory John	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	18
34				— Francis	Wife	W	F	June	1876	21	M	8	3	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Tiny A	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	O				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
36				— Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	O				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
37				— Other J	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	O				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
38		27	27	Dickerson James	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Florida				Lumberman	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
39				— Delphia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
40				— Ira J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	8	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
41				— Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	O				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		28	28	Marshall John	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	9			New York	England	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	E	19
45				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	9	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Grange	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	O				Texas	New York	Texas													
47				— Mollie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	O				Texas	New York	Texas													
48				— John M	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	O				Texas	New York	Texas													
49				— Theodore R	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	O				Texas	New York	Texas													
50				Phillipps Gay	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—99 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Rawls Forest O	B-in-Law	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				—— Daniel M	B-in-Law	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				—— Kate V	B-in-Law	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						3							53
	29	29	Dickenson Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	33			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	20	54
			—— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	33	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
			—— Jane E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
			—— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
			—— Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
	30	30	Dickenson Wm	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	21	59
			—— Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
			—— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
	31	31	Houston Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	24			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	22	62
			—— Lula E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	28	5	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
			—— Edward B	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
			—— Smith	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
			—— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						3							66
	32	32	Owens Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	28	67
			—— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
			—— Olivia E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
			—— Arthur M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
			—— Pearl V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
			—— Albert	Nephew	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
	33	33	Smith John D	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	10			Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	24	73
			—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
	34	34	Fanny Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lie Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
			—— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					76
			—— Edgar M	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														77
			—— Omar D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														78
	35	35	Milner Wiley	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	42	M	20			Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		79
			—— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	45	M	20	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
	36	36	Dunkin Mack	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Mill Owner			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H		81
			—— Vord	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
			—— Nymen	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														83
			—— Montie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														84
	37	37	Stanley Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
			—— Emma	Wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	12	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes					86
			—— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	Yes	Yes					87
			—— Oscar	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
			—— Lauza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
			—— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
	38	38	Beverly Mary	Head	W	F	May	1844	56	W		7	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		91
			—— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer Saw Mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
	39	39	Beverly Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Log Tipper Saw Mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		93
			—— Eula E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
	40	40	Clark Wesley	Head	W	M	June	1853	47	M	16			England	England	England	1875	21	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	21	95
			—— Carrie E	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	16	5	4	Texas	England	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
			—— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	England	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
			—— Gay E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	England	Texas						0	Yes	No	Yes					98
			—— Walter W	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Texas														99
			—— Jeff C	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	England	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 232 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, James L Gray. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		41	41	Hopson, William	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Lic Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		103
2				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	April	1867	33	M	17	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— William F	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	No	No				
5				—— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				—— David H	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				—— Alva A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas															
8		42	42	Blake Calvin	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M				Texas	Georgia					Day Laborer Saw Mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
9				—— Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
10				—— Callie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Nixon Edgar	Step-Son	W	M	April	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
12		43	43	Ross William	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	24			Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer Saw Mill	3		No	No	Yes	R	H		
13				—— Matilda	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	24	6	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	Yes				
14				—— Everett L	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill	4		No	No	Yes				
15				—— James K	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill	4		No	No	Yes				
16		44	44	Thompson Rachel	Head	W	F	Aug	1875	24	W		6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Washing Boarding	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
17				—— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
18				—— Sam E	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				—— Ellen X	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				—— William O	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		45	45	Ross, William Jr	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Day Laborer Saw Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
22				—— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	4	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				—— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
24		46	46	Farrill Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24			Texas	England	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
25				—— Francis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	24	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				—— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes						
27				Hazlitt Henry	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Iowa	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer Saw Mill	3								
28		47	47	Halloway Harry	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Book keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
29				—— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Ind Territory	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				—— Clowese	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas													
31		48	48	Worthy William	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	26
32				—— Dewilda	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	29	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				—— William R	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				—— Allie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				—— James H	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer Saw Mill	3		Yes						
37				—— Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—— Robert W	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				—— Theodosia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes						
40				—— Henry J	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0							
41				Welch Van	Boarder	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster	0								
42		49	49	Faulkner Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	W				Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Lic Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
43				—— Albert	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Lic Maker	0	0	No	No	Yes				
44				—— Silas	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Lic Maker	0	0	No	No	Yes				
45				—— Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						0							
46				Roberts Cynthia	Housekeeper	W	F	May	1861	39	W		7	3	Louisiana	N Carolina	Mississippi				House Keeper	0		No	No	Yes				
47				—— Millie	Servant	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0							
48		50	50	Miles William	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
49				—— Harriett	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	24	11	8	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				—— Etta Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes					

7—234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, James L Craig, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				— Orlando J	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				— Nora B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Charles B	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1								54
55				Gilbert James W	G Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														55
56				Carter Eli J	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	2			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	28	M	7	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— George L	G Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														58
59	51	51		Grimes Frank	Head	W	M	Jun	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Fletcher Georgia L	adopted Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62	52	52		Dean Sam	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Saw Mill Saw	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M			62
63				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	11	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Roxy B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Jeff G	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	No	Yes					65
66				— Thos A	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6								66
67				— Joseph E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				— William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	53	53		Minyard M	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1								72
73				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				— Chester	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Jada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76	54	54		Minyard Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	H	37	76
77				— Frank E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Sam J	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Belle F	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82	55	55		Ou Boze Allen	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	30	82
83				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Benjie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Vivion M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					85
86				— Burton J	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								86
87				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Allen L	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89	56	56		Weaver Rufus	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R				89
90				— Aurelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92	57	57		Minyard Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	A	32	92
93				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	11	9	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Madison M	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Elisha W	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Lula B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Arizona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								99
100				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—69 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 233 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James L Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				—— Vency J	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				—— Elisha W	Brother	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		58	58	Graham John	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	48	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	33
5				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	21	10	8	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							No	No	Yes				
6				—— Cootie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1870	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				—— Aden	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	No	No	Yes				
8				—— Delilah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
9				—— Jackson F	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
10				—— John F	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi							0							
11				—— Mimeola	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi														
12		59	59	Fox, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34
13				—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	27	10	4	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Nash, William M	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	A	F	34
15				—— Sarah A	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1867	32	M	6	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				1
16				—— Alla	G. Son	W	M	Aug	1885	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas													
17				—— Edgar N	G. Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas													
18				Yates Arnold L	G. Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
19		60	60	Fox, George	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	F	33
20				—— Lora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	24	M	4	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				—— Joseph M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		61	61	Fox, Laurence	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	36
23				—— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	2	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Abbitt Bettie M	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Jan	1856	44	W		2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		62	62	Winyard John	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37
26				—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	17	10	8	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				—— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				—— Amos R	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—— John O	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
32				—— Leroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				—— Reta M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				—— Minnie P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		63	63	Primrose Wm H	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38
36				—— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				—— Prentice A	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		64	64	Howell, Israel	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	34
39				—— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	14	7	7	Texas	Florida	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—— Joseph O	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				—— Grover C	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—— Marion P	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—— Sealey C	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—— Dennis	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
45				—— Bronson C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				—— Kinney	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		65	65	Sanders Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	40
48				—— Melvina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Florida	Florida							No	No	Yes				
49				—— Maud A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				—— Sam O	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Melvina R	Daughter	W	F	July	1849	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		66	66	Skinner Dan	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	27			Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F		52
53				Jane	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	27	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				John K	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Alice J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							O	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				William A	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		O	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Dave E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		O	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														60
61		67	67	Simms Thomas	Head SC	W	M	April	1854	46	M	20			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	20	11	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Frank M	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									64
65				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Joseph L	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							O								67
68				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															68
69				Loni	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															69
70				John F	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															70
71				Louisa	Mother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	W		10	8	S. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Midwife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		68	68	Davis Joseph	Head SR	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	43	72
73				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															74
75				Jerry	Brother	W	M	May	1870	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Allie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		Kelley		Ellen	Sister	W	F	Dec	1864	35	W		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Gertrude	Neice	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Joseph	Nephew	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas							1								79
80		69	69	Grimes John	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	44	80
81				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	22	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Edgar W	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Francis A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Jerry M	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	Yes	No	Yes					85
86				Josie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3								86
87				Ely J	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															87
88				Barney	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															88
89				Fletcher W	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															89
90		70	70	Carter Paul	Head SC	W	M	April	1859	41	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Maryland				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		90
91				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	20	10	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana								Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Frank D	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Paul E	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Orlando J	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							4	No	No	Yes					94
95				Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															95
96				Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															96
97				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															97
98		71	71	Brown Jeff	Head SC	W	M	June	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0			No	No	Yes	O	M	F	46	98
99				Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	6	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Calvin J	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8 234
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Florence F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				— Lawrence A	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				— Emma K	Daughter	W	F	Apil	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4		72	72	Leavens Melvin	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	W		9		Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes						4
5				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Florida	Florida						Yes								6
7				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Florida	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8				— Henry	Son	W	M	April	1869	31	W				Florida	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes						8
9				— John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Florida	N. Carolina														9
10				— William L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	N. Carolina														10
11		73	73	Best Wiley	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Tennessee					Teamster	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H		11
12				— Elben	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes		Yes						12
13				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		74	74	Allen Ernest	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Texas	Texas					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		F		15
16				— Mittie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						Yes								16
17				— Zora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— John T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas															18
19		75	75	Allen Chas. T	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O		F		19
20				— Elben	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina						Yes	No	Yes						20
21				— Philip	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														21
22				— Nancy B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														22
23		76	76	Mitchem Jonas	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Germany				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		R		F		23
24				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	5	5	Texas	Florida	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						24
25				— Chester	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														25
26				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														26
27				— Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														27
28				— Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														28
29				— Grace	Dau	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														29
30		77	77	Farrill Jeff	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	12		1	Texas	England	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		F		30
31				— Susie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						31
32				— Lilly C	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						O	No	No	Yes						32
33				— Henry E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				— William J	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				— Ambre E	Dau	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36		78	78	Rhodes Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	19			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Section Foreman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R				36
37				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	19	3	1	Alabama	Ireland	Tennessee				Boarding House		Yes	Yes	Yes						37
38				— Maud E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						38
39				— Rhodes John	Father	W	M	Mch	1819	81	M	6			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						39
40				— Rachel	Mother	W	F	Aug	1822	77	M	61	13	6	N. Carolina	Scotland	N. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						40
41				Meloney William	Boarder	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Section Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42				Gray William	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1814	75	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				R.R. Section Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						42
43				Butler Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														43
44		79	79	Pickering John	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	75	M	38			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O		F		44
45				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1835	64	M	38	6	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46				Johnson Ezra	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47				Best Elmer W.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1836	64	W				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						47
48		80	80	Barton Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	5			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Teamster	3	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H		48
49				— Callie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	47	M	5	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						49
50				— Thomas L	Brother	W	M	Oct	1847	52	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Teamster	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, James L. Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		81	81	Craig James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	37	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	53	51
52				— Agnes W	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	17	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Earle W	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Fay L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								54
55				— Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
56				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57				— James K	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														57
58				Grossman Mollie A	M-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1847	53	W		5	4	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes						58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

Here ends the portion of Precinct #8 outside of the town of Rockland

C—60

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
4						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Here begins the enumeration of the town of Rockland																																
1		82	82	Anderson Chas	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	46	M	15			Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	21	Na	Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			1
2				——— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	36	M	15	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				——— Kate D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Norway	Virginia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				——— Ernest L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Norway	Virginia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				——— Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Norway	Virginia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				——— Andrew L	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Norway	Virginia							No							6
7				——— Fay	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Norway	Virginia														7
8		83	83	Pritchett L. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Night Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				——— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	20	M	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Cook James E	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1850	50	W				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11		84	84	Self Elijah	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	16			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes			H		11
12				——— Lucinda C	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	16	7	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					12
13				——— Frazier F	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas						3	No	No	Yes					13
14				——— Martha D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				——— Sidney	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3								15
16				——— Elijah	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														16
17				——— Edward L	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														17
18				Nail Lee	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Smith William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Graham Ira P.	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Foreman R R			Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				——— Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		85	85	Crane William R	Head	W	F	Nov	1875	24	W		2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding & Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			22
23				——— Arnold	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				——— Richard J	Brother	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Woods Walter A	Brother	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				——— Nibbie M	Sister	W	F	Dec	1880	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														26
27		86	86	Roorck Talbot	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section Hand M P R R			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				27
28				——— Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					28
29				Thornton Wm	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Hand R R			Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30		87	87	McSwayne Wallace	Head	W	M	April	1857	49	M	27			Alabama	Scotland	Alabama				Tie Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				30
31				——— Amanda	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	27	11	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					31
32				——— Andrew C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Tie Maker		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				——— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	No	Yes					33
34				——— Francis K.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes					34
35				——— Nora M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0								35
36				——— Edora M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														36
37				Reed Jesse	Son in Law	W	M	May	1873	27	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Tie Maker			Yes	No	Yes					37
38		88	88	Sinclair William	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	19			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Bridge Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		38
39				——— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	19	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				——— Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				——— Kate F	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				——— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				——— Charles H	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				——— Leonard K	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														44
45		89	89	Browning W. L.	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		45
46				——— Ettie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47		90	90	McCorkle J. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	19			Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		47
48				——— Emma R	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	19	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				——— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				——— Colon A	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, —, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Goode John P	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				—— Edna L.	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		91	91	Branch W. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	31	M	2			Florida	N. Carolina	Florida				"R.R. Fireman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
54				—— Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	3	1	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				—— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Florida	Arkansas													
56				Harrell Edward	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1860	40	D.				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		92	92	Oakerson Frank	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	5			Missouri	Norway	Norway				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
58				—— Rowena	Wife	W	F	June	1874	20	M	5	5	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				—— Frank F	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
60		93	93	Brown Wm P	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Grader Planing Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61				—— Beulah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				—— Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		94	94	Hamilton Sam	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
64				—— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	June	1882	18	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
65		95	95	Grimm Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66				—— Stella	Wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	20	7	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—— Crockett	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				—— Newton J	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
69				—— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
70				Baptiste John A	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1817	49	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Brakeman R.R.	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		96	96	Bird Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	13			Florida	Florida	Florida				Section Foreman R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
72				—— Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	13	5	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				—— Jane P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				—— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
75				—— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
76				Johnson Robert E	Servant	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		97	97	Dandlin James	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Log Scaler	3					P		H	
78				—— Sallie L	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				—— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				—— Cecil H	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				—— Orinne	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Kimm John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		98	98	Bond Bernard	Head	W	M	Aug	1816	43	M	19			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
84				—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	19	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		99	99	Barclay Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Foreman Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
86				—— Donnie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				—— Wm R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		100	100	Kirwin Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Works Mechanic Saw Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
89				—— Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				—— Lonely	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
91		101	101	Cook Morgan	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M		7	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
92				—— James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Thomas W	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— George E	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				—— Elias L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Harwood W. H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Engineer Saw Mill	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				—— Mary A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Michigan	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—— John	Boarder	W	M	July	1899	0/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		102	102	Adams Kenny	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	11			Louisiana	Arkansas	Germany				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
100				—— Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding House			Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 15-21 day of June, 1900, James L Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Vida B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					10	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													2
3				Graves W J	Boarder	W	M	April	1843	57	W				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Worker Grist Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		3
4				Brown Gustave	Boarder	W	M	April	1846	54	W				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Bridgewater P. D.	Boarder	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	England	Texas				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Howell G. K.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7		103	103	Hensonling J. W.	Head	W	M	May	1842	48	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saleswoman Grocerie	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		7
8				— Martha	Wife	W	F	April	1848	57	M	30	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wiper Engine R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		104	104	Wilkerson Arthur	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Wiper Engine R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		10
11				— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12		105	105	Roarck Fred	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	8			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		12
13				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	8	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				— Magdalene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15		106	106	Miller Sallie	Head	W	F	Mch	1870	30	W		9	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Washing & Ironing	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		15
16				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washing & Ironing	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Wally P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Neely M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													19
20				— Lewis A	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													20
21		107	107	Cole Burch	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		21
22				— Helen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	19	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				— Leeth E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				— Sarah	Mother	W	F	Jan	1830	70	W		6	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Midwife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26		108	108	Estue Justice	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	12			Massachusetts	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)				Wood Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		26
27				— Mary	Wife	Ind	F	Nov	1863	36	M	12	5	3	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					27
28				— Joseph	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana				Wood Cutter	0	0	No	No	Yes					28
29				— Albert J	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana													29
30				— Lizzie N.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana													30
31		109	109	Lee James	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Texas						Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
32				— Abilene	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Jessie W	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				— Roy B	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35		110	110	Wilson James	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Draymen	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		35
36				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	22	8	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Cornelius	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				— James J	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0							39
40				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													40
41				— Jerry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0							41
42		111	111	Marshall Robert	Head	W	M	Mch	1839	61	M	11			Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Wood Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		42
43				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	11	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Robert J	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							44
45				— William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46				— Vera N	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47				Bryan John	Step-son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Seaborn	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				— Nathaniel	Step-son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					49
50				Barrett Mary M	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1853	46	W		1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					50

0—80

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			112	112	Moy. William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	21			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52					— Mollie H.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	21	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53					— Alfred B	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Rowder Grader	3		yes	Yes	Yes					53
54					— Abner B	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														54
55			113	113	Hoorth, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Saw Filer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		55
56					— Maisie H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Texas	England	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57					— Verner A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														57
58					— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														58
59			114	114	Kebbler John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60					— Margaret	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	11	2	2	Iowa	Ireland	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61					— John C	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Iowa							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62					— James C	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Iowa														62
63					Jackson Ethel	Servant	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	2		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64					Sapp Emily	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Nicholdy Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65			115	115	Mettauer John	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M	32			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Hotel Proprietor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
66					— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	32	10	7	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67					— Chas J	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Newsboy R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68					— Cora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							7	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69					Brienly Mary	Niece	W	F	Sept	1867	32	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70					Haven R. P.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71					Hubbard Guy	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Millpenny	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72					Wilson Ben	Boarder	W	M	June	1840	59	S				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					Hale Geo	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					Fisher G. M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1863	36	S				New Jersey	Denmark	Denmark				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75			116	116	Ringwall Wilson	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	14			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Na	Blacksmith	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		75
76					— Emily	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	14	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49					Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77					Tate Robert	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	England	Germany				Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78					— William	Step-Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	England	Germany				Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79					Woods Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80			117	117	Weaver Matt	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		80
81					— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	4	2	Texas	England	Germany				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82					— Gordon S.	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Cider Planing Mill	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83					— Eula P	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84					Bullock Thomas	Servant	B	M	July	1868	31	M	10			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85					— Hattie	Servant	B	F	July	1875	24	M	10	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Housemaid	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86					Ball Chas R.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Canada (Eng)	England	Canada Eng	1880	20	Na	Book keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87					Jones W. H.	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Iowa	Virginia				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88					Hubbard J. B.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	23			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Manager Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89					Luccock George	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1863	37	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					Still Jeff A	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91					Barrett Margaret M.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	18	S				Texas	Maine	Texas				Saleslady Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92			118	118	Adams Anthony	Head	B	M	July	1850	49	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		92
93					— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	10	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94					— Eula	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	No	No	Yes					94
95					— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96					— Nella	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97					— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98					— Anthony M	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99					— William	Brother	B	M	May	1858	42	W				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Die Maker	0		No	No	Yes					99
100					Allen John	Boarder	B	M	June	1868	31	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Brakeman RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

237 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, James L Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		119	119	Bledsoe, R [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	0			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				——— Liz [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	0			Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— W. L.	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		120	120	Bailey Mort [illegible]	Head	B	F	Sept	1874	25	W		2	2	Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Washing & Ironing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5				——— Sallie [illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
6				——— Buelah [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Gregory Roxy	Niece	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing & Ironing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——— Delly	Niece	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		121	121	Clark Edwo [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
10				——— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	4	3	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		122	122	Labruzzo Joe [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	41	M	10			Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19	Pa	Lumber Stacker	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
12				——— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	1	8	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	12					No	No	No				
13				——— Vincent	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S	0			Louisiana	Italy	Italy				Day Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				——— Antionette	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Italy	Italy						0	No	No	Yes				
15				——— Onophia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S	0			Louisiana	Italy	Italy						0	No	No	Yes				
16				——— Niccola	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Missouri	Italy	Italy													
17				——— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
18				Rappolo Isadore	B-in-Law	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6		Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
19		123	123	Short Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	16			Texas	England	Germany				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
20				——— Celia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1886	43	M	16	11	3	Louisiana	France	France							No	No	Yes				
21				——— Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						8	Yes	No	Yes				
22				——— Robert W	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
23				——— Curtis	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
24		124	124	Tompkins R. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Fireman Railroad	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
25				——— Genetta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				——— Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				——— Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				——— Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Miller Annie S	M-in-Law	W	F	Nov	1831	68	W		1	1	Florida	S. Carolina	Georgia				Midwife	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Tompkins Lilly B	Sister	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		125	125	Morales Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	18			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Pa	Lumber Stacker	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
32				——— Rasalia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	18	6	4	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9					No	No	No				
33				——— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		Lumber Stacker		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9				0	No	No	Yes				
35				——— Pietro	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9				0							
36				——— Baptista	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
37		126	126	Miccle Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13	Pa	Lumber Stacker	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
38				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1856	44	M	13	6	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13					No	No	Yes				
39				——— Rosalino	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13		Lumber Stacker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				——— Francisca	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Italy	Italy						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		127	127	Washington Lou [illegible]	Head	B	F	July	1860	39	W		14	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washing	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
42				——— John [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S	0			Texas	England	Texas				Errand boy	6	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				——— Lizzie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		128	128	Richardson B [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Lawyer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45				——— Jenetta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	9	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				——— Joseph [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				——— James B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				——— Gertrude [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		129	129	Bywort John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Watchmen RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
50				——— Alpha [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	19	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Stella J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Otis	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		130	130	Ourden Nancy	Head	W	F	Jan	1837	63	W		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	6
56				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1855	45	W				Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		131	131	Mundine Rebecca	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	W		8	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
58				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Washing	6	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Louie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2							
61				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
62		132	132	Tompkins Enoch	Head	W	F	Oct	1849	50	W		10	8	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
63				Reuben	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				Saleslady Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				David	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Carl	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia													
70				Hathcock Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1852	78	W		3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		133	133	Lee William	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cane Cutter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
72				Alice E	Wife	W	F	April	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		134	134	Bowden Ella	Head	W	F	Dec	1866	37	W		2	2	Texas	Illegible	Illegible				Sheepmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
74				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Timber Log Saw Mill	3	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				John C	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illegible						5							
76		135	135	Woodward Sam W	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
77				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	21	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Jessie W	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Sam B	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		136	136	Hearne Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	16			Kentucky	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
81		137	137	Smith William	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Cook Private Family	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
82				Owens by Lilla	Servant	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Illegible	Mississippi				Waiter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Johnson Edward	Servant	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Waiter	0		No	No	Yes				
84		138	138	Gilmore Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Watchman Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
85				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	15	4	3	Arkansas	Indiana	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Vinyard M	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
88				Walton M	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Illegible	Texas	Arkansas													
89		139	139	Dunnam Thos J	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
90				Beulah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Norman J	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
92				Frank	Brother	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Printing Office			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		140	140	Larkin Adelbert	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	33	9	8	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Boardinghouse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94				Roger D	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Snipes, Robert F	Saw Mill	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Ruby A	G. Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
99				Nellie P	G. Daughter	W	F	April	1900	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
100				Hardin Gustave	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman Locomotive	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238 A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 * [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Keebler William	Boarder	W	M	April	1856	44	D				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Saw-y Stable Prop	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Adams Millie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1873	26	D				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Tie Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		141	141	Bates Frank	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	D				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Baker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			T		3
4		142	142	Anderson Oliver	Head	B	M	April	1870	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		4
5				——— Coralnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	0	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding House	0		No	No	Yes					5
6				Warren Sam	Step-son	B	M	May	1885	15	D				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				——— Henry	Step-son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	D				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes					7
8				——— Vora	Step-daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	D				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					8
9				——— Lola	Step-daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	D				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0								9
10				Arline Lewis	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1879	20	D				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				George W M.	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1862	37	D				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Lewis L. F	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1872	28	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Brakeman Iron Road	0		No	No	Yes					12
13				DeBlanc Henry	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Edgerman Saw Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Calhoun J. C	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	D				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Hudson W. H.	Boarder	B	M	June	1869	30	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	3		No	No	Yes					15
16				Perthe John	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	29	D				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Gibson H. J.	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1880	20	D				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Traylor K. J.	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1868	32	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Henderson D	Boarder	B	M	April	1876	24	D				Illinois	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Barnes Madison	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	D				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Murray James	Boarder	B	M	June	1871	28	D				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		143	143	Cade John	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Truck driver	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		22
23				——— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1882	17	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					23
24				——— Kendrick	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				——— Josiah	Brother	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					25
26		144	144	Aqualina Montoya	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	0			Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	3	al	Lumber Stacker	2		No	No	Yes	R		H		26
27				——— Concetta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1					No	No	No					27
28				——— Salvatore	Brother	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Lumber Stacker	2		No	No	No					28
29				——— Antonio	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899	1	al	Lumber Stacker	2		No	No	No					29
30		145	145	Williams George	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	28			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		30
31				——— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	28	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				——— Andrew	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				——— David	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				——— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				——— Mugent	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				——— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38		146	146	Davis Jeff	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		38
39				——— Frank	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	12	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					39
40				——— Verde	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				——— Noah	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				——— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				——— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				Hitchens Easter	Servant	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes					44
45		147	147	James Mollie	Head	B	F	Aug	1871	28	W		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding House	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		45
46				——— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Buchanan Percy	Boarder	B	M	July	1850	49	D				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48		148	148	Barclay John	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Lumber Yard Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		48
49				——— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				——— Chas E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

C—99 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				John M	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				George W	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		149	149	Larkin John H	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	6			Iowa	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Superintendent Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		53
54				Fannie B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	6	3	2	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Aldridge W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														55
56				Libby E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														56
57				Hicks Joseph R	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Assist Foreman Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		150	150	Berry Rachel	Head	B	F	Mch	1865	35	W		6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		58
59				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Calonlee	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								61
62				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Woods Albert	Boarder	B	M	July	1861	38	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Fireman RR	0		Yes	No	Yes					63
64				McAllister Dan	Boarder	B	M	April	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					64
65				Whittaker Ellis	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Washington Simpson	Boarder	B	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					66
67				Barnes Griffin	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1869	30	W				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		151	151	Hamilton Nancy	Head	B	F	July	1863	36	W		4	3	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Washing	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		68
69				Hamilton Beckie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		152	152	Quinn G	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	10			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer, own Farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
71				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5								72
73		153	153	Barrum Nancy	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		73
74				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	24	6	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				C N	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				G N	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Pinkney	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Ada L	Dau in Law	W	F	Dec	1887	18	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Cora L	G Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Dot S	Tennessee														80
81				Penchegrass Edward	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		154	154	Harris J M	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Brakeman Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		82
83				Jennie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				James B	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		155	155	Langerd Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
86				Callie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	3	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Dunnack Thomas	Adopted Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Worker Feeder P Mill		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		156	156	Davis David	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12			Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
89				Lettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Washing	0		No	No	Yes					89
90				Clarence	Son	B	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Errand Boy	6	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								91
92				Julian D	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				DeWitt	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Alvina	Mother	B	F	Jan	1836	64	W		1	1	Louisiana	Africa	Africa				Cook	3		No	No	No					95
96		157	157	Baltimore Jacob	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Maryland	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		96
97				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		158	158	Davis Lee	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		98
99				Kate	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		4		Vigo	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—98

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Rockland Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Urial	Father	B	M	Oct	1822	77	W				Maryland	Africa	Maryland				Gardener	6		No	No	Yes				
2		159	159	Barnes Alice	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	D				Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Washing	0		No	No	Yes				
3				Nephew Ashley	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		160	160	Haynes Joseph	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
5				— Nettie	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
6		161	161	Bailey William	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R	H		
7				— Matthew	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
8				— Van C	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		162	162	Ford Martin	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	W		5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Boarding House	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
12				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Gertrude	G. Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Simpson Brandt	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Davis Martin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		163	163	Warren William	Head	B	M	July	1879	20	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R	H		
17				— Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		164	164	Jones William	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R	H		
19				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
20				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Alvorado	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— A J	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		165	165	Mabbitt Cora	Head	W	F	Mch	1871	29	W		7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
24				— Nattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Washing		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Son a	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama						3							
27				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama													
28				— Bert	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama													
29				— Bertie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama													
30		166	166	Rowsley Leroy	Head	W	F	Aug	1866	33	W		11	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
31				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Charles E	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas													
34				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas													
35				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas													
36		167	167	Whatley L. A	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Millwright	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
37				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	9	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
39				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
40				— Frank N	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
41				— Bertie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi													
42				Hardy Newt M	Father-in-Law	W	M	Nov	1852	47	W				Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Engineer Planing Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		168	168	Adams Hart	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	D				Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
44		169	169	Pizmiglia Pizmiglia Pietro	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10	Pa	Lumber Stocker	7		No	No	Yes	R	H		
45		170	170	Caleo Pietro	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	W				Italy	Italy	Italy	1892	8	Pa	Day Laborer	2		No	No	No	R	H		
46				— Venus	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	1					No	No	Yes				
47				— Biagio	Brother	W	M	May	1874	46	W				Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	10					No	No	Yes				
48				— Mary	Niece	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
49		171	171	Mazala Pietro	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	21			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13	Pa	Section Land RR	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
50				— Antonio	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2		Section Land RR	0		No	No	No				

Done ends enumeration of the town of Rockland

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Rockland
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, James L. Craig, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		172	172	Marsella Bart	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	4	Pa	Day Laborer	2		No	No	No	R		H	
52		"		Brocatto Giovanno	Partner	W	M	Mch	1876	44	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	2	Pa	Day Laborer	2		No	No	No				
53		173	173	Sapp Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1837	62	W				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
54				— Jackson	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Seamster	0		No	No	Yes				
55		174	174	Rigney Sam	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Book keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
56				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Essie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Cora B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		175	175	Clingman W H	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	Florida				Saw Filer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		176	176	Havord Sandy	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
63				— Deborah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4		1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65		177	177	Gibson J A	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Physician	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
66				— Kate	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
67				— J A	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
68		178	178	Brown J [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	30			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Boarding House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
69				— Julia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Zachary	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Portier Alex	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0			Kentucky	Scotland	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Vici	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Langston Quillah	Son-in-Law	W	M	Oct	1877	27	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Locomotive fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— James W	G Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
79				Benjamin Frank	Boarder	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Engineer Saw Mill	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Fisher George	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Rucks William	Boarder	W	M	April	1853	47	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Wilson Richardson	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Locomotive fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Giller Lee	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1863	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Weaver Grover	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Stevenson Kamp	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Goode Enoch	Boarder	W	M	July	1859	40	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Watson Millard F	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Alma E	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Ruel K	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— Mildred A	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Leo A	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Dahn Rudolph	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1898	2	Al	Car Inspector	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Hall Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	April	1862	38	M	8	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Weiss Abe	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Hayes Ben	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Tolliver Fred	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Canada (Eng)				R R Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Stanley W M	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	New York				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Brown Thomas J	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	8			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				R R Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Bunch James E	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Jones Charles	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—98

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tyler
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rockland Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, James L Craig, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		179	179	Walton G. W.	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	20			Canada (Engl	Canada (Engl	Canada (Engl	1860	40	Na	Watchman Railroad	0		4yes	4yes	4yes	R		H	
2		180	180	Rhoden Minta	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		4yes	4yes	4yes	R		H	
3																														
4				Next ends the Enumeration																										
5				of the town of																										
6																														
7				Rockland Texas																										
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.								
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.		Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 105
UPSHUR CO.
E.D.'s 115 to 123

UVALDE CO.
E.D.'s 71 to 73

VALVERDE CO.
E.D.'s 74 and 75

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

UPSHUR CO.

E. D.'s 115 TO 123

7–224.

148 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Texas
County: Upshur
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1. (Bark of) Name of Institution, X X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7 Enumeration District No. 115 Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, John Dudley Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Hardiman, William H.	Head	B	M	June	1879	26	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
	X	X	Wimberly, Benjamin F.	Head	B	M	Nov.	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Tilda J.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	3	3	Keay, Henry F.	Head	B	M	Jun	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
			Lucy F.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	3	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Simpson	Son	B	M	Nov.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
			John H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
			Iva L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Timothy	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
			Earl P.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
			Dewey	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Willie L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Nancy	Mother	B	F	Apl	1848	52	Wd		6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
			Banyon, Maria	Mother-in-law	B	F	June	1841	58	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
	4	4	Anderson, Mary J.	Head	W	F	Nov.	1850	49	Wd		3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Post-master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				R.R. Station Agt	0		yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	Harris, Grenade	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	27	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Saw Mill)	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Lovada	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	6	6	Rider, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Manager (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
			Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Louey	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Nuckolls, William F.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	26			Kentucky	Virginia	Scotland				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
			Melinda A.	Wife	W	F	June	1844	56	M	26	7	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	8	8	Willeford, Henry C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
			Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	M	3	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Claudius L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Jesse M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Nannie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Henry C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Lawson A.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
	9	9	Willeford, John W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	44			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
			Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	34	8	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			James C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Willeford, Arthur B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
			Willeford, Shelley	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
			Lizzie M.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	10	10	Sears, Samuel	Head	B	M	May	1856	67	M	4			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	7
			Fannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			Sherman	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
	11	11	Eggleston, Egbert E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
			Mila M.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	15	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Addie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Hay E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
			Una R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
			Carrie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
	12	12	Eggleston, Chas. A.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Carl	Brother	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	Wd		10	8	Alabama	[illegible]	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1. (Part of)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, John Dudley Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	17	17		Eggleston, Mallie E.	Niece	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		6								
52				Arthur F.	Nephew	W	M	June	1893	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
53	13	13		Williams, George 23	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		H	10	
54				Hinton, Marzella	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1857	43	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
55				Jessie M	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
56	14	14		Dewell, Charles G. 25	Head	W	M	Jul	1867	32	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	11	
57				Loula S.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	11	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
58				Claudie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes					
59				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
60				Eva J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
61	15	15		Davis, William R. 24	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O		H	12	
62				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	54	M	28	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
63				John T.	Son	W	M	Jul	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
64				Jacob F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
65	16	16		Buchanan, Jasper 23	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	13	
66				Samantha	Wife	W	F	Jul	1867	32	M	8	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
67				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
68				Boby	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
69				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
70	17	17		Herring, Jacob 23	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	14	
71				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	7	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
72				Essa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
73				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
74				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
75				Luther	Son	W	M	May	1899	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
76				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77				Claudie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
78	18	18		Loving, Bert 24	Head	B	M	Jul	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				R.R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
79				Loulie	Wife	B	F	June	1881	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
80				Freddie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Cornie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	19	19		Moore, Winston R. 24	Head	W	M	Mch	1879	21	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
83				Ada	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	0	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
84				Fowler, Willie	Step Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		4	yes	yes					
85				Ella	Step Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
86	20	20		Shelby, James 23	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	21			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	15	
87				Selina E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	48	M	21	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
88				John D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
89				Jay C.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
90				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes					
91				Edge, Jane L.	Boarder	W	F	May	1860	40	S		5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
92				Gussie L.	Boarder	W	F	May	1900	0	12	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
93	21	21		Howlen, James 23	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	16	
94				Emma V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
95				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes					
96				Oliver	Son	W	M	Jul	1896	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes					
				Delia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
						W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
						W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
						W	F	Mch	1870	29	A				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1577

2 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 2

69

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22	22	Tate, Archy	57 Head	B	M	May	1843	56	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	17
2				Anna	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
3				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
4				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	—						
5				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
6				Julie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Bama	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		23	23	Carter, Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	18
9				Katie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1858	42	M	22	10	8	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
10				Violante	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
11				Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
12				Tobias	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	12	0	yes	yes	yes				
13				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes				
14				Stillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		24	24	Harris, Cherry	47 Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	19
16				Nester	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
17				Robert	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
18				Melissia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				Zaik	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Lizzie M	G-daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Rosa L.	G-daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		24	24	Warner, Edgar	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	20
23				Elva	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24		25	25	Belton, Henry M.	Head	W	M	Apl	1873	26	M	4			Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	21
25				Lydia A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				James B	Brother	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Roby D.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Rosie	Sister	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
29		27	27	Kolyfield, Alpha	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	22
30		26	26	Nancy N.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
31				Anita S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
33		27	27	Green, Nancy N.	M-in-law	W	F	Nov	1823	76	Wd		9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34		28	28	Sago, Handley	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23
35				Susanna M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	23	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				Mary L. G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				Maud A.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
38				Mattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
39				Henry W.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				John B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
41				Louis H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
42		28	28	McGee, Joseph	57 Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	33			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	24
43				Rachel K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1839	61	M	33	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44				Bonner, Mattie	Boarder	W	F	May	1854	46	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Kitchen Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
45				Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Calloway, Jessee	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Cummings, Jim	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
48		29	29	Alred, Brandon	59 Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	25
49				Elender	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	30	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1870	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Fourth and 5th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		29	29	John	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
55		30	30	Bonner, William D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	33			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
56				Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	33	10	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58				Henry H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
59				Drew	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
60				Alexander H.	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	X	yes	yes	yes				
61		31	31	Green, David B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	X	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
62				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
63				Corama	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
64				Reubie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
65				Ana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Ardain	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		32	32	Walker, Calem B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	
69				Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70				Felix	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						2							
71				Dewey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
72		33	33	Harrison, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	7			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	28	
73				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				Zoula E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
75				Dessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
76				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
77				Martha	Mother	W	F	June	1847	52	Wd		3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
78				Elisabeth	Sister	W	F	May	1867	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
79		34	34	Flewellen, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	29
80				Ann	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	28	16	11	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
81				Johnson, Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1874	26	Wd		5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Flewellen, Jannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						4							
83				Zoula	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1873	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
84				Roy	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
85				Johnson, Mittie	G-daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Obadiah	G-son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
87				Vadie	G-son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Budley	G-son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Bonnie	G-son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Lynn, Isaac	G-son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
91				Jessie	G-daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
92				Jimb Jane	G-daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		35	35	Marshall, Wiley	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	30	
94				Jannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Crafton	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
96				Burgett	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
97		36	36	Beckham, Columbus	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	31	
98				Eola	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15-23

3 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7 Enumeration District No. 115 Sheet No. 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the Fifth and Sixth day of June, 1900, John D Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		36	36	Beckham, Stacey	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
2		37	37	Todd, John A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	M	43			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
3				— Ann E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1842	58	M	43	6	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4		38	38	Todd, Alice	6 Head	W	F	Sep	1863	36	Wd		6	6	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
5				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Era	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Richmond	Son	W	M	Jul	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Muckols, John	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Todd, Patsy	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Mirtle	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
14				— Levada	Boarder	W	F	Jul	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Albert	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		39	39	Rushing, Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	27			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
17				— Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Jul	1854	45	M	27	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Willeam	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						2	yes	no	yes				
20				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						2							
22				— Delphia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
23				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
24		40	40	Truitt, Elijah F.	10 Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	35
25				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Buchanan, Otis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28		41	41	Davis, Edward H.	2 Head	W	M	Sep	1829	70	M	50			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
29				— Elijah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1834	66	M	50			Kentuck	Kentuck	Kentuck							yes	yes	yes				
30				Glascoe, Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentuck				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Hiett, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32		42	42	Sutton, John F.	3 Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	37
33				— Lillian	Wife	W	F	Jul	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Lela F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
35		43	43	Smith, Hilery	Head	B	F	Apl	1870	30	Wd		8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	38
36				— Carl C.	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
37				— Walter	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
38				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42		44	44	Irwin, James	5 Head	B	M	Mch	1867	33	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	39
43				— Lucy A.	Wife	B	F	Sep	1868	31	M	12	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
44				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
45		45	45	Grandville, Lewis	Head	B	F	Apl	1862	38	S		13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	40
46				— Bee	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
47				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
48				— Arthur	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
49		46	46	Nipper, John F.	3 Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	43			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes						
50				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Missouri							yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kipper, Donald	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
		47	47	Todd, Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	52
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
		48	48	Gibson, Noah	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	43	54
				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1850	50	M	20	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					55
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					56
				Smith, Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1865	35	Wd		10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					57
				Albert S.	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					58
				Neal	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					59
				Henry	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					60
				Rosie	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					61
				Hestor	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														63
				Willie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														63
				Cooper, Louisa	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					64
				Pearl	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				Collier, Viola	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
49	49	Townlin, Elijah	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	Wd				7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
				James H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					69
				Tollie	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		2	no	no	yes					70
50	50	Davis, Jacob L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	17					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	44	71
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	17			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
				Wells, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					73
				Sauls, Vida	Boarder	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					74
				Logan, John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					75
51	51	Threadgill, Jesse H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	12					Tennessee	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	45	76
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	8	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
				Melvina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
				Newton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														79
				Vinie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														80
				Fink, Devore	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
52	52	Robinson, William E.	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	15					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	46	82
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15	6	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														84
				Albert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														85
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														86
53	53	Hill, John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	8					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		M	47	87
				Launa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
54	54	Glover, Joseph M.	Head	W	M	June	1859	41	M	9					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	48	91
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								93
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
55	55	Lucas, Ben	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S						Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H		97
		Truitt, Elijah	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	32					Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	49	98
				Anna E.	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	32	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					99
				James W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

1543

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Truitt, Andrew R	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Crawford D	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Matthew	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Wheeler, John	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1872	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
5	68	68		Smith, William M	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (thing)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
6				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7				Cliffie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
8				Lenie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
9	69	69		Franklin, Jesse	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
10				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	14	14	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
11				Frank L	Son	B	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						2							
12				Zilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
13				Moses	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
14	60	60		Griffin, Peter H	Head	B	M	Mch	1859	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
15				Parthenia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1867	33	M	20	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				William H	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				Sallie E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
18				Huff, Sallie	Boarder	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				Hill, Walter	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Ford, Nettie	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21	69	69		Lewis, George W	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
22				Loulie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
23				Almond	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
24				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	62	62		Huff, Mary	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	Wd	1	0		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		
27	63	63		Daniels, James H	Head	W	M	Apl	1847	43	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
28				Missouri	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	8	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	64	64		Barber, Mollie	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd		6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
32				Andrew	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
33				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
34				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	no	no	yes				
35				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Alvina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Henry R	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38	65	65		Farmer, Andrew J	Head	W	M	Apl	1850	50	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
39	63	63		Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	24	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
41				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
42				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						9	yes	no	yes				
43				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						9	yes	no	yes				
44				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						9	no	no	yes				
45				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
46				Truitt, Rebecca	Mother-in-Law	W	F	May	1829	71	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping House	0								
47				Quinn, William	Nephew	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48	66	66		Bishop, Johnnie	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
49				Irene	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Taylor	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

153

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, John D. Poland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bishop, Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Norman,	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53		65	65	Clark, Kitty	Head	W	F	Wid	1840	60	Wd		9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	58
54				Foster,	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Ora B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56		66	66	Irvin, William	Head	B	M	Ma	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
57				— Maria	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
58				— Lola J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
60				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61		67	67	Lynn, Tissue	Niece	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
62				Jones, John F.	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60
63				— Sealy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	7	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
64				— Annabel	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
65				— Dana	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67				— John	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69		68	68	Sutton, Rufus F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	17			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
70				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	17	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Alfred B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labrer	S	S	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Lula B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						S	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Horace N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
74				— Kate J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														
75				Mary H.	Mother	W	F	Apl	1828	72	Wd		6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
76		69	69	Stephens, Alexander B.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	33			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	62
77				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	33	9	5	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Charles E.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Cabrer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				— Elvira	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Ollie A	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Cabrer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82		70	70	Bonnaffe, Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
83				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	4	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
84		71	71	Bishop, Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	64
85				— Tamarah	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	26	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Cabrer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				— James L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
88		72	72	Stewart, Walter M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
89				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				— William	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91				— Leta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
94				Burse, John	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1845	55	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95		73	73	Childress, John A.	Head	W	M	Jul	1853	46	M	24			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
96				— Alice E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	24	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
97				— William A	Son	W	M	Nov.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Beulah M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Cabrer	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				— Hettie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Mollie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
																							2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th and 9th day of June, 1900, John A. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Childress, Winnie D	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				——— John H	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						X	yes	yes	yes				
3		76	76	Crann, John L	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	67
4				——— Fannie L	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				——— Thelsaw L	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				——— Horace G	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		75	75	Johnson, William D	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	68
8				———	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
9				——— Adda	Cousin	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
10		76	76	Barker, Nancy E	Head	W	M	Feb	1823	76	M	54			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
11				——— Martha E	Daughter	W	F	June	1847	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				Harris F	Son	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
13		77	77	Hutchingson, Napoleon B	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	9		5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	70
14				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				——— William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		78	78	Graves, Lewis A	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	11			Louisiana	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
19				——— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Levi	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						0							
22				——— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
23				——— Haskell	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
24				Glenn, Elisabeth	G-mother	W	F	Jan	1807	93	Wd	1	0		Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25		79	79	Whatley, Molly S	Head	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd	8	4		Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72
26				——— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				——— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	S	0	yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Kizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
29				——— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30		80	80	Parker, Edward	Head	B	M	Apr	1836	64	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	F	73
31				——— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
32		81	81	Parker, Henry	Head	B	M	Apl	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	74
33				——— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1879	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
34				——— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				——— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		82	82	Laird, Jackson L	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	19			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
38				——— Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	M	19	5	3	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
39				——— Maine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				——— John H	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Ina S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
42				Childress, Lettie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1823	76	Wd	9	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43		83	83	Spratt, Louisa	Head	B	F	Mar	1879	21	Wd	5	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76
44				——— Luther	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		84	84	Neal, Eddie	Head	B	F	Oct	1872	27	D	6	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
46				——— Nona	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
47				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
48				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
49				——— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				——— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—68

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1. (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		85	85	Collier, James K. P.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1858	41	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
52				——— Judith	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Walter T.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
54				——— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
55				——— Theophilus	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
56				——— Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
57		86	86	Collier, William F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
58				——— Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1868	31	M	14	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				——— Elisha	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
60				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
61				——— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				——— Douglas	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		87	87	Truitt, Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
65				——— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sep.	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
67				——— Leona F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		88	88	Shaw, Florence F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	81	
69				——— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70				——— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
71		89	89	Ellison, Walter	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	82	
72				——— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				——— Captain Francis	Brother	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74		90	90	Farmer, Henry F.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1853	46	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
75				——— Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	15	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
76				——— Dessie O.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
77				——— Orie	Son	W	M	Jul.	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
78				——— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
79		91	91	Yeago, Eli	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Hansel, Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
81				——— Cadia A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	17	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				——— Elmer H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
83				——— Henry A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
84				——— Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
85				——— Jesse J.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				——— Myrtie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				——— William G.	Son	W	M	Sep.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		92	92	Weaver, John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	41			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
89				——— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	June	1834	66	M	41	4	2	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90				Minshew, Fannie	Boarder	W	F	June	1870	29	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				——— Robert	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						1							
92				——— David	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
93				——— Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94				——— Ovey	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95		93	93	Carlisle, Thomas F.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	86	
96				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
98				——— Marvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Ervin	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
100				——— Seaborn	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6							

7–224.

1381

6 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9th, 11th, 12th day of June, 1900, John S. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		94	94	Higginbotham, John	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2		96	96	Moore, James F.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	16			Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87
3				Alice E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	16	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				James L.	Son	W	M	Sep.	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
7				Albertus M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0							
8				Myrtle A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
9				Thelsani Harley	Son	W	F	June	1898	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
10				Henry G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
11		97	97	Green, Ira J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88
12		98	98	Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	17	6	5	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Eldora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
14				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
15				Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Berthine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Edward L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Trans 11	18	95	96	Davis, Elder	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	99	
	19			Eva	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	30	M	1	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	20			Jeff	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	no	yes	yes				
	21			Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
	22			William	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
	23			Oscar	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	24	97	97	Martin, Audy F.	Head	W	M	Apl	1852	48	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
	25			Rosa E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	17	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	26			Guy L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6							
	27			Lily M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6							
	28			Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
	29			Byron A.	Nephew	W	M	Jul	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	30	98	98	Neal, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	96
	31			Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
	32	99	99	Price, Elijah	Head	B	M	Jul	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	92	
	33			Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	34			Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	35			Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	36	100	100	Branch, Garrett	Head	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
	37			Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1		0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no					
	38	101	101	Harrison, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	00	
	39			Laura	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no					
	40			Oscar	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
	41			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	no	no	yes				
	42			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
	43			Ross	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	44			Genie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	45			Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	46	102	102	Aldridge, William	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	29			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	95
	47			Easter	Wife	B	F	Apr	1854	46	M	29	16	12	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	48			Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	49			Lela	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	50			Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 159

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, John L. Cleland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Lidbie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Belle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5								56
57				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														57
58				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														58
59				Hollis, Shirley	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes					59
60	103	103		Smart, Perry	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	96	60
61				Mittie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					61
62				Sterling	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Allen	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64	104	104		Moore, James L	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27	64
65				Delilah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	18	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				John W.	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Wheeler, Lola	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68	105	105		Dillard, Mary A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wd		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				98	68
69				Albert M	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	106	106		Dillard, Joseph P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	72
73				Jinova	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	5	3	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														74
75				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														75
76				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														76
77	107	107		Floyd, Charles J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	1	77
78				Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Loreta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								80
81				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Womack, Levia	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														83
84	108	108		Kaffman, Crawford	Head	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Matilda	Wife	W	F	June	1837	62	M	44	1	0	Alabama	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	85
86				Ritchie, Andrew F.	Lodger	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87	109	109		Moore, Jesse R.	Head	W	M	Sep.	1873	26	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	8	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		88
89				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
91	110	110		Jones, John B.	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														91
92				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1861	39	M	25	14	11	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	92
93				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Stephania	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Zephaniah	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	no	no	yes					100

7-224.

1598

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (part of) (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

74

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— John H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9 m	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
115	115			Webb, Robert S.	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	21			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	21	10	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lily D	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Claud	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
112	112			Jones, Womack H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105
				— Loula	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
113	113			Bray, Edith B.	Head	B	F	Apr	1860	40	Wd		19	6	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
				— Augustus	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
				— David	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
114	114			Harrison, Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	M	F	106
				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	10	7	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
116	116			Schooler, Everett S.	5C Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	107
				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	1	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Oneal, Ida	Step-D	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
				— Roberta	Step-D	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Schooler, George	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
118	118			Griffin, Albert	2C Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	108
				— Lily	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8 m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
117	117			Ford, Charles W.	2 Head	B	M	Oct	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lou B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6 m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
119	119			Ford, Daniel W.	3C Head	B	M	Mar	1836	64	M	28			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	H	110
				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	47	M	28	11	9	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emmaline	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3							
				— Alva	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
121	121			Turasky, John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1840	60					Indian Territory	Georgia	Maryland				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
119	119			Spratt, Elton F.	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	111
120	120			Dunn, James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	27			Georgia	North Carolina	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
				— Lettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	58	M	27	0	0	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
123	123			Proctor, John F.	5 Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	0			Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	113

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115

Enumerated by me on the 12th and 13th day of June, 1900, John L. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Teresa C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															51
52				Edgie B.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes						52
53				John H	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							1 yes	yes	yes						53
54				Mary K.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							0 yes	yes	yes						54
55				Veda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							0 yes	yes	yes						55
56				Thomas N.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															56
57	124	124	122	Lloyd, William W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	15			Texas		Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	114	57
58				Lucy Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	15	7	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						58
59				John Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yes	yes	yes						59
60				Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0 no	no	yes						61
62	123	123	123	Shaw, Robert B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	45	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	115	62
63				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mary	1858	45	M	25	12	11	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															63
64				Newton	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						64
65				Frank Jr.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						65
66				Jumie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2 yes	yes	yes						66
67				David W	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2 yes	yes	yes						67
68				Rodie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2 yes	yes	yes						68
69				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2 yes	yes	yes						69
70				Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2 yes	yes	yes						70
71				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							3 yes	yes	yes						71
72				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2 no	no	yes						72
73				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															73
74				Durin	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															74
75	126	126	124	Shaw, Marcus D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	116	75
76				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						76
77				Ella J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															77
78				Quiannie H	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															78
79				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															79
80	122	122	125	Jones, Edward H.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	yes					80
81	125	125	125	Jones, Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	117	81
82				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						82
83				Frederick	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84	126	126	126	Jones, Mary L.	Head	W	F	Feb	1855	45	Wd		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	118	84
85				Delbert	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						85
86				John H.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						86
87				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							4 yes	yes	yes						87
88	128	128	127	Lloyd, Paul H.	2d Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							4 yes	yes	yes						88
89				Lela	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119	89
90				Clan	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						90
91				Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															91
92	128	128	128	Lloyd, William C.	4 Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120	92
93				Catherine E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	39	12	11	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						93
94				Ella D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						94
95				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						95
96				Patrick D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						96
97	129	129	129	Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							4 yes	yes	yes						97
98				Ferguson, Thomas	1 Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	O		4 yes	yes	yes						98
99				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	121	99
100				Sallie P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1617

8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13th & 14th day of June, 1900, John D. Eland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		129	129	Matthews, Madison	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
				Georgia E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	17	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lyles, Williams	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Matthews, Rufus	Lodger	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		130	130	Clardy, William R.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
		131	131	Newell, John M.	Head	W	M	Abt	1851	48	M	28			Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	123
				Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	28	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Earl	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4							
				Clarence	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Clint	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mollie	Granddau	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Hearne, Monroe	Grandson	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		132	132	Ford, Adolphus	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	124
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Warren	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				George	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Adam	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		133	133	Ford, Alexander	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	125
				Zilpha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	6	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Frank	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		134	134	Harris, William R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	126
				Leonora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	11	2	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		135	135	Taylor, Robert R.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	1	—	—	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	127
				Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		136	136	Taylor, Henry E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	56	M	34			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	128
				Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	34	9	6	Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Laura E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				John J.	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Frank R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Henry C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
		137	137	Taylor, Andrew H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129
				Julia	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		138	138	Smart, Nathan	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	40			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	130
				Melinda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1839	61	M	40	12	7	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1861	38	Wd				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Calvin	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	Wd				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	25	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Richard	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy D.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Willis	Grandson	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8							
				Farrow, Miles	Lodger	B	M	July	1860	39	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
		139	139	Smart, John T.	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	17			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	131
				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Homer	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1	no	no	yes				
				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

162

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, John L. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cyrus	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no	yes					51
52				Houston	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Perry	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Charley	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55	140	140		Johnson, George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	132		55
56				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	29	7	6	Texas	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes					56
57				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Carnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					59
60	141	141		Matthews, Thadeus	Head	W	M	Jul	1851	48	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133	60
61				Siddie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					61
62				Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					62
63				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Rena B	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					66
67	142	142		Gillum, Jeremiah	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	134	67
68				Williams, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Bertha	G-daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	143	143		East, John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	135	70
71				Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	8	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					71
72				Malison Co	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
73				Chesten	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
74	144	144		Ford, William H.	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	136	74
75				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	34	12	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					75
76				Melissia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					76
77				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					77
78				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														78
79				Daniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					79
80	145	145		Ward, Mattie J.	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						0								80
81	146	146		Jones, Washington D.	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	Wd		x	x	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	137	81
82	147	147		Irwin, John F.	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	138	82
83				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						no	no	yes	R		F	139	83
84				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					84
85				Eula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					85
86				Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					87
88	148	148		Ford, Joseph H.	Head	B	M	May	1834	66	M	40			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								88
89				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1837	63	M	40	5	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia						no	no	yes	O	M	F	140	89
90				Lowe, Caledonia	Lodger	B	F	May	1875	25	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					90
91				Louisa	Lodger	B	F	May	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					91
92	149	149		Reams, Ann	Head	B	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd		5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	141	92
93				Andrews, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Mary	G-daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95	150	150		Christian, Lizzie	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	S		3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H		95
96				Ward, Jane	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Perry	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					97
98	151	151		Flowers, Arthur	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama														98
99				Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
100				Cora L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes						100

1639

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 14th and 15th day of June, 1900, John D. Reland, Enumerator.

76

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		152	154		Moore, Burgett	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	142	1
2					— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	28	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					2
3					— Jdaah	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					3
4		153	155		Richmond, Hannah	Head	B	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd		7	5	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	143	4
5					— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					5
6					— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					6
7					— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					7
8					Christian, Albert	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9					— Gertie	G-daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		154	156		Ward, Watt	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	144	10
11					— Lutetia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12					— Lizzie M	Daughter	B	F	Ma	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13		157	159		— Emil	Mother	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					13
14		158	160		Smith, Charley	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	145	14
15					— Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	14	12	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					15
16					— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					16
17					— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					17
18					— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					18
19					— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					19
20					— Artie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								20
21					— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22					— Runnelee	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23					— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24		155	157		Williams, Wright	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	146	24
25					— Efa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					25
26					— Lutetia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27					— Jefferson	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28					— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29					— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		156	158		Burks, Anderson	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		30
31					— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	21	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					31
32					— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Texas														32
33					— William	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Texas														33
34		158	159		Smith, William	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	147	34
35					— Leslie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	6	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes					35
36					— Elzuia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					36
37					— Maud	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					37
38					— Oscar	Son	B	M	Jul	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						8	no	no	yes					38
39					— Berta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														39
40					— Dewey	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														40
41		159	161		Brown, Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	148	41
42					— Belle	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	27	2	2	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes					42
43					— Bumpie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia							no	no	yes					43
44					— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia						0	no	no	yes					44
45		160	162		Bailey, Solomon	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149	45
46					— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					46
47					— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														47
48		161	163		Lawrence, Peter	Head	B	F	May	1845	55	Wd		10	2	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		48
49					Ward, Katherine	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					49
50					— Loula	G-daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

164

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John D. Kland, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Katherine	G-daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52	162	162	64	Webb, Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1838	62	M	41			Virginia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	153	52
53				Clarissa	Wife	B	F	June	1840	59	M	41	12	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					53
54	163	163		Johnson, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F		54
55				Amy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Jonedda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Jefferson	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Elvie	Son	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	164	164		Watkins, Martin	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152	61
62				Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Manly B	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Bentle A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0								65
66				Addie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														66
67				Robert Lee	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														67
68				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														68
69	165	165		Martin, Fanny B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	153	69
70				Sallie B.	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Ravie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73	166	166		Martin, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	154	73
74				Julia	Mother	W	F	May	1829	71	Wd		13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					74
75	167	167		Jordan, George H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	156	75
76				Mabel H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Iris	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Lester	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														78
79	168	168		Hart, Cassius M.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1849	50	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F		79
80				Marcia V.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	5	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Cassius V.	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Student	9		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Thirzeau M	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	7		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7		yes	yes	yes					83
84	169	169		Johnson, Amy	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wd		9	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Dement, Nancy E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1845	55	Wd		9	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R		F		85
86				Robert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laborer (Planing Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Dovie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Smith, Lavinia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90	170	170		Josh, William B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Estelle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Foreman (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	157	91
92				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Effie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								93
94				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Malcha J.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Waters, Eugenia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1854	45	Wd		5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														97
98	171	171		Flowers, Jesse B.	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		98
99				Katherine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100	172	172		Sinclair, Isaac B.	Head	B	M	Jan.	1855	45	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158	100

7–224.

1660

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 10

77

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Seely	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	18	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					1
2		175	175	Lindsey, Ella	Step-daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					2
3		175	175	Walker, Diagy	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon porter	0	no	no	yes	R	H			3
4				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					4
5		174	174	Griffin, Audrey	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Sawmill)	3	no	no	yes	R	H			5
6				Winnie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	21	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	yes	yes					6
7				Anna	Daughter	B	F	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													7
8				Marion	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9				Azalona	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10		175	175	Berkis, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Laborer (Saw mill)	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			10
11				Alice	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					11
12				Earl	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13		176	176	Harrison, Annie	Head	B	F	Jan.	1835	65	Wd		11	1	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	H			13
14		177	177	Vardeman, Dicey	Head	B	F	May	1837	63	Wd		9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					14
15				Davis, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					15
16				Beulah M	G-daughter	B	F	aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17				Audrain N	Grandson	B	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				Effie	G-Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19		178	178	Darden, Easter	Mother	B	F	June	1796	103	Wd		9	8	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia						no	no	yes					19
20		178	178	McAfee, Walton J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer (Sawmill)	0	no	no	yes	R	H			20
21				Allie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					21
22				Walter	Son	B	M	aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23		179	179	Mitchell, Matthew	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Sawmill)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			23
24				Paralee	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					24
25				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				Percy	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28		180	180	Andrews, Robert S.	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			28
29				Estella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					29
30				Alva L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31				Dessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32		183	183	Hearns, Alley	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					32
33		181	181	Mitchell, Edgar	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	Wd		6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	H		184	33
34				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes					34
35				George	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					35
36				Jeff	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes					36
37				Jesse	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							37
38				Alta	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39		182	182	Kuig, Isaac	Head	B	M	Apr	1856	44	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	186	39
40				Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	19	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					40
41		183	183	Hodson, Lloyd	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	16			Maine	Maine	Maine				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			41
42				Sarah K	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	42	M	16	4	2	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					42
43				James	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Maine	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Maine	Texas													44
45		184	184	Harper, Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			45
46				Vancie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					46
47		185	185	Bell, Tony	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0								47
48		186	186	Galloway, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	41	D				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		48
49				Eulda M.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1826	74	Wd		11	8	North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee													49
50				Fletcher Theodosia	Sister	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		2	2	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John D. Poland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carpenter, Columbus	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Gertrude	Niece	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Galloway, Aurelia	Sister	W	F	Jan	1861	39	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54	186	186		Matthews, Henry H.	2 Head	W	M	Mar	1847	52	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Foreman (Hanny mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
55				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	19	3	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Hancock, William R.	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
57				— Alice K.	G-daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
58	187	187		Evil, Amanda	4 Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R	H		
59				Barnes, Amy	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1868	32	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
60				— Nancy	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Harper, Maggie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
62				— Anna	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	188	188		Williams, Peter	3 Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw mill)	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
64				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	28	M	3	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
65				— Alma E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Owen, Lily M.	Step-daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Avery, Emma	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1870	28	Wd		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
69	189	189		Abernathy, George E.	3 Head	W	M	Apr	1864	46	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Clerk (Saw mill)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
70				— Mary H.	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	27	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Carlie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Eliza	Mother	W	F	Sept	1829	71	Wd		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	196	196		Hill, James M.	6 Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	16			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Dept. Co. Tax Assessor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
76				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	8	7	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Reuben R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Laborer (Hanny mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Edward L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
82				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
83				Butler, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Fireman (Saw Mill R.R.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Brown, Floyd	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New York				Saw Mill Construction R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Moore, Edna	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	191	191		Coleman, Frank K.	2 Head	W	M	Oct	1870	34	M	0			Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Grader (Hanny mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
87				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	194	194		Barnwell, Merritt	3 Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
89				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— William C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	193	193		Elwood, Andrew J.	2 Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	5			North Carolina	England	England				Laborer (Saw Mill)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
92				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Maryland	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
94				— Vayra	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
95				Scott, Lucretia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd		5	3	Maryland	Maryland	Pennsylvania													
96	194	194		Ragsdale, Joseph	3 Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
97				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	4	3	Texas	England	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Paulene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
99				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
100				— James	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

7–224.

1682

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		195	195	Ford, John B.	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	5		no	no	yes	R		F	161	1
2				Nobb, Mary	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	7	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					2
3				— Bernice	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Davis, Susan	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					4
5				— Oscar	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Pleasant	Lodger	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						3								6
7		196	196	Tyger, James R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Saw mill)	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		7
8				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	2	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Thornton, Willie	Step son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Ellen	Step daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Ramsey, Earl	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12		197	197	Craig, Pink B-5	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		12
13				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Boyd, Viola	Niece	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes					14
15				— Richard	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								15
16		199	200	Hardeman, Henry	Lodger	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	5		yes	yes	yes					16
17		198	198	Garrett, Robert B-5	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	5		no	no	yes	R		H		17
18				— Beatrice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					18
19				— Lily M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				— Edward	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Albert	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		199	199	Thorrell, Arch B-5	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	28	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	3		no	no	yes	R		H		22
23				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					23
24				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								24
25				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26		202	202	Marshall, Albert B-5	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw mill)	4		no	no	yes	R		H		26
27				— Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1854	48	M	19	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					27
28				Black, Loula	G-Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29		201	201	Byas, Edna B-5	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	8	5	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes	R		H		29
30				— George	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				— Leonard	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		203	203	Ford, Thomas B-5	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		32
33				— Ann	Wife	B	F	May	1865	32	M	20	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					33
34				Denmark, Jane	Son-in-law	B	F	Jan	1868	32	Wd		7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes					34
35				— George	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					35
36				— Arthur	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					36
37				— Annie	G-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					37
38				— Edward	Grandson	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Charles	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				— Mary	G-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				— Mabel	G-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42		205	205	Broom, James B-5	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Mill Farm RR)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		42
43				— Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Vancie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				— Dallis B	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				Cooper, Roberta	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		204	204	Matton, James B-5	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
48				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	9	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Euclid	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Walker
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John L. Hand, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Burgie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
52				Quine	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
53				Estral	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
54				Darling	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
55	205	205		Hamilton, James H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	18			Florida	Alabama	Alabama				Machinist (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				Eva	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	18	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
57				Albert	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
58				Adeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
59				Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
60	206	206		Hays, Charley	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw Mill (Planing Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61				Mellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
62	207	207		Nichols, Francis M.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Laborer (Saw mill)			yes	yes	yes	C		H	
63				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	21	6	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
64				Amie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Texas	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
65				Millicani	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						0							
66				Grady	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
67				Regana	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
68				McNatt, Jane	Mother	W	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd	9	1		Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69	208	208		Redding, Martha	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	Wd	5	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
70				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
71				Jetty L.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
72	209	209		Johnagin, Stephen	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
73				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
74				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Pernie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Aubrey	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Cummings, Elisabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
78	210	210		Tuber, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer (Saw mill & Dry Kiln)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				Wilcam	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer (Saw Mill & Dry Kiln)	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Sallie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
81				John	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school	5								
82				Robert	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
83	211	211		McMullen, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer (Saw Mill)	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84	212	212		Brown, William	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
85				Josie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	213	213		Arnold, Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
88				Maud C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				Aubrey L.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	214	214		Ingram, Samuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	Wd	7	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Planing Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
93				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
94	215	215		Bowles, Charles E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1819	81	M	38			Alabama	Connecticut	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1820	80	M	35	11	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
96				Earl	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer (Saw mill)	4		yes	yes	yes				
97				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98	216	216		Jammill, Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Planing mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99				Lavicay	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
100				William H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

1704

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1. (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John L. LeLand, Enumerator.

79

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														1
2		217	217	Hoot, Louis Blez	Head	W	F	Oct	1836	63	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding house Keeper	O		yes	yes	R		H		2
3				Liddie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes						3
4		218	218	Redding, Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Sawyer (Saw mill)	O		yes	yes	R		H		4
5				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						5
6				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7		219	219	Bowles, Charley	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer (Saw mill)	O		yes	yes	R		H		7
8				Leita	Wife	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						8
9		220	220	McKinney, Edgar	Head	W	M	Jul	1869	30	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer (Saw Mill)	4		yes	yes	R		H		9
10				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	4	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes						10
11				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														11
12				Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														12
13		221	221	Dudley, Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Wd		6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding House	O		yes	yes	R		H		13
14				Haydon	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Saw mill)	O		yes	yes						14
15				Hardy	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O		yes	yes						15
16				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	yes						16
17				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8								17
18				Lee, Adolphus M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1867	33	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	O		yes	yes						18
19		222	222	Brown, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Black Smith (saw mill)	O		yes	yes	R		H		19
20				Kitty	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	2	4	4	Louisiana	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes						20
21				Enoch	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														21
22				Mullens, Richard	Step-son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana						0								22
23				Oscar	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						4								23
24		223	223	Stevens, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Planing mill)	O		yes	yes	R		H		24
25				Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes						25
26				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes						26
27				May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes						27
28				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0								28
29				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														29
30				Hattie O.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														30
31		224	224	Black, Carter	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes	O	F	H		31
32				Winnie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					32
33		225	225	Copeland, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		33
34				Rosie	Wife	B	F	Jul	1869	30	M	3	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Benjamin	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														35
36		226	226	Randall, Molley	Head	B	F	Dec	1868	31	Wd		6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		36
37				Lewis J.	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				Munnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39		227	227	Black, Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	Wd		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R		H		39
40				Theo.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Precious J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					41
42		228	228	Pierson, Edward	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	27	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		42
43				Eulabia V.	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														43
44				Dottie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														44
45				Lorena	Mother	B	F	May	1844	56	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky							no	no	Yes					45
46		229	229	Tanner, Peter	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R		H		46
47				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					47
48		230	230	Jordan, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Locomotive Engineer (Train)	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		48
49		231	231	Durham, Jamison	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	6	0		Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Time-Keeper (Saw Mill)	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		49
50				Coraline B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	0	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (Bank of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John T. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		234 232	234 232	Thornton, Jeremiah	5 Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	26			New York	New York	New York				Locomotive Engineer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
52				Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	26	5	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
53				Earl	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Michigan	New York	Scotland				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Michigan	New York	Scotland				Machinist (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Michigan	New York	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
56				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Michigan	New York	Scotland						5	yes	yes	yes				
57				Jeremiah Jr.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Michigan	New York	Scotland						5							
58		235 233	235 233	White, Robert H.	6 Head	W	M	Apr	1858	50	M	11			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
59				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Student		2	yes	yes	yes				
60				Wade	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
61				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
62				David	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
63				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64				Lonie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
65				ada	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	11	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
66		236 234	236 234	Glascoe, Shelby	1 C Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67				Artha L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Van Martin	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				Artie A	Sister	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	3		yes	yes	yes				
71				Hudson, Euclid	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Della M	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
73				Elmon L.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		237 235	237 235	Rawlins, Nunnie	2 Head	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	10	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
75				John D	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
76		238 236	238 236	Porter, Frederick	4 Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	10			New York	New York	New York				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
77				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman (Planing Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
78				Effie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
79				Lollie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
80				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
81				Frederick	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
82		239 237	239 237	Pyle, Milo B.	5 Head	W	M	Jul	1842	57	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fireman (Saw Mill Dry Kiln)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
83				Lecka	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	30	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84				Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				Elmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6							
87		238 238	238 238	Leland, John T.	6 Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	11			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88				Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	11	8	5	Texas	Ark Kansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				Dudley C.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Missouri	Alabama	Texas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
90				Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
91				Percy St.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
92				Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6							
93		234 234	234 234	Harrell, Laura J.	1 C Head	W	F	May	1877	23	D		0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
94				Henry	Stepson	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Rotan, Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1870	30	Wd		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96		240 240	240 240	McGee, Mattie	3 Head	W	F	Nov	1866	33	Wd		10	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
97				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
98				Willis	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
99				Hubert	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
100				Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 A 1728

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, John R. Leland, Enumerator.

80

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		243	243	Marnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														1
2		244	244	Shannon, James O.	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	23			Alabama	Kentucky	South Carolina				Lumberman			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		2
3				Bitha	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	23	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					3
4				May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														4
5				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														5
6			Lodon	Henry H.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Student			yes	yes	yes					6
7		245	245	Goyen, John R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	18			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Lodging House Keeper (Roomers)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		7
8				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Lester	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					11
12				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														12
13				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														13
14				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Aug	1829	70	Wd		6	3	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15			Parker	Craig	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Saw Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes					15
16		246	246	Tipton, Roy	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Editor (Planing Mill)	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17		247	247	Stephens, John R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Editor Newspaper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		17
18				Della	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														19
20	1	248	248	Lee, Bankford F.	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Proprietor (Farmer)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		20
21				Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	8	8	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Era	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Alama	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				Russell	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26		249	249	Mell, McIntyre	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	40	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		26
27				Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					27
28		250	250	Stephens, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		28
29				Lola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Vernon	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Byrdell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					33
34		251	251	Bradley, Frank K.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	40	M	9			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Connecticut				Farm Manager	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
35				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	9	1	0	Missouri	West Virginia	New York							yes	yes	yes					35
36				William D.	Waiter	W	M	June	1879	20	Sa				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					36
37		252	252	Duffey, Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	32			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O		H		37
38				Esther E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	32	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					38
39			Armstrong	John S.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	0			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Section Foreman (RR)	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Jessa	Boarder	W	F	June	1870	29	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					40
41			Barnett	Guss.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1850	49	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Machinist (Sewing Machine)	0	6	yes	yes	yes					41
42			Barnewell	Robert A.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Salesman (Drugs)	0		yes	yes						42
43		253	253	Richardson, Samuel J.	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		43
44				Mina K.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	26	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Aaron K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Guard (State Convict)	0		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Opal	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														47
48		254	254	Bennett, Richard B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		48
49				Ivor N.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Richard B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 1. (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John D. LeCaud, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robert N.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		250	253	Ruddick, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jul.	1850	49	Wd		4	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Boarding House Keeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		
53				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1885	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
55				Moon, James M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Clerk District Court	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
56				Hilton, Hiram	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
57		254	257	Wooten, Walton	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
58		254	257	Bell, Manning M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	15	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Merchant (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
60				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S													Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					
62				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						S	Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				Ivey	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S												O	Yes	Yes	Yes					
64				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
65				Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
66				Barney	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
67		253	256	Rogers, Chester L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Night Watchman (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
68				Ovie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1882	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
69				Claud	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S													Yes	Yes	Yes					
70		254	257	Jones, Dickson F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6			Indian Territory	Texas	Texas														
71				Emma C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
72				Jodie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
73				Bessie O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S																				
74		257	260	Stevens, John F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas														
75				Ovie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	9	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Illinois				House Painter	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
76				Etta	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
77				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
78				Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				Thompson, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1845	54	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes					
81				Ludie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4	O	Yes	No	Yes					
82				Turner, Stephen	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1869	31	Wd				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83		256	259	Lyle, Edward F.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1851	49	M	25			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				City Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		
84				Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	25	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama														
85				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				Jean	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
87		258	261	Black, George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	33			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter (Saw Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
88				Livia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	33	5	5	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				Millsford, William L.	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug.	1868	31	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
91		258	261	Simpson, Walton R.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Lawyer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		
92				Adaline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
93				Gordon	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S																				
94				Tully	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	10 m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
96				Georgia G.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1843	56	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
97				Webb, Jemima	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
98		260	263	Miller, Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Postmaster woman	O		No	No	No					
99				Arthusa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	32	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Trader (Planing Mill)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
100				Rufus R.	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Assistant Postmaster	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1747

14 A

State Texas
County Parker
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, John K. McCaud, Enumerator.

81

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Wade H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				R R Cabinet	6		yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Owen L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Hallie G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					3
4		260	260	Waghalter, Samuel F.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	0			Missouri	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg				Dealer (Clothing)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		4
5		260	260	— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg							yes	yes	yes					5
6		261	261	Ford, Emily	3 Head	W	F	Mar	1833	67	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		6
7				Derrick, Jacob A	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	7			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— May	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Allie	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														9
10		261	261	Boyd, Walter G.	2 Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dealer (Groceries)			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		10
11				— Flora	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		262	262	Hepkins, Isaac F. B.	3 Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	S			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		14
15		263	263	— Bessie B.	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	S	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Flora B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														16
17				— Walton S.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														17
18				— Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														18
19		264	264	Rutrell, Frank F.	5 Head	W	M	June	1860	44	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dealer (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		19
20				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Perry D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Margaret V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														23
24		265	265	Croley, Texas Ida-9	4 Head	W	F	Dec	1858	47	Wd		4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		24
25				— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Merchant		6	yes	yes						25
26				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes						26
27				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes						27
28				— Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes						28
29				Saunders, James W.	Boarder	W	M	June	1866	33	M	13			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Asst Cashier Bank	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Lily	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	13	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Chandler, John A	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Clerk (Insurance Commissioner)	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32				Tucker, James D	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk (Insurance Commissioner)	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33		266	266	Phillips, Adolphus G.	2 Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Dealer (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		33
34				— Viola V.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				— Mozelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				— Theodore A	Brother	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Dealer (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes					37
38				— James A.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Clerk (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Otis D	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Clerk - Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40		267	267	Bamwell, John R.	1 Head	W	M	June	1863	46	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		40
41				— Annie R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Leland	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														42
43				— Sidney R.	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														43
44				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														44
45		268	268	Thompson, William L.	2 Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Canada (Eng.)	Scotland	Canada (Eng.)	1898	2	Al.	Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		45
46				— Frederick L.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Canada (Eng.)	Scotland	Canada (Eng.)	1898	2	Al.	Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47				Hamilton, Gavin	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Canada (Eng.)	Scotland	Canada (Eng.)	1894	6	Pa.	Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					47
48		269	269	Rogers, Evelon D.	1 Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Clerk (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		48
49				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	11	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Nona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no 1. (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 1157
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, John E. Collins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Natalin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Thrum, Beulah La	Sister	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Saleslad (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53	276	276		Finley, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jul	1877	22	S		1	1	Texas	Canada (Eng)	Texas							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		53
54				Donald	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Saunders, Mary V.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1853	46	Wd		3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56	277	277		Dauphrate, Doak	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	1	0	0	Texas	England	England				Dealer (Hardware)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		56
57				Pearl O.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58	278	278		Buie, Frank R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Saleslad (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59				Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
60	279	279		Edgar, Henry E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Musician (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				Lela	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62	280	280		Wright, Priscilla	IR Head	B	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H		62
63				allie M	G daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Mosely, Young	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65	275	275		Croley, Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dealer (Hardware)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		65
66				Theodosia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68	276	276		Fields, Nancy E.	4C Head	W	F	Jun	1850	50	Wd		7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Boarding House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		68
69				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Operator (R.R. Depot)	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Loula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Newton	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Adrian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Littell, Thomas B	Boarder	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer										73
74				Clara	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Matthews, Conrad L.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Norway				R R. Agent	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				White, Adrain	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77	272	272		Barnwell, Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	58	M	34			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		77
78				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	34	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Judie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80	280	280		Dauphrate, Frederick	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	7			Texas	England	England				Dealer (Hardware)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		80
81				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	1	0	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
82	281	281		Wood, Elizabeth A.	13 Head	W	F	Sept	1846	53	Wd		3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
83				Alday, Nancy J.	Boarder	W	F	June	1821	78	Wd		8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Wood, Zoula	Dau-in-law	W	F	Feb	1871	29	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Martine	G daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Mary	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					86
87	280	280		Yerrell, Robert E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	4			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Dealer (Drugs)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
88				Kitty D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Luther	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Salesman (Drug Store)	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school										90
91	281	281		Hudson, Charles E.	6C Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12			Louisiana	Maryland	Georgia				Livery Stable Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92				Eric B	Wife	W	F	May	1876	30	M	12	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school	2	no	no	yes					93
94				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school	2	no	no	yes					94
95				Horace	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														95
96				Oma	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														96
97				Willard	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														97
98				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														98
99				Mannicutt, James N.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	33			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Engineer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100	282	282		Thetwell, James R.	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Proprietor Restaurant			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

1770

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

83

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		285	285	Potter, Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	18	S				Prussia	Poland (Russian)	Prussia	1884	16	Al	Dealer (Clothing)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
2				Jane	Sister	W	F	Apr	1879	20	S				Prussia	Poland (Russia)	Prussia	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Loader	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Prussia	Poland (Russian)	Prussia	1884	16		Night Clerk (Hotel)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				New York	Poland (Russian)	Prussia				Salesman (Grocery)	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				New York	Poland (Russian)	Prussia				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				New York	Poland (Russian)	Prussia				At school		5								6
7		284	284	Morris, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Bartender (Saloon)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		7
8				Pearl	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		282	282	Rogers, Hillcain E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	28			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11		285	285	Odom, Edward E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		11
12				Ola	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	25	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		288	288	Quickshank, Annie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd		10	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		286	286	Turner, Joshua E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		14
15				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	13	3	3	Louisiana	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														17
18				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														18
19		287	287	Oden, Hallie E.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		19
20				Magie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Homer E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		289	289	Boyd, Roy	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Student		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23		288	288	Oden, Elias E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1824	76	M	43			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		23
24				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	June	1831	68	M	43	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25		284	284	Davis, Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	0			Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri				Brakeman (RR)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		25
26				Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27		290	290	McAdams, Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Crop			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		27
28				Clarence	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Clemmie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		293	293	Brown, Daniel R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Contractor			Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	26	0	0	Texas	England	Georgia							Yes	Yes						31
32		292	292	Meaghon, Diana	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dealer (Grocery)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		32
33				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Rexie C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				Sidney P.	Partner	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	14			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Jane	Partner	W	F	May	1834	66	M	14	0	0	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		293	293	Rogers, George H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Dealer (General Merch.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		37
38				Nina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	11	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman (Gen'l Merch.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Junia	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Student		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6								41
42				Dewitt	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				Chilton	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44		294	294	Chandler, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer (Pianos)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		44
45				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	28	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk (RR. Depot)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														47
48				Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Butcher										48
49				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		8								49
50				Emmet	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		10								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1. (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Perry	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						S	yes	yes	yes					51
				Odell	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						S	yes	yes	yes					52
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia															53
	298	298		Barnwell, Elisha F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	Wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H			54
				Virgie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					55
				Achsah M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					56
				William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					57
	296	296		Walton, Otho L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	Wd	6	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	H			58
				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Driver (Brewery)	6		yes	yes	yes					59
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					60
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					61
				Harrison	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					62
	299	299		Hogg, William B.	Boarder	W	M	apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Cotton Weigher	6		yes	yes	yes					63
	297	297		Bell, Douglas A.	Head	W	M	aug	1859	41	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Judge County Court			yes	yes	yes	O	H			64
				Bocca	Wife	W	F	aug	1868	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					65
				Eloise	Daughter	W	F	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				Pressie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				Neal	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
				Myra	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
	298	298		McGee, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1864	35	Wd	4	3		Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	H			70
				Seale	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		S								71
				Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				Drew	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
				Denton, Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				R.R. Laborer	6		yes	yes	no					74
	299	299		Parker, William M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H			75
				Augusta A.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	27	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
				William A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Salesman (Hardware)			yes	yes	yes					77
				Proctor, Amanda E.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					78
				Todd, Virgil E.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					79
				Morgan, Monroe	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Black smith			yes	yes	yes					80
	300	300		Smith, Edwin W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	4			Wisconsin	Ohio	New York				Book Keeper (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H			81
				Birdie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas														83
				Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Wisconsin	[illegible]														84
	301	301		Hays, John W.	Head	W	M	apr	1862	38	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H			85
	302	302		Davis, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	0			Poland (Russian)	Poland (Russian)	Poland (Russian)	1869	31	Na	Dealer (Dry Goods)	0		no	no	yes	O	H			86
				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Prussia	New York							yes	yes	yes					87
	303	303		Duncan, Washington C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sheriff	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H			88
				Meta E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
				William J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					90
				Equstice L.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					91
				Horace J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					92
				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				Mettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Robinson, Harrietta	Servant	B	F	Mar	1850	50	S	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes					96
				Lee, Henry	Servant	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					97
	304	304		Glass, William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Clerk Countcourt	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H			98
				Irene	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	15	5	3	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—69 2

7–224.

1792

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

83

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Alexander	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Berry	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3		307	307	Davis, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk (Hardware)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		3
4				Luna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														4
5				Horace	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9		306	306	Wallace, Robert	Head	W	M				M																O	F	H		9
10				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11		307	307	Earp, Alexander	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	41			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		11
12				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	41	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		308	308	Moncrief, Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Lucretia	Sister	W	F	Apr	1858	42	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Naomi	Sister	W	F	June	1858	42	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														15
16		309	309	Littlepage, Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F			16
17				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	5	4	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Henry B.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	No	No	Yes					20
21				Tandy	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22		310	310	Andrews, Frederick	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				R.R. Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		22
23				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia							No	No	Yes					23
24				Mary F.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Ruth Alfred	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26		311	311	Smedley, David	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	18			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		26
27				Edda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1856	43	M	18	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					27
28				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					28
29				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	Yes	No	Yes					29
30				Lona	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5								30
31				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					31
32				Clarzada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				—										32
33				Williams	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34		312	312	Avery, John	1R Head	B	M	Jan	1839	61	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Brick layer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		34
35				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	13	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Keeping House			Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Trimble, Lubanta	Niece	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Easton, Ardelia	Boarder	B	F	Jul	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Music Teacher	6		Yes	Yes						37
38		313	313	Phillips, George	3C Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		38
39				Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4								40
41				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Annie L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				Buckley, Annie	Mother	B	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No						43
44				Joe	Nephew	B	M	Jan.	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				U.S. Mail Carrier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		314	314	Owens, George	2C Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		45
46				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				Gettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Harper, Patrick	Brother-in-law	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49		315	315	Jones, William	1C Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer (Planing Mill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		49
50				Lester	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1. (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jesse F. Edens, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 1 X X

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																		51
		316	316	Booker, Alice	Head	B	F	Dec	1864	35	Wd		4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	o		yes	no	yes	R	H						52
				Charles	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						o	no	no	yes								53
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						o											54
				Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																	55
				Evelina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																	56
		317	317	Avery, Wiley	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		no	no		R						57
				Louisa	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	1	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							58
				John	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	59
				Willie	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	60
				Walter	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	61
		318	318	Jowell, Easton	Head	B	F	Apr	1861	39	Wd				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Washerwoman	o		no	no	yes	O	F	H				62
				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes								63
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes								64
				Jodie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8											65
				Huey	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	66
				Lucinda	Mother	B	F	Jan	1829	71	Wd		5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																	67
		319	319	Owen, Ann	Head	B	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd		3	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	o		no	no	yes	O	F	H				68
				Andrews, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1864	36	Wd		2	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer													69
		320	320	Ford, Julia	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	o		no	no	yes	O	M	H				70
				Bruce	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes								71
				Easter	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes								72
				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2											73
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	74
				Cook, Eddie	Grandson	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2											75
				Willie	G-daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	76
				Altha	G-daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	77
		321	321	Martin, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Jail Collector	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				78
				Theona	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							79
				Gabriel	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	80
				Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	81
				Charlie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	82
		322	322	Christian, Harris	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Washerwoman	o		no	no	yes	R		H				83
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	o		no	no	yes								84
				Liddie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]			[illegible]										85
		323	323	Trowell, Frank	Head	W	M	May	1825	75	M	53			Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				86
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1823	77	M	53	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes								87
				McDonald, Sallie M.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes								88
		324	324	Glass, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	42			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F					89
				Hannah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes								90
		325	325	Crosby, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				91
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	3	3	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes								92
				Robert S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		8	yes	yes	yes								93
				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		8	yes	yes									94
		326	326	Daniels, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Physician	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				95
				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes								96
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes								97
				John G. Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Livery Stable Keeper	o		[illegible]		yes								98
				Roy O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4											99
				Enid	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A 1814

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, John L. Ford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hamilton	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
2				Yandell	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
3				Pope	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4							
4				Hilton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	329	329	327	White, Lane G.	Head	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber									
6	328	328	328	McGraw, James R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Utah	Canada (Eng)	New York				Editor	0		yes	yes	yes				
7	329	329		Buckalew, Hopkins	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				Luvania	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	22	3	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
9				Bailey, John L.	Son-in-Law	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Steam Cotton			yes	yes	yes				
10				Lucy J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	8	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				Dora J.	G. daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		11	yes	yes	yes				
12				Walter M.	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		5							
13				John G.	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
14				Potten, John T.	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Day Laborer	0								
15	332	332	330	Green, James M.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Sawmill)	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
16				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	11			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17	331	331		McAllen, George S.	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Woodchopper	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
18				Katie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	20	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
19				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	10								
20	332	332		Ford, Kenna	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	165	
21				Loula	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
22				Hale, James	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer									
23	333	333		Wilson, Rickey	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	43	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	17	
24	334	334		Donaldson, Reynolds	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	35			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	166
25				Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1846	54	M	25	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
26				Brown, Nannie B.	Niece	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes				
27				Marcy	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	yes	yes				
28	335	335		Wright, Samuel A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Manager Poor Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	167	
29				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	25	9	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Smith, Henry	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1846	54	S				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1861	39	Al	Pauper (Poor Farm)			yes	no	yes				
34				Patrick, Cynthia	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1852	48	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Pauper (Poor Farm)			no	no	yes				
35	336	336		Lovvig, Nicholas	Head	B	F	Oct	1841	58	Wd	12	10		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	168
36				John	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Franklin	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
38				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
39	337	337		Webb, Ollie	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	169	
40				Dollie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
41	338	338		Thomas, Molly	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	35	Wd	2	2		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		170	
42				Charley	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
43				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
44	339	339		Looving, William	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	171
45				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	16	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
46				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Enora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				William H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	no	yes				
49				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
50				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—60 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 18

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st and 22nd day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Essie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Luther	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tex	Texas														52
53		340	340	Pettet, Louis F.	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	S		no	no	yes	O	H		53
54				Kitty	Wife	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M	40	10	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	O		no	no	yes				54
55				Ben	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				55
56				Cassie	Dau. Law	B	F	May	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				56
57				Robert	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Kitty	G. daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Etasca	G. daughter	B	F	June	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		343	343	Christian, John F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	48			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Minister		yes	yes	yes		C	H		60
61		341	341	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1834	65	M	41			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					61
62				John M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Salesman (Grocery)	O	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Maud E.	Dau. Law	W	F	July	1878	21	M	8	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					63
64		342	342	Buie, John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	4	4		C	H		64
65		342	342	Francis A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	19	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						mo	yes	yes					65
66				LaCuy B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes					66
67				John D. Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes					67
68				Della E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes					68
69				Lee C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama														69
70		343	343	Stewart, William A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		L			70
71				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Texas						yes	yes	yes					71
72				Eddeline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		346	346	Brady, Martha	Mother Law	W	F	Feb	1847	53	W		4	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														73
74		344	344	Brady, Hugh B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Ireland	Texas										C	H		74
75				Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													75
76				William H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					76
77				Dempsey	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Harvey	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Palmer John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														79
80		345	345	East, James H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dry Laborer / Farmer	3					C			80
81				Melissa A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	22	1	1	Missouri	New York	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					81
82				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Wells Lily B.	G. daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					83
84				Lucy A.	G. daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					84
85				Redding, Jesse	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Mill Laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes				85
86				Irwin	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Seamstress (Dressmkr)	O	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Renno, Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer (Dressmkr)	3		yes	yes					87
88		346	346	Baugh, Charles F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	0			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		R	F	H	88
89				Dora E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					89
90		347	347	Wilson, Ennis F.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter (Housebldr)	C	yes	yes	yes		R	H		90
91				Cora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					91
92		348	348	Baker, Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer (Sawmill)	C	yes	yes	yes		R	H		92
93				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					93
94				Elmer	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														94
95				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96		349	349	Johns, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Machinist (Sawmill)	C	yes	yes	yes		R	F		96
97				Katie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					97
98				Lafayette	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes		C			98
99				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Laborer (Sawmill)	C	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Day, Elizabeth	Mother Law	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		4	3	Alabama	Scotland	Scotland														100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1837

18 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		352	352	Simpson, James F.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	177	1
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	12	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				James H.	Son	W	M	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2								3
4				Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								4
5				Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				William H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Ida	Daughter	W	F			8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9		351	351	Johnson, Campbell	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	172	9
10				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	25	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Ida N.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Lonea L.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					12
13		7		Moon, Hal L.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Carpenter (barn work)	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14		354	354	Baugh, John A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	179	14
15				Ann	Sister	W	F	July	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Edwin	Brother	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Elmer	Brother	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Ragsdale, Frederick L.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1832	66	M	35			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19		353	353	Young, Louisa	Sister	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	35	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					19
20		357	357	Johnson, Preston	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	18	20
21				Loula	Wife	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Vivian	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														22
23				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														23
24		335	335	Murphy, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	2			Georgia	Ireland	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		24
25				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														26
27				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														27
28		354	354	Montgomery, John	Head	B	M	June	1851	48	M	30	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	182	28
29				Hester A.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	30	10	10	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							no	no	yes					29
30				Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Lucretia	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Iberus	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Ulysses G.	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Columbus	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		4	yes	no	yes					34
35				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		4	yes	no	yes					35
36				Alldora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes					36
37				Virniola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														37
38				Othella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														38
39		338	338	Vivian, James F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	133	39
40				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	40	M	25	7	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44		356	356	Vivian, Leslie F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134	44
45				Precia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Harley	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		349	349	Smith, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185	47
48				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50		341	341	Collier, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	41			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	186	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

184

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, John R. Flint, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Francis	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	41	10	9	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				May B.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Paschal	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55	357	357		Henderson, Robert	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	D				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	187	55
56				Arlissa	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school			no	no	yes					57
58	360	360		Henderson, Dora	Head	B	F	Jan	1857	43	D		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O				58
59				Loulie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	361	361		Yarbrough, William	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	1	61
62				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	17			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					62
63				Houston, James	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					63
64				Roy	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					64
65				Jessie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								65
66				Connell	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Baker	Lodger	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Robert H.	Lodger	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Ivy	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas														69
70	364	364		Floyd, Aaron B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					70
71				Lina J.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	7	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school										72
73				Roger H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					73
74				Conally	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														74
75	363	363		Hamilton, Amy	Head	B	F	Jan	1853	47	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O				75
76				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Alexander	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78	364	364		Lester, Hiel	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	191	78
79				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					79
80				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4								80
81				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														81
82				Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														82
83				John	Son	B	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														83
84	365	365		Henderson, George	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		84
85				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	10	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					85
86				Flagin Libbie	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					86
87				David	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes					88
89				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90	366	366		Musick, George	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		90
91				Charity	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Mariella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	367	367		Musick, Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F		94
95	368	368		Flowers, Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	194	95
96				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	15	0	0	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas							no	no	yes					96
97	369	369		Tillman, Mynard	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	29			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	195	97
98				Adella R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	29	3	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
99				George C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Student		9	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Mark C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Student		9	yes	yes	yes					100

C—69 8

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 25th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		S								1
2				George C.	Father	W	M	July	1858	74	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														2
3		373	373	Spann James A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R				3
4				Maryland	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						4
5				Jesse J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school										5
6				Tippey D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														6
7				George D.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														7
8		374	374	Derrick, George	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		R		H	197	8
9				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						9
10				Dicksie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11		375	375	Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		376	376	Flowers, Lizzie	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd	5	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no		R		H		12
13				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						13
14				Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		3	yes	no	yes					14
15				Bogue	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														15
16				Hobart	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														16
17				Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														17
18		377	377	Flowers, Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	198	18
19				Eulah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama														19
20		378	378	Burnes, James	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	29			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O		H	199	20
21				Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	29	6	4	Arkansas	[illegible]	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						21
22				Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S		2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						22
23				Henry J.	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						23
24				James H	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						24
25				Marion B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2								25
26				Genia	G-Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2								26
27				Burnett	Grandson	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		2								27
28		379	379	Floyd, Earl	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	21			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O		H	200	28
29				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						29
30				Itabca	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						30
31				Irwin	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						31
32				Louis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Verna	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4								34
35				William	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4								35
36				Raymond	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														36
37		380	380	Floyd, Mary	Head	W	M	Nov.	1866	33	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O		H	201	37
38				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						38
39				Douglas R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40		381	381	Mitchell, Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H	202	40
41				Millie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						41
42				Herman	Son	W	M	aug.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas														42
43				Horace	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														43
44				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														44
45				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														45
46		382	382	Dailey, [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]									204	46
47				Monica M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	32	4	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														47
48				Lily	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes						48
49		383	383	Elder, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O		H	205	49
50				Laura	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	14	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						50

C—60 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1. (East of R) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, John D. Rivers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last Birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	no	yes				
52		382	383	Green Franklin	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	206	
53				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	4	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				Dolla	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
55				Weaver	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Marion	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		384	384	Baxter Ora A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
58		381	381	Banner David	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F 207	
59				Georgiana	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	28	14	12	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
60				Zoula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
61				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Charity	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
63				James	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64				Walter	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
65				Delia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
66				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	no	no	yes				
67				Barkie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		2	no	no	yes				
68				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	?						
69				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
70				Washington	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
71		384	384	Graves, Charles M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
72				Vivian, Sallie D	Sister	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd	6	5		Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73				Walter	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
74				Hugh	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
75				George V.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		4							
76				Willie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						0							
77				Charles	Nephew	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
78		383	383	Lowe, George	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	Wd				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R	F		
79				Annie	Mother	B	F	Mar	1832	68	Wd	16	6		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				
80				Josphenia	Niece	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
81		384	384	Dickson Elgar	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	F	F 210	
82				Jones, Benjamin	Step-Father	B	M	Aug	1834	65	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
83				Elizabeth	Mother	B	F	Aug	1837	62	M	30	16	10	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
84		385	385	Henderson, John	Head	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F 211	
85				Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
87				Phinetta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5							
88				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				West	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Cicero	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		386	386	Kelly, George W.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	32			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	212	
93				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	32	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
95		387	387	Richardson, Marshall	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	Wd	3	3		Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F		
96				Arzilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no	yes				
97				Hadie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes				
98				Estella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
99		388	388	Ingram, Burt	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
100				Dora	Wife	B	F	June	1870	29	M	14	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1877

20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th and 26th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 20

87

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Julia	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8 yes	no	ya				
2					Katie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
3					James	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
4					George	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas														
5					Idd	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0 12	S				Texas														
6	392	392			Fugg John L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	Mar				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
7	393	393			McCullough, Harry G.	Head	W	M	Apl	1854	46	M	28			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	216	
8					Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	28	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
9					Boris M	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
10					Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
11					Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		2 yes	yes	yes				
12					Vinnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0 yes	yes	yes				
13					Lourie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0 yes	yes	yes				
14					Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia												
15					Dewey	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3 12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia												
16	394	394			McCullough, Joseph A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
17					Missouri E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	18	M	2	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
18					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
19					Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
20	395	395			Jack, John F.	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	217	
21					Louisa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	11	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes				
22					Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						no	no	yes				
23					Perlina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		3 yes	no	yes				
24					Kelly	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		3 yes	no	yes				
25					John F.	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		3 yes	no	yes				
26					Maria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school								
27					Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						0						
28					Katherine	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
29					Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
30					Benjamin F.	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina													
31	396	396			Reynolds, John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218
32					Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jul	1856	43	M	23	1		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
33					John C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
34	397	397			Floyd, John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	31			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
35					Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	31	0	0	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
36					John, Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
37	398	398			Henderson, Washington	Head	B	M	Jul	1883	26	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	220	
38					Eddie	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
39					Eliza	Mother	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd	9	7		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
40					Louis	Nephew	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
41	399	399			Sellers, Robert E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221
42					Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	18	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
43					Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		4 yes	yes	yes				
44					Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		5 yes	yes	yes				
45					Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		4						
46					Hatt	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
47	400	400			Henderson, Alexander	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	222
48					Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
49	401	401			White, William	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
50	398	398			Bradford, Mattie	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	26			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	223

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, John D. Eland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	15	12	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					51
52				— Lawson	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	c		yes	no	yes					52
53				— Loula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Charles	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					54
55				— Emmet	Son	B	M	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					55
56				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					56
57				— alexander	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					57
58				— Minerva	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								58
59				— Lily	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														59
60				— Roland	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														60
61				— Elmore	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														61
62				— Oscar	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														62
63				— Laurissa	Dau-in-law	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					63
64				— Willie	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65	399	399	402	McClellan, Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	c		yes	yes		O	F	224		65
66				— Caroline V.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Allen L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Aubrey	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Eutoley	Son	W	M	apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Sybil	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														71
72				— Hilton	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														72
73	400	400	403	Hagan, John F.	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	o		no	no	yes	R	F			73
74				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	22	10	8	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75				— Tamasa	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes					76
77				— William	Son	B	M	apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes					77
78				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								78
79				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				— Eva Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82	401	401	404	Johnson, Caesar	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R	F	226		82
83				— Belle	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84	402	402	405	Johnson, Patrick	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	R	F	227		84
85				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87	403	403	406	Johnson, Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	c		no	no	yes	R	F	11		87
88				— Mary	Wife	B	F	apr	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Hollis J.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				— Ulysses S. G.	Son	B	M	aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Grover C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93	404	404	407	Elder, George W.	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	o		no	no	yes	R	F	229		93
94				— Della	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Dewey	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97	405	405	408	Reynolds, Christopher	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	S			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F	230		97
98				— Willie E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	S	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Indiana							yes	no	yes					98
99				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100	406	406	409	Stevens, William	Head	W	M	Jan.	1846	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1895

21 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 21

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	33	9	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				1
2				— Julius M	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S.				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				2
3				— Battie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	20	S.				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				3
4				— Ellen B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S.				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				at school		yes	yes	yes				4
5	407	407		Montgomery, Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	232	5
6				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					6
7				Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													7
8	408	408		Lindsay, Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer (Woodchopper)	X	no	no	yes	R		H		8
9				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					9
10				Laurona Frederick	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11	409	409		Smith, Alexander	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	233	11
12				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	20	4	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Louis	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Missouri				at school		yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Caleb	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				at school									15
16				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S.				Texas	Ohio	Missouri													16
17	410	410		Reynolds, Kezakiah	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	234	17
18				— Daisy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					18
19				Forest	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20	411	411		Lester, Benjamin	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R		F	235	20
21				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					21
22				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23				Olzee	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				Bradford Alexander	Brother in law	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25	412	412		Young, Nicholas	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	236	25
26				— Tyne	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					26
27	413	413		Smart, Silas	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	40			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237	27
28				— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	40	14	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					28
29				— May Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Deloice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		2 yes	yes	yes					30
31				Bullock, Kezakiah	Lodger	W	M	July	1880	19	S.				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					31
32	414	414		Smith, Johnathan	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	Wid	4	6		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	238	32
33				— Howard	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S.				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Grover	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					36
37				Lee, Onez	G. Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													37
38				— James C.	Grandson	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													38
39				Lucy	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													39
40	415	415		Powers, Augustus	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	239	40
41				— Edith	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Neal	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													42
43				— Koyt	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													43
44				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													44
45	416	416		Smith, Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	15			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	240	45
46				— Sarah R.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	15	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Taylor J.	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S.				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Green	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Parkins Minnie	Step daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					49
50				Smith, William R	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0 yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

19

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27th — 28th day of June, 1900, John R. Kelland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	D				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	Yes	yes	yes					51
52				Edmund B	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	D				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes					52
53				Martha C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	D				Texas	Alabama	Texas														53
54				Nora H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0								54
55				Smark, Louretta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	20	M	1	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama														55
56				Roneau, Erie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Barney L.	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	417	417		Smith, John M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	241		59
60				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	19	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	yes	no	yes					62
63				Thelma	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														63
64				Barney	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0								64
65				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														65
66	418	418		Lawrence, Marion A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	242		66
67				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Myra E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69	419	419		Bridges, Daniel	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	243	69
70				Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	11	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Pleasant	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Paralee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Ela	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Cla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78	420	420		Hudson, Alexander	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F		78
79				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Oscar	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes					80
81				Jos.	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes					81
82				Edward	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								82
83				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Abelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	421	421		Wright, Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F		85
86				Mollie	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	21	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				John E.	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Columbus	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Aldora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Walton	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Erie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Louie	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Ron	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97	422	422		Christian, Eli	Head	B	M	Oct	1843	56	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	246		97
98				Chlora	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					98
99				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														99
100				Pon Rie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

1911

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (Sarah) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

89

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes					1
2				Lutitia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes					2
3				David	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		2								3
4				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														4
5				Louisa B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														5
6				Frank H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														6
7				Cockrell	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														7
8	429	429	429	Montgomery, Thomas J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	247	8
9				Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	14	7	6	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					9
10				Loula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes					10
11				Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	no	yes					11
12				David	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	no	no	yes					12
13				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Shelby	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Etha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16	423	423	423	Wright, Austin J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1824	75	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		H		16
17				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Dec	1834	65	M	40	12	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					17
18	424	424	424	Queen, Lucinda A.	Head	B	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	248	18
19				Elijah J.	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					21
22	425	425	425	Owen, Robt. E.	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	249	22
23				Lutitia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Oscar	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				John K.	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				Irie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27	426	426	426	Donaldson, Joseph H.	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	250	27
28				Julia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	41	M	25	13	13	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes					28
29				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Era	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Dora	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Ector	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					35
36				Lee	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				Loula	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				Lane	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				McKinley	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40	427	427	427	Turner, James	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41	427	427	427	Lagrone, David F.	Head	M	M	Oct	1844	55	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	251	41
42				Nannie	Wife	M	F	June	1859	40	M	23	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Katie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				John	Son	M	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Maggie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Susan	Daughter	M	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Leroy	Son	M	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					47
48	428	428	428	McLendon, Robert E.	Head	M	M	May	1875	25	M	8			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	252	48
49				Bettie	Wife	M	F	Oct	1868	31	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Robert E. M.	Son	M	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

191

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 28th & 29th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				Lily M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Jessie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		433	429	Young, Jack	Head	B	M	Oct	1844	55	Ma	6	6		Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F 253		53
54				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Dockery	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					55
56				Lowell	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					56
57				Elmer	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							0	yes	no	yes					57
58				Edmund	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							0	no	no	yes					58
59				Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							0								59
60		430	430	Hays, Josiah	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	Ma				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F 254		60
61		431	431	Cuke, Earl	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 255		61
62				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					62
63				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															63
64				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school			yes	yes	yes					64
65				Charles	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school			3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school			3	yes	no	yes					66
67				Ward	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							0								67
68				Ella M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															68
69				Looney	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															69
70		436	436	May, J.	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															70
71		432	432	Vanners, A. Gerk	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F 256		71
72				Ella B	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	3	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Elmore	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
74		433	433	Lester, Wallace	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	no	yes					74
75				Mittie L.	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	8	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F 257		75
76				Nadie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78		434	434	Montgomery, Lizzie	Head	B	M	June	1882	17	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 258		78
79				Ida Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	0	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					79
80				Willeam	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes					80
81		435	435	Phillips, William	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		F 259		81
82				Ruth A.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	13	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					82
83		436	436	Borders, William	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F 260		83
84				Barbara	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					84
85				Mattie	Sister	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes					85
86		437	437	Wilson, Leonard	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	28			Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F 261		86
87				Millie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	28	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Ella J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Samuel H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							0								92
93		438	438	Duncan, Lee	Mail Carr	W	F	Jan.	1874	26	Wd		9	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															93
94		438	438	Darden, Wesley B.	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F 262		94
95				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					95
96				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					96
97				John	Son	B	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		2	yes	no	yes					97
98				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		2	yes	no	yes					98
99		439	439	Donphrate, Horace	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	13			England	England	England	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F 263		99
100				Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

1929

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Justice precinct no. 1 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1.	2.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	England	Texas				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
2				David	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	England	Texas				at school		1	yes	no	yes				
3				Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Texas						0							
4				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	England	Texas													
5				Texas	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas													
6	446	446		Henderson, Virginia	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R			
7	447	447		Ford, Charley	2d Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	265
8				Janie	Wife	B	F	July	1874	27	M	9	7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
9				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
10				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Henry	Brother	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12				Lee	Brother	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
13				Frank	Brother	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Cat school		2	no	no	yes				
14	448	448		Elder, Nancy	6 Head	B	F	Jan	1841	59	Wd		12	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	265
15				Minnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
16				Sorilla	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
17				Daisy L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18				Zenobia	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
19				Zoula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
20	449	449		Montgomery, Joseph L.	4 Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	266
21				Hagar	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	14	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
22				Monk	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
23				Effie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
24				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2							
25				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	450	450		Ford, Arthur B.	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	267
27	451	451		Smart, Lucinda	3 Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	268
28				Alma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	S	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Ramon H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Dora M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	446	446		Smith, William D.	3 Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	269
33				Milby	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Henry W.G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4							
35				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36				Richard M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37	444	444		Ford, Tommy	7 Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	270
38				Katherine	Wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	17	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
39				Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
40				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
41				Lutitia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
42				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4							
43				Norman	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Kattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	448	448		Venners, James L.	2 Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	271
47				Delia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	14	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
48				May Eda	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Della	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
50				Alfred	Father	B	M	Aug	1820	79	M	54			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				at school		4	no	no	yes				
																								no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 29th and 30th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 2 3

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Elvira	Mother	B	F	Dec	1823	76	m	54	18	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							ne	ne	yes					51
52		149	149	Mitchell, Sterling	Head 1R	W	m	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	272	52
53				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	m	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Susan E	Mother	W	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Ralph	Brother	W	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		S	yes	yes	yes					55
56		150	150	Hagy, Alfred	4 Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	273	56
57				Sarah G.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	m	20	8	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lycinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes					58
59				George	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes					59
60				Sidney	Son	W	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								60
61				Belle	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														61
62		151	151	Moore, Bowie	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		62
63		152	152	Holcroft, Robert M	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	m	35			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	275	63
64				Ettd	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	m	35	1	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65		153	153	Walker, Albert 10	8 Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		F	276	65
66				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	m	26	13	13	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes					66
67				Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					67
68				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	no	no	yes					68
69				Della	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					69
70				Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	no	no	yes					70
71				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0								71
72				Era	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
73				Eulace	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
74				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														74
75		154	154	Pickett, John	6 Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	277	75
76				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	m	25	7	7	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					76
77				John	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lerah	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								82
83		155	155	Louton, Rebecca E.	5 Head	W	F	Mar	1856	44	Wd		9	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	278	83
84				Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				George H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Bettie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						0								87
88				Ola V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														88
89		156	156	McCord, Edward O	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	279	89
90		157	157	Young, James	1 Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	280	90
91				Pearl	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					91
92				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		158	158	Chatmon, Pleasant	Head	B	M	May	1859	41	M	23			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F		93
94				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	m	23	11	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					94
95				James J.	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					96
97				Eliza J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					97
98				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					98
99				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								99
100				Drew	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1948

24 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Enumerated by me on the 30th June & 2nd day of July, 1900, John D. Eland, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 2A

91

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		463	459	McLondon Richard	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	282
3				Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	12	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
4				Felicani	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
5				James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
6				Reid, Celestre	Sister in law	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
7	464	460		Easley, George	3C Head	B	M	Mar	1853	46	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		R	F	283	
8				Laura	Wife	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12	7	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
9				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
10				Themdo	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		X	yes	no	yes				
11				Alfred	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0							
12	465	461		Ventress, William B.	7C Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes				284	
13				Agnes	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
14				Dugger	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
15				May A	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
16				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						X	yes	no	yes				
17				Lefrosia	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		X	yes	no	yes				
18				Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
19				Robert	Son	B	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Bidweece	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	462	458		Maxey, Joseph B.	3C Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		O	F	F	285
22				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	27	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	yes					
23				James O	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
24				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
25				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2							
26	463	459		Derrick, Felix G.	4C Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		R	F	286	
27				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
28				Nonie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
29				Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				McKinley	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	464	460		Older, Albert G.	4C Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		R	F	287	
33				Millie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
34				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
35				Stephen A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
36				Vance	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	465	461		Walton, Hugh Z.	1C Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	no	yes		R	F	288	
39				Morgan, Lydia	Sister	B	F	Oct	1875	24	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
40	466	462		McCallon, Peter	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	289
41	467	463		Ford, Samuel	7C Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	no	no	yes		R	F	290	
42				Amy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	25	12	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
43				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
45				Ozzie	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
46				Della	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
47				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
48				Pierce	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Otho	Son	B	M	Jul	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Murrel, Delia	Mother in law	B	F	Mar	1839	61	Wd		8	4	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 19

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		168	168	Mitchell, John Fls	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
52				Maudie	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
54		169	169	Denton, John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	292
55				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	19	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
56				John C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
57				Blanton M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Pleasant C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
59				Green, Celia	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wid		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				Louis	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		170	170	Speir, David W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	293
62				Rosa L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	14	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
63				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
64				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
65				John W.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
66				James E.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4							
67				Ida C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
68				Rebecca C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
69				Foster, Adam	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	44			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				Nancy E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mar	1834	66	M	44	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
71		171	171	Read, Christopher C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		F	294
72				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	15	0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73		172	172	Richardson, Jerome B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	295
74				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
76				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
77		173	173	Foster, Samuel H.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	296
78				Edna E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1873	27	M	7	4	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
79		174	174	Youngblood, Edward J.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1858	41	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	297
80				Beulah	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	15	8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
81				Francis E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4							
83				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
84				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
85				Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
86		175	175	Dardon, George G.	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	298
87				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	17	12	11	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
88				Elisabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
89				Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
90				Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
91				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
92				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
93				Lebbie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3							
94				Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		2							
95				Versey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
96				Fossie	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
97				Dewey	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
98				Roosevelt	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
99		176	176	Jennings, Wm.	Head	B	M	Aug	1828	71	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	299
100				Rachel M.	Wife	B	F	May	1845	54	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1966

25 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1. (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 2nd and 3rd day of July 1900, John D. Leland, Enumerator.

92

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					1
2				Loula	Daughter	B	F	apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Fayette	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Marita	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Felix	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					6
7	477	477		Foster, William G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	301	7
8				Minnie L	Wife	W	F	aug	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														9
10				Ozella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														10
11	482			Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texa.	Georgia	Texas														11
12	478	478		Shackelford, Samuel F.	2d Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	301	12
13				Daisy	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Inez	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15	483			Leo	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16	479	479		Ellison, Wiley B.	2d Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	302	16
17				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Adam	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		4								18
19	484			Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														19
20	480	480		Nation, William M.	1st Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	28			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	303	20
21				Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	28	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Lemuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama							no	yes	yes					22
23	481			Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					23
24	481	481		Beavers, Joseph G.	3d Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	23			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	304	24
25				Ruth	Wife	W	M	Dec	1860	44	M	23	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Odis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2								27
28	485			Loula M	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29	485	482		Johnnie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
30	482	482		Smith, James M.	2d Head	W	M	Jan	1861	41	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	305	30
31				Harriet	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	26	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					31
32				James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Charles M	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					33
34				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		5								36
37				Irvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														37
38	481			Zora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														38
39	483	483		Shackelford, Jesse F.	3d Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	306	39
40				Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	13	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					40
41				David	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Neal	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Ira	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Marshall	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		4								46
47				Isaac	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														47
48				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														48
49				Randell, Mary J.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1837	62	Wd		9	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Pearl	Niece	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July 1900, John D. Roland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
				Samuel	Nephew	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
				McCurdy, Susan	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65	Wd				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	307
				Lawrence, Martha	2d Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	Wd		5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	308
				Anabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Walter E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Beavers, Kardyth	2d Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	309
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Virgil	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Cooper, Obie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes				
				Hawkins, William M.	113 Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	25			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	310
				Delia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	55	M	25	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Mitchell, Catherine	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1840	59	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord		yes	yes	yes				
				Mitchell, Dee	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R		F	311
				Beavers, William M.	3C Head	W	M	Jul	1845	54	M	30			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	312
				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	30	8	6	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson, Edward	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Long, Edward V.	2 Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313
				Mary V.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	11	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Goode, Lily F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Long, Edward F.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nation, James E.	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Justice, Elmer	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Etheridge, Benjamin F.	3 Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	18			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	314
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	18	3	3	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary K.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Long, George F.	2 Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	315
				Reppie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8							
				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mitchell, Joshua	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	316
				Wiggins, James	2C Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	317
				Anna	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	15	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Alvis	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Devrin, Hilliquin	Brother-in-law	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Beavers, Edward H.	1C Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	318
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Roberts, Obe E.	2 Head	W	M	Jan	1863	77	Wd				Alabama	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	319
				John C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	45	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Collins, William J.	5 Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	17			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Lawyer	O	yes	yes	yes				
				Walsie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	36	M	17	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		F	320
				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				

7–224.

1987

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on the 3rd, 5th day of July 1900, John D. Loland, Enumerator.

93

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
2				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
3				Norman	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
4	114	114		Morris, John D.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	321
5				Lurana	Sister	W	F	Sept	1843	56	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
6	115	115		Millsford, Charles F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	322
7				Minnie R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
8				Wallace W	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes					
9				Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				Earl L.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
11				Louis	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
12				Loda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
13	116	116		Rogers, Nancy J.	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	28	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	323
14				Tilden	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
15				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
16				Isa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
17				Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
18				Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
19				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Jesse	Son	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	117	117		Warren, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			Illinois	New York	Indiana				Section Foreman (RR)	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
23				Gusta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
24				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at school		5							
25				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
26				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
27				James	Father	W	M	July	1854	54	M	34			New York	Rhode Island	Rhode Island						yes	yes	yes					
28				Louisa	Mother	W	F	Oct	1858	58	M	34	3	2	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
29	118	118		Mabery, George G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	324
30				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	32	10	10	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
31				Albert	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
32				James P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
33				Richard H	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
34				Silas	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
35				Alexander	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
36				Dorrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
37				Nona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
38	119	119		Whitfield, Milton	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	325
39				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	27	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
40				John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
41				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
42				Marion	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
43				James E	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
44				Frederick	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
45	120	120		Markis, John F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	326
46				Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	31	M	11	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
47				Myra	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6							
48				Dana	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	121	121		Markis, James L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	327

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1. (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June 1900, John W. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Loula M	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	S	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes								51
				Byron C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				John V.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Bertha M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
506	506			Craig, William	Head	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Texas														55
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
507	507			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
				Penn, Joel	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	S			Texas	Utah	S. Carol				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	329					61
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	S	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas														62
508	508			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				Burton, John F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	330					64
				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri														65
				Ulysses	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
509	509			Craig, John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	331					68
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
				Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
510	510			Craig, James R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	F	F	332				73
511	511			Meeks, Joseph F.	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	F	F	333				74
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	16	11	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes yes yes								75
				Dewitt	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school	6	yes yes yes								76
				Jim Kunc	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school	4	yes no yes								77
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
512	512			Craig, William B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	F	F	334				79
				Etta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes								80
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				Lemuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				Bryan	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
513	513			Shellenford, Millington	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes	O	F	H					84
514	514			Vessels, Joseph N.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	[illegible]					85
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	14	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes								86
				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														87
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	3	yes yes yes								88
				Rezza	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	3	yes yes yes								89
				Letcher	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	3									90
				May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school	3									91
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														92
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														93
				Rainey	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
515	515			Franklin Christopher	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord	0	yes no no								95
516	516			McClendon, Charles W.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	F	[illegible]					96
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes								97
				Ebbie	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school	5	yes yes yes								98
				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school	2	yes yes yes								99
				Walton	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														100

(—69) 2

7–224.

2003.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th and 6th day of July 1900, John L. Poland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		165	166	Elder, James R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	339
2				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	10	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4	4							
6				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	5	5							
7				Hubard	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		171	171	White, Wesley L.	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Proprietor Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
10				Donie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Valta	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Basil	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		168	168	Jordan, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer (Sawmill)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
15				Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		169	169	White, Irvin	2C Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Proprietor (Sawmill)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
17				Laura	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Barney	Son	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		204	204	Mathis, John Q.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		205	205	Olivier, Benjamin F.	3C Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	338
22				Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	25	8	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				at school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				at school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				at school	5								
26				Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
27				Grady	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
28		206	206	Etheridge, Catharine	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		207	207	Hicks, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	49			Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	339
30				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1833	67	M	49	12	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				John	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Mattie	Daughter in Law	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Andrew H.	Grandson	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
34				Estella	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
35		208	208	White, Vadie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		209	209	Wilson, Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	35	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	340
37				Lary A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	M	7	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		210	210	Roberts, Richard	2C Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	341
39				Lora	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Oba	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		214	214	Willard, Jack	8C Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	342
43				Betty	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	10	10	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Quinzi	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Choyce	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Ross	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Grover C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Earl	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school	4	4							
49				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school	4	4							
50				Royzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no. 1 (part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 27

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June 1900, John D. Eland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															51
52		44	39	Morris, Joseph K.	5-C Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	343	52
53		328	328	Johnnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	23	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Wiley	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
55				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					55
56				Ersa	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	no	yes					56
57				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58				Evie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59		330	330	Willard, Arthur	1 Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	344	59
60				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62		331	331	Craig, Richard F.	4-C 1-R Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	345	62
63				Emily	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Iula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65				James P.	Son	W	M	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				Caffey, Ella	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69				John	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70		332	332	Caffey, William	3 Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	346	70
71				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	44	M	24	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					71
72				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		S	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		S	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Clarance	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77		333	333	Shuttlesworth, George	5-C 2-R Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	347	77
78				Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	31	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Medag	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
82		334	334	Baker, Elisabeth	2-C Head	W	F	May	1826	74	Wd		10	6	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	348	82
83		330	330	John	Son	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Sweatman, Willis	Grandson	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85		335	335	Person, Mary J.	3 Head	W	F	May	1836	64	Wd		10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	349	85
86		331	331	Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1858	42	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Burl	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88		336	336	Cannon, Robert L.	4 Head	W	M	Oct.	1851	48	M	30			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	350	88
89		332	332	Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	30	8	6	Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Indiana				At school		S	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		S	yes	no	yes					91
92				John	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		S								92
93				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															93
94		337	337	Holloway, Edward	5-C 1-R Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	351	94
95		333	333	Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	26	10	8	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Carlton	Son	W	M	May	1884	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Burton	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Preston	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

2023

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 28 ×
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July 1900, John S. Leland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Everett	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		33	33	Shattlesworth Hardy	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	9	yes	yes	yes				
3		34	34	Daphrate Charles H	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	8			Texas	England	England				Saloonman Proprietor	0	9	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
4				Myra	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Charles C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4							
6				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Dallie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Hudson	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		35	35	Hart Mary E	Head	W	F	Mar	1823	77	Wd		11	8	South Carolina	New York	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	352
10				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	30			Texas	New York	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
12				May	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
13				William L	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.														
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 29 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 and (Post of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 1 last × day of June, 1900, Balaam G Fowler, Enumerator.

2026

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Johnston Fonie Head	Head	W	F	Mar		48	M	20	3	3	Georgia	NC	Georgia				Hotel Proprietor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
2				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Velma W	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Reed J R	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Ill	Wisc	Penn				R R Foreman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		2	2	Reaves L 106-1	Head 1R	W	M	Mar	1857	43	Md	13			Ala	S Carolina	S Carolina				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
7				Jessie F 106	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Bertis	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
9				Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
10				Velma	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
11				Reese Fonie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1839	61	Wd	15	2	2	Ala	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		3	3	5-Foster Will J	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	11			Ala	N Carolina	Miss				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
13				Virginia A	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	11	6	3	Tex	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Fonnie J	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
15				Leela	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Tex	Ala	Texas													
16				Irena	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
17		4	4	4-Fitness Leona	Head 3C	W	F	July	1871	28	Wd	14	3	3	Miss	Mo	Miss				Genl Merchd			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
18				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Miss													
19				Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Miss													
20				Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Tex	Miss													
21		5	5	Foster Jno 10	Head 1R	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	20			Ala	N Carolina	Mo				Salesman Drugs			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
22				Ada F 10	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	10	7	Ala	Ala	Ala				Drug Clerk	2								
23				Evvie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Lidie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Miss	Ala	Miss				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Nathlee	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Miss	Ala	Miss				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex	Ala	Miss													
27				A S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Ala	Mis													
28				Susie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	2	S				Tex	Ala	Miss													
29				R D	Son	W	M	June	1879	11	S				Texas	Ala	Miss													
30				Ellis Lee	Boarder	W	M				S																			
31		6	6	6-Foster Wm	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	Wd	12	2	2	Mo	Tenn	Tenn				Gen Merchandise			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
32		7	7	6-Waller Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Gen Merchandise			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
33				F 6 Lucetta B	wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	13	7	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Addie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Texas													
36				L A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				J G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tex													
38		8	8	Mitchell Arth 6-1	Head 1R	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Texas	Miss	Ala				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
39				Liggie M F 6	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at School		5	Yes	No	Yes				
40				Otho	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
41				Lee	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss	Tex													
42				Williams Ann	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1840	60	Wd	10	10		Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	No				
43				Brooks Mary	Mother	B	F	Mar	1830	70	Wd	11	8		Va	Va	Va							No	No	No				
44		9	9	5-Boyle B B	Head 4R	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				NC	NC	NC				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	1
45				F Bush Parthenia	Sister	W	F	Nov	1869	36	Wd	13	3	3	NC	NC	NC							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Ethel R	Niece	W	F	Nov	1897	10	S				NC	NC	NC				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Ennies E	Niece	W	F	May	1890	10	S				NC	NC	NC				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Artie B	Niece	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				NC	NC	NC													
49		10	10	6-5 Jones Abner	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	21			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	2
50				F Rosa A	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	21	7	4	Texas	Texas	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. one (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 First day of June, 1900, Baliaar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Barnes Julia a	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Birdie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tex	Tex				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Dallie a	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
54				Albert W	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
55	11	11		Goodwin Will L	head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	6			Miss	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		7	3
56				Califonia	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	6	2	2	ala	ala	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
57				Higginbotham E T	Step Daut	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	ala	Miss				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				W D	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	ala	Miss				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Homer C	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Tex	ala	Miss				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Gaston Cora	Daught	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	ala	Miss													
61				Risher James A	Servant	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
62	12	12		Seigler J W	head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	4	
63				Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1858	40	M	16	6	5	Ark	Miss	Ark				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Dora Lee	Daught	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Mystle B	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Ark	Miss	Ark				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Willie J	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex	Miss	Ark													
67				Rubie May	Daught	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Tex	Miss	Ark													
68				Norman	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	Ark													
69	13	13		Goode William	head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	13			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	3	5
70				Sallie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	13	10	4	Texas	Miss	Miss						Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				Forrest L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Loyd M	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Ernest L	Daught	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Tex	Miss	Texas													
74				Thos Forrest	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
75	14	14		Green F [illegible]	head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]				R		6	
76				Ora	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
77				Wenzy L	Son	W	M	Sept	1900	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78	15	15		Bird John T	head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]				R		7	7
79				Nonnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	[illegible]	8	7	Miss	Miss	Miss				[illegible]		[illegible]							
80				Lillian E	Daught	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Miss				at School		[illegible]							
81				Ella M	Daug	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Miss				at School		[illegible]							
82				Ela M	Daug	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				Otis L [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Miss													
85	16	16		King John [illegible]	head	W	M	Sept	1833	67	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Geo	Geo				[illegible]		[illegible]				O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
86				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	8	2	2	Ind	Ohio	Ohio						[illegible]							
87				Osmunda	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	6	S				[illegible]	Geo	Ind													
88				Gaston L	Son	W	M	May	1893	3	S				[illegible]	Geo	Ind													
89	17	17		Gibson N [illegible]	head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Tex	Tex				[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90				Larissa	wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	[illegible]	8	7	Tex	Miss	Va													
91				Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Ransome	Son	B	M	July	1887	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Nancy	Daug	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
94				James F	Daught	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
95				Pearles	Daug	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
96				Eliza	Daught	B	F	Dec	1878	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
97				Emma	Daug	B	F	Aug	1877	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
98	18	18		Finley Jeff [illegible]	head	B	M	June	1856	44	M	20			Tex	Va	Ky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		7	10
99				Eliza	wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	2	1	Tex	Md	Md						Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				Harrison John	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M	6			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				R R Laborer		[illegible]							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

State Texas

County Fisher

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 and day of June, 1900, Baliven G. Fowler, Enumerator.

2047

62

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Lewis	Boarder	B	M	July	1867	32	M	6	2	2	Ga	Ga	Ga														1
2				Phillip	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1877	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Mott Lottie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Lane Alfred	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1879	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tex														4
5				James Edmond	Boarder	B	M	March	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Ind														5
6	19	19		Griffith Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						68		7	11	6
7				Lallah A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Elvira	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				Ethel	Daur	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10	20	20		Liddle Louis	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1860	40	W	7	2	2	Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer						60	7	7	13	10
11				Malissie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										11
12				Templeton	Niece	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										12
13	21	21		Harper Dentil	Head SC	B	M	June	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						60	7	7	13	13
14				Rosa	Wife	B	F	June	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Ellen A	Daur	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				Bertha	Daug	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Iza	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Lena	Daug	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				Lota	Daug	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20	22	22		Johnson Jim	Head SC	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						60	7	7	14	20
21				Judie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	29	M	10	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				Ferdinand	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23				Willie Maud	Daug	B	F	Feb	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				Golden	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas		Texas														24
25	23	23		Chapin	Head SC	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Miss	Ala				Farmer						60	7	7	15	25
26				Effie	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				Magnolia	Daur	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Dyona	Daur	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				Leslie	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Elnora	Daur	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				Lonnie	Son	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32	24	24		Wilburn D	Head IC	B	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						60	7	7	16	32
33				Dosens	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5	3	3	Ga	Ga	Ga														33
34				Etta	Daur	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Ga	Ga				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Gibson Tony	Boarder	B	Ind	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Ala	Ala				62 R. Laborer			No	No						35
36	25	25		Hackler Henry	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1867	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						60	7	7	17	36
37				Alberta	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	7	6	6	Texas	Miss	Miss														37
38				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Henry F	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				John S	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				Aron J	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Eddie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				William L	Son	W	M	July	1900	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44	26	26		Sorting	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						60	7	7	18	44
45	27	27		Ford Jim	Head SC	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11		1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						68	7	7	19	45
46				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	11	4	3	Texas	Ala	Ala														46
47				Ethil	Daug	W	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Geoge	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50	28	28		Landale	Head IC	W	M	Nov	1832	68	M	38			Miss	SC	SC				Farmer						60	7	7	20	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bosque

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post Oak)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Balivar A Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Sasahan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	64	M	38	10	4	Miss	Ky	Ky															51
52				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	37	S				La	Miss	Miss															52
53	29	29		Lansdale Talbert	Head SC	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4			Tex	Miss	Geo				Farmer											53
54				Elora E	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Ark	Tenn	Tenn															54
55				Lulla	Daug	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Ark															55
56				Lillian	Daug	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Ark															56
57				Lethie	Daug	W	F	Apr	1900	1					Tex	Tex	Ark															57
58	30	30		Lansdale C E	Head IR	W	M	June	1870	30	M	6			Miss	Miss	Miss															58
59				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Tex	Miss	Tenn				Farmer											59
60				Amelia	Daug	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															60
61				Osmald	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															61
62				Ford Pamelia	Son in Law	W	F	Jan	1881	18	M	1/2	0	0	Tex	Miss	Tenn															62
63	31	31		Fannin W E	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	33			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer											63
64				Melinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	7	5	Tex	Ala	Miss															64
65				Lillie	Daug	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															65
66				Inez	Niece	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Domestic											66
67				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	13	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farm											67
68				Degnopfenzied	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															68
69				Linn W E	Lessee	W	M	Feb	1858	18	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Laborer											69
70	32	32		Davis Charles	Head 2C	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															70
71				Alice	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex															71
72				Ennis L	Daug	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															72
73				Leon	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															73
74	33	33		Cloud C Tom	Head IC	W	M	Sept	1852	27	M	4			Ark	Miss	Tenn				Farmer											74
75				Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Ark	Ark	Tex															75
76				Anora	Daug	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Ala															76
77	34	34		Tucker Ewell	Head IC	W	M	Jan	1873	30	M	2			Tex	Ala	Miss				Farmer											77
78				Nancy E	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	2	1	Tex	Tex	Tex															78
79				Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															79
80	35	35		Rattledge Jeff	Head 5C	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			Tenn	Tenn	Ala				Farmer											80
81				Mary B	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala															81
82				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															82
83				Ben	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															83
84				Linford	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															84
85				Ada	Daug	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															85
86				Esther	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															86
87	36	36		Brown Johnny	Head 2C IR	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	30			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer											87
88				Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1848	52	M	30	10	5	Miss	Miss	Miss															88
89				Boyd Fannie	Daug	W	F	June	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tenn	Miss															89
90				Anderson Leola	Niece	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															90
91				Monroe E	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Miss															91
92	37	37		Clark Richard	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Ark	Miss	Miss				Farmer											92
93				Bettie	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	2	Ark	Tenn	Tenn															93
94				Grace	Daug	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															94
95				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															95
96				Jack	Brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Ark	Ark	Miss				Farm Laborer											96
97				Lee	Brother	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Miss															97
98	38	38		Blackenship Tipton	Head IR	W	M	June	1855	44	M	20			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer											98
99				Nannie	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	6	4	Ark	Ala	Geo															99
100				Willie W	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Ark				At school											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 31 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ala
County Colbert
Township or other division of county Justice District # 1 (Post Office) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Belina G. Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Andrew C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														1
2				Archie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														2
3				Leola	Daug	W	F	June	1899	2	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														3
4				Possish Cassina	Moth Law	W	F	Nov	1831	68	Wd	33	11	2	Ala	Ala	Ala														4
5	39	39		Clodfelter Henry B	head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer										5
6				Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	26	5	3	Ala	Ala	Ala														6
7	40	40		Parrish Elijah	head SC	W	M	July	1845	54	M	30			Ala	Va	SC														7
8				Cassie B	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	30	10	10	Ala	Ala	Ala														8
9				Romeo W	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														9
10				Wesley W	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor										10
11				Addie B	Daug	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor										11
12				Ervie	Daug	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				at School										12
13				Manuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				at School										13
14	41	41		Possish Elijah	head SC	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	34			Ala	Ala	Ala														14
15				Adelia	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	34	7	7	Ala	Va	SC														15
16				Lena A	Daus	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				at School										16
17				Nonnie D	Daug	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				at School										17
18	42	42		Possish Frank	head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1			Ala	Ala	Ala														18
19				Mary F	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Ala	Ala	Miss														19
20	43	43		Possish Walter	head SC	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer										20
21				Nonnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	4	2	Ala	Ga	Miss														21
22				Marion S	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														22
23				Iba C	Daus	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														23
24	44	44		Parrish John	head SC	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer										24
25				Nettie	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	8	6	5	Miss	Miss	Miss														25
26				Vadis	Daug	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Ala	Ala	Miss														26
27				Selma	Daug	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ala	Ala	Miss														27
28				Fabie	Daug	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Ala	Ala	Miss														28
29				Lawyer	Daug	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Ala	Ala	Miss														29
30				Infant	Daug	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Ala	Ala	Miss														30
31	45	45		Reeves John C	Teacher	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer										31
32				Josephine	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss														32
33				Wilbur Minnie	Daug	W	F	Feb	1897	3	M	4	2	2	Ala	Ala	Ala														33
34				Winn Estes	Grandson	W	F	Aug	1899	8	S				Ala	Miss	Ala														34
35				Estes B	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Ala	Miss	Ala														35
36				Dewie R	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1895	1	S				Ala	Miss	Ala														36
37	46	46		Lee Bryant	head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Miss	Ala	Miss				Farmer										37
38				Hallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Ala	Va	Ala														38
39	47	47		Sisson Thomas	head SC	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	7			Ala	NC	Ala				Farmer										39
40				Martha C	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	7	3	3	Ala	Ala	Ala														40
41				James N	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor										41
42				Nora	Daug	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														42
43				Christy	Daug	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														43
44	48	48		Meadows Albert	head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer										44
45				Alcesa	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16	0	0	Ala	Ala	Ala														45
46	49	49		Goodlett Will	head SC	W	M	June	1854	45	M	6			Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer										46
47				Alice M	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss														47
48				Herman	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														48
49				Donman	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Ala	Ala	Ala														49
50	50	50		Bones Thos	head SC	W	M	July	1867	32	M	6			Ark	Ark	Miss				Farmer										50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Iowa
County Appanoose
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Postal)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Balinger G. Fowler, Enumerator.

267

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Malinda	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	7	3	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
52					Edgar E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
53					Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
54					Almon	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
55					Bird	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
56					Hainsworth Ida	Step Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School		6	6	6					
57		51	51		Gering Charles A	head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer		9	9	9		R	Z	743	
58					Gaddis Annie E	Mother	W	F	Oct	1856	43	W	23	3	2	Ala	Ky	Iowa													
59					Fowler Monroe	Servant	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer		9	9	9					
60		52	52		Bruno Robert	head RR	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	7			Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				Farmer		9	9	9		O	M	744	
61					Lula B	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	17	3	2	Iowa	Ind	Ind						9	9	9					
62					Fannie	Dau	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School		5	5	5					
63					Ane Dane	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
64					Bates Benn	Servant	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor		9	9	9					
65					Wallace George	Servant	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor		9	9	9					
66					Wright John	Servant	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
67		63	53		Mowry Jacob 3-1	head IC	B	M	March	1870	29	M	3			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer		9	9	9		R	Z	743	
68					Emma	wife	B	F	May	1873	28	M	8	1	1	Ill	Ill	Ill													
69					Henry 3-1	son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
70		54	54		Cozie Will 3-1	head IC	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	1			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer		9	9	9		O	Z	744	
71					Lena	wife	B	F	June	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						7	7	7					
72					Lapa 5-1	Dau IC	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
73		55	55		Gaddis Lou 5-1	head IC	B	F	Aug	1871	28	W	6	6	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Rents Boarders		9	9	9		R	H		
74					Virg	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School									
75					Earl	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
76					Young Henry	Boarder	B	M	June	1873	24	S				Iowa	Ark	Miss				Farm Laborer	2	9	9	9					
77					Goff Tom 5-1	Boarder	B	M	June	1877	24	S				Iowa	Ark	Miss				Farm Laborer	2	9	9	9					
78		56	56		Johnson Mindy 5-1	head	B	F	Jan	1848	52	W	4	4		Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer		9	9	9		R	Z	747	
79					Rosetta	Dau	B	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Iowa	Ga	Ga				at School		9	9	9					
80					Tom	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Iowa	Ga	Ga				at School		9	9	9					
81					Sarla	Dau	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Iowa	Ga	Ga				at School		9	9	9					
82					Edd	Dau	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Iowa	Ga	Ga				at School		9	9	9					
83		57	57		Berry Russell 5-1	head IR	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M				Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer		9	9	9		O	M	744	
84					Mary	wife	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20	0	0															
85					Sallie Jane	Mother	B	F	Aug	1825	78	W	35	10	4	Ga	Ga	Ga													
86					Morley Mary	Niece	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Iowa	Ark	Iowa				at School		9	9	9					
87					Elizabet	Niece	B	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Iowa	Ark	Iowa													
88		58	58		Strong Katy 5-1	head IC	B	F	June	1868	31	W	7	1		Iowa	Miss	Ky										R	Z	747	
89					Husband	son	B	M	Feb	1885	5	S				Iowa	Ky	Ky				Farm Laborer		9	9	9					
90					Deanee 3-1	Work	B	M	Nov	1877	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
91		59	59		Johnson Dick 3-1	head IR	B	M	Dec	1866	37	M	9	2	0	Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer		9	9	9		B	Z	757	
92					Rose	wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	2	0	Ky	Ky	Ky													
93					Gong Richard	Brolaw	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
94		60	60		Hill Dave 2-1	head	B	M	May	1824	76	M	38			SC	SC	Ira				Farmer		9	9	9		C	Z	757	
95					Louisa	wife	B	F	Aug	1835	65	M	38	0	0	SC	SC	SC						9	9	9					
96		61	61		Cabbs Lafe 5-1	head IC	W	F	Oct	1863	36	W	6	6	4	Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		9	9	9		O	Z	745	
97					Elisa	Dau	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Ark	Ky	Ark				Farm Laborer		9	9	9					
98					Delia	Dau	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				at School		9	9	9					
99					Ruby	Dau	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
100					Mattie	Dau	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 and (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Balus. G. Fowler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 4

2017

64

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		62	62	Brown Dick 1/4	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	2			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer			NW	NW		R		7	53	1
				Nettie	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Ark	Ark	Ark							NW	NW						2
				Lula	Dau	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex	Ark	Ark														3
				Houston	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	10	S				Tex	Ark	Ark				at school										4
	63	63	Benfro Work 5/8	Head OR 1C	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	20				Tex	Miss	Miss				Farmer						O	7	7	54	5
			Sarah " 5/8	wife	B	F	Sept	1857	40	M	20	6	1		Ala	Ala	Ala														6
			Lelvin Loon	Grandson	B	M	June	1888	11	S					Tex	Miss	Tex				Farmer						R		7	56	7
			McCline Elsie	Daughter	B	F	March	1875	25	W	10	1	1		Tex	Miss	Tex														8
			Johnson Elsie	Servant	B	F	June	1879	21	S		2	1		Tex	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer										9
	64	64	Jackson Peter 1/4	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17				Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer						O	X	X	56	10
			Susan " 1/4	wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	17	2	1		Tex	Tex	Tex														11
			Lettie L	Daug	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S					Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										12
			Theresa	Daug	B	F	July	1888	10	S					Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										13
	65	65	Johnson Robin	head 5C	B	M	Spring	1857	43	M	13				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farmer						R	X	57		14
			Eliz Ann 1/7	wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	13	6	5		Tex	Tex	Tex														15
			Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S					Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										16
			Clifton	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														17
			Janie	Daug	B	F	July	1894	5	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														18
			Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														19
			Andrew 1/4	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														20
	66	66	Johnson Bobby	Head 2R	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4				Tex	Miss	Geo				Farmer						6	7	7	58	21
			Minnie B 1/16	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2		Tex	Ala	Ala														22
			Aubrey D	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														23
			Coyte O	Daug	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														24
			William 1/4	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S					Tex	Miss	Geo				Farmer						6	7	7	59	25
			Jarrold J 6-1	Brother	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S					Tex	Miss	Geo				Farm Laborer										26
	67		Fort L. B 6-1	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	6				Tex	Tenn	Tex				School Teacher										27
			Minnie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	3	3		Tex	Ala	Ala														28
			Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														29
			Willie J	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														30
			Langston B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														31
			Gibson Greene	Boarder	W	M	March	1857	50	M	25				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer										32
	68	68	Ratliff Ashley	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10				Ark	Tenn	Ala				Farm Laborer										33
			Amelia 5/8	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	10	6	3		Ark	Tenn	Ark														34
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Ark	Ark	Ark														35
			Charles	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Ark	Ark	Ark														36
	69	69	Infant 1/1	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Tex	Ark	Ark														37
	61	61	Cuchro Lugin 1/3	Head 1R	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	19				Texas	SC	SC				Farmer						O	7	7	68	38
			Magie	wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	19	7	2		Texas	Miss	Miss													61	39
	70	70	Hopkins Pauline	Niece	B	F	Apr	1896	6	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														40
	62	62	Flugelen L 1/2	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	1				Tex	Mis	Ark				Farmer						R		7	61	41
	71	71	Flora	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	1	0	0		Tex	Tex	Tex														42
	72	72	Fort Dock 1/3	Head 1C	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						R		7	62	43
			Florence	wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	1	1	1		Tex	Tex	Tex														44
			The Other	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														45
	74	74	Johnson Hamlet 1/2	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	1				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						12		7	63	46
	65	65	Missie	wife	B	F	Nov	1881	19	M	1	0	0		Tex	Tex	Tex														47
	73	73	Wade J W 1-1	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1853	45	M	16				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	7	7	64	48
			Janie L 1/7	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	7	5		Tex	Georgia	Georgia														49
			Ervis	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S					Tex	Georgia	Texas				at School										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post Office) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Balivar G. Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Petrana	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															51
52				James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex	Georgia	Texas															52
53				Dave H	Son	W	M	May	1893	5	S				Tex	Georgia	Tex							no	no	yes					53
54		74	74	Guy W	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Geo	Tex															54
55		~~6~~ 6	~~6~~ 6	Meadows William J	Head	W	M	Oct	1882	17	M	1			Tex	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		1	65	55
56		75	75	Della	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Tex	~~Miss~~ Miss	Louisana							yes	yes	yes					56
57		67	67	Hacklu A J	Head 4C	W	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Tex	Tenn	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		1	66	57
58				Ada	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	3	4	4	Tex	Georgia	ark							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Ethel	Daught	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															60
61				Ruby	Daught	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															61
62				Norby	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															62
63		68	68	Wright William J	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	67	63
64				Maggie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	6	4	Miss	Georgia	Georgia							Mo	yes	yes					64
65				Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tex	Geo	Miss															65
66				Della E	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Tex	Geor	miss															66
67				Dosa E	Daught	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex	Geo	miss															67
68				Chesley M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex	Geor	miss															68
69		77	77	Strachner John W	Border	W	M	Feb	1870	23	W	3			Tex	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	68	69
70		~~66~~ 66	~~66~~ 66	Harper E W	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Tex	ala	ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	69	70
71				Tommie	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	3	1	Tex	ala	ala							yes	yes	yes					71
72		78	78	Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Tex	Tex	ala															72
73		70	70	Fowler William G	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	24			Ala	ala	ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	70	73
74				Armenda	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	24	11	8	Louisana	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Asthen	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Louisana	Ala	Miss				at School		2	yes	No	yes					75
76				Bessie	Daught	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Louisana	ala	Miss				at School		1	no	No	yes					76
77				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Louisana	ala	Miss															77
78				Lillie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Louisana	ala	Miss															78
79				Jessie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Louisana	ala	Miss															79
80				Earnest	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Louisana	ala	Miss															80
81		71	71	Moss J T	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24			SC	SC	SC				Farmer						O		7	71	81
82				Mattie J	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	24	7	4	SC	SC	SC															82
83				Jodie	~~Daught~~	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Tex	SC	SC				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Lonie	Daught	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Tex	SC	SC															84
85				Cecil	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	SC	SC															85
86		72	72	Campbell S	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	27			NC	~~Ga~~ N	NC				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	72	86
87				Luvicia	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	27	10	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															87
88				W O	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Tenn	NC	Tenn															88
89				John E	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tenn	NC	Tenn															89
90				Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Ark	NC	Tenn															90
91				Anne	Daught	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Ark	NC	Tenn															91
92		73	73	Duncan J M	Head 5C	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	8			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	73	92
93				Katy R	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	8	5	5	Tenn	NC	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Vandie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															94
95				Elyssee	Daugh	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															95
96				Eliphana	Daugh	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															96
97				Alice May	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															97
98		74	74	Kaly F	Daught	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															98
99		74	74	Hazlewood William H	Head 2C	W	M	June	1858	41	M	14			Tenn	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	74	99
100				Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	40	M	7	4	4	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of count; Justice Precinct No one Post Office
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Belisan G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ellie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
2				Infant	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
3		83	83	Hoskins A F	head 2c	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Miss				Farmer		W W W				C	F	F	75
4				Estell	wife	W	F	July	1870	25	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						W W W							
5				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		84	84	Shaeener Sam F	head 2c	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer		W W W				R	F	F	76
8				Lula	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Janie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		85	85	Busan	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		86	86	Shaeener Mary F	head 2c	W	F	May	1852	48	Wd	X	10	4	Texas	Ala	Georgia				Farmer		W W W				C	F	F	77
12				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		W W W				C	F	F	
13				Barley S M		W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Ark	Georgia				Farm labor		W W W							
14				Higginbotham		W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		W W W							
15				Hosea		W	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		86	86	Hackler John F	head 3c	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	44			Tenn	Tenn	Va				Farmer		W W W				O	F	F	77
17				Cissie	wife	W	F	May	1844	55	M	37	V	V	Ala	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		W W W				O		F	
18				William F	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tenn	Ala				Farmer		W W W				R	F	F	78
19				Bellzora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	S				Texas	Tenn	Ala						W W W							
20		87	87	Ulis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tenn	Ala						W W W							
21		88	88	Johnson John W	head 4c	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Geo	Geo				Farmer		W W W				O	F	F	80
22				Josephine D	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	24	11	7	Texas	Georgia	Geo													
23				Paddy	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tex	Tex				at School		S W W W							
24				Albert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tex	Tex				at School		R W W W							
25				Stella E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
26				Ray E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
27				Elsa V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
28				Flosa E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
29				Nina C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
30		89	89	Hackler J C	head 3c	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	26			Texas	Tex	Tenn						W W W				O	F	F	81
31				Amanda C	wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	26	8	8	Texas	Miss	Miss													
32				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
33				John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
34		90	90	Grace R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
35		91	91	Scrivner Sam T	head 3c	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Ala	Georgia						W W W				R		F	82
36				Ollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Miss	Miss													
37				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
38		92	92	Wells Thos	head 1c	W	M	Dec	1853	60	M	47			Miss	Ky	Miss				Farmer		W W W				O	F	F	80
39				Sara A	wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	47	3	2	Texas	Tex	Georgia													
40				Adie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tex	Georgia													
41				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tex	Georgia													
42		93	93	Ellis Joe	Servant	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer		W W W							
43		94	94	Stevens Monta E	head 1c	W	F	Mar	1857	43	Wd	24	6	4	Ala	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		W W W				O	F	F	84
44				Julian M	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Ala	Geo				Farm Labor		W W W							
45				Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia				at School		S W W W							
46				Annice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Ala	Geo				at School		S W W W							
47		95	95	Davis Sanders	Servant	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Miss	Georgia				Farm Labor		W W W							
48		96	96	Gibson Ira	head 1c	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		W W W				R		F	85
49				Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tex	Miss						W W W							
50				Iva L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tex	Miss													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one (Post off) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Balivan G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		12 83	83	Amos Marion Head	head 4c	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Tex oo	ala	ala				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	86	51
				Margaret J Wife	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	6	4	Tex oo	Ark	Tenn						3 mo	Yes	Yes					52
				Leela O	Daught	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													53
				Lacy M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													54
				Lillie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													55
				Ewell	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													56
	84	84		Holmes Henry 10-13	head 8c	W	M	July	1853	44	M	24			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	87	57
				Dadaline 10	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	1	M	24	11	9	Tex	Tenn	Ala						Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Sudie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tex	Ala	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at School		4 yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Ela M	Daught	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at School		6 yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Henry J	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at School		4 yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Ula D	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at School		6 yes	Yes	Yes					63
				Dora	Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													64
				Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													65
				Jesse Shal 7-1	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													66
	85	85		Shoemaker George T	head 5c	W	M	July	1847	52	M	30			Ala	Ala	Tenn				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	88	67
				Lizzie F	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	11	3	3	Tex	Ala	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	14	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at School		8 yes	Yes	Yes					69
				Tulee	Daught	W	F	Dec	1897	10	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at School		8 yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Leeler	Daught	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													71
				Della	Daught	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													72
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													73
	86	86		Day Ballard 9-1	head 6c 1B	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	2			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	H	89	74
				MO	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	22	6	6	Tenn	Tenn	NC						Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				Vincent Nasa	Daught	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Ark	Ark	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				Sturdivant John	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Ark	Ark	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Pearl	Daught	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Ark	Ark	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				Winnie	Daught	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Ark	Ark	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				Day Nathan	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tex	Ark	Tex													81
	87	87		Snyder Lonse 7-1	Servant	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tex	Ill	Ill				Farm labor	12	No	No	Yes					82
	87	87		Rutledge Nathan 7	head 1c	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	44			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	90	83
				Nancy P 7-3	wife	W	F	Nov	1838	60	M	44	7	7	Tenn	NC	Tenn						Yes	Yes	Yes					84
	88	88		John Va	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm labor	12	No	Yes	Yes					85
	88	88		James Frank 5-1	head 3c	B	M	May	1857	41	M	6			Ky	Va	Tex				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	H	91	86
				Chany	wife	B	F	July	1858	1	M	5	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		No	No	Yes					87
				Willie	Daught	B	F	Dec	1884	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													88
				Frank R	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													89
				Infant 3-1	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													90
	87	87		Gipson William 3	head 1c	M	M	Jan	1854	47	M	22			Tex	Tex	Tenn				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	92	91
				Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	35	M	22	7	2	Tex	Tex	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes					92
	90	90		Coleman Della	Daught	M	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex													93
	90	90		Gipson Saleta 9	head 5c	M	F	June	1858	60	M	35	20		Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R		F	H	93	94
				Barona	wife	B	F	May	1859	41	M	20	6	6	Tex	Miss	Miss						No	No	Yes					95
				Scrap F	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farm labor		No	No	Yes					96
				Malissia	Daught	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				At School		7 yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	7	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													98
				Mary	Daught	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													99
				Stiller	Daught	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 34

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Bolivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		101	101	Bennett Taylor 2-1	Head 1c	B	M	June	1854	45	W	27			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer		Mo Mo Yes			R		X	94
2		2	2	Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1871	9					Tex	Miss	Miss													
3		102	102	Tatum Patton 4-1	Head 3c	B	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd	32	15	7	NC	NC	NC				Farmer		No No Yes			R		5	15
4				Bud G 3-1	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Tex	NC	NC				Farm labor		Yes No Yes						
5				Sedrick T	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tex	NC	NC				Farm labor		Yes No Yes						
6		103	103	Cassie D 4-1	Daught	B	F	July	1889	0	2				Tex	NC	NC				At home		Yes No Yes						
7		43	43	Anderson Stiles N	Head 5c 1R	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	23			Miss	Ga	SC				Farmer		Yes Yes Yes			C	7	7	76
8				Margaret E 3-1	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	23	7	6	Tex	Georgia	Tenn						Yes No Yes						
9				Edward R	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				Farm [illegible]		Yes No Yes						
10				Wattie	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				Farmer		Yes Yes Yes						
11				Francis A	Daught	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				At school		6 Yes Yes Yes						
12				Lemon C	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				At School		6 Yes Yes Yes						
13				Mary A	Daught	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				At School		6 Yes Yes Yes						
14		104	104	Capps Nancy L	Servant	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Tex	Ark	Ark				Farm laborer		Yes Yes Yes						
15		44	44	Gibson Will 4-1	Head 2c	B	M	Jan	1873	25	M	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		Yes No Yes			R			47
16				Tinnara	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	Mar		2	1	Tex	NC	NC						No No Yes						
17				Leora	Daught	B	F	Jan	1898	3					Tex	Tex	Tex												
18				Inosie 2-1	Daught	B	F	Apr	1899	1					Tex	Tex	Tex												
19		105	105	Taylor Hamilton 2	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	13			Ala	Ala	Georgia				Farmer					C	C	7	18
20		106	106	Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	13	2	0	Ala	Ala	Ala												
21		76	76	Taylor Georgetta 4-1	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			Ala	Ala	Georgia				Farm laborer					C	C	H	
22				Bertha M 1-1	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Tex	Ark	Ala												
23				Susan A	Son	W	F	Dec	1897	3					Tex	Ala	Tex												
24				Lemon C	Daught	W	F	June	1894	5					Tex	Ala	Tex												
25		107	107	Parish James Clay 2	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	58	Wd				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Magnolia Mills					C	C	H	
26		108	108	Mattie Taylor	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	34	0	0	Ala	Ala	Ala												
27		78	78	Rider Jeff 6-2	Tenant 1R	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	38	7		Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer					C		74	
28				Elizabeth 1-1	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	56	M	38	9	5	Ky	Ky	Ky												
29				Edie	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	28	S				Ky	Ky	Ky				Farm labor	12							
30				Ellis	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	23	S				Ky	Ky	Ky				Farm laborer	10							
31				Jessie Washburn	Daught	W	F	Sept	1868	31	Wd	14	3	1	Ky	Ky	Ky												
32		109	109	Sherman Washburn	Grandson	W	M	July	1896	3					Tex	Ky	Ky												
33		77	77	Duncan C W 3-1	Head 1R	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	17			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Stone Repairing	12				C	C	H	
34				Paulee E 3-1	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	59	M	17	1	1	Tenn	Va	Tenn												
35				Puckett Willie 1-1	Grandson	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At school								
36		110	110	Meadows Dock 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1825	74	M	37			Miss	Ky	Ky												
37				Tiney Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	39	11	8	Miss	SC	Miss												
38		111	111	Meadows Henry 1-1	Servant 2c	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Tex	Miss	Miss									R		7	101
39				Beckey	Wife	W	F	Jan	1899	1	M	7	3	2	Tex	Miss	Miss												
40				Lythet	Servant	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tex	Miss	Miss												
41				Adie	Servant	W	F	Nov	1897	1					Tex	Tex	Tex												
42		112	112	Lee Preuett 3	Head 1c	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	13			Tex	Miss	Miss									R		7	102
43				Eusler	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	27	M	13	5	1	Tex	Miss	Miss									R		7	
44		113	113	Clarence 2-1	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Tex	Miss	Miss												
45		103	103	Fowler William 2	Head	W	M	Feb	1822	78	M	24			Eng	England	England				Farmer					C			
46		114	114	Martha E 2-1	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	24	0	0	Tenn	NC	Tenn												
47		104	104	Petty William E 4	Head 6c	W	M	July	1856	43	M	18			Tex	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer					C	7	7	102
48				Rosa E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	18	9	6	Tex	Tenn	Tenn												
49				Hardy W	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		6 Yes Yes Yes						
50				Bert R	Daught	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		6 Yes Yes Yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Johnson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 1 (Rostyn)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11-th day of June, 1900, Balsar G Fosha, Enumerator.

214

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															51
52				Daisy	Daught	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															52
53				Lottie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															53
54				Odell	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															54
55	115	115	115	Ross Silas Le-1	head 4c	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						0	F	7	105	55
56				Josie NW 876	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	18	7	4	Tex	Tenn	Tenn														56
57				Myrtle H	Daught	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															57
58				Jakie P	Daught	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															58
59				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															59
60	116	116	116	Callie M Z-1	Daught	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															60
61	116	116	116	Silman Joseph Fg 3	head 1c	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Tex	Tenn	Tex										R	F			61
62				M Ellen	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Tex	Ala	Ala														62
63	117	117	117	Lallie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1889	8 12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															63
64	117	117	117	Johnson Wilson Fg 4	head 2c	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	24			Tex	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer						R	F	7		64
65				Louisa J Fg 4	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	24	4	4	Tex	Tenn	Ala														65
66				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		5								66
67				Luie A	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															67
68	118	118	118	Silman Le 5 Fg 3	head 6c	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	28			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						0	F	0	108	68
69				Anna L Fg 4	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	45	M	28	7	7	Tex	Tenn	Ala														69
70				John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				Farm Labor										70
71				Eula L	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															71
72				Ola L	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		5								72
73				Virgil A	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		5								73
74				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		5								74
75	119	119	119	William	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		5								75
76	119	119	119	Duncan Van Fg 4	head 1c	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	8			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn										B	F	7	97	76
77				Nellie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	1	Texas	Tex	Tex														77
78				Minnie May	Daught	W	F	July	1899	10 12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															78
79	120	120	120	Young Will	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						R	F	7	110	79
80	120	120	120	Cribe James Fg 6	head 1c	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	18			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						C	F	7	111	80
81				Victora	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	9	11	11	Tex	Ala	Ala														81
82				Johnie F	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															82
83				William D	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															83
84				Walter C	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															84
85				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															85
86	121	121	121	Creasy Henry Fg 10	head 1c	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						R	F	1	2	86
87				Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	21	13	7	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														87
88				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				At School		4								88
89				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															89
90				Rosa	Daught	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															90
91				Minnie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3 12	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															91
92				Scribner William	Son in law	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor		10								92
93				Mary J	Daught	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															93
94				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9 12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															94
95				Iva B	Daught	W	F	Aug	1899	9 12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															95
96	122	122	122	Wyatt Simpson Le 6	head 2c 1B	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	27			Tenn	SC	Tenn				Farmer						R	F	7	10	96
97				Mary J 7	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	29	7	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															97
98				Posie	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn															98
99				Emma	Daught	W	F	Oct	1881	[illegible]	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn															99
100				Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Ark	Tenn	Tenn															100

7-234

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

35 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 and Part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 th day of June, 1900, Bolivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

2148

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Ark	Texas	Texas														1
2		123		Cash	Servant	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor	12								2
3		123		Dukes Tom G/F 6	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Geo				Farmer						B	R	7	114	3
4				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	14	5	4	Georgia	Geo	Geo														4
5				Bill A	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Georgia	Geo	Geo				At School		5								5
6				Nettie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Georgia	Geo	Geo				At School		5								6
7				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Geo	Geo														7
8				Elbert	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Tex	Geo	Geo														8
9		124	124	McPeek William G/F	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16			Tex	[illegible]	Georgia				Farmer						C	R		115	9
10				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	16	8	6	Tex	Tenn	Ala														10
11				Bass	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		5								11
12				Thos	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		5								12
13				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										13
14				Ezra M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Tex	[illegible]	Tex														14
15				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														15
16		125		Dessa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														16
17		125	125	Dasher James G/F 5	Head FC	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23	M	11			Tex	Tex	Ala				Farmer						C	R		116	17
18				Viola L W/F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	11	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex														18
19				Jack T	Son	W	M	Jack	1899	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										19
20				Ossie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														20
21				Mary Dessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														21
22		126	126	West George G/F 1	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Tex	Tenn	Miss				Farmer						C	R		117	22
23		127	127	Snider Elsie 2 G/F 2	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1890	29	S				Tex	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						R	R	7	118	23
24		128	128	Sara	Mother	W	F		1840	60	Wd		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														24
25		116	116	Odom Thos 4 G/F 4	Head IC	W	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						C	R	F	119	25
26				Parlee	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Tex	[illegible]															26
27				Reginal M	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	Sn				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tex														27
28		129	129	Rich Rufus G/F	Servant	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Tex	[illegible]	Tex				Farm Laborer										28
29		117	117	Shum Henry G/F 7	Head 6R	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Tex	T. Nc	SC				Farmer						C	R	F	120	29
30				Odom Hander M	Sister	W	F	Nov	1868	33	Wd	17	5	5	Tex	Nc	SC														30
31				Cora A	Niece	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex	Louisiana	Tex				At School		6								31
32				Velma F	Niece	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Tex	Louisiana	Tex				At School		6								32
33				Austin W	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Louisiana	Tex				At School		6								33
34				Aubry E	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex	Tennessee	[illegible]														34
35				Guy E	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex														35
36		130	130	Tucker William G/F 6	Head IB	W	M	Mar	1816	84	M	53			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer						C	R	F	121	36
37				Elizabeth M/F 4	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	53	12	8	Geo	Geo	Geo														37
38				Hulda M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1850	50	S				Geo	Geo	Geo														38
39		131	131	Snider Allen	Servant	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Tex	Al	Tenn				Farm Laborer										39
40		132		Green Joseph F/O 1	Head Sc	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						C	R	F		40
41				Nancy C M/F 10	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	17	9	8	Miss	Geo	Geo														41
42				James L	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	6	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				Farm Labor										42
43				Eastha E	Son	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				At School		3								43
44				Genia L	Dau	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				At School		3								44
45				Elizabeth A	Dau	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				At School		8								45
46				Marion E	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Tex	Ala	Miss														46
47				C Elsie	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	4	S				Tex	Ala	Miss														47
48				Lenna	Dau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Ala	Miss														48
49		133		Dessie G/F 1	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Tex	Ala	Miss														49
50		134	134	Smith William G/F 6	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	24			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						C	R	F	123	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 one (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Bolivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months spent employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Phylesa	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	45	M	24	7	5	Geo	Geo	Geo															51
52				Chester	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tex	Ala	Geo				Farm Labor											52
53				Maggie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tex	Ala	Geo				At School											53
54				Esther	Daught	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Ala	Geo															54
55				Foy	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Tex	Ala	Geo															55
56	133	133	132	Carter J P	Head R	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer											56
57				E J	Mother	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd	8	8	6	Tenn	Va	Va															57
58				Jones W	Bro	W	M	Apr	1857	46	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															58
59				Mary	Sister	W	F	Sept	1859	40	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer											59
60	134	134	134	Simpson Ashby	Head IC	W	M	July	1854	45	M	3			Tex	Tex	Ga				Farmer											60
61				Louisa	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	30	M	3	2	1	Tex	Tex	Miss															61
62				Jessie Mae	Daug	W	F	July	1895	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															62
63	135	135	135	Green James	Head 7C	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R		126		63
64				Emma Au	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	7	6	Tex	Ala	Tex															64
65				John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				At School		3									65
66				Leeroy	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															66
67				Annie F	Daught	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															67
68				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															68
69				Mistle	Daught	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															69
70				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															70
71	136	136		Bertie Lee	Daught	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Tex	Ala	Tex															71
72	137	137	137	Ray W Lee	Head 5C	W	M	May	1867	33	M	21			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						C	F	F	117	72
73				Lyda A	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	10	6	Ala	Ga	Ga															73
74				Clinton L	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R	F	128		74
75				Susan C	Daught	W	F		1885	15	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				At School		6									75
76				Jessie L	Daught	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				At School		6									76
77				Anita Odel	Daught	W	F		1889	11	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				At School		6									77
78	137	137		Augur Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	Ala															78
79	138	138	138	Calvert Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer											79
80				Ada	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	1	0		Tex	Tex															80
81	139	139	139	Sturdivant B F	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	13			Tex	Georgia	Germ				Farmer						A		180		81
82				Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	13	2	2		Louisiana	La															82
83				Geoage	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		6									83
84				Gordon	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															84
85	139	139	139	Conley J F	Head 2CD 1B	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	10			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						C	F	F	181	85
86				M E	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	27	M	3	2	1	Tex	Tenn	Geo															86
87				Charlie F	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															87
88				Willie M	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex															88
89				Lyle George	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1845	55	S				Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	2										89
90	140	140	140	Ruttledge G	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						R		182		90
91				Janie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Ark	Miss	Miss															91
92				Lena	Daught	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				At School		5									92
93				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															93
94				Virgil	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															94
95				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															95
96				Ida	Daught	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark	Ark	Ark															96
97	141	141	141	Capps Matt	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Miss	Tenn	Miss				Farmer						C	F	F	183	97
98				Sallie	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	21	6	5	Ala	Ala	Ala															98
99				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Tex	Tenn	Ala				Farm Laborer											99
100				Cora	Daught	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Tex	Tenn	Ala				At School		3									100

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one Part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 th day of June, 1900, Baliwan G Fowler, Enumerator.

2167

68

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hattie	Daught	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Tex	Miss	ala				At School										1
2				Dunn	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Tex	Miss	ala														2
3				Jessie B	Neph	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tex	Miss	ala				Farm Labor										3
4	142	142	135	Richardson Effie	head 1c	W	F	Nov	1857	45	Wd	27	5	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						0	7	7	135	4
5				Ennie Daily	Daught	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	6	0	Tex	Tenn	Tenn														5
6	143	143		Julipan	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tex	Tenn	ala				Farm Laborer										6
7	144	144		Richardson Thos	head 5c	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	11			Tex	Geo	ala				Farmer						0	7	7	136	7
8				Sallie	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	5	Tex	SC	Tex														8
9				Austin	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										9
10				Julia May	Daught	W	F	Sept	1881	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														10
11				Lon	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														11
12				Louis	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														12
13				Val	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														13
14	145	145		Dodson A W	head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	1			Tex	ala	ala				Trader						R		H		14
15				Alice	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tenn	Tex														15
16	146	146		Mathias Louis	head 4c	W	M	June	1839	61	M	20			Tex	ala	Tex				Public Com						0	7	7	137	16
17				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	a	6	4	ask	NC	SC														17
18				Likie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	ask														18
19				William H	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	ask				At School										19
20				Dorcas	Daught	W	F	July	1884	14	S				Tex	Tex	ask				At School										20
21	146	146		Kinie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	ask				At School										21
22	147	147		Williams M Fg 2	head 1c	W	F	Oct	1836	63	Wd	20	11	7	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer						0	7	7	138	22
23				Ben F	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Tex	Tenn	Miss				Farm Labor										23
24	148	148		Williams Allen	head 1c	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	4			Tex	Tenn	Miss				Farmer						62		1	138	24
25				Nasa	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														25
26				Ennis	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														26
27	149	149		Dunn Perry	head 9c	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	15				Tex	Tex				Farmer						0	7	7	140	27
28				Susan Fg 9	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	15	7	7	Tex	Tex	Tex														28
29				J P	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										29
30				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										30
31				Rubie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										31
32				Virgil	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														32
33				Clifton	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														33
34				Ola May	Daught	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														34
35	149	149		Levi	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														35
36	150	150		Sadler Ralph	head 4c	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	18			Tex	ala	ala				Farmer						6		7	141	36
37				Mandy J	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	5	2	Tex	Geo	Tex														37
38				Minnie A	Daught	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														38
39				Vinnie L	Daught	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										39
40				Dallie E	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														40
41				James O	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														41
42	150	150		Redain Rac Fg 2	head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Tex	Ala	Louisiana										R		H		42
43				M A	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	2	0	Tex	ala	Tex														43
44	151	151		Betty Wash	head 8c	W	M	June	1861	38	M	17			Tex	SC	Georgia				Farmer						0	7	7	142	44
45				Ellen L Fg 10	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Tex	ala	Miss														45
46				Willis	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										46
47				Ethel	Daught	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										47
48				Stella	Daught	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										48
49				Jewell	Daught	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										49
50				Olen	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one Part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Balivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Beatis	Son	W	M	Tex	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															51
52				Ob	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															52
53				Lizzie May	Daught	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															53
54	152	152	143	Longshore William	Head 1B	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						0	7	7	144	54
55				Dorie B	wife	W	F		1867	33	M	10	1	1	ala	ala	ala														55
56				Dora	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	ala														56
57	153	153		Sullivan Tinsley	Servant	W			1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm laborer	1									57
58	154	144		Williams Mary K	head 7C	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	34			~~Little Dell~~	England	England				Farmer						0	7	7	145	58
59					wife	W	F		1860	39	M	21	9	9	Tex	Tex	Tex														59
60				Mamie Sullivan	Sis Daught	W	F		1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School	3									60
61				Josie	Daught	W	F		1886	14	S				Tex	~~Ala~~	Tex				at School	3									61
62				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Tex	Illi	Tex				at School	3									62
63				Henry E	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Tex	Illi	Tex														63
64				William C	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tex	Illi	~~Tex~~														64
65				Bertha	Daught	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	~~Illi~~	Tex														65
66	154	154		James M	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Tex	Illi	Tex														66
67	155	155		Williams Rance	head 3C	W	M	Oct	1862	37	W	22	6	4	Tex	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						0	7	7	146	67
68				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor										68
69				Lissie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														69
70				Bell	Daught	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														70
71	156	156		Caldwell Wade	head 6C	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	27			NC	NC	NC				Farmer						0	7	7	147	71
72				Mary B	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	27	8	8	NC	NC	NC														72
73				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				NC	NC	NC				Farm labor										73
74				Ester	Daught	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				NC	NC	NC				at School	3									74
75				Emma	Daught	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				NC	NC	NC				at School	3									75
76				James	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tex	NC	NC				at School	3									76
77				Martha	Daught	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Tex	NC	NC														77
78				Nellie	Daught	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Tex	NC	NC														78
79	156	156		Caldwell Charlie	head 1C	W	M	July	1877	22	M	3			NC	NC	NC				Farmer						0	7	7	148	79
80	157	157		Francis B	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	20	M	3	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														80
81				Martha	Daught	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Tex	NC	Tex														81
82	158	158		Allen Stephens	head 1R	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	15			ala	Geo	Geo				Farmer						0	7	7	149	82
83				Eliza	wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	15	0	0	ala	ala	ala														83
84	159	158		Fannie Faught	Neph	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	miss	miss				at School	2									84
85	160	160		Guinn E R	head 3C 1R	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	18			Texas	miss	miss				Farmer						0	2	7	150	85
86				Bettie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1860	40	W	2			ala	miss	miss														86
87				Benn	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				miss	miss	miss				Farm labor										87
88				Lizzie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				miss	miss	miss				at School										88
89	159	159		Connor M	Daught	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				miss	miss	miss				at School										89
90	161	161		Belden W F	head 1C	W	M	Jan	1853	46	M	8			Tex	Tex	Tex										1	7	7	151	90
91				Georgia	wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	8	2	1	ark	~~Ark~~	ark														91
92				Ida L	Daught	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	ark														92
93	162	161		Longshore Oscar	head 1R	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Tex	SC	Tex				Farmer						0	7	7	152	93
94				Sealie	wife	W	F		1878	25	M	5	2	1	Tex	Illi	Tex														94
95				Neater	Daught	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														95
96				Isell Randolf	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand										96
97	163	162		Longshore Ed	head 1B	W	M		1848	52	M	31	10	5	Tex	Geo	Geo				Farmer						0	7	7	153	97
98	163	162		Kelly Jessie	Servant	W	M				S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer										98
99	164	163		McPeek Mary A	Head 2R	W	F	Feb	1825	71	W	50	12	5	Geo	Geo	Geo				Conducts Farm						0	7	7		99
100				John A	Son	W	M	June	1864	35	M	0			Tex	SC	Geo				Farmer						0	7	7	154	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 Th day of June, 1900, Balivan G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Fielden E E	Neph	W	m	aug	1876	23	S				Tex	Ark	Geo				Farmer		6	Y	Y	Y	R		7	156
2		163	163	McPeek William G	Grandson	W	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
3		164	164	Petty Susan E	head 1C	W	F	[illegible]	1826	73	Wd	39	13	6	Geo	Geo	Georg				Own Farm			Y	Y	Y	O	7	7	156
4		164	164	Emma M	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Geo	Geo	Geo														
5		165	165	Geiser Walace J	head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Tex	Ala	Geo				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R	7	7	157
6				Deller	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														
7		166	166	Waldrop F W	head 1C	W	M	July	1876	23	M	3			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	O	7	7	158
8				Sibbel	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	NC	NC	NC														
9				F A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tenn	Tenn	NC														
10		167	167	Waldrop J E	head 2C 2R	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			Tenn	Tenn	Ky				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	O		7	159
11				Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	3	2	Tex	Tenn	Tenn														
12				Engle	Son	W	M	mar	1899	2	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex														
13				Jack	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex														
14				Dehart Annie	Mother	W	F		1838	62	Wd		1	1	Ky	Via	Via														
15		167	167	Sara E	Sister	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tenn	Ky	Tenn														
16		168	168	Waldrop Tom	head 1R	W	M	June	1872	27	M	7			Tenn	SC	Ky				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	O	7	7	160
17				Fannie	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	0	0	Tex	Tenn	Tenn														
18				Bupas G W	Father-Law	W	M	Apr	1839	61	Wd	30			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor										
19		169	169	Hamilton C	head 5C	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	20			Tenn	NC	NC				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	O	7	7	161
20				Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	8	5	Tex	ala	ala														
21				Herman	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at School										
22				Essie G	Daught	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at School										
23				Frank C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at School										
24				Connie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn														
25				Sallie May	Daught	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn														
26		169	169	Hancock John F	head 3C	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R		7	162
27				Lucie	wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Tex	Tex	Tex														
28				Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										
29				Sara J	Daught	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
30				Walter	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
31		170	170	Moor Jack	13c 1R	B	M	Jun	1858	43	M	27			Tex	Miss	Miss				Farm			Y	Y	Y	R		7	165
32				Juttie	wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	27	10	10	Tex	ala	ala														
33				Sara	Daught	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										
34				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										
35				Rosa	Daught	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										
36				Babbie	Daught	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
37				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
38				Victor	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at Work										
39				Alford	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
40				Lonnie	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		5								
41				Tommie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		5								
42				Leroy	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
43		171	171	Mariah	Mother	B	F	Jan	1810	90	Wd		8	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														
44				Fleming	Daug 2	head	B	M	May	1844	56	M	26			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R		7	164
45		172	172	Lena	2	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	26	2	1	Tex	Tex	Tex													
46		165	165	Howard Eagle	head 1C	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Tex	Tex	Ala				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R		7	165
47				May E	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	4	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														
48				Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
49		173	173	Ward Peter	head 6C	B	M	Apr	1832	68	M	27			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			Y	Y	Y	R		7	166
50				Sealy	wife	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M	27	15	6	Tex	Tex	Tex														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one Post of
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×

Name of Institution, ×

Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Bolivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hooper	Son	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand											51
52				Watler	Son	B	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand											52
53				Chesley	Son	B	m	March	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand											53
54				Robert	Son	B	m	June	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															54
55				Johnie	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															55
56				Janie Belle	Daught	B	f	Feb	1879	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand											56
57	174	174	174	Webb Hill	head 3C	B	m	March	1878	22	Ma	1			Tex	Tex	Tex															57
58				Martha Ann	wife	B	f	May	1878	22	Ma	1	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex				Sawmill Laborer											58
59				Rosa	Daught	B	f	May	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															59
60				Estell	Daught	B	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															60
61	175	175	175	John Henry	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															61
62	176	176	176	Greg Sara No 1	head 9C	B	f	Jan	1845	53	Wd	30	10	10	Tex	Tex	Tex															62
63				Richard R No	Son	B	m	May	1870	30	Wd	m	X		Georgia	Geor	Geor				Farmer		4	8	7	167						63
64				Lavica	Daught	B	f	Apr	1877	23	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer											64
65				Lalie Lee	Daught	B	f	May	1877	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Cook											65
66				Janais C	Son	B	m	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer											66
67				Henrietta	Daught	B	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															67
68				Willie	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer											68
69				Davis	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer											69
70				Grassie	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															70
71				Mitchel B	Son	B	m	June	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		5									71
72	176	176	177	Hill A J	head OC 13	W	m	July	1857	42	Wd				Ala	NC	NC															72
73				Sallie J	wife	W	f	June	1858	41	M	20	11	10	SC	SC	SC				Farmer											73
74				Lula	Daught	W	f	June	1877	22	S				Ala	Ala	SC															74
75				Cosa	Daught	W	f	Oct	1879	20	S				Ala	Ala	SC															75
76				Rosa	Daught	W	f	Aug	1881	18	S				Ala	Ala	SC															76
77				Lillie	Daught	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Ala	Ala	SC															77
78				Cossie	Daught	W	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Ala	Ala	SC				at School		8									78
79				Frank	Son	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Ala	Ala	SC															79
80				Hogan	Daught	W	f	Aug	1893	6	S				Ala	Ala	SC				at School		3									80
81				Lucie	Daught	W	f	May	1895	5	S				Tex	Ala	SC				at Home		3									81
82				Katy	Daught	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Ala	SC															82
83				Fanny	Daught	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Ala	SC															83
84	177	177	178	Cowthan Mc Gee	Servant	W	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss															84
85	178	178	179	Dunn Nancy Jane	head 1C 13	W	f	Oct	1847	52	Wd	5	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala				Servant											85
86				Eggnes	Daught	W	f	Feb	1856	44	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer											86
87	178	178	179	Ellis Hughey	Servant	W	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Miss	Miss	Miss															87
88	179	179	180	Addison Jones	head 1C	W	m	May	1874	26	M	1			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	2	4									88
89				Dessie L	wife	W	f	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer											89
90	179	179	180	Addie Lee	Daught	W	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex															90
91	180	180	181	Hopson G A	head 1B	W	f	May	1847	53	M	30	3	1	Ala	SC	SC															91
92				J H	Son	W	m	Nov	1871	28	S				Tex	Ga	Geor				Farmer											92
93	180	180	181	Williams L	Servant	W	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer											93
94	181	181	182	Lawson J L	head 4R	W	m	Jan	1853	44	M	6			La	La	La				Farmer											94
95				Narcisa	wife	W	f	June	1854	45	M	5	2	1	Geor	Geor	Geor															95
96				Hettie	Daught	W	f	July	1888	11	S				Tex	La	Geor															96
97				Montkomery	Mother Law	W	f	Apr	1848	52	Wd	3	7	3	Geor	Geor	Geor															97
98				Maggie	Sister Law	W	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Geor	Geor	Geor															98
99				Ella	Sis Law	W	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Geor	Geor	Geor				at School		3									99
100				Lue	Son Law	W	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Geor	Geor	Geor				at School		3									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 Part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Edison G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		171	171	Will John 6-1 Pf 6	head IR	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	12			Tex	ala	ala				Farmer						O		F	173
2				Ashie	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	4	3	Tex	Miss	ala													
3				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
4				Sary	Daught	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S					Tex	Tex													
5				Johnie May	Daught	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex														
6		172	172	Roberts C M	Mulk Farm	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	1	1	1	Miss	Miss	Miss													
7		173	173	Deazes Geo 6-1 Pf 6	head IR	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						O		F	174
8				Zula	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex													
9				Flonnie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
10				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
11				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
12		174	174	Charlie	Bro	W	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor									
13		175	175	Sams Robert 2-1 Pf 2	head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						R		F	175
14		176	176	Minnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex													
15		177	177	Liston Tom 7-1 Pf 9	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	8			Tex												O		F	176
16				Retta	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Tex	ala	Geo													
17				Ocie	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
18				Eliza	Daught	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex														
19				Cloud	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S						Tex													
20				Pat	Bro	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor									
21		178	178	Bently Labor 1	Border	W	M		1881	18	S				Tex		Geo				Saw mill Labor									
22		179	179	Ray William Pf 7	head IR	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	28			ala	ala	ala				Farmer						O		F	177
23				Hardy J	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Tex	ala	ala				Farm labor									
24				Francis Marion	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tex	ala	ala				Farm labor									
25				Jefferson 7	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tex	ala	ala				Farm labor									
26				Hattie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S					ala	ala				at School									
27				Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tex	ala	ala				at School									
28		180	180	Susan Eggers	Sister	W	F	Nov	1844	55	S				Ala	ala	ala													
29		181	181	Culberson Shop 7	head 15c	W	M	Aug	1850	48	M	22			Tex	Geo	Geo				Farmer								F	178
30				Fanie	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	7	5	Tex	Geo	Geo													
31				Fannie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor									
32				Lawrey	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School									
33				Eldy	Daught	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School									
34				Eppenna	Daught	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School									
35				Guy	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
36		182	182	Humphries 2-1 Pf 3	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Va	ala	ala				Farmer						C		F	179
37				Etta	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Sc	Sc	Sc													
38		183	183	Kelly	Servant	W	M								Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor									
39		184	184	Tillman Stein	head IR	W	M	July	1843	56	S				Tenn	NC	Tenn				Farmer						C		F	180
40		185	185	M A	Sister	W	F	May	1840	60	S				Tenn	NC	Tenn													
41		186	186	Brant William 2-1	head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	21			Ark	Miss	Ark				Farmer						R		F	181
42				Mandy Pf 2	wife	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	21	4	1	Tex	Geo	Geo													
43		187	187	Lilly Allen	head 3c	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Tex	Miss	Miss				Teamster						R		H	
44				Bell Pf 5	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Sc	Sc	Sc													
45				Myles	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Sc													
46				Leggie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Sc													
47		188	188	Lindley	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Sc										R		H	
48		189	189	Dennard H 6-1 Pf 6	Head IR 113	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Ala	ala	Geo				Saw mill labor									
49				Sara E	Mother	W	F		1835	65	W	7	5	5	Geo	Geo	Geo													
50				Abner G	Bro	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Ala	Geo	Geo				Saw mill Labor									

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Fisher

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post at) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Name of Institution, —

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 10

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Baliaar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Robert S	Bro	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Ala	Geor	Geor													
				Mary	Sis in Law	W	F	June	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Tex	Geor	Geor													
				Gilbreath James	Border	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	5			Tex	Tex	Geor				Sawmill labor									
192	192			Lemon Chas H 1	head 2c	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	5			Miss	Geor	Geor				Sawmill lab									
64	64			Josie Of 4	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Tex	Geor	Geor													
				W Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
193	193			Howard	Son	W	M	June	1900	2/12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
65	65			James Harrison 5	head 3c	W	M	May	1879	21	M	6			Ala	Geor	Ala				Sawmill hand	1								
				Jessie Dell 5	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	6	3	3	Tex	Geor	Ala													
				Annie May	Daught	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Tex	Geor	Tex													
				Wilber H	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
				Dixie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
196	196			Hare J N 2 Of 2	head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	5			Miss	Ohio	Ohio				Sawmill laborer						R	H		
66	66			Lula	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex													
195	195			Taylor H 5 Of 5	Brother 1c	W	M	May	1885	15	M	2	0		Ky	Ky	Ky				Sawmill labor						R	R		
67	67			Wm A	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Ala	Ohio	Tenn													
				Ella May	Daught	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Miss	Ky	Miss													
				Everet Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Miss	Ky	Miss				Sawmill labor									
196	196			Black Luther	Border	W	M		1876	24	S				Tex	Ky	Tenn				Sawmill Teamster									
68	68			Kinney B F 4	head 2c	W	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Sawmill Teamster									
				Ella M Of 4	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
				William L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn													
				Neva	Daught	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn													
197	197			Thomson Dan 7	Visitor	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	1			Canada English	Scotland	Scotland	1887	12	N	Sawmill sight									
69	69			Lizzie Of 8	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	45	M	24	4	4	Miss	Ala	Ala													
				Tip Thomson Boy	Step son	W	M	Oct	1878	20	S				Miss	Ala	Ala													
				Nanny	Dau	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Miss	Ala	Miss				at School									
				Sannie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1885	10	S				Miss	Ala	Miss				at School									
				Stevens Elder	Border	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tex	Geor	Geor				Sawmill labor									
				Giles Will	Border	W	M	Dec	1878	22	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Sawmill labor									
198	198			Kelly John 5	Border	W	M	Jan	1875	21	S				Tex	Geor	Geor				Sawmill labor									
70	70			Johnson Marion 5	head 3c	W	M	Nov	1877	26	M	5			Miss	Miss	Miss				Sawmill Foreman						R	H		
				Lester Of 5	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Ala	Ala	Ala													
				Eula	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Tex	Miss	Ala													
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex	Miss	Ala													
				Rubie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Tex	Miss	Ala													
199	199			West William 6	head 1c	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	17			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Boss						R	H		
71	71			Kate Of 6	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	17	4	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
				Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				at School									
				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				at School									
				Belle	Daught	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at School									
200	200			Carter Mary J 6	Mother Law	W	F	Apr	1834	66	Wd	8	8	5	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
72	72			Rutledge Albert 6	head 2c	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	6			Ark	Tenn	Tenn				Sawmill labor						R	H		
				Jennie Of 4	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	3	2	Tenn	NC	Tenn													
				Algia	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Tenn	Ark	Tenn													
				Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Tex	Ark	Tenn													
201	201			B Fowler Baliaar 5	Enumerator 3c	W	M	Sept	1855	40	M	10			Tex	Ny	Miss				Farmer						O	7	7	182
73	73			Ola V Of 5	wife	W	F	May	1880	30	M	10	4	3	Tex	Ala	Miss													
				William Caroline	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
				Richard L	Son	W	M	June	1892	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Johnson
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Balinas G Fowler, Enumerator.

2227

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thos Calvert	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
2		202	202	Calvert Monroe	head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	W	20	5	3	Tex	Ky	Miss				Conducts farm						0	7	7	185
3				William E	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										
4		203	203	Blanche M	Daught	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
5				McLendon R A	head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	44	M	20			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer						0	7	7	184
6				Bettie	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	20	5	4	Tex	Ills	Miss														
7				Ernest R	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										
8				Rufus W	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
9				Lakie E	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
10				[illegible] Dewitt	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
11		204	204	Young William	head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Tex	Miss	Ala				Farmer						0	7	7	186
12				Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	14	7	3	Tex	SC	SC														
13				Jahiel	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
14				Erla	Daught	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
15				Lula	Daught	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	[illegible]														
16		205	205	Dalie James	Barber	W	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer						B		7	186
17				Culbreath	head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer						0	7	7	187
18				Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	2	1	Tex	Tex	La														
19		206	206	Bryant J	head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Tex	Geo	Geo				Farmer						B		7	188
20				Blanche	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	6	4	La	La	Miss														
21				Ava A	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	9	S				Tex	Tex	La														
22				Karl	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
23				Beatrice	Daught	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
24				Oliver	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
25		207	207	Chas E	head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer						0	7	7	189
26				Flora	wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Tex	Tenn	Tex														
27				Hesley L	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
28				Ed [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
29				Owen T	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
30		208	208	Sallie	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1830	69	Wd	22	3	1	Geo	Geo	Geo														
31		209	209	Smith Frank	head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	22			La	Miss	Ala				Farmer						0	7	7	190
32				Sallie E	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	7	2	1	Tex	Ala	Ala														
33				Mae E	Daught	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Tex	La	Tex				at School										
34				Bessie E	Daught	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Tex	La	Tex														
35				Minnie L	Daught	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex	La	Tex				at School										
36				Jessie A	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1887	8	S				Tex	La	Tex				at School										
37				Frank L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Tex	La	Tex														
38		210	210	Moore Jerry	head	B	M	Nov	1854	46	M	22			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						B		7	191
39				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	5	3	Tex	[illegible]	Tex														
40				Lincoln	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
41				Jackson	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School										
42				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
43				Lou Ni	Daught	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
44				Overton	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
45		211	211	Walker John	head	B	M	Apr	1844	56	M	30			Ark	Miss	Miss				Farmer						B		7	192
46				Della	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	30	12	10	ala	ala	ala														
47				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Tex	Ark	Ala				Farm hand										
48				Astor G	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tex	Ark	Ala				Farm hand										
49				Stella	Daug	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Tex	Ark	Ala				at School										
50				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Tex	Ark	Ala				Farm labor										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post Office)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Belissas G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Myrtle	Daught	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Tex	Ark	Ala														
52				Lizzie	Daught	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Tex	Ark	Ala				at school		yes	no	yes						
53				Joe	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Tex	Ark	Ala														
54	214	214	1	Barnes Emily	head IR	B	F	May	1845	55	Wd	40	13	11	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
55			6	Willie	Son	B	M		1877	23	M	1			Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						6	F	123	
56				Julie	Daught	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farm labor									
57				Elizia	Daught	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farm labor									
58				Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
59				Robert	Grandson	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		2	no	no	yes				
60	212	212	5	Hale, George	head 3c	B	M	May	1866	34	M	15			Tex	Tex	Tex													
61	200	200	5	Sosa	wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	15	4	3	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	124	
62			5	Tishie	Daught	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex						no	yes	yes					
63			5	Cosine	Daught	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		yes	yes	yes					
64			5	Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
65	213	213	7	Cooper Julie	head 6c	B	F	May	1864	36	Wd	18	7	6	Tex	Tex	Tex													
66	204	204	7	Tuler	Daught	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Cook		no	no	yes		Q	H		
67				Callie	Daught	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
68				Sammie	Daught	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
69				Bennie	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
70				George W	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
71				Debbie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
72	214	214	5	Davis Harriet	head IR	B	F	June	1860	39	Wd	20	8	3	Tex	Tex	Tex													
73	205	205	5	Mary D	Daught	B	F	June	1882	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor		no	no	yes		R	H		
74			5	Gordie A	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Cook		yes	yes	yes					
75				Eamon	Daught	B	F	June	1885	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
76	215	215	5	Ruckers Sosa	cousin	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
77	212	214	2	Bradford Robert	head	B	M	Feb	1834	66	M	35			Tex	Tex	Tex													
78			2	Emily	wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	35	3	0	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		yes	no	yes					
79	216	216	8	Eldridge Billie	head 6c	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mo	Ky	Ky										O	F	193	
80	104	104	8	Anna	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	20	9	6	Geor	Geor	Geor													
81				Ola	Daught	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Geor	Geor	Geor										R	F	180	
82				Dessie	Daught	W	F	July	1882	18	S				Tex	Geor	Geor													
83				Horace	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Tex	Geor	Geor													
84				Tom	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Tex	Geor	Geor				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				Rada	Daught	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	Geor	Geor				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				Boraz	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Tex	Geor	Geor													
87	217	217	5	Wallace Grady	lodger IR	W	M	Feb	1854	46	Wd				Tex	ala	ala										O	F		
88	206	206	5	Fannie	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	1	1	Tex	England	England													
89				Sammy	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
90				Duphrate Katy	Mother in law	W	F	March	1833	67	Wd	9	5		England	England	England	1853	47												
91	218	218	8	Shum Frank	head 6c	W	M	June	1852	48	M	20			IRE	NC	NC				Dry goods	X	yes	yes	yes					
92	216	216	8	Mollie	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	21	7	6	Tex	ala	ala													
93				Callie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex	NC	Tex				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
94				Inabie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Tex	NC	Tex				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Custie	Daught	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Tex	NC	Tex				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
96				Tomkie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	NC	Tex				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
97				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	NC	Tex													
98	219	219	5	Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	1	S				Tex	NC	Tex													
99	208	208	5	Hawkins Houston	head IR	B	M	Jan	1853	47	Wd	6	6		Tex	Tex	Tex													
100			10	Media	wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	6	6	6	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		yes	no	yes		R	F	1	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wise
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Beaton G Franks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand			Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2		1054		Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sep	1888	11	S				"	Tex	Tex				Farm hand			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Lonso	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm hand			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Estelo	Daught	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				R T	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														5
6				Sedalia	Daught	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														6
7				Sidney	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														7
8				Mary	Mother	B	F	May	1845	55	S		1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9	220	220	254	Hawkins Ely	head 4c	B	F		1856	44	W	24	9	8	Tex	Tex	Tex				Washing			Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Alfred	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Rail Road labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Allen	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				house Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														13
14	221	221	255	Latimore Bob	head 3c	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Tex	Tex	Tex				Sawmill labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		17		14
15				Margret	wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														16
17				Albert	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														17
18	14	14		Annie Mae	Daught	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														18
19	222	222		Amos Williams	head 3R	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	34			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Z	7	158	19
20				L E	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	29	4	3	La	La	La							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				W B	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	27	S				Tex	Geo	La				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				J V	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Tex	Geo	La				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				E G Leonard	Niece	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24		28		Black Geo	Son Law	W	M	Oct	1871	29	M	3			Tex	Geo	Geo				Sawmill Manager			Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Emmie	Daught	W	F	July	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Tex	Geo	Geo							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Isa E	Grandson	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Geo	Geo														26
27	223	223		Dain Alsonzo 5-1	head 3c	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Rail Road Contractor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		27
28				Margret	wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	19	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Tex	Ohio	Ohio				Rail Road labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Nazma	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex	Ohio	Ohio				at Sch.		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Emmon	Daught	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tex	Ohio	Ohio				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32	224	224		Colson R M 4-1	head 2c	W	M	May	1848	52	M	27			Va	Va	Va				Shoemaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		32
33				Agnes	wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	27	3	2	Wisconsin	Wisc	Wisc							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Mo	Va	Wisc				Sawmill labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35	225	225		Bernice	Daught	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Tex	Va	Wisc				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36	173	173		Cochran Jas 5-1	head 5c	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	13			Tex	Geo	Tex				Sawmill labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		36
37				Sarah	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Wirt M	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				James R	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Sammie G	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														40
41				Leo J	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														41
42				Ruth L	Daught	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														42
43	226	226		Kelly Sam 4-1	head 3c	W	M	Aug	1855	45	W				Tex	Geo	Geo				Sawmill labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		43
44				Emma J	Daught	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Geo	Geo	Geo														44
45				Lee	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Geo	Geo	Geo				Sawmill labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46	227	227		Darsy	Daught	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47	172	172		Bizell Wm 6-1	head 4c	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Tex	Tex	Tex				Sawmill labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		47
48				Rosella A	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	4	4	Tex	Geo	Geo							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Alvia M	Daught	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														49
50				Lola Lee	Daught	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 | Enumeration District No. 116 | Sheet No. 12

division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part op) Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Balis G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															51
52		228	228	Jessie W	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															52
53		228	228	Hayes Ela 4-1	head 2R	W	F	July	1831	68	M	47			Tenn		Tenn				Sawmill Molder						R	H			53
54				Margaret Of	wife	W	F	July	1834	65	M	47	7	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															54
55				Louis Alla	Granddau	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at school											55
56		229	229	Butler Dora	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn															56
57				Mitchel Thos 11-1	head 4R	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	19			ala	ala	ala				Farmer											57
58				Mary E Of 11	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19	9	8	NC	NC	NC															58
59				Thos C	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Tex	ala	NC				at school		6									59
60				Myra E	Daught	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	ala	NC				at school		8									60
61				Oceola B	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	ala	NC				at school		6									61
62				Nellie J	Daught	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	ala	NC															62
63				Lavina	Daught	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex		NC															63
64				Fayette	Daug	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex	ala	NC															64
65				Wiling J	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex																	65
66				Ortha F	Daught	W	F	May	1899		S				Tex	ala	NC															66
67		230	230	Norman Lasa 2	Grandson	W	F	Aug	1818	81	W		1	1	Geor	Geor	Geor															67
68		230	230	Young Fredosa 2-3	head 2c	W	F	Sept	1853	47	M	15	6	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															68
69				Settle asi Of	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Editor											69
70		231		Nellie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1882	3	S				Tex	Tenn					at school		6									70
71		231	231	Roberts Thos X	head 2c	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	8			NC	NC	NC				Farmer											71
72				Ruth	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	2	2	NC	NC	NC															72
73				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Tex	NC	NC															73
74				Olga	Daught	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	NC	NC															74
75		232	232	Roberts Alex 10-1	head 8c	W	M	June	1854	45	M	22			Va	Va	Va				General woodwork								H			75
76				Ida B Of 10	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	9	9	NC	NC	NC															76
77				Sallie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Tex	Va	NC															77
78				Alice	Daught	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tex	Va	NC				at school		6									78
79				Willson	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Tex	Va					at school		6									79
80				Lula	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	Va	NC				at school		6									80
81				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	Va	NC															81
82				Idamand	Daugt	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Tex	Va	NC															82
83				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	4	S				Tex	Va	NC															83
84				India	Daugt	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Va	NC															84
85		232	232	Oliver Bryan 2-1	head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	D				Tex	Tex	Tex												H			85
86		232	232	Annie Of 2	wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S		0	0	Tex	Va	NC															86
87		226	226	Chamberlain Jos H	head 5c	W	M	Feb	1873	47	M	17			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				R Ray mgr											87
88				Annie B	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	5	5	Ky	Ky	Ky															88
89				Ada B	Daught	W	F	Jan	1884	6	S				Ky	Texas	Ky				at school											89
90				Mary L	Daught	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tenn	Ky				at school											90
91				Thos Raymond B	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Ky	Tenn	Ky				at school											91
92				Willie D	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Ky	Tenn	Ky															92
93		234	234	Annie Aileen	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Tex	Ky	Ky															93
94		227	227	Lyons William E 5-1	head 3c	W	M	June	1829	71	M	33			Geor	Geor	Geor															94
95				Susan E Of 5	wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	33	10	6	Geor	Geor	Geor															95
96				Maud	Daugh	W	F	May	1872	27	S				Geor	Geor	Geor															96
97				Anna Lou	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1875	24	S				Geor	Geor	Geor				17 Ledger											97
98		235	235	Bessie L 2-1	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Geor	Geor	Geor															98
99		233	233	McLemore J Thos	head	W	M	Aug	1848	57	M	14	4		Penn	Penn	Penn				Contractor											99
100				Mollie Of 2	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	11	0	0	Geor	Geor	Geor															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post off)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's Dist. No. 7 Enumeration Dist. No. 116 Sheet No. 13
City. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Lee Ivon G Fowler, Enumerator.

2262

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	ED. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or m	Farm or house	Number of farr
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		236	236	Gee Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Tex	Tex	Tex				Drayman Teams			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				Fannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		237	237	Lucril	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
4		238	238	Saturbington	Head	W	M	March	1861	38	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Sawmill			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5				Mamie	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	0	0	Tex	ala	ala							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		239	239	Bussey James H	Head SC 2R	W	M	May	1866	34	W				Tex	ala	ala				Farmer Merch			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
7				Dorothea Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School									
8				James Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School									
9				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
10				Boyd L J	Brother Law	W	M	Mar	1857	43	W	M	5	4	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		240	240	Wood Florence	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1817	83	W		0	0	ala	ala	ala							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Christian E J	Head IR	W	M	Apr	1861	38	M	7			Tex	ala	ala				Valet Stable Keeper			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
13				Ada	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	7	0	0	Tex	Geor	Geor							Yes						
14		241	241	Middleton George	Servant	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Teamster Farm			Yes						
15				Wall Arthur	Head IC	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M	3			Tex	[illegible]	Tex				Sawmill Laborer			Yes	Yes					
16				Essie	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Tex	SC	SC							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Clayt	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Tex	Tex	SC													
18		242	242	Willford John	Head IC IR	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Tex	Tex	Tex				Drayman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				Lillie	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	21	M	5	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
21				Charles C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
22		243	243	Dudley Mary E	Mother Law	W	F	Nov	1842	58	W	M	5	3	Geor	Geor	Geor							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Hackensmith J W	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1823	77	M	44			Ky	Vir	Vir							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
24		244		Catherine E	wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	44	4	3	Ky	Ky	Ky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		245		Roberts Stewart	Head IC	W	M		1865	35	M	7			Nc	Nc	Nc				Retail Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Cosie	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	28	M	7	2	1	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		246	246	Roy	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	NC													
28		247	247	Dowdy John A	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Tex	[illegible]	Tex				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
29				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Edwin C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
31				Jack K	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
32				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
33		248	248	Cecil Effie	Wife 2R	W	F	Nov	1860	39	W	M	5	5	Tex	[illegible]								Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
34				Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			6	Yes	Yes				
35				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			6	Yes	Yes				
36				Oregie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			6	Yes	Yes				
37				Mary Lou	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	[illegible]	Tex				At School			6	Yes	Yes				
38				Hayle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
39				Denbak Mary E	Sister	W	F	May	1876	24	W	D	2	0	Ala	ala	ala							Yes						
40		249	249	Dennick Askie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1883	7	S				Tex	ask	ask													
41		250	250	Crosbey J E	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	44			Geor	Geor	Geor				Clerk Drygood			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
42				Julia A	wife	W	F	Nov	1836	63	M	44	9	8	Geor	Geor	Geor							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		251		William E	Head IC	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	M	10		Tex	[illegible]	Geor				Dealer Genl Mdse			Yes	[illegible]		C	F	H	
44				Willie Lee	Boy	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Tex	[illegible]	Tex													
45				Lila	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
46				Boyd	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
47				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
48		252	252	Walter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
49		253	253	Briggs Thos	Head IC 5P	W	M	Feby	1864	36	M	9			ala	ala	ala				At Attorney Law			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
50				Nona	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	8	2	1	Tex	Tenn	Tenn							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Upshur

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Gilmer) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 16 th day of June, 1900, Balmon G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John D. Raine	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Tex	Ky	Tex															51
52				Beagle Rosa Lee	Niece	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Tex	NC	Ala															52
53				[illegible] Bays	Bro	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				ala	ala	ala															53
54	247	250		Fisher	Cous	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Tex	ala	ala															54
55	248	251		Mings Lon	3c head IR	W	M	Mar	1855	41	Wd			0	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer								0	7	7	55
56				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	86	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school											56
57				James	Son	W	M	Feb	11	S					Tex	Tex	Tex				at school											57
58				Theo	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	[illegible]	Tex															58
59	248	251		Theo Alexander	Mother-in-law	W	F	March	1842	58	Wd		3	0	Tex	Tex	Tex															59
60	249	252		Driggers Dock 1/2	head 3c	W	M	Sept	1863	44	M	25			ala	ala	ala				Trader								0	7	11	60
61				Rosa Jo 1/2	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	25	6	4	Tex	Geor	Geor															61
62				Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tex	ala	Geor				at school											62
63				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Tex	ala	Geor				at school											63
64	249	252		Pope	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Tex	ala	Geor				at school											64
65	250	253		Barnabell Wallis 1/2	head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	6			Tex	ala	ala				Druggist								0	7	7	65
66	250	253		Mittie	wife	W	F	Dec	18[illegible]	26	M	6	0	0	Tex	Mo	Tex															66
67	250	253		McGee Lola 1/2	head 4c	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	24			NC	NC	NC				Minister											67
68				Francis E 1/2	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	22	7	7	Geor	Geor	Geor															68
69				Emmit	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Tex	NC	Geor				at school											69
70				Leddy	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Tex	NC	Geor				at school											70
71				Cecil	Son	W	M	May	1885	5	S				Tex	NC	Geor															71
72	251	254		Lois	Daught	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Tex	NC	Geor															72
73	251	254		Boyd W O 1/2	head 2c	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				General Merch								0	7	14	73
74				Rosa B 1/2	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex															74
75				Fay	Daught	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															75
76				Lorine	Daught	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															76
77	252	255		Mitchell J W 5/8	head 3c	W	M	Nov	1857	32	M	28			ala	ala	ala				Banker								0	7	14	77
78				L D	wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	28	9	7	Tex	ala	ala															78
79				E A	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tex	ala	Tex				at school											79
80				Archie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex	ala	Tex				at school											80
81				Homie	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Tex	ala	Tex				at school											81
82	253	256		Bays W 3/8	head IR	W	M	Nov	1828	72	M	51			ala	ala	ala												0	7	1	82
83				E	wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	51	12	7	ala	ala	ala															83
84	254	257		Alex W	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1850	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															84
85	254	257		Woodfin L V 5/8	head IR	W	M	June	1847	52	Wd	34			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Con Mexican								0	7	14	85
86				Jessie B	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	24	S				Tex	Ire	Tex				Drug'd Clerk											86
87				Esther	Daught	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				[illegible]	Tenn	Tenn				at school											87
88				Elmer	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at school											88
89				Lucy E	Dau	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	ala				at School											89
90				Liddie D	Daught	W	F	Mar	1885	11	S				Tex	Tex	ala				at school											90
91				Mary S	Daughter	W	F	July	1872	7	S				Tex	ala	ala															91
92	255	258		Cotton Ella	Niece	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Tex	ala	Miss															92
93	255	258		Webster La Fayette 3/8	Nephew IR	W	F	Dec	1878	21	Wd	3	1	1	Tex	Geor	Geor				Driver Mules								R	H		93
94				Maggie L 1/8	Daug	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															94
95	256	259		Bindseye Lon	Step Mother	W	F	Jan	1856	43	Wd	4	4	0	Sc	Sc	Sc															95
96	256	259		Cavell Hisaiah	head 2c	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			Geor	Geor	Geor				Saw mill Laborer								R	H		96
97				Pinie	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	5	5	Florida	Florida	Florida															97
98				Ollie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Geor	Geor	Flo. Ga															98
99				Gladys	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Geor	Flor															99
100				Ivor	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	Geor	Flor															100

C—99 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

42 A

State Texas
County Nathan
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Coast of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Bolivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

2265

74

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Virgie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	Geo	Tex														
2				Cozzal	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tex	Geo	Tex														
3	257	260		Hart S G	head 7c	W	M	June	1856	44	M	20			Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Practice Law			6	7	H				
4				Amanda J	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	42	M	20	5	7	Tex	Geo	Geo														
5				Henry	Daught	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		8	6	6						
6				Vesta	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		6	6	6						
7				Mann M	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				at school		6	7	7						
8				Elva	Daught	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		6	6	6						
9				Brett	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
10				Eland	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
11	258	261		Lee	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
12				Eberhart C H	head 2c	W	M	June	1870	30	M	5			Geo	Geo	Geo				Dressed			6	7	H				
13				Martis	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Tex	Miss	Miss														
14				Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tex	Geo	Tex														
15				Mae	Daught	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Geo	Tex														
16	259	262		Mings J H	head 2R	W	M	Miss	1853	47	M	22			ala	ala	ala				Farmer			0	7	7	70			
17				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	22	3	2	Ills	Ills	Ills														
18				William M	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	1			Tex	Geo	Ills				Trad Dentistry										
19				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														
20	260	263		James R	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
21	260	263		Mathis James	head 1c	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer Laborer						R	H		
22				Mary	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex														
23				Bertha	Daug	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Tex	Geo	Tex														
24	261	264		Watts Wiley	head 4c	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Tex	Tex	Tex										R	H		
25				Lena	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M		0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														
26				Sam W	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
27				Ethel	Daught	B	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		4	6	6						
28				Susie	Daught	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school			6	6						
29				Mary	Daught	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
30	262	265		Boyd Charley	head 2R	W	M	June	1877	23	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Bartender			6	8	6	0	7	H	
31				Della	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	20	M	1	1	1	Tex	Miss	Miss														
32				James W	Son	W	M	July	1897	10/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
33				Arthur	Bro	W	M	Oct	1899	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Sawmill			6	6	6				
34	263	266		Bessie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		8	6	7	6				
35	264	267		Craley Thos	head 1c	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	7			Tex	Geo	Geo				General Merch			4	6	6	8	7	H	
36				Maud	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex							6	6	6				
37				Lanham	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
38	265	268		Snaker Simp	head 1c	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			6	8	6	R			28
39				Sallie	wife	W	F	Aug	1850	50	M	27	9	6	Tex	Tenn	ala							6	6	6				
40				Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
41	266	269		Long Edie	head	W	M	Dec	1878	23	M	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Stepped Clerk			6	6	6	0	7	H	
42				Pearl	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														
43	267	270		Gaylord L	head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Geo	Geo	Geo				at Country Store			6	6	6	0	7	H	
44	267	270		Lila	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	1	0	Tex	Tex	Tex							6	6	6				
45	268	271		Hall L R	head 1S	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M				Ala	ala	ala				Banker			6	6	6	0	7	H	
46				Julia	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	27	3	3	ark	ala	ala							4	6	6				
47				Cassie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Tex	ala	ark				at school			6	6	6				
48				Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tex	ala	ark														
49				Gibbs Sallie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Cook			6	10	6				
50				Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school			6	10	6				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Nelson G. Fowler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		267	271	Boyd Waller 5-1 Hd 5	head 3c	W	M		1860	40	M	1			Tex	ala	ala														51
52				Maud	wife	W	F	May	1861	32	M	14	4	3	NC	NC	NC														52
53				Nina May	Daught	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	NC				at school		6								53
54				Lula Ed	Daught	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Tex	T--	NC														54
55		268	272	Walter D	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	NC														55
56		268	272	Billingsley W Hd 3	head 2R	W	M	June	1859	40	M	13			Tex	ala	ala				Sawmill yard Boss										56
57				Lula	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	13	6	6	Miss	SC	SC														57
58				Essie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Miss				at School		10								58
59				Hilton	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Miss				at School		10								59
60				Fred	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														60
61				Lake	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														61
62				Clifton	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														62
63				Florina	Daught	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														63
64		269	273	Barwick Flora	Mother-in-Law	W	F	July	1844	55	Wd	35	2	1	NC	SC	SC														64
65		269	273	Croley James 2-1 Hd	head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	1			Tex	Geo	Geo				Prod Farm Mine										65
66		270	274	Jessie Hd 2	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	1	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														66
67		270	274	Culberson 4-1	head 2c	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	22			Tex	Geo	Geo				Co Treasury										67
68				Ora Hd 4	wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	22	2	2	Tex	Tenn	Geo														68
69				W Lea	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	20	S				Tex	Geo	Tex				Drug Clerk										69
70		271	275	Lillie 3-1	Daught	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Tex	Geo	Tex				at School										70
71		271	275	Kennedy Chas 3	head 1c	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	M	2			ala	ala	Geo				Teacher								R	H	71
72				Elenor	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														72
73				Mossie L	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S					ala	Tex														73
74		272	276	Pierce Dr 4	head 4B	B	F	Oct	1852	47	Wd	7	6	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Washing								R	H	74
75				Washington Bettie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Cook										75
76				Cass Annie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex														76
77				Beacil	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S					Tex	Tex														77
78				Wilson	Boarder	B	M	May	1857	43	S				Tex	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79		273	277	Jack Dougfus	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														79
80		273	277	Scott C Hd 3-1	head 1c	B	M	June	1874	26	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Hostler								R	H	80
81				Othia	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														81
82				Effie	Daught	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														82
83		274	278	Russell Hermit 6-1	head 5c	B	M	Jan	1853	47	W	7	7		Tex	Tex	Tex												R	H	83
84				Bester Hd 6	Daught	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Washing										84
85				Liza May	Daught	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		3								85
86				Abe	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	Ky	Tex				Farm Labor										86
87				Jennie	Son	B	M	May	1883	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														87
88				Osa	Daug	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Tex	[illegible]	Tex														88
89		275	279	Mathis 6-1 Hd 6	head 4c	B	M	May	1861	38	M	9			Tex	Tex	Tex				RR Laborer								R	H	89
90				Georgia	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	8	4	Tex	Tex	Tex														90
91				Isaac	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		2								91
92				Willie	Daught	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														92
93				Pud	Daught	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														93
94				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														94
95		276	280	McCleland Lee 6-1 Hd 6	head 5c	W	F	Apr	1857	46	Wd	9	9	7	Tex	Geo	Geo														95
96				Charles E	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Tex	Mo	Tex				Comp Tr								R	H	96
97				May	Daught	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Tex	Mo	Tex				at School		8								97
98				Lou	Daught	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Tex	Mo	Tex				at School		8								98
99				Bidwell	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Mo	Tex														99
100				Mildred Ruth	Daught	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Tex	Mo	Tex														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

State Texas

County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Rontve)

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Bolivar Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	276	261		Davis George	head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Geo	Ala				Carpenter		7/12	Yes	Yes	O	X	H	
2	276	262		Stella D	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	6	0	Tex	Tex	Miss						7/12	Yes	Yes				
3	277	263		Kelly James A	head 3C	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			La	La	La				Barber		7/12	Yes	Yes	R		H	
4				Jessie	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	5	4	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						7/12	Yes	Yes				
5				Earnest L	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tex	La	Tenn												
6				Otis L	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Tex	L	Tenn												
7	279	263		Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	La	Tenn												
8	280	264		Witcher C L	head 2R	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	45			Geo	Va	Md						7/12	Yes	Yes	O	X	H	
9				Tucker	Son	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				Teaching School		7/12	Yes	Yes				
10		265		Davis Ben	Son in law	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Tex	Ala	Ala				Barber		7/12	Yes	Yes				
11				Bessie	Daughter wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Tex	Geo	Geo						7/12	Yes	Yes				
12	280	266		Vesta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
13	281	267		Hale Hascal	head 1C	W	M	May	1875	24	M	6			Tex	Tenn	Tex				Barber		6	Yes	Yes	O	X	H	
14				Vie	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	3	1	Tex	Tex	Tex						6	Yes	Yes				
15				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
16	282	268		Kelly Arthur	head 1C	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Tex	Miss	La				Sawmill labor		6	Yes	Yes	O	X	H	
17				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex						6	Yes	Yes				
18	283	269		Myrtle Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
19	284	270		Mecom James A	head 3C	W	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Tex	Tex	Tex				Drayman Wholesale		7/12	Yes	Yes				
20				Etta	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex						7/12	Yes	Yes				
21				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex						7/12	Yes	Yes				
22	285	271		Denton John	head 3C	W	M	Feb	1836	58	M	9			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farming Cr					O	X	H	
23				M Gertrude	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	28	M	7	5	3	Tex	Tex	Tex												
24				Mable G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
25				Franklin C	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
26	286	272		John T	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
27	287	273		Phillips Lemuel	head	B	F	June	1872	27	M	1	0	0	La	La	La						7/12	Yes	Yes	R		H	
28	288	274		Caldwell Fellon	head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Section R Hand		7/12	Yes	Yes	R		H	
29				Lelia	wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex						7/12	Yes	Yes				
30	289	275		Hoad Will	head 2C	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1/4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		4 mo						
31				Addie	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3/4			Tex	Tex	Tex												
32				Mack	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
33				Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex												
34	290	276		Harrison Nath	head 2R	W	M	May	1850	50	M	23			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer Rented		7 mo	Yes	Yes	O	X	H	
35				Rowan	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Clerk		7 mo	Yes	Yes				
36				H Hubbard	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at school		8 mo	Yes	Yes				
37				Alex R	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at school		8 mo	Yes	Yes				
38				Nat J	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10					Tex	Ala	Tex				at school		8 mo	Yes	Yes				
39				Johnston Sarah	Sister	W	F	Jan	1832	68	Wid	1	0		Ala	Ala	Ala						12 mo						
40	291	277		Harrison Alice	Sister	W	F	Mar	1853	47	S				Ala	Ala	Ala						12 mo						
41	292	278		Mathis Cornelius	Head	B	M	May	1820	80	M	60			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	O	X	H	166
42				Lassie	wife	B	F	Sept	1833	67	M	60	0	0	Miss	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes				
43				Malissa	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Tex	Miss	Miss												
44				Bee R	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tex	Miss	Miss				at School		7 mo	Yes	Yes				
45				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Tex	Miss	Miss				at School		7 mo	Yes	Yes				
46				Silas	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Tex	Miss	Miss				at								
47	293			Roberts Augustus	Son Law	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1/2	0		Tex	Ark	Ark				Farm Labor								
48				Rosa	wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1/2	1	1	Tex	Miss	Miss												
49				Augustine	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Tex	Miss	Miss												
50				Mathis Otielene	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex												

C—20

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 Post Office
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Balivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
3					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		289	289	Wright Lela 4-1	2c Head IR	B	F	May	1877	22	Wid	5	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex				Work Thing									51
52				Lillian	Daught	B	F	Dec	1897	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														52
53				Jno	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				~~Farming~~									53
54		290	290	Morris Laura	Boarder 2c	W	F	Nov	1858	33	S				Tex						Cooking		Yes	Yes	Yes						54
55				Smith Lewis 3-1	Head 2c	B	M	June	1881	17	Mu	1	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex				Washing Ironing									55
56				Hayle	Friend	B	F	June	1878	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														56
57		291	291	Pinkney	Son	M	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														57
58				Middleton Eus 5-1	Head 2c IB	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Mu	5			Tex	Tex	Tex				Saloon Keeper									58
59				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	21	Mu		1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														59
60				George	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														60
61				Everett	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														61
62		292	292	Lucy Olson	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														62
63				Smith Tiza 5-1	Head 1R	B	F	Jan	1883	17	Mu	3d	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		6	7	11						63
64				Perry	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor									64
65				Jenkins	Step Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		9	9	9						65
66		293		Sid Davison	Son Law	B	M	May	1878	22	Mu	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer										66
67				Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	Se	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														67
68		293	293	Mary Lyons 5-1	Head 3c	W	M	Mar	1852	48	Mu	27			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer									1	7	7	101	68
69				Mina A 1-5	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	Mu	27	7	5	Ala	Miss	Miss															69
70				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				at School		6	9	9						70
71				Malcom	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				at School		6	9	9						71
72		294	294	Travis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Tex	Ala	Miss														72
73				Davis SS 3-1	Head 1c	W	M	May	1857	43	Mu	20			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						R		103		73
74				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	Mu	20	7	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														74
75		295	295	John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				at School		6	9	9						75
76				Craig Joseph 8-1	Head GR	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Saw Mill Labor										76
77				Lucia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														77
78				Montgomery Lela	Boarder	B	F	May	1867	31	Wd	0	3	3	Tex	Tex	Tex														78
79				Willie	Neph	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														79
80				Uricle	Neice	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														80
81				Infant	Niece	B	F	Dec	1899	5 m	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														81
82				Vasgie	Sister Law	B	F	Mar	1881	19	Wd	0	3	1	Tex	Tex	Tex														82
83				Charlie	Neph	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														83
84		296	296	Simpson A B 6-1	Head 1R	W	M	Aug	1877	22	Mu	2m	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		6	9	9						84
85				D L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	Mu	1	0	0	Geor	Geor	Geor														85
86				James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Tex	Tenn	Geor														86
87				William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Tex	Tenn	Geor														87
88				Rosa L Chandler	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	Wd	3	1	1	Tex	Tenn	Geor														88
89		297	297	Louise	Granddau	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				[illegible]	Tenn	Geor														89
90				Collins Andrew	Head 3R	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	2			Tex	Tex	Tex														90
91				Malinda A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	4	3	Tex	Tex	Tex														91
92				Lonie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														92
93				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														93
94				Nona	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														94
95				Carrie Mattie	Sister L	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														95
96				Vila	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														96
97				Lillie Pierce	Sister Law	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														97
98		298	298	Albert Collins	Nephew	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														98
99				Beasley Jack 5-1	Head 2R	B	M	May	1837	63	M	40			Tex	Geor	Geor				Farmer		6	9	9		R	F	110		99
100				Hannah J	Wife	B	F	Jan	40	60	M	40	3	0	Tex	Geor	Geor														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post #)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Bolivar Fowler, Enumerator.

2328

76

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fannie	Niece	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														1
2				Jones Annie	Servant	B	F	May	1881	22	Wd	1	1		Tex	—	Tex				Farm Labor										2
3		203	203	Willis	Son	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														3
4		204	204	Price Dick 2-1 Pf 2	head	B	M	Jun	1834	66	M	8			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			W	W		R		Y	111	4
5		204	204	Margret	wife	B	F	Dec	1820	79	M	8	3	0	Ga	Va	Va														5
6		204	204	Ellis Ella 4-1 Pf 4	head 2R	B	F	Jun	1850	50	Wd	1	1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Nurse Hosp			W	W		R		H		6
7				Lidie	Daught	B	F	June	1877	22	Wd	2	2		Tex	Miss	Miss							W	W						7
8				Lula	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Tex	Miss	Tex							W	W						8
9				Ezon	Grandson	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														9
10		205	205	Craig Jesse 2-1 Pf 3	head 1C	B	M	May	1850	49	M	2			Tex	Tex	Tex				Rr Section Labor			W	W		R		H		10
11				Lula	wife	B	F	Sept	1858	15	M	2	1	1	Tex	Tex	Tex							W	W						11
12				Rosa Lee	Daught	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														12
13		206	206	Sheppard William Pf 2	head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor			W	W		R		H		13
14		207	207	Mary	wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	2	1		Ky	Ky	Ky				Washer & Ironer			W	W						14
15		207	207	Ellis Allen E 2 Pf 4	head 2C	B	M	May	1886	14	M	7			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			W	W		R		H	116	15
16				Ezie	wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	7			Tex	Tex	Tex							W	W						16
17				Gertrude	Daught	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														17
18		208		Lonnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School			W	W						18
19		208	208	Mathis John X Pf 4	head 2C	B	M	Dec	1873	27	M	5			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			W	W		R		H	118	19
20				Maggie	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex							W	W						20
21				Dosie	Daught	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														21
22				Lewie	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														22
23		209	209	Frazier Katy 6-1	head 1C	B	F	May	1865	35	Wd	10	5		Tex	ala	ala				Farmer			W	W		R		F	71	23
24				Johnson Pf 6	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor			Yes	W						24
25				Dewitt	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor			W	W						25
26				Lucious	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										26
27				Alice	Daug	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														27
28		210	210	Ellis Walter	Brother	B	M	June	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		6	Yes	W						28
29		210	210	Mosely Pinner 10-1 Pf 10	head 8C	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	13			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			Yes	W		C	M	F	115	29
30				Pitby	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	3	3		Ala	Ala	Ala							W	W						30
31				Eusby	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor			W	W						31
32				Bertha E	Daught	B	F	May	1890	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		3	Yes	W						32
33				Edie May	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		2	W	W						33
34				Lewis	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														34
35				Essay	Son	B	M	May	1893	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														35
36				Sarah Pearce	Daught	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														36
37				Henry Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														37
38				Mary Zola	Dau	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														38
39		211	211	Linsey James 3-1	head 1C	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			ala	ala	ala				Farmer			W	W		C	M	F	216	39
40				Rosa	wife	B	F	May	1858	41	M	20	3	3	ala	ala	ala							W	W						40
41		212		Exa	Stepd	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		2	Yes	W						41
42		212	212	Thompson William 6	head 1B	W	M	Aug	1867	30	M	10			ala	ala	ala				Farmer			Yes	W		R		F	117	42
43				Ella Pf 6	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	10	4	4	La	La	La							Yes	W						43
44				Lonie	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				La	Ala	La				at School		3	Yes	W						44
45				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				La	ala	La														45
46				James A	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				La	ala	La														46
47		213	213	Rimbrough Walter	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Tex	ala	ala				Gin Conveyor mill			Yes	W		C	F	F	118	47
48		300	300	Jordan William W	head	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer			Yes	W		R		F	119	48
49				Hattie Pf 6	wife	W	F	Nov	1890	9	M	10	4	4	Ala	ala	ala							Yes	W						49
50				Alvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				La	Tex	ala														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Ala
County Dupshr
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Baliva G. Fowler, Enumerator.

233

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Allie	Daught	W	F	May	1893	7	S				La	Ter	ala															51
52				Alpha	Daught	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				La	Ter	ala															52
53				Billie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				La	Ter	ala															53
54	2	2	301	Johnson Andrew	Head 2c	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	39			Geo	SC	SC				Farmer						0	7	7	220	54
55				Belle A	wife	W	F	May	1855	47	M	17	4	1	Ter	Geo	Geo															55
56				Johnson Calvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Ter	Geo	Geo				at work Saw Mill		3									56
57	210	215		Josephine C	Daught	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Ter	Geo	Geo															57
58	210	215		Johnson J. M.	Head 7c	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	9			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer						0	7	7	221	58
59				Fanie	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	9	10	8	Ala	Ala	Ala															59
60				Walter Mayes	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Labor											60
61				Lillar	Step Dau	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Ala	Ala	Ala															61
62				Ella	Step Dau	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				at School		3									62
63				Elbert	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Ter	Geo	Ala															63
64				Ernie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ter	Geo	Ala															64
65				Lyda	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Ter	Geo	Ala															65
66	211	216		Mary	Daught 5-1	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				Ter	Geo	Ala				Farmer						0	7	7	222	66
67	212	217		Person Dauff 5	head 3c	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						0	7	7	224	67
68				Ina	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	3	3	Ter	Ala	Ala															68
69				Dugger	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Ter	Ala	Ter															69
70				Noah	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Ter	Ala	Ter															70
71				Mary E.	Daught	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Ter	Ala	Ter															71
72	213	218		McCullough Jeff 5-1	Head 1R	W	M	July	1823	76	M	55			SC	SC	SC				Farmer						0	7	7	223	72
73				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1844	55	Wd	35	8	7	Ter	Ter	Ter															73
74				Lizzie	Daught	W	F	June	1877	23	S				Ter	Ter	Ter															74
75				Hanna	Daught	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Ter	SC	SC															75
76				Belle	Daught	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Ter	SC	SC															76
77				Nannie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ter	SC	SC															77
78				Wesson	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Ter	SC	SC															78
79				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Ter	SC	SC															79
80	209	214		Fannie Moore 5-1	Granddaugh	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ter	Ter	Ter															80
81	214	219		Morris Jennings 5	Head 3c 1R 1B	W	M	June	1847	52	M	26	7	5	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						0	7	7	227	81
82		224		Williamson Charles	Son-law	W	M	June	1875	24	M	1			Ter	Ter	Ter				Farmer						0	7	7	225	82
83				Nannie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Ter	[illegible]	Tenn															83
84				Cordie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1879	12	S				Ter	Ter	Ter															84
85	214	219		Fannie Cagle	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	49	S				Ter	Ter	Ter				Farmer						0	7	7	226	85
86	208	213		Venus George 7-1	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	11			[illegible]	England	England	1871	28		Farmer						0	7	7	227	86
87				Lula	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	11	6	6	Ter	Tenn	Tenn															87
88				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Ter	[illegible]	Ter				at school											88
89				Genie	Daug	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Ter	[illegible]	Ter															89
90				Ranie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ter	[illegible]	Ter															90
91				Emmit	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Ter	[illegible]	Ter															91
92				Nannie Lee	Daug	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Ter	[illegible]	Ter															92
93	216	221		Morris Collis 6-1	head 4c	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Ter	Ter	Ter				Farmer						R			228	93
94				Emma 176	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Ter	Geo	Geo															94
95				Ina	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Ter	Ter	Ter				at School											95
96				Elvira	Daught	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Ter	Ter	Ter															96
97				Lillie	Daught	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Ter	Ter	Ter															97
98				Viola	Daught	W	F	Feb	1899	12	S				Ter	Ter	Ter															98
99	216	221		White Don 7-1	head 6c 1B	W	M	Dec	1860	41	M	26			Ter	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						0	7	7	229	99
100				Samantha	wife	W	F	June	1853	47	M	26	10	8	Ter	Tenn	Tenn															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

State Texas
County Fisher
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 1 & 2 day of June, 1900, Balivan G Fowler, Enumerator.

23 47

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Rocio	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														1
2				Flavii	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														2
3				Ruthie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														3
4				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														4
5				John	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														5
6				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														6
7	317	322	1	Langley James W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	46	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm Laborer									7
8	317	322	1	Stonecipher Wilford	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1858	40	M	12			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer						R	7	230	8
9	317	322	1	Sallie L	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	7	5	Tex	Tex	Tex													9
10				Nannie	Daught	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Tex	Miss	Tex														10
11				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tex	Miss	Tex														11
12				Mable	Daught	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				At School									12
13				Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				At School									13
14				Earl A	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Miss	Tex														14
15				Elyda M	Daught	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Tex	Miss	Tex														15
16	318	323	2	George	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													16
17	318	323	2	Day Jamin 3-1/3 of 3	head OR	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						O	7	231	17
18				John	Bro	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer									18
19	319	324	3	Ola	Sister	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													19
20	319	324	3	Robinson Westley	head OC	W	M	May	1849	51	M	30			Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer						O	7	232	20
21				Matilda F	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	6	6	4	Tex	Tex	Tex														21
22				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1887	11	S				Tex	Ga	Ga				At School									22
23				Zerna	Daught	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex	Ga	Ga														23
24				John Wesley	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Ga	Ga														24
25	320	325		Emit	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Tex	Ga	Ga														25
26	320	325		Bunion M B	head OC	W	M	Sept	1844	53	M	31			Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O	7	233	26
27				Elizabeth F	wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	31	12	7	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														27
28				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer									28
29				Estell	Daught	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														29
30				Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tenn				At School									30
31				Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tenn				At School									31
32				Carthen	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tenn				At School									32
33				Lizzie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tenn				At School									33
34				Sudie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Tex	Tex	Tex														34
35	321	326		Humphries Willie	Ward	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Ark	Ark	Ala				At School									35
36	321	326		Wells Ben T	head OC	W	M	May	1840	60	M	34			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O	7	234	36
37				Annie	wife	B	F	Sept	1844	55	M	34	12	7	Tenn	Tex	Tex														37
38				Francis L	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer									38
39				Estella	Daught	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn														39
40				Tommie	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer									40
41				Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School									41
42	322	327		Robert A	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn														42
43	323	328		White Steven	head OC	B	M	Aug	1862	38	M	14			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						O	7	235	43
44				Lala	Daught	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														44
45				Lena	Daught	B	F	June	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														45
46				Etta	Daught	B	F	Aug	1887	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														46
47				Leola	Daught	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														47
48				Bertha	Dau	B	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														48
49	324	329		Edward W	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														49
50	324	329		Mathis Joseph P	head OC	W	M	July	1857	60	M	30			Ga	Ga	Ga				Dealer Furniture						O	7	236	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Vivian A. Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clemmer	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	30	9	4	Tex	Tenn	Tenn															51
52				Emmitt	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tex	Geo	Tex				Farm Labor											52
53				Frank	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Tex	Geo	Tex				Farm Labor											53
54				Dolphus	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Tex	Geo	Tex				Farm Labor											54
55				Lizzie Fallin	Sis-Dau	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Tex	Geo	Tex															55
56				Josephine	Dau	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Tex	Geo	Tex															56
57	324	329		Reed Lou	Ward	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															57
58	325	330		Sanders J L	head 2c	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor		12	12							58
59				Mallie R4	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex															59
60				Lay	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex																	60
61				Randol	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex																	61
62	326	331		Cox W J	head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	6			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Practical D											62
63	327	332		Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	6	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex															63
64				Lockport T	head 3c	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	25			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer											64
65				Mary A R1	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	29	6	6	Ala	Ala	Ala															65
66				Edna	Daught	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				Teacher											66
67				Susan	Daught	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				At School	6										67
68				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				At School	6										68
69				Alabamma	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	16	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				At School	6										69
70	327	332		John F	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	12	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				At School	6										70
71				Turner John F	head 3c	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	33			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer											71
72				Manerva R1	wife	W	F	May	1848	51	M	33	2	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															72
73				Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Labor											73
74				Edward	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				Farm Labor											74
75				Elbert	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn				At School											75
76	328	333		Floyd W J	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	17			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer											76
77				Maggie R1	wife	W	F			41	M	19	1	1	Geo	Geo	Geo															77
78				Obbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School	8										78
79	329	334		Wingfield Robert	Servant	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor											79
80				Mangum Walter A	head 3c	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Tex	Tex	Geo				Farmer											80
81				Willie L	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Tex	Miss	Miss															81
82				Obie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tex																	82
83				Alvin	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															83
84				D	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															84
85	330	335		Ray Marff	head 4c	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Miss	NC	Tenn				Farmer											85
86	331	336		Joseph Jack	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tex	ala	Tenn				Farm Labor											86
87				Micah	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	ala	Tenn				Farm Labor											87
88				Iva L	Daught	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Tex	ala	Tenn				At School	6										88
89	332	337		Beaman	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex	ala	Tex				At School	6										89
90	333	338		Mathis Richard	head 2c IB	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	15			Tex	Geo	Tex				Farmer											90
91				Callie R	wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	3	2	Tex	Geo	Tex															91
92				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor											92
93				Joanna	Daught	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School	5										93
94	334	339		James Joseph	Servant	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tex	ala	Tex				Farm Labor	2										94
95				Doden Geo R1	head 2c	B	M	May	1874	26	M	5			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer											95
96				Ula	wife	B	F	Dec	1880	20	M	5	4	2	Tex	Tex	Tex															96
97				Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															97
98	335	340		William X	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															98
99	336	341		Smith James	Head IB	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	30			Va	Va	Va				Farmer											99
100				Lizzie R9	wife	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M	30	13	6	Tex	Geo	Geo															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

46 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post Office) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Rolivar G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Tex	Va	Tex				Farm Labor		9 mo	No	Yes					
2				Timothy	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Tex	Va	Tex				Farm Labor		9 mo	No	Yes					
3				Earnest	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Tex	Va	Tex				Farm Labor		9 mo	No	Yes					
4				Exiliosis	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Tex	Va	Tex													
5				Tollie	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	Va	Tex													
6				Alvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Va	Tex													
7	33	33		Barber Edgar	Barber	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
8	34	34		Odom Nelson	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	27			La	La	La				Farmer		No	No	Yes		12		7	244
9				Victoria	wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	27	7	6	Tex	Tex	Tex						Yes	No	Yes					
10				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex	La	Tex				at School		4 mo	No	Yes					
11				Willie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Tex	La	Tex				at School		4 mo	No	Yes					
12				Pirdie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Tex	La	Tex													
13				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tex	La	Tex													
14	35	35		Hagler Osdon	Stepson	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
15	34	34		Wright Henry G	Head IR	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	16			Tex	Tex	Tex				Sawmill Labor		No	No	Yes		63		44	
16				Georgia A	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	16	4	3	Tex	Tex	Tex						6 mo	No	No	Yes				
17				Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		6 mo	No	No	Yes				
18				Hanna	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
19				Liddie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
20	36	36		Ford Lizzie	Sister Law	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex						No	No	No	Yes				
21	34	34		Boyd Benj G	2C Head IB	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		9 mo	No	No	Yes	R	M	7	244
22				Lula	wife	B	F	Sept	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex						9 mo	No	No	Yes				
23				McKinley	Son	B	M	July	1898	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
24				Rogers	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
25	37	37		J D Vinnerer	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor		9 mo	No	No	Yes				
26	35	35		Boyd Sam J	Head 2R	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	23			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer		10 mo	No	No	Yes	R	M	7	244
27				Rebecca	wife	B	F	June	1840	60	M	23	12	4	Ala	Ala	Ala						10 mo	No	No	Yes				
28				Casper Bennie	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1880	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		2 mo	No	No	Yes				
29				George	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
30	38	38		Vaggler Chas	10-1 6C Head IB	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	13			Tex	Germ	Germ				Farmer		11 mo	No	No	Yes	O	M	7	248
31				Hosiella	wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M	13	7	6	Tex	Tex	Tex						No	No	Yes					
32				Lossie	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		8 mo	No	No	Yes				
33				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		5 mo	No	No	Yes				
34				Rue	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		5 mo	No	No	Yes				
35				Lillie May	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
36				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
37				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
38				Ewing Bessie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		3 mo	No	No	Yes				
39	39	39		Culbertson Jack	Servant	B	M	Jan	1835	65	S				Geo	Geo	Geo				Farm Labor		9 mo	No	No	Yes				
40	32	32		Byas Joseph G	Head HC	B	M	July	1864	35	M	35			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		7 mo	No	No	Yes	O	M	7	249
41				Myrtle	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	35	9	8	Tex	Tex	Tex						9 mo	No	No	Yes				
42				Lonie	Daughter	B	F	March	1878	22	S				Tex	Tex	Tex						9 mo	No	No	Yes				
43				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex						9 mo	No	No	Yes				
44				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		8 mo	No	No	Yes				
45	40	40		Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		6 mo	No	No	Yes				
46	36	36		Hankerson Isaac G	Head 6C	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor		9 mo	No	No	Yes			11	
47				Martha	wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	7	6	Tex	Tex	Tex						9 mo	No	No	Yes				
48				William	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		9 mo	No	No	Yes				
49				Mary	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		6 mo	No	No	Yes				
50				Tiscor	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Balinar G Fowler, Enumerator.

231

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Estelle	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														51
52				Pearl	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														52
53				Frankie Rose	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														53
54	341	346	347	Pyles B R	head 6c	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						O	F	7250		54
55				Rachel J	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	24	14	9	Tex	Tex	Tex														55
56				Dolphus	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmlabor										56
57				Fine L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmhand										57
58				Samuel S	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										58
59				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														59
60				Frankie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														60
61	342	347		Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														61
62	342	347		Barnes Sara J	head 5c	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd	23	3	3	ala	ala	ala				Farmer						O	F	7247		62
63				Susa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				ala	Ga	Ala														63
64				John W	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Ga	Ala				Farmlabor										64
65	348	348		George Clifton	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tex	Ga	Ala				at school										65
66	343	348		Rutledge William	head 4c	W	M	May	1866	33	M	11			ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R		7252		66
67				Martha J	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	4	4	ala	Ala	Ala														67
68				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	10	S				ala	Ala	Ala				at School										68
69				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				ala	Ala	Ala														69
70				Angela	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				ala	Ala	Ala														70
71	344	349		Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				ala	Ala	Ala														71
72	345	350		Davis William	head 3c	W	M	Dec	1868	36	M	4			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Butcher						O		H		72
73				Izena	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	7	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														73
74				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tenn				at School										74
75				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex		Tenn														75
76	345	350		Roy	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														76
77	345	350		Shipley Thos	head 4c	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			ala	ala	ala				Farmer						R		7253		77
78				Ellen	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	27	M	10	4	4	Tex	Tex	Tex														78
79				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					ala	Tex														79
80				Rinaldo	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex	ala	Tex														80
81				Gennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	ala	Tex														81
82	346	351		Eddie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	ala	Tex														82
83	346	351		Amos Dave	head 6c	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			ala	ala	SC				Farmer								7254		83
84				Alpha	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	7	6	Tex	ala	ala														84
85				Newie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tex	ala	Tex				Farmlabor										85
86				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tex	ala	Tex				at school										86
87				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	ala	Tex				at school										87
88				Dave	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Tex	ala	Tex														88
89				Johon B	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	ala	Tex														89
90	347	352		Risah	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Tex	ala	Tex														90
91	347	352	348	Carter Cooper	head 3c	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	15			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O	F	7255		91
92				Nettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	15	7	1	Miss	ala	ala														92
93	348	353		Arney E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Miss				at school										93
94	348	353		Layless Lucile	head 1R	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	21			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer						O	F	7256		94
95				Karen J	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	21	8	7	ala	ala	ala														95
96				Robert J	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Tex	Geo	ala				Farmlabor										96
97				Melbin E	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tex	Geo	ala				Farmhand										97
98				Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex	Geo	ala				at school										98
99				Terrill A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tex	Geo	ala				at school										99
100				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Tex	Geo	ala														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

State Texas

County Parker

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Post off)

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Baliwan G Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James T	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Tex	Geo	Ala														1
2		354		Miller Elizabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1834	66	Wd		1	1	Geo	Geo	Geo														2
3		354		Hill Chapple	head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	5			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R		7	257	3
4				Jennie	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	5	2	1	Tex	Geo	Geo														4
5		355		William R	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Tex	Geo	Tex														5
6		355		Walker John	head 5c	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	19			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						O	F	7	258	6
7				Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	19	6	6	Tex	Geo	Geo														7
8				Launa	Daught	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										8
9				Nona	Daught	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														9
10				Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														10
11				Grady	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														11
12				Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														12
13		356		Sanders James	head 6c	W	M	July	1867	32	M	9			Tex	Tenn	Ind				Farmer							F	7	257	13
14				Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	9	6	6	Miss	Ala	Ala														14
15				William R	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														15
16				Estie B	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														16
17				Lavada	Daught	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														17
18				Myrtle	Daught	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														18
19				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														19
20				George Dewie	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														20
21		357		Sanders Richard	head 3c	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	10			Tenn	Ga	Tenn				Farmer						O	F	F	260	21
22				Sara Ann	wife	W	F	May	1883	67	M	10	5	5	Ind	Geo	Geo														22
23				Abbie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Tex	Tenn	Ind														23
24				Fayett	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tex	Tenn	Ind				Farm Labor										24
25		358		Horace	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex	Tenn	Ind				Farm Labor										25
26		358		Smith W C	head 2c IR 2B	W	M	Aug	1845	50	M	27			Geo	Geo	Va				Farmer						O	F	F	261	26
27				Johnson Cora	Daught	W	F	Jan	1874	26	D	2	0	0	Ill	Geo	Ga														27
28				Paul L	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Tex	Geo	Ga				Farm Labor										28
29				McNair Bob	Servant	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor	2									29
30				Willby Ed	Servant	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				Farm Labor										30
31				Raby	Niec 5a	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Geo	Geo	Geo														31
32		359		Willoughby Columbus	head	W	M	Dec	1856	44	M	23			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer						R		7	2	32
33				Robb	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	23	11	8	Geo	Geo	Geo														33
34				Lonnie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				at school										34
35				Lara B	Daught	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				at school										35
36				Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	10	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				at school										36
37				Howard R	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Tex	Geo	Geo														37
38				Ona Lee	Daught	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Geo	Geo														38
39		360		Boscalow Jessie	head 3c	W	M	Jan	1867	32	M	36			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R	F			39
40				L E	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	36	7	5	Tex	Ala	Ala														40
41				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										41
42				Minnie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														42
43		361		Willie E	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor										43
44		361		Kenneth Pitt	head 2c	W	M	Jan	1897	33	M	5			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R		7	264	44
45				Sara Ann	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex														45
46				Alpha	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Ala	Tex														46
47		362		Ethel Leslie	Daught	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	Tex														47
48		362		Bucalow John	head 3c IR	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer										48
49				Lydia	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						O			266	49
50				Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tex	Ala	Ala														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bowie
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 5-th day of June, 1900, Balaam G Fowler, Enumerator.

23

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Emmon	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Tex	ala	ala														51
52				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Tex	ala	ala														52
53				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Tex	ala	ala														53
54				John	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Tex	ala	ala														54
55	358	358	3	Ring Wm Lena	Mother Law	W	F	Nov	1823	77	W	52	18	9																55
56	359	359	3	Miller Louis G	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	11				ala	ala	ala				Farmer			6/20			6	7	7	66
57				Lou Luella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	34	M	11	5	4	Tex	Tenn	SC							6/20							57
58				Louis F	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Tex	ala	Tex				at school		9/20	9/20	9/20						58
59				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tex	ala	Tex														59
60				Mertis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Tex	ala	Tex														60
61	359	360	4	Bert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tex	ala	Tex														61
62	360	360	4	Sanders Luke G	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	17			Tex	ala	Geor				Farmer		9/20	9/20	9/20	0	7	7	267		62
63	360	360		Margret A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	2	2	Tex	Tenn	Tenn						7/20	7/20	7/20						63
64				Jack	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		2/20	10/20	9/20						64
65				Lyons Ford	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														65
66	360	360		Beasley Robert G	Head 5C 1R	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	18			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		9/20	10/20	9/20	R		7	268		66
67				Joseph F	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	18	7	6	Tex	Tex	Tex						10/20	10/20	9/20						67
68				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		9/20	10/20	9/20						68
69				Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														69
70				Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														70
71				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														71
72				Annie May	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														72
73				Capa Celine	Sister	B	F	Jan	1882	18	W		1	0	Tex	Va	Va						10/20	10/20	10/20						73
74	361	361	4	Beck Knight D H	Head 1R	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	43			SC	SC	SC				Farmer		9/20	10/20	9/20	0	7	7	269		74
75				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1820	80	M	43	10	5	SC	SC	SC						7/20	8/20	7/20						75
76	362	362	4	Music E John B	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor		7/20	7/20	7/20						76
77	363	363	5	Busby J G	Head 3C	W	M	June	1865	35	M	10			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		9/20	10/20	9/20	R		7	270		77
78				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	6	3	Tex	Tex	Tex						7/20	8/20	7/20						78
79				Seneth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		9/20	10/20	9/20						79
80				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tex	Ent	Tex														80
81	363	363		John Leona	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														81
82	364	364		Bullock R E	Head 1B	W	M	Apr	1845	57	M	28			ala	ala	ala				Farmer		10/20	9/20	9/20	0	7	7	271		82
83			6	Mandy R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	50	M	28	7	6	ala	ala	ala						9/20	9/20	9/20						83
84				Remus	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				ala	ala	ala				Farm labor		9/20	9/20	9/20						84
85				Dixie	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tex	ala	ala				Farm labor		7/20	7/20	7/20						85
86				Hardy	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	ala	ala				at school		9/20	9/20	9/20						86
87	364	364	9	Winstalk Henry	Servant	W	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor		7/20	9/20	9/20						87
88	365	365	3	Edgar Janice G	Head 3C 1B	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	3			Geor	Geor	Geor				Farmer		9/20	10/20	9/20	R		7	272		88
89			6	Dollie R	Wife	W	F	June	1881	19	M	3	0	0	ala	ala	ala						9/20	9/20	9/20						89
90				Lem	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				ala	ala Geor	ala				at school		7/20	7/20	7/20						90
91				Welcome	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				ala	Geor	ala				at school		7/20	7/20	7/20						91
92				Charity	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				ala	Geor	ala														92
93	365	370		Osborn J Chas	Servant	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Louis	Louis	La				Farm labor		7/20	8/20	8/20						93
94	366	366	3	Cooley J H G	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		9/20	10/20	8/20	R		7	273		94
95				Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	2	1	Geor	Geor	Geor						7/20	7/20	7/20						95
96	366	371		Alex C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Geor														96
97	367	367	4	Edgar J G	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	18			Geor	Geor	Geor				Farmer		9/20	10/20	9/20	0	7	7	274		97
98			9	Molly J R	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	18	10	7	ala	ala	ala						9/20	10/20	9/20						98
99				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				ala	Geor	ala				at school		2/20	7/20	8/20						99
100				Alto L	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				ala	Geor	ala				at school		9/20	9/20	9/20						100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 Post of
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Balvan G Fowler, Enumerator.

2397

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Bishop M	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	10	S				ala	Geor	ala				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
2				Melvina	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S				ala	Geor	ala				at school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
3				Sara Jane	Daug	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				arizona	Geor	ala				at		yes	yes	yes	yes				
4				Winston	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Tex	Tenn	ala													
5				Henry	Son	W	M	oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Geor	ala													
6	367	372		Barber Martha 1-1	Head	B	F	Jun	1869	31	Wd	2	4	4	Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	2		X	275
7				Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex						yes	yes	yes	yes				
8				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
9				Willis	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		1	no	no	yes				
10				Billie	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
11	368	373		Smith Thos	Servant	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes	yes				
12	369			Emma Wife 1-1	Head HC	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	10			Tex	Geor	Tex				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R		Z	276
13				Matilda	wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	2		Tex	Tex	Tex						yes	yes	yes	yes				
14				Linda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Ida	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Walter	Son	B	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
18				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
19				Beatha 1-1	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
20	339	344		Crosby Daniel 3	Head RR	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	2			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		yes	no	yes	yes	O	F	Z	217
21	340	345		Silvia	wife	B	F	Nov	1845	53	M	2	1	0	Tex	Tex	Tex						yes	no	yes	yes				
22	370	375		Davies James 1	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		3	no	no	yes				
23	371	376		Dickson Jessie 10-1	Head RR	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	14			Tex	ala	ala				Farmer		no	no	yes	yes	R		Z	238
24				Jessie Wife 10	wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	14	8	7	Tex	ala	ala						yes	yes	yes	yes				
25				Ramon	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		9	yes	no	yes				
26				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at School		9	no	no	yes				
27				Chester	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
28				Lucasier	Daug	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
29				Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
30				Ella D	Daug	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
31				Walter	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
32	341	346		Stinson Pauline	Niece	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
33	342	347		Taylor Sarah 3-1	head HC	B	F	Feb	1857	41	M	20			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer		yes	no	yes	yes	O	F	Z	279
34				Georgian Wife 13	wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	13	11	Tex	Tex	Tex						yes	yes	yes	yes				
35				Martha A	Daug	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tex	Miss	Tex						yes	yes	yes	yes				
36				Claudia	Daug	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Tex	Miss	Tex						yes	yes	yes	yes				
37				Stella	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
38				Senetta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				Elycia	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
40				Elberia	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
41				Mandy	Daug	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
42				Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
43				Rufus	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
44				Albertis	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
45	372	377		Adona	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
46	343	348		Brooks Beto 6-1	Head B	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer		yes	no	yes	yes	O	F	Z	280
47				Lizia	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	4	3	Tex	Tex	Tex						yes	no	yes	yes				
48				Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
49				Allen	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
50				Luther	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Nueces
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any.
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 20
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Belisario Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		373	378	Hagler Albert	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer										
52				Andrews Uncle 2	head 7C	B	M	May	1856	44	M	17			Tex	Ala	Geo				Farmer										
53				Emma Pg	wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	17	7	7	Tex	Tex	Tex														
54				Willie	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
55				Simon	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		5	mo	mo	Yes					
56				Columbus	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		5	mo	mo	Yes					
57				Wade	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Tex																
58				Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
59				Leona	Daur	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Tex																
60		379		Susie	Daur	B	F	May	1900	0 12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
61		[illegible]		Brumley John Pg 3	head 2C	B	M	Jan	1853	42	W	4			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer										
62		3		Alexander	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer										
63		374	380	Jake	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
64		[illegible]		Odom John Pg 5	head 3C	B	M	Dec	1871	27	M	7			Tex	Tex	Tex				At School		2	mo	mo	Yes					
65				Lousa	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1873	22	M	7	3		Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer										
66				Nana	Daught	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Tex																
67				Bennie	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
68		375	381	Walton	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														
69		355	356	James Mike 6-1	head 4C	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	25			Via	Via	Via				Farmer										
70				Pg 6 Lillen	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	25	8	8	Tex	Tex	Tex														
71				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Tex	Via	Tex				At School		4	mo	mo	Yes					
72				Alexander	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Via	Tex				At School		4	mo	mo	Yes					
73				Lusa	Daug	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Tex	Via	Tex				At School		4	mo	mo	Yes					
74		376	382	Oscar	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Via	Tex				At School		4	mo	mo	Yes					
75		354	354a	Steelman Lee 7-1	head 4C IR	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Tex	Nc	Nc				Farmer						O	F	F	284	
76				Alice Pg 7	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	5	4	Ala	Ala	Ala														
77				Escon	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														
78				Guy	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														
79				Minty	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														
80				Bitty	Daug	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Ala														
81		377	383	Sikes D W	Father Law	W	M	May	1828	72	W				Ala	Md	Via														
82		353	355	Humphreys Pg 6	head 5C	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M	13			Ark	Ala	Ala				Farmer		5	mo	20	Yes	O	F	F	285	
83				Nancy	wife	W	F	June	1840	60	M	33	8	5	Ala	Ala	Ala														
84				Williams	Son	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Teacher		5	mo	20	Yes					
85				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Rodsteel Dealer		2	mo	20	Yes					
86				R L	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	25	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Farm Laborer		5	mo	20	Yes					
87		378	384	L A	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Preacher		5	mo	20	Yes					
88		352	358	Williamson Pg 8	head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	6			Tex	Geo	Sc				Farmer		5	mo	20	Yes	R	F	F	286	
89		354	359	Stephens J H	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	7			Tex	Nc	Nc				Farmer		5	mo	20	Yes	R	F	F	287	
90				Adeline A	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	7	3	3	Miss	Miss	Miss						5	mo	20	Yes					
91				Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	5	S				Tex	Ill	Ill														
92				Daisy	Daug	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														
93				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Miss														
94		340	346	Risor Minnie	Board	W	F	Jan	1855	11	S				Ga	Ga	Miss														
95		339	345	Williams Hewitt Pg 6	head 5R	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Tex	Tex	Ga				Farmer		5	mo	20	Yes	O	F	F	288	
96				Lon	Boa	W	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Geo	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer		5	mo	20	Yes					
97				William	Boa	W	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Geo	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer		5	mo	20	Yes					
98				Martha E	Sister	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Geo	Ga	Ga						5	mo	20	Yes					
99				Walter N	Boa	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Geo	Ga	Ga						5	mo	20	Yes					
100				Mary	Sister	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Geo	Ga	Ga				At School		6	mo	20	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 49 A

State Texas
County Johnson
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Part of)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Balinar B Fowler, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 21

2412

81

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCA Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or ho	Number
3					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		281	287	Williamson Jas B	head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Tex	Geo	Sc				Farmer									
				Julia J	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	3	1	Tex	Geo	Sc													
		282	288	Myatte	Daug	W		Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
		283	289	Barkley Calliet	head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21			Miss	ala	ala				Farmer						O	F	F	290
				Jenna	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	7	4	Ga	ala	ala													
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tex	Ill	Tex				Farm Laborer									
				Lanna	Daught	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Tex	Miss	Tex				at school									
				Babat	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
		284	290	Ella	Daug	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
		285	291	Bullard W C	head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer						O	F	F	291
				Millie A	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	25	10	5	Miss	Miss	Miss													
				John	son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farm Labor									
				Della	Daught	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
				William L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
				Charley E	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at school									
				Jessie L	Son	W	M	May	1887	11	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				at school									
				Pearl A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
		286	292	Frank James	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
		287	293	McHenry B	head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Ala	Ala	S C				Farmer						R	F	F	292
				Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	1	1	Ala	S C	N C													
				Van	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	N C				Farm Labor									
				William	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tex	Ala	N C				Farm Labor									
				Britten	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	N C				at school									
				Lanna	Daug	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Tex	Ala	N C				at school									
		288	294	Abbie	Daug	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Tex	Ala	N C				at school									
		289	295	McHenry J	Son in Law	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Ala	Ala	N C				Farmer						R	F	F	293
		290	296	Frank	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Ala	Ala	N C				Farm Labor									
		291	297	Barnett C	head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	1			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer						O	F	F	294
				Mollie	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Tex	Tenn	Tenn													
				Elder May	Daug	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Tex	Ky	Tex													
		292	298	Crisp Alex	head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						C	F	F	295
				Lucy	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	2	2	1	Tex	Tex	Tex													
				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
				Lena	Daug	W	F	June	1897	2/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
		293	299	Earp John R	head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	5			Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O	F	F	296
				Lucia	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	25	7	5	SC	SC	SC													
				Virgil	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tex	Tex	SC				Farm Labor									
				Mamie	Daug	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	SC				at school									
				Johnie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	SC													
		294	300	Jessie	Daug in L	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Ky	Tex	SC													
		295	301	Williford Lang	head	W	M	Jan	1853	50	M	25			Ky	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						R	F	F	297
				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	25	7	7	Tex	Tenn	Tenn													
				Sallie	Daug	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
				Myrtle	Daug	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
				Minnie	Daug	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school									
				Dosia	Daug	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school									
				Pearl	Daug	W	F	Feb	1884	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school									
				Christie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Tex	Tex	Tex													
		296	302	Ella	Daug	W	F	Oct	1898	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
		297	303	Basam S Dr	head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer						R	F	F	298

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Tex
County Johnson
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Bolivar Fowler, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		391	397	Idalia	wife	W	F	June	1877	26	M	1	0	0	Tex	Tex	Tex														51
52		396	397	Centers G No 1	head 4C	W	M	Sept	1853	44	M	15			Sc	Sc	Sc				Farmer						R		Z	299	52
53				Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	15	5	4	Sc	Sc	Sc														53
54				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Tex	Sc	Sc				Farm labor										54
55				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Tex	Sc	Sc				at school										55
56				Annie May	Daug	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Tex	Sc	Sc				at school										56
57		392	398	Glenn	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Tex	Sc	Sc														57
58		393	398	Carr Wilbur	head 1B	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	14			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						C	7	Z	308	58
59				Mary Pf6	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	14	4	3	Tex	Ala	Ala														59
60				Chas Brink	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										60
61				Ula	Daug	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														61
62				Anda	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														62
63		393	399	Mary Bessy Silas	Guest	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm labor										63
64		394	399	McFair Sam Pf4	head 2C	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	21			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer						C	7	Z	310	64
65				Sl	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	16	2	2	Tex	Miss	Tex														65
66				Maud	Dau	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tex	Miss	Tex														66
67		394	400	Geo	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Tex	Miss	Tex														67
68		395	400	Carr Asbery Pf5	head 3C	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	43			Ala	Sc	Sc				Farmer						C	7	Z	309	68
69				Susan L	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	21	4	3	Miss	Tenn	Miss														69
70				Hampton A	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				Farm labor										70
71				Annie G	Daug	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Tex	Ala	Miss														71
72		396	401	Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	7	S				Tex	Ala	Miss				at school										72
73		397	401	Mathis William Pf7	head 5C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	13			Tex	Miss	Tex				Farmer						C	Z	X	309	73
74				Lillie	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	13	7	5	Tex	Ala	Tex														74
75				James A	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				at school										75
76				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														76
77				Gidy	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														77
78				Lella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														78
79		396	402	Otis	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														79
80		397	402	Thomas Wiggs	head 6C	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer						R		Z	311	80
81				Sara	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	40	M	13	6	6	Ky	Ala	Ala														81
82				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex	Ky	Tex				at school										82
83				William	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tex	Ky	Tex				at school										83
84				Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Tex	Ky	Tex														84
85				Sara A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Tex	Ky	Tex														85
86				Rachel A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	Ky	Tex														86
87				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Ky	Tex														87
88		347	403	Bayer Mathis Pf6	head 4C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						C	Z	Z	805	88
89				Lou	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	5	4	Tex	Tex	Tex														89
90				Jno Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														90
91				Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														91
92				Walter	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														92
93		398	404	Lillie	Daug	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														93
94		398	405	Baker Alen Pf3	head 1C	W	M	Mar	1857	48	M	32			Tenn	Geo	Geo				Farmer						C	Z	X	306	94
95				Josepine	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	32	3	3	Geo	Geo	Geo														95
96		399	406	Alen	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex	Geo	Geo				Farm labor										96
97		399	407	Mathis Hayden	head 7C	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer						R		Z	307	97
98				Tuler Pf4	wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	2	2	Tex	Geo	Geo														98
99				Ala May	Daug	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														99
100				Infant	Daug	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

807

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 82

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Belton Lafauler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		450																												
		39	446																											
1		324	388a	Gilbert Bevin	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	3			Ire	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		8	8	8	B		F	308	1
2				annie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	18	M	3	2	2	Ark	Miss	Miss													2
3				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Tex	Tex	Ark													3
4																														4
5		40	45	Manson	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Ark													5
6		325	387	Bevers Nelson	head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	34			Tex	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		8	8	8	O	7	7	309	6
7				Rachel B	wife	B	F	June	1846	53	M	34	10	5	Geo	Geo	Geo						7		7					7
8		42	48	Wyatt	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Tex	~~Geo~~	Geo				Farm Labor		9		8					8
9		340	392	Gilbertson Jane	head	B	F	June	1843	56	W	~~30~~	2	8	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				working					R		H		9
10		42	49	Bessie K	Granddau	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex	~~1882~~			Farm Labor									10
11		317	363	Jones Edd	head	W	M	March	1857	43	M	18			England	England	England	1882	18	Na	Farmer		9	9	9	O	7	7	310	11
12				Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	18	7	7	Ala	Ala	Ala													12
13				Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tex	England	Tex				At School		3	9	9					13
14				Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				Tex	England	Tex				At School		4	9	9					14
15				Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Tex	England	Tex				At School		4	7	8					15
16				Isabelle	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Tex	England	Tex													16
17				Hugh	Son	W	M	~~Feb~~	1894	6	S				Tex	England	Tex													17
18				Wilson	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tex	England	Tex													18
19				Infant	Daught	W	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Tex	England	Tex													19
20																														20
21																														21
22																														22
23																														23
24																														24
25																														25
26																														26
27																														27
28																														28
29																														29
30																														30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....

County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Jno Weller, Enumerator.
2435

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1	1	Alexander Elias	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	1
2				Laura	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	19	10	7	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no				
3				Fillis R	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		2							
4				Edna M	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		9							
5				Felix N	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		2							
6				Jessie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		7							
7				Louisa	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		2							
8				James J	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
9				Ellen	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
10				Wheeler Louisa	Mother	B	F	Nov	1833	66	Wd				Alabama	S Carolina	Virginia							no	no	yes				
11				Jones Tommy	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
12				Robert	Board	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
13				Carr Henry	Boarder	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R	F	2	
14	2	2		Daniels Chas	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3	
15				Milam	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	unknown	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
16	3	3		Robertson Ellyx	Head	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
17				Fannie	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
18				Simmons Mamie	Daugh	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19	4	4		Daniels Harriet	Head	B	F	May	1849	51	D		10	7	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	5	
20				Albert	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi													
21				Dan	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	no	yes				
22				Walter	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
23	5	5		Anderson Pierce	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
24				Lucinda	mother	B	F	Jan	1852	66	D		7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
25				Virginia	Sister	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
26				Lotty	Sister	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Clara	Sister	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				Pearly	Sister	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes				
29	6	6		Lilbetter John W	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	14			S Carolina	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	
30				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	14	5	5	Texas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Beula	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
32				Maud	daugh	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Wesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Lila	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
35				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
36	7	7		Coppedge George R	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
37				Allice E	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				James D	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Allice E	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	7	8		Sirmans Jas L	Partner	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Wd		6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
41				Capl D.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1858	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Alva	brother	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				Roy	Brother	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44				Lillie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1894	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
45				Annie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1891	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
46	8	9		Ruby Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
47				Edna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Pearly	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
49				Rosa L	daugh	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Rivers Carolina	Mother in Law	B	F	May	1848	51	Wd		6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	10	Rivers George 6-1 56 6	Head 48	B	M	Sept	1852	29	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	O	F	11
52				Malissia	Wife	B	F	May	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				Epa	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Earl	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Elbie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		10	11	Harry	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		10	11	Parker Willis J. 48 15	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	20	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	12
58				Hanna 66-7	Wife	B	F	mar	1854	46	M	26	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				Louisa M	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
60				Octavia	Daugh	B	F	mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
61				Havana	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
62				Maria	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
63				Chasins Geo	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R	F	F	15
64		11	12	Parker Manlatia 66-2	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
65				Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
66		12	13	Duffey Allen 8 Pi 8	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	45	M	21			Georgia	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	yes	yes	O	O	F	15
67				Ella J	Wife	W	F	mar	1878	22	M	21	9	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				Jessie Ed	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
69				Samuel M	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		1/2	yes	yes	yes				
70				Howard M	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
71				Floyd C.	Son	W	M	mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
72				John K.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
73				Lizzie Mc	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
74		13	14	Gill Geo 4-1 56 4	Head CO B	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	27			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	16
75				Fannie	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	27	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
76				Richman	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Murphy Albert	Boarder	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boot black		4	yes	yes	yes				
78		14	15	Armstrong Wm 3-1 56 8	Head RC B	W	F	May	1836	64	Wd		12	7	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
79				Lee	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
80				Matilda	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes	R	D	M	
81				Williamson John W	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
82				Lula	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				Mabel	G Daugh	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Coppedge Clarke C.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				McCulloch Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
86		15	16	Mann Ben 4-1 56 9	Head CO B	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	18
87				Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	16	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				Virtue	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1888	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89				Mary E	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
90				Sidney	Son	B	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
91				Saphronia	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Lee	Son	B	M	June	1899	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Reuben	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Jackson William	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1851	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
95		16	17	Terrebright Geo 3-1 66 5	Head CO	W	M	Feb	1853	58	M	23			missouri	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
96				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	47	M	23	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97				William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
98		17	18	Smith Wallace 4-1 56 11	Head CO B	B	M	Nov	1843	57	M	27			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
99				Virgie	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	7	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	20
100				Ella	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								no	no	yes				
													4	4							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 2" day of June, 1900. Thos J Keller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Smith George	Daugh	BF		mar 1886		8					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2½	yes	yes					
				Hailey	Daugh	BF		July 1887		12	8				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes					
				Wesley	Son	BM	Jan	1888		11	8				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Home Labor	3		yes	yes					
				Joseph	Son	BM	Jan	1891		9	8				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	R	F	21		
				Westley Oliver	G Son	BM	May	1892		8	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	G Son	BM	Jan	1893		6	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lina	G Daugh	BF	Mar	1897		3	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harris Plez	G Son	BM	Aug	1899		½	8				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	18	19		Smith Antonio	Head	BM	Feb	1874	26	M	0				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	R	F	22		
				Ida	Wife	BF	May	1880	20	M	0	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
	19	20		Hudspeth Baby	Head	WM	Nov	1849	50	M	2				Georgia	Georgia	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	7	23	
				Angeline	Wife	WF	May	1853	47	M	2	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
				Joyner	Son	WM	Nov	1871	28	M	2				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				School Teacher	0		yes	yes			3		
				Sally	Dau-in-law	WF	Aug	1873	26	M	2	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes					
				Lucile	G Daugh	WF	Jan	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Barry	G Son	WM	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ormand Miles	Boarder	WM	May	1875	25	Wid					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes	yes					
				Hudspeth Nancy	Boarder	WF	Apr	1878	22	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	0	7	yes	yes					
	20	21		Mills William	Head	WM	Aug	1865	34	M	15				Texas	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	9	24	
				Rosa	Wife	WF	Apr	1869	31	M	15	8	6		Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes					
				William	Son	WM	Apr	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
				Annie	Daugh	WF	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
				John W	Son	WM	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary	Daugh	WF	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				No Name	Son	WM	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Albert H	Brother	WM	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	England	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes					
	21	22		Laird Andrew C	Head	WM	Aug	1853	46	M	22				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	O	F	25		
				Ella	Wife	WF	Apr	1861	39	M	22	5	5		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
				Paul	Son	WM	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
				Edward	Son	WM	Apr	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes					
				Ruby	Daugh	WF	Apr	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Millie M	Daugh	WF	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	22	23		Lowe Thomas	Head	WM	Jan	1860	40	M	6				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	7	26	
				Fannie	Wife	WF	Feb	1861	39	M	6	4	4		Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes					
				Ernest C	Son	WM	Jan	1881	19	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes					
				Mary L	Daugh	WF	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Ruby M	Daugh	WF	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Horace	Son	WM	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas															
				Coppedge Walter	Son	WM	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
				Howard	Son	WM	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2½	yes	yes					
				Albert	Son	WM	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas		Texas				At School		2½	yes	no	yes				
				Louis	Son	WM	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lowe Tilden	Brother	WM	Sept	1844	50	S					Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
	23	24		Rogers Lucy	Head	BF	Mch	1845	50	S		4	4		Arkansas	unknown	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	F	7	27	
				Floyd Emma	Daugh	BF	Feb	1878	22	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Tillis	Daugh	BF	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Edward	Son	BM	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	24	25		Armstrong James	Head	BM	Mch	1853	47	M	21				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	F	25		
				Mollie	Wife	WF	Sept	1874	20	M	2	1	1		Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	24		
				Luther	Son	WM	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5/11 day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

2760

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Viola	Daugh	W F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Arthur	Son	W M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Emmon	Son	W M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Everett	Son	W M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Charles	Son	W M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														55
56				Lillian	Daugh	W F	Aug	1899	½	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														56
57		26		Hardy Lucy J	Head	B F	June	1850	50	M 6				Texas	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	X		1		57
58				Ophelia	Wife	B F	Apr	1872	28	M 6	3	3		Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Oscar	Son	B M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Claudy	Daugh	B F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Emily	Son	B F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		26	27	Reves Robert	Head	B M	May	1877	22	M 5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		mo mo yes			R	F	31		62
63				Jetty	Wife	B F	Mch	1879	23	M 5	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							mo mo yes							63
64				Sadie	Daugh	B F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		27	28	Moore Columbus	Head	B M	May	1850	50	M 4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		mo mo yes			R	F	39		65
66				Mobbie	Wife	B F	Aug	1870	29	M 4	4	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							mo mo yes							66
67				Jonny	Daugh	B F	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas														67
68				Liggie	Daugh	B F	Jan	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Elisha	Son	B M	Aug	1899	½	S				Texas																69
70		28	29	Ferguson Isaac	Head	W M	July	1860	39	M 17				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	33		70
71				Betty	Wife	W F	Feb	1864	36	M 17	6	5		Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							yes yes yes							71
72				Byrle	Daugh	B F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school		8	yes yes yes							72
73				Charles	Son	B M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														73
74				James	Son	B M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														74
75				Roy	Son	W M	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														75
76				Drucky	Dau	W F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas																76
77				Franklin	Mother	W F	Feb	1823	77	Wid	9	6		Tennessee	S Carolina	N Carolina							mo mo yes							77
78		29	30	McLain Isaac	Head	W M	Aug	1831	68	M 4				Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	34		78
79				Jeriette	Wife	W F	Dec	1843	57	M 4	5	3		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes							79
80				Gordon Andrew J	Father-in-law	W M	Dec	1815	84	M 63				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes							80
81				Margarett	Mother-in-law	W F	July	1822	77	M 63	8	1		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes							81
82				Johnson Willie	Son	W M	Feb	1861	38	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes							82
83				Bradley Edgar	Son	W M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes							83
84				Taylor Andrew J	Son	W M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina				At School		3	yes yes yes							84
85		30	31	Martin Hudson	Head	B M	Aug	1868	31	M 7				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			O	F	38		85
86				Emma	Wife	B F	July	1872	27	M 7	4	3		Texas	unknown	Texas							mo mo yes							86
87				Fannie	Daugh	B F	Mar	1897	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Nymie	Daugh	B F	Sept	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				Lucialia	Daugh	B F	Sept	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		31	32	Martin Isiah	Head	B M	Oct	1871	28	M 1				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			O	F	36		90
91				Kitty	mother	B F	Oct	1846	0	Wid	9	8		Missouri	unknown	unknown							mo mo yes							91
92				Annie	Sister	B F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri							yes yes yes							92
93		32	33	Hinton Allen	Head	B M	Sept	1860	39	M 8				Texas	unknown	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			O	F	37		93
94				Belle	Wife	B F	Mch	1864	36	M 15	7	5		Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes							94
95				Alfonzo	Son	B M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes mo yes							95
96				Ethel	Daugh	B F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes mo yes							96
97				Alberta	Daugh	B F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Hobart	Son	B M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Bessie	Daugh	B F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Robinson William A	Boarder	W M	Aug	1880	49	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer (Cotton mill)	3		yes yes yes							100

7–224.

53 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, D. Ross J. Kelley, Enumerator.
2468

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2		33	33	Lee Peters	Head	Bm	m	Jan	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	38	2
3				Patsy	Wife	BF		unknown	1848	52	m	35	13	10	Texas	Alabama	S Carolina													3
4				Garfield	Son	Bm		Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes				4
5				Martha	Daugh	BF		May	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes				5
6				Millie	G Daugh	BF		Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				6
7		34	35	Floyd Henry	Head	Bm		July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	39	7
8				Nancy	Wife	BF		Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	unknown	Missouri							yes	yes				8
9				Walter	Son	Bm		Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												9
10		35	36	Musgrave Alexander	Head	Wm	Mul	Jan	1831	69	M	30			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	40	10
11				Dora	Wife	WF		Oct	1847	52	M	30	4	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes				11
12		36	37	Isbell Richard	Head	Wm		June	1839	60	M	40			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Mfr of Lumber and Grist Mill	0		yes	yes	R	F	41	12
13				Jane	Wife	WF		Apr	1844	52	M	15	2	2	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes				13
14				Eva	Daugh	WF		Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes				14
15				Ethel	Daugh	WF		June	1880	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												15
16				Hammonds Burt	Boarder	WM		May	1862	38	S				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				16
17		37	38	Isbell James M.	Head	Wm		Oct	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	42	17
18				Eyna	Wife	WF		July	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes				18
19				Fred	Son	Wm		Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												19
20		38	39	Roberson Anderson	Head	Bm		June	1840	59	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	43	20
21				Mary	Wife	BF		Oct	1845	54	M	35	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes			21
22				Wofford Ella	Daugh	BF		Dec	1870	29	Wid		4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	44
23				Anderson	G Son	Bm		Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas													23
24				Lucinda	G Daugh	BF		Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												24
25				Bennie	G Son	Bm		Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes				25
26				Jeffrie Hoyt	Boarder	Bm		May	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	0		yes	yes	R	F	45	26
27		39	40	Gardner Alex	Head	BF		Dec	1837	62	M	37	6	6	Texas	unknown	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	R	F	46	27
28				Josie	Daugh	BF		Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				28
29				James	Son	Bm		Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes			29
30				Felix	Son	Bm		Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes			30
31				Vannie	Daugh	BF		Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												31
32				Velia	Daugh	BF		Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												32
33		40	41	Morgan James	Head	Wh		June	1849	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes			33
34				Emma	Wife	WF		July	1872	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes			34
35				Howard	Son	Wm		May	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												35
36		41	42	Hardy Josiphine	Head	BF		Nov	1853	44	Wid		8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	48	36
37				Dora	Daugh	BF		Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes			37
38				Ethan	Son	Bm		May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes			38
39				George	Son	Bm		Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes			39
40				Elmer	Son	Bm		Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												40
41				Jones Charley	Mother in law	BF		Apr	1830	70	Wid		2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												41
42		42	43	Isbell Orlando	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	49	42
43				Lulu	Wife	WF		Dec	1871	28	M	14	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			43
44				Ina	Daugh	WF		Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes			44
45				Henry	Son	Wm		Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes			45
46				Roger	Son	Wm		Mar	1841	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												46
47				Ira	Son	Wm		Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												47
48		43	44	Miles Hank	Head	Bm		Dec	1855	07	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	F	F	50	48
49				Maria	Wife	BF		June	1847	62	M	32	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes			49
50				Beola	Daugh	BF		May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			50
				Tubby	Daugh	BF		Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6" day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

2479

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wiley Texas	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1864	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School	5	5 yrs	no	yes				
52		44	45	Lehrins Joseph 1-1 66 7	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	67	
53				Josie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
54				Mamie	Daugh	W	F	May	1894	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yrs	no	yes				
55				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
56				Lottie	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
57				Minnie	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
58				Beula	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59		45	46	Lehrich Wilbur 4-1 66 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	63	
60				Etta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Florida						yes	yes	yes				
61				Roger	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
62				Mott	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
63		46	47	Hardyman Jesse 2-1 66 8	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	15			Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	53	
64				Lucy B	Wife	W	F	Jun	1868	32	M	15	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
65				Irving	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2 yrs	yes	yes				
66				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2 yrs	yes	yes				
67				Pearly	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1840	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
68				Charley	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
69				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
70				Lizzie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
71				Allie	Daugh	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
72		47	48	Arnster James 2-1 66 2	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	57	
73				Jane	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	10	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes				
74		48	49	Wofford Lizzie 4-1 66 11	Head	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	10	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	55	
75				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Unknown	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
76				Granville Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
77				Collin Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
78		49	50	Hinton Albert 5-1 66 5	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	39			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	57	
79				Millie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	39	8	8	Alabama	unknown	Georgia						no	no	yes				
80				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	57	
81				Elvira	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				School Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes				
82				Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				At School	4	6 yrs	no	yes				
83		50	51	[redacted] Robert 5-1 66 10	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	39	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	58	
84				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
85				Lizzie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
86				Robert D	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
87				Allie	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
88		51	52	Wesley Willis 9-1 66 9	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	5			Texas	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	59	
89				Beatrice	Wife	W	F	Jun	1870	29	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
90				Pinney	Daugh	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yrs	yes	yes				
91				Chary	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yrs	yes	yes				
92				Mark	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
93				Ora L	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
94				Noble	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95				[redacted] Eulice	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
96				Annie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
97		52	53	Robinson Jesse 4-1 66 4	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	25			Georgia	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	no	yes	yes	O	F	60	
98				Effy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown						yes	yes	yes				
99				Eva	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
100				Whitmore Linda	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1818	82	S				Texas	unknown	Unknown												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 54
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8" day of June, 1900, Thos J. Keller, Enumerator. 2484

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		53	54	Reese John F.	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	13			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	61
2				Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	13	6	6	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
3				Cecil	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	no	yes				
4				Lucile	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
5				Noble	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Arthur	Daugh	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				John H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Millard	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		54	55	Harris Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1843	57	S				Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	62
10		55	56	Nichols Wandalia	Head	B	F	Mar	1864	36	S		5	5	Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	63
11				Hula	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		1	yes	no	yes				
12				May	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				At School		1	yes	no	yes				
13				Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
14		56	57	Miner Linn	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
15				Laura Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	44	M	21	11	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				Nora	Daugh	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
17				Laura B.	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
18				Josephine	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
19				May	Daugh	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
20				Louise	Daugh	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
21		57	58	Melton Adelbert	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
22				Sharah J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Lora B.	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
24				Francis A.	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
25				Lizzie L.	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
26				Roy N.	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
27		58	59	Johnson Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	66
28				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	10	6	Georgia	unknown	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				John K.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				Minnie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
31				Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
32				Nellie	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1892	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
33				Payne George	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
34				Annie	Daugh	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes				
35				Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
36		59	60	Lillie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
37		59	60	Mc macin Wilk	Head	B	M	unknown	65	M	8				S Carolina	unknown	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	67
38				Figa	Wife	B	F	unknown	70	M	8	4	3		N Carolina	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
39		60	61	Nelson Tobe	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	42	M	23			Alabama	Alabama					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
40				Winnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	23	6	8	Texas	unknown	Texas							yes	no	yes				
41				Martha	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
42				Sam	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
43				Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
44				Bayshore Ambrosia	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70
45		61	62	Kelley Daniel	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	26			Alabama	unknown	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	80
46				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	26	10	10	Mississippi	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
47				Minnie	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				Crawford	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Jessie	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 11 day of June, 1900, Flora J. Keller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Millard	Son	Bm	W	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3 yes	no	yes					
				Pearl	Daugh	Bf	W	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Ernest	Son	Bm	W	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
	63	63		Wallace Charles	Head	B	M	unknown		20	Wd		1	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						no	no	yes	R		N		
				Miss Jones	Wife's Son	Bm	W	unknown		7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	63	64		Barnabas Robt	Head	Bm	M	Oct	1858	41	M	16			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	7	7	72	
				Matilda	Wife	Bf	W	Apl	1858	44	M	16	0		Texas	Kentucky	unknown						no	no	yes					
				Reuss Hattie	Boarder	Bf	W	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						9	yes	no	yes					
	64	65		Finch Wyatt	Head	Bm	M	Mch	1853	47	M	23			Georgia	unknown	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	7	78	
				Sally	Wife	Bf	W	Oct	1855	44	M	23	13	11	Texas	Virginia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
				Jimmy	Daugh	Bf	W	Feb	1878	22	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Peter	Son	Bm	W	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Robert	Son	Bm	W	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Susie	Daugh	Bf	W	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				Sollie	Son	Bm	W	Mch	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
				John H.	Son	Bm	W	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		1/2	yes	no	yes					
				Ora	Daugh	Bf	W	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Maple	Daugh	Bf	W	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Minnie	Daugh	Bf	W	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
	65	66		Washington Dick	Head	Bm	M	unk	1862	38	M	17			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	7	74	
				Sirena	Wife	Bf	W	Sept	1868	31	M	17	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes					
				David	Son	Bm	W	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3/12	yes	no	yes					
				Dink Jr	Son	Bm	W	Jun	1844	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lubster	Daugh	Bf	W	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eliza	Son	Bm	W	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wilmie	Daugh	Bf	W	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mattie	Mother	Bf	W		1860				9	7	unknown	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes					
				Tatum James	Bro-in-law	Bm	W	July	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7	75		
	66	67		Newsom Jasper	Head	Wm	M	Oct	1860	39	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	O	7	76	
				Alice	Wife	Wf	W	May	1857	43	M	20	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					
				Lora	Daugh	Wf	W	Sept	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				Mag	Daugh	Wf	W	Apr	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Arthur	Son	Wm	W	Jun	1885	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Roy	Son	Wm	W	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
				Mazmie	Daugh	Wf	W	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Otis	Son	Wm	W	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Ossie	Son	Wm	W	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	67	68		Owings Robert	Head	Bm	M	Oct	1846	55	M	20			Mississippi	unknown	S Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	7	7	77	
				Ellie	Wife	Bf	W	unk	1844	60	M	2	2	0	Alabama	Virginia	unknown						no	no	yes					
				Florence	Daugh	Bf	W	Dec	1879	20	S	*	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Forester Alfie	Niece	Bf	W	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	no	yes					
				Hendrick Rufus	Boarder	Bm	W	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	78		
				Owings Emmaville	Nephew	Bm	W	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				George Willie F	Daugh	Bm	W	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
	68	69		Melton Robert Jr	Head	Wm	M	Oct	1831	68	M	46			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	79	
				Carrie	Wife	Wf	W	July	1837	62	M	46	11	6	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				Roger	Gr Son	Wm	W	Nov	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	69	70		Melton Emily	Head	Wm	W	May	1858	22	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	80	
				Dovie	Wife	Wf	W	May	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
	70	71		Shipp Henry	Head	Wm	M	Apr	1862	38	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	81	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, V V
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, 4 X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Thos J Keller, Enumerator. 2506

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Shipp Eula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						on	no	yes					
				——— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	71	72	Robertson Fred	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	30	M	6				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	82
			——— Ona	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	12	5	4		Texas	Maryland	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			——— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Steven	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——— Ambrosia	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	72	73	Melton John	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	2				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	85
			——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	2	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
			——— Louis P	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	12	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
			——— John R	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	10	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
			——— William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	73	74	Gillespie Marcus	Head	B	M	unknown	90	S						Virginia	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes			H		14
			Wethersell Richard	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	S						Texas	unknown	unknown													
			Parker Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	June	1879	S						Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			McCullough Rich	Orphan	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	74	75	Hollowell Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	84
			——— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1878	28	M	8	6	0		Texas	S Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
			Carr Charles	Servant	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	2	no	yes	yes					
			Hollowell Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	75	76	Coffin Harrod	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	yes	yes		R	F		85
			Carr Essie	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jefferson Ora	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0						Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Johnson Ed	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Montgomery [illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1						Texas	Texas	Texas													
	76	77	Harrison Isaac	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		8	8			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	86
			——— Jake	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
			——— James M	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
			——— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes						
			——— Ora	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1880	19	M	2	1	1		Alabama	unknown	unknown													
			——— William	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Payne Thomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S					Texas	unknown	unknown													
	77	78	Hudspeth Wood	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	4				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	yes	no	yes		R	F		87
			——— Ezra	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	4	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	yes	yes					
			——— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			Blanks Martha	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Burris Green	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lara Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
			——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	78	79	Mills Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1855	44	M	11				Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	88
			——— Clara	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	11	2	2		Alabama	N Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
			——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			——— Carry	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			——— Roger	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	79	80	Brooks Eugene	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	13				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	89
			——— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	13	6	4		Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			——— Johnie	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Thos M Lee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nora	Daugh	W	F	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
52				Fay	Daugh	W	F	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53		80	81	Brown Ruby	Head	B	F	Nov 1855	44	Wd	22	6	4	Johnson	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	90	
54				Mary	Daugh	B	F	May 1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
55				Sallie	Daugh	B	F	Mar 1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
56				Isaacs Rena	Niece	Wh	F	Oct 1881	18	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Farmer	2	4	yes	yes	R	F	91		
57		81	82	Williamson William H	Head	W	M	Aug 1835	64	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	92		
58				E Edgar	Son	W	M	June 1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	93		
59				Leslie W	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	94		
60				Dora R	Son	W	M	May 1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
61				May	Daugh	W	F	Apr 1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
62		82	83	Fraser Arthur	Head	W	M	Jan 1853	47	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95	
63		83	84	Adkins Ferdinand	Head	W	M	Sept 1872	28	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	R	O			
64				Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct 1875	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown						yes	yes	yes					
65				Adams Frederick	Boarder	W	M	June 1857	42	Wd				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods	9	yes	yes	yes					
66		84	85	Ichatmon John	Head	Mul	M	July 1879	20	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R	F	95		
67				Aurora	Wife	W	F	Nov 1878	21	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
68		85	86	News Floyd	Head	W	M	Oct 1863	36	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Miller Grist Mill	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	
69				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept 1864	34	M	20	9	9	Georgia	Ireland	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
70				Homer	Son	W	M	Apr 1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
71				Minnie	Daugh	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
72				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes					
73				Annie	Daugh	W	F	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes					
74				Presie	Daugh	W	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
75				Hal	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
76				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
77				Lila	Daugh	W	F	Aug 1897	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
78				Drusilla	Daugh	W	F	Jan 1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
79				Mattox John	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1841	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
80		86	87	Parker Lewis	Head	W	M	Apr 1861	39	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0				R	F	98		
81				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	2	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown						yes	yes	yes					
82				James	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	IV	mo	no	yes					
83				John	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					
84				Hattie	Daugh	W	F	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
85				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
86				Elesha	Daugh	W	F	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Julia	Daugh	W	F	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Bella	Daugh	W	F	June 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		87	88	Gardner Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan 1860	39	M	17			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	mo	no	yes	O	F	F	99	
90				Dealia	Wife	B	F	Mar 1867	33	M	17	9	8	Texas	unknown	unknown						mo	no	yes					
91				Maggie	Daugh	B	F	Oct 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						mo	no	yes					
92				Aquilla	Daugh	B	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes					
93				Robert	Son	B	M	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	yes					
94				Gripper	Son	B	M	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Whitman	Son	B	M	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Nolan	Son	B	M	June 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Thurman	Son	B	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Drury	Son	B	M	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		88	89	Montgomery Jack	Head	B	M	May 1870	30	M	2	0		Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0	mo	no	yes	O	F	F	100	
100				Vilanda	Wife	B	F	Mar 1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Arkansas						yes	no	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Austin precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Thos J. Miller, Enumerator. 2524

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		89	90	Montgomery Pete 6-2	Head	B	M	Jun	1846	53	M	1			Virginia	unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0	none	no	no	yes	O	F	F	101
2				Silva	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	1	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia						no	no	yes				
3				Pierce	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Mary	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana												
6				Infant	Daugh	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi												
7		90	91	Jefferson Pinkney 2-1	Head	B	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
8				Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
9		91	92	Collier John 6-1	Head	M	M	Nov	1844	55	M	3			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103
10				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
11				Anna	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
12				Nora	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
13				Jennie	Daugh	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				
14				May	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes			
15		92	93	Collier Willis 6-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	unknown	Texas				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	104
16				Viola	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
17				Lenon	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18				Tommy	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
19				Beulah	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
20				William Ike 1-1	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21		93	94	Holland Mary 3-1	Head	B	F	Jun	1840	59	Wd	1	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	O	F	F	105
22				Johnson Jasper 6-3	G Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	unknown	Louisiana												
23				Holland Charles	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R		F	106
24		94	95	Childress William 6-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	21			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
25				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	21	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
26				Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				
27				Ethel	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes				
28				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
29				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
30		95	96	Inmon Frances 6-1	Head	B	F	Aug	1853	46	S		9	5	Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	108
31				Mary	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
33				Dessie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
34				Simmons Albert	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	unknown	Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
35				Wofford Sid	G Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36		96	97	Holcomb Wiley 2-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R		F	110
37				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
38		97	98	Henson John 5-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		F	111
39				Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	19	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				John D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
41				Lucile	Daugh	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
42				Martha	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
43		98	99	Hawkins Tate 1-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	Wd		3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
44		99	100	Jones Jack 2-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Texas	unknown	Texas				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R		F	113
45				Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	unknown						yes	yes	yes				
46		100	101	Finch Victor 1-1	Trust	B	M	Oct	1878	23	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R		F	04
47		101	102	Carr David (B.)	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	6			Texas	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes			H	
48				Margarett	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
49		102	103	Hawkins William 7-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115
50				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 6

2538

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														51
52				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														52
53				Tone Belle	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														53
54				Adamay	Daugh	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														54
55				Dela	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														55
56		103	104	Winston Mandy	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	D	9	4	4	Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	mo	no	yes	no	R	F	116	56
57				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes	yes				57
58				Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	yes				58
59				Beatrice	Daugh	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	1	no	no	yes	yes				59
60				Alex	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Frank	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63		104	105	Gardner Jeff	Head	B	M	Mar	1838	62	M	17			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	117	63
64				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1841	33	M	17	11	8	Texas	unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				64
65				Edgar	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	2	yes	yes	yes				65
66				Riley	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				66
67				Medina	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				67
68				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Delaney	Daugh	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Rough	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Bethel	Daugh	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Hattie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		105	106	Bell Dave	Head	B	M		1867	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	no	yes	yes	R	F	118	73
74				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia						no	no	yes	yes				74
75				Edgar	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														75
76				Jessie A	Daugh	B	F	June	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														76
77				Arlina	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														77
78				Tommy	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														78
79				Verne	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														79
80		106	107	Loyd Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Texas	unknown	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	109	80
81				Lonna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes				81
82				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														82
83				Willie	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														83
84				Mattie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														84
85				Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1901	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														85
86		107	108	Childress Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	31			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120	86
87				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	31	9	9	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri						yes	yes	yes	yes				87
88				Zina	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				88
89				Mary	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	121	89
90				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	yes				90
91				Brek	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	yes				91
92				Noble	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes	yes				92
93		108	109	Lacy Anderson	Head	B	M	unknown		70	D				Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer	8	no	no	yes		R	H		93
94		109	110	Holland Preston	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	51	M	31			Mississippi	S Carolina	Ghost of Water				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	122	94
95				Dicilia	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	31	15	11	Texas	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes	yes				95
96				Walter	Son	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	123	96
97				Hattie	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				97
98				Jay	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	yes				98
99				Mattie	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				99
100				Bob	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school	4	yes	yes	yes	yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thos J Whitten, Enumerator.

2147

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Fanny	Daugh	BF	Aug	1886	13	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas						At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Gula	Daugh	BF	Mar	1891	9	S			Texas	mississippi	Texas						At school		X							
				Dora	Daugh	BF	Jan	1894	6	S			Texas	mississippi	Texas															
				Opal	Daugh	BF	Feb	1896	4	S			Texas	mississippi	Texas															
				Brown Ruth	Daugh	BF	May	1874	26	Wid	2	2	Texas	mississippi	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	G Daugh	BF	Aug	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Opal	G Daugh	BF	Oct	1899	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															
	110	111	Carr Molly	Head R	BF	m	m	50	D		13	4	Mississippi	unknown	unknown						Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	124
			Wife	Son	BF	Nov	1849	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															
			Columbus	G Son	BM	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Nate	G Daugh	BF	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	111	112	Carr John	Head	BM	Jan	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	mississippi						Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F		125
			Molly	Wife	BF	Jan	1882	18	M	2	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas									no	no	yes				
			Ellen	Daugh	BF	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Jeff	Son	BM	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	112	113	Childress John	Head	WM	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas						Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
			Lutie	Wife	WF	Nov	1878	18	M	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
	113	114	Newsom Jack	Head	BM	July	1863	33	M	9			Texas	unknown	Tennessee						Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F		127
			Mary	Wife	BF	Aug	1871	28	M	9	4	2	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi									no	no	yes				
			Frank	Son	BM	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															
			Thurso	Son	BM	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															
	114	115	Shipp Millard	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	23		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						Miller & Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
			Sarah	Wife	WF	Nov	1859	41	M	20	8	7	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
			Estella	Daugh	WF	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
			Johnny	Son	WM	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Coyette	Son	WM	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Ora	Daugh	WF	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Walter	Son	WM	Nov	1890	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia															
			Precious	Daugh	WF	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia															
	115	116	McCain Orlla	Head	BF	Dec	1874	25	D		3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		129
			Rosa	Son	BM	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Jessie	Daugh	BF	Nov	1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Dora	Daugh	BF	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	116	117	Mitchell Willis	Head	BM	Dec	1873	26	M	0			Texas	unknown	unknown						Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R	F		130
			Polly	Wife	BF	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	unknown									no	no	yes				
	117	118	Williams Sally	Head	BF	Aug	1873	27	S		3	3	Texas	Mississippi	unknown						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		131
			Brown Purdy	Daugh	BF	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	unknown	Texas															
			Spratt Hanna	Daugh	BF	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Emmons John D	Daugh	BF	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	118	119	Owens Milligan	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	17		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		132
			Famiel	Wife	WF	Oct	1864	35	M	17	8	4	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia									yes	yes	yes				
			Herman	Son	WM	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Mons	Son	WM	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daugh	WF	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
			James	Son	WM	Sept	1898	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															
	119	120	Sales Wat	Head	BM	Nov	1853	46	M	20			Texas	unknown	unknown						Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	133
			Ann	Wife	WF	Sept	1862	37	M	20	8	8	Texas	unknown	unknown									no	no	yes				
			Enyia	Daugh	BF	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	BM	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		1½	yes	yes	yes				
			Lula	Daugh	BF	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tex						At School		1½	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county. Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thos W Keller, Enumerator.

2533

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Otha	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9/12	yes	yes	yes				
				Anderson	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		120	121	Spatt Josiah M	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138
				Emma J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Ruth P	Daugh	W	F	June	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		121	122	Ragsdale Lucian	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	R	12	9	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
				Ben	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kay	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Ruth	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Ragsdale Elvira	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1858	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Homer D	Son	W	M	May	1858	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Eula B	Daugh	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
		122	123	Miner Perry D	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136
				Lacrajine	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	15	9	5	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Florence	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		123	124	Williams Aubrey	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Texas	unknown	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	137
				Dessie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	2	0	Texas	unknown	unknown							no	no	yes				
		124	125	Orr Joseph R	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	22			Alabama	unknown	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138
				Louisiana	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	22	8	8	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Robert M	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Otis Q	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alab...	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Dwight C	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Minnie O	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Emery	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		125	126	Rape John D	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139
				Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	24	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		126	127	Newsom Charley	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
				Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Bettie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1898	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Francis	mother	W	F	July	1836	63	Wd		10	9	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Dora	Sister	W	F	Sept	1877	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Shipp Allice	Sister	W	F	Dec	1875	24	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		127	128	Jordan Miles	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	14	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daugh	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Aubrey	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		128	129	Weaver Jesse	Head	B	M		1847	53	M	6			Tennessee	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	142
				Maria	Wife	B	F		1853	47	M	6	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri							no	no	yes				
				Hollenworth Carl	Son	B	M		1878	22	S				Texas	unknown	Mississippi					2		no	no	yes		F	143
				Weaver Bates	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	no	no	yes				
				Wyatt	Son	B	M			15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	no	no	yes				
				Bertie	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		1	no	no	yes				
				Douglas	Son	W	M		1894	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		1	no	no	yes				
				Mattie	Daugh	B	F		1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		1	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

2564

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Scrap	Daugh	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S			1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
2				Burthe (?)	Daugh	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					
3				Tinsom Higgie	G Daugh	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4	129	130		Taylor Joshua C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	48			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	144
5				Leona	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	48	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Phyllis Mary Ovel	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7	130	131		Phillips M Alonzo	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes			F	145
8				Lany	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
9				Bonny	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
10	131	132		Malone Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23			Mississippi	unknown	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
11				Angeline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	15	8	Texas	unknown	unknown							mo	no	yes				
12				Lillian	Daugh	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Millie	Daugh	W	F	Jun	1884	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			4	no	no	yes				
14				Jerry	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school			4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Willie	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
16				Angelina	Daugh	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
17				Monnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
18				Monnie	Daugh	W	F	—	—	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
19	132	133		Lard Steve	2C Head	W	M	Apr	1878	29	M	4			Texas	Virginia	unknown				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	F	147
20				Lisa	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
21				Samantha	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
22				Dauna	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
23	133	134		Holland Sallie	Head	W	F	Nov	1852	48	D		10	3	Texas	Virginia	unknown				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	148
24				Monroe	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		mo	no	yes				
25				Minnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26	134	135		Jones Riley	4-1 Head	IR	M	Dec	1855	44	M	4			Texas	unknown	Mississippi				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	F	144
27				Jolcy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	27	M	4	5	1	Texas	unknown	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
28				Susie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1893	12	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
29				Ivy	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30	135	136		Robertson Leighton	2C Head	W	M	Sept	1839	70	M	47			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
31				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	47	9	7	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Napoleon	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	157
33				Monton	Son	W	M	—	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist retail			yes	yes	yes				
34	136	137		Jones Argo	6-1 Head	W	F	Feb	1858	46	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	F	152
35	137	138		Reed Pigeon	7-1 Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	Wd		12	6	Texas	unknown	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	F	153
36				Roy	6 Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
37				Dee	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				Mary	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
39				Crosby	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
40				Clifton	Son	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41				David	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
42	138	139		Sellers John W	9-2 Head	W	M	Jul	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
43				Samantha	6 Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				Ethel	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45				Loud	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				Jurel	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47				Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48				Pearl	Daugh	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
49				Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
50				Moody Newton	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	24	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Name of Institution, +
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 2-74

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		139	140	Jordan Martha	Head 2C 3R	B	F	unk unk	50	Wd	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no no yes					F	F	153	51
52				Lisa	Daugh	B	F	unk unk	32	S			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes no yes								52
53				Burkhard Harriet	Daugh	B	F	unk 1865	35	Wd	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no no yes								53
54				Sam	G Son	Bm	Sept	1886	14	S			Texas		Texas				Farm laborer			yes no yes								54
55				Joseph	G Son	Bm	Feb	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes no yes								55
56				Matt	G Daugh	B F	Dec	1840	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57		140	141	Jordan George 1-1 06 7	Head 5C	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	13		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes				0	F	F	156	57
58				Lou	Wife	B F			1873	27	M	13	5	5	Texas	unknown	unknown						no no yes								58
59				Willy	Son	Bm	July	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes								59
60				Richard	Son	Bm	May	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				Lucinda	Daugh	B F	July	1879	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62				Virgil	Daugh	B F	July	1882	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63				Carry	Daugh	B F	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64		141	142	Spratt Cobb 1-1 06 4	Head 2C	Bm	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no no yes	R		F	157	64
65				Mary	Wife	B F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								65
66				Cleveland	Son	B M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				Christy	Son	Bm	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68		142	143	Sanders Lee 2-1 06 2	Head	W M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	2		yes yes yes				0	F	F	158	68
69				Cora Lee	Wife	W F	June	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	unknown							yes yes yes								69
70		143	144	Roberson Wm 3-1 06 3	Head 1/C	B M		1897	3	M	1			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	3		no no yes				0	F	F	159	70
71				Sally	Wife	B F	May	1862	38	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes								71
72				Maggie 1-1	Daugh	B F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								72
73		144	145	Parker James 1-1	Head	Bm	Sept	1825	74	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no no yes				0	F	F	160	73
74		145	146	Mayberry Sarah 1-1	Head	B F	Apr	1830	70	Wd	9	3		S Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer			no no yes				0	F	F	161	74
75		146	147	Price 8-1 06 8	Head 1C	Bm		1848	52	M	M			Mississippi	unknown	Georgia				Farmer	3		no no yes				0	F	F	162	75
76				Pig P	Son	Bm		1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							3 yes yes yes								76
77				Hazel	Daugh	B F		1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							3 yes yes yes								77
78				Butler	Son	Bm		1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							3 no no yes								78
79				Bell	Daugh	B F		1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															79
80				Edwin	Son	Bm		1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															80
81				Preston	Daugh	B F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															81
82				Perrylee	Daugh	B F		1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															82
83		147	148	Childress Sam 8-1 06 5	Head 2C 1B	Wm	Dec	1865	34	M	14			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	163	83
84				Lucy	Wife	W F	Sept	1854	45	M	24	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes								84
85				Ona	Daugh	W F	Jan	1887	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes								85
86				Herman J	Son	W M	Oct	1874	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Physician	12		yes yes yes								86
87				Seagle Nat 1-1	Boarder	W M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	unknown	Texas															87
88		148	149	Bedford Harvey	Head	Bm	Jun	1840	60	S				Louisiana	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2		no no yes	R		F	164	88
89		149	150	Lemon Phil 8-4	Head 1B	Bm		1837		S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2		no no yes	R		F	165	89
90				[illegible] Molly 06 8	partner	B F	M	1870	30	S		6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		no no yes	R		F	166	90
91				Henrietta	Daugh	B F	Feb	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes								91
92				Willie	Son	B M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93				Zola	Daugh	B F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94				Berry	Son	Bm	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95				Bertha	Daugh	B F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															95
96				Matthews	Son	Bm	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
97		150	151	Mahon Martha 8-6 06 6	Head 1C 4B	B F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		10	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no no yes	R		F	167	97
98				Mattie Lee	Son	B M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			2 yes no yes								98
99				Mitchell Alice	Boarder	B F	Dec	1876	23	S			3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes								99
100				Campbell Essie	Boarder	B F	Apr	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 59 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Thos J Keller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		156	152	Moore Oscar	Boarder	B	M	mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Holland Ernest	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1877	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	157	153		Walker Albert D	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes yes		6	F	F	168		
				Robert C	Brother	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes yes		7	F	F			
				Sarah	Mother	W	F	July	1826	74	Wid	10	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no no yes							
				Jessie	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2	yes yes		8	F	F	169		
				Anna	Niece	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 no no yes							
				Smith Fizzie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1881	19	Wife	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
				Otis	Nephew	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	157	153		Black Martha	Head	B	F	m	1847	53	Wid		10	3	S Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2	yes yes yes		8	F	F	170		
				Newman Pinkney	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farm laborer		yes no yes							
	153	154		Arnette Carter	Head	B	M	m	1874	26	M	2			Alabama	unknown	unknown				Shoe Repairer	0	yes yes		8	R	R			
	1			Annie	Wife	B	F	m	1876	23	M	2	2	1	Texas	unknown	unknown						no no yes							
	"			Fanny	Daugh	B	F	m	1898	1	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						no no yes							
				Bluebby Mary	Daugh	B	F	m	1892	8	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Ernesty Ernesty	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	154	157		Sanders Charles R	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	28	M	5			Texas						Farmer	2	yes yes yes		8	F	F	171		
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Louisiana							yes yes yes							
				Wamie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Foye	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	155	158		Wheeler Sidney	Head	B	M	m	1862	38	M				N. Ms.	Tenn	Ms.				Farmer	3	no no yes		8	R	F	172		
				Jamie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	6	4		Alabama	unknown	unknown						no no yes							
				Robeson Hugh	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 yes no yes							
				Edgar	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 no no yes							
				Mofford Leroy	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	162	157		Daniels John	Head	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M	24	30		N Carolina	Virginia	unknown				Farmer	0	now yes		0	F	F	173		
				Hanna	Wife	B	F	May	1870	29	M	24	10	8	Texas	unknown	Alabama						now yes							
				Roy	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes							
				Breckenridge	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				at School		3 yes yes yes							
				Martha	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				at School		3 yes yes yes							
				Celine	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
				Mary D	Daugh	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
	157	158		Linkhorn Elvie	Head	B	M	m	1896	4	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	unknown				Farmer	4	no no yes		8	R	F	174		
				Fizzie	Wife	B	F	m	1880	20	M	10	6	3	Texas	unknown	unknown						no no yes							
				Sarah	Daugh	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	158	159		Raper William	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	yes yes yes		0	F	F	175		
				Millie	Wife	W	F	July	1847	53	M	34	5	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes no yes							
				Myrick Bello	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	unknown	Texas						yes no yes							
	159	160		Barnes Leroy	Head	B	M	m	1894	5	M	26			unknown	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0	yes no yes		0	F	F	176		
				Nicie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1882	17	M	26	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes no yes							
				Edgar	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							
				Peggie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Rena	Daugh	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	unknown	Texas						yes no yes							
				Jack	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Ada	Daugh	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	unknown	Texas						yes no yes							
				Rebecca	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
				Lawrence Guy	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	unknown	Texas													
	160	161		Moore Polly	Head	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	4			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	3	yes no yes		8	R	F	177		
				Bobby	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	unknown	Texas						yes no yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Thos J Keeler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		166	181	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Louis	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Grafton	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		166	182	Lee Paul 3-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	1	yes	no	yes	R	F	178	
54				Lee	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	6	4	1	Texas	unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
55				Lucinda	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		162	183	Rockwell Robt 5-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	179	
57				Susie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	23	M	8	5	3	Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
58				Lufa	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Effie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Leslie	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		163	184	Estimus Smith 5-2	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	186	
63				Eula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
64				Emil	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Ethel	Daugh	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Amanda	mother	W	F	Apr	1830	70	Wd		7	3	Tennessee	unknown	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
67		164	185	Abram Jessie 6-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8			Texas	Unknown	unknown				Farmer	1	no	no	yes	R	F	181	
68				Maury	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
69				Dan	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1 yes	no	yes				
70				Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1 yes	no	yes				
71				Corny	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1 yes	no	yes				
72				J Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1850	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1 yes	no	yes				
73				Fletcher	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes				
74				Hays	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes				
75				Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		165	186	Lobin John 1-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	8			Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2	yes	no	yes	R	F	182	
77				Ettie	Wife	B	F		25	M	8	5	4		Texas	unknown							yes	no	yes				
78				Oliver	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Willie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Hugh	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes				
83		166	187	Lassiter Henry 4-1	Head	B	M				M	33			Na						Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	183	
84				Jane	Wife	B	F		60	M	33	2	2		Alabama	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes				
85				Gatlin Pearl	G Daugh	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
86				Hickman Mary J	G Daugh	B	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		167	188	Richardson Levi 5-3	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	46	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	unknown				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R	F	185	
88				Susie	Partner	B	M			46	D	15	5	3	Missouri	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes				
89				Nelly Susie	G Daugh	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1 yes	yes	yes				
90				Jo Emma James	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R	F	186	
91				Terry Sims	Boarder	B	M				S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4	no	no	yes	R	F	186	
92		168	189	Minor Ed F 6-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	187	
93				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	16	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
94				Edna	Daugh	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes				
95				Mattie	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		14	yes	yes				
96				Ned	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Ava	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Morris	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Johnny	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Boston John	Boarder	B	M			1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 60 A

State Texas
County Gilchrist

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator. 2614

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		169	170	Hiles, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
2				Minny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	3	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas													
3				Myrtle	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4		170	171	Dillon, William A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	187
5				Alberta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
6				Barney	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7		171	172	Hampton, Alfred T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	8			Ireland	Scotland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	Stockman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190
8				Christina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
9				Eva D.	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Missouri	Ireland	Illinois														
10				Mary J.	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Illinois														
11				John T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Illinois														
12				Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Ireland	Illinois														
13		172	173	Irvin, Richard H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Shingle mfr	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
14				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	28	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
15				Eva	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
16				Minnie	Daugh	W	F	May	1884	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school			2						
17				Arminda	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			2						
18				David B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
19				Annie	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
20				Norris	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
21				Johnson, James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boiler & Engineman	2		no	no	yes				
22		173	174	Irvin, Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Shingle mfr	0		no	no	yes	R	R		
23				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25		174	175	Long, William	Head	W	M	May	1847	50	Wid				Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Teamster	1		no	no	yes	R	R		
26				Willie Dora	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	B			
27				Walter E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School			2	yes	yes				
28				James F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School			2	yes	yes				
29				Ada F.	Daugh	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
30				Lora J.	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
31		175	176	Truitt, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	R	R		
32				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33				Loyd	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
34		176	177	Johnson, George	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Shingle sawyer	1		no	no	yes	R	R		
35				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
36		177	178	Irvin, John	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	191
37				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Florida							no	no	yes				
38				Matilda	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			2	yes	yes				
39				Lillian	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
40				Agnes	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41				Brand, George W.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	a	F		193
42				Reaves, Effie B.	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1878	22	Wid		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43		178	179	Brand, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		193
44				James	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			2	yes	no	yes				
45				Allie	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
46				Eula	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
47				John	Son	W	M	May	1897	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
48				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
49		179	180	Campbell, Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			2	yes	yes	O	F	F	194
50				Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Name of Institution, +
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Thos J. Wheeler, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		177	180																														
51				Argula	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	51
52				Tony	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	52
53				Hofford Harriet	Boarder	B	F	Mar	18??	28		2	2		Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			no	yes	R	F	146					53
54				Moore Lathan	Sister	B	F	Mar	1863	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	54
55	180	181		Johnson George 3-1	Head IC	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes								55
56				Matilda 3	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	R	F	196					56
57				Otho 3-1	Daugh	B	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	57
58	181	182		Cobbin Judson 3-1	Head CAR	B	M		1853	47	M	4	6		Alabama	unknown	unknown				[illegible]			no	yes	R	F	197					58
59				Andy 3	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes								59
60				Lane Rufus 5-1	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1884	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	60
61	182	183		Carver James 5-1	Head IRB	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		no	yes	R	F	198					61
62				Lula 5	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes								62
63				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	63
64				James M	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	64
65				Maggie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1873	27	S	3	1		Texas	Alabama	Texas																	65
66				Miles Lucas	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes								66
67	183	184		Rell Isabella 2-1	Head IC	B	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd	11	5		Georgia	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	R	F	149					67
68				Harris Archie	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	8	1	yes	yes								68
69	184	185		Hudson Jessie 3-1	Head IR	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	200				69
70				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	2		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes								70
71				William	Brother	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	201					71
72	185	186		Willis John 2-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Georgia	unknown				Farmer	2		yes	yes	R	F	202					72
73				Lena	Wife	B	F	June	1883	16	M	3	2		Texas	unknown	unknown				Farmer	2		yes	yes								73
74	186	187		Cox Francis 3-1	Head LR	W	M	Apr	1858	42	Wd				Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	F	F	203				74
75				Pope Rena	Partner	W	F	June	1850	49	S	1	1		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes								75
76				Alonzo	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		1	yes	yes								76
77	187	188		Hogg Robert 4-1	Head IC	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes								77
78				Inks	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes								78
79				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	79
80				W Willis 4	Brother	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Salesman Dry Goods			yes	yes								80
81	188	189		Walton Thomas 4-1	Head IC	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		no	yes			I	D				81
82				Matilda	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	24	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	205				82
83				Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes							83
84				Clark	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes							84
85				Patsy	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1889	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes							85
86				Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																	86
87				Fisher Anderson	Boarder	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				At School		3	yes	yes	yes								87
88	189	190		Reese William 3-1	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	F	F	206				88
89				Rebecca 3	Sister	W	F	Sept	1863	36	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes								89
90				Annie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes								90
91	190	191		Daniels Joseph 5-1	Head IR	B	M	July	1870	29	M	2			Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	F	F	207				91
92				Ely	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	23	M	2	3	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes								92
93				Clarra	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	93
94				Ida B	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	94
95				Eula	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	95
96	191	192		Wofford Calvin 5-1	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1832	68	Wd	12	10		S Carolina	unknown	unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	O	F	F	208				96
97				Lucy	Daugh	B	F		1877	21	S	1	1		Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes							97
98				Willis Frank	G Daugh	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	98
99				Daniels Catherine	G Daugh	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	99
100				Burcham Ora	G Daugh	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Thos J Whelan, Enumerator. 2627

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		192	193	Stow Arlena	Head	B	F	June	1877	23	D		5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	209
2				Oral B	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Ind Territory	Texas							yes	no	yes				
3				Milly	Daugh	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Ind Territory	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
4				Alexander Napoleon	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Maggie	Daugh	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Allustine	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	193	194		Moss Elbert	Franciser	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
8	181	182		Duncan Jeff	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	4			Texas	unknown	Texas				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	210
9				Dovie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	194	195		Hickman John	Head	B	M	Sept	1834	65	M	14			Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	281
12	182	183		Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	30	M	12	7	5	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Kieran	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1887	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
14				Allen	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15				Zola	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
16				Virgie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
17	195	196		Wayne	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
18	183	184	12	Robert Elijah	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
19				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
20				Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Clifford	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Ross	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Winnie	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Chirley	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Audrey	Daugh	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Jewell	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Phillips Willie P	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer		6	no	no	yes				
28				Byrd Fred D	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
29				Lawhon Jewett	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer Sawmill			yes	yes	yes				
30	184	185	13	Byrd James	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lumber Mfg		0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
31				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
32	197	198		Sallie	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
33	185	186	14	Churchel Nelse	Head	B	M	—	—	65	M	30			Mississippi	unknown	unknown				Farmer		2	no	no	yes	R	F	F	213
34				Daisy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1884	50	M	30	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
35				Williams Nellie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1878	25	Wd		4	4	Texas	Mississippi	unknown							no	no	yes				
36				Epsa	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Emmet	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	198	199		Mack	Son	B	M	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	186	187	15	[illegible] Oscar	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	1			Texas	N Carolina	Virginia				Engineer Sawmill		0	no	no	yes	R	M		
41				Ella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		3	no	no	yes				
43				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Allie	Daugh	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Gladis	Daugh	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	199	200		Church Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Day laborer Sawmill		0	no	no	yes	R	M		
48	200	201	16	Victory	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	no	yes				
49	188	189		Pruitt Leonard	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	0			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Lumber Mfg		0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
50				Viola	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct # 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 117
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Hana	Mother	W	F	Mar	1837	63	D		7	7	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
				Osborne Thos	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes						52
				Eastin Charles	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Teamster	0		yes	yes						53
				Murphy Robert	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	0		yes	yes						54
				Patrick	Boarder	W	M			45	M	20			Georgia	unknown	unknown				Teamster	0		no	no	yes					55
	201	202		Johnson Henry	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1845	55	Wid				Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia				Stationer Engineer	0		no	no	yes					56
	189	190		Chastine Wilson	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	21			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Waterman Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
				Adora W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	8	7	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Retired Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes					58
				William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Michigan							yes	yes	yes					59
				John	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Michigan				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					60
				Daisey	Daugh	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					61
				Fannie	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan						0	yes	yes	yes					62
				Maggie	Daugh	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Michigan						0	yes	yes	yes					63
				Estie D	Daugh	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan														64
				Read	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan														65
	202	203		Bullard Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	216		66
	190	191		Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	9	7	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					67
				Ada	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					68
				Nora	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					69
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	no	yes					70
				Silvus	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					71
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														72
				Sally	Daugh	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														73
				Florence	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														74
	203	204		Higgin Bothan	Boarder	W	M	June	1850	49	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R			75
	194	195		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	25	12	9	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					76
				Joseph D	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					77
				Grundy	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					78
				Maud	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					79
				Augustus	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					80
				Joshua	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					81
				Poe	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					82
				Billy	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														83
				Hugh	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														84
				McKinley	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														85
	204	205		Dixon Sam F	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	14	2		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	205		86
	192	193		Ozzie	Wife	B	F		1865	35	M	2	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
				Eugene	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				216	88
				Hosea	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					89
				Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	[redacted]	Texas														90
	205	206		Mamie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	S [illegible] a	Texas														91
	193	194		Hickman Ed	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	48	M	11			Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	217		92
				Josie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	11	9	8	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
				Flora	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes					94
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	yes	no	yes					95
				Gus	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														96
				Norman	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														97
				Mary J	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1896	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														98
				Estelle	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														99
				Minnie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1900	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														100

7–224.

62 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Pratts Precinct #2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Thos J Whelless, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		207		Gardner Jacob	Head	Bw	m	Dec	1848	51	Wid				Kentucky	unknown	unknown						no	no	yes						1
2	206	208		Richey James	Head	Wm	m	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	218	2
3	194	195		Willie	Wife	Wf		June	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						3
4				Bertie	Daugh	Wf		Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes						4
5				Lee	Son	Wm		Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				Jessie	Daugh	Wf		July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Ruth	Daugh	Wf		May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8	207	209		Campbell Horace	Head	Wm		Jan	1863	37	M	7			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Merchant retail		yes	yes	yes		O	F	R		8
9	195	196		Elbedia	Wife	Wf			1862	37	M	7	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						9
10				Frederick Maud	Niece	Wf			1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						10
11	208	210		Lanliffe Henry	Head	Wm		Dec	1858	41	M	10			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Post master	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R		11
12	196	197		Priscilla	Wife	Wf		aug	1864	35	M	10	7	4	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						12
13				Raul	Son	Wm		Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						13
14	209	211		Adkins James W	Head	Wm		Nov	1848	51	M	26			Georgia	Massachusetts	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	219	14
15	177	178		Barbara	Wife	Wf		aug	1849	50	M	26	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						15
16				Baxter	Son	Wm		Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						16
17	210	212		Hogg Amy	Head	Wf		Jan	1845	55	Wd		8	5	Texas	Tennessee	unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	220	17
18	198	199		Charles	Son	Wm		Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						18
19				Noble D	Son	Wm		Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes						19
20				McColough Henry	Boarder	Wm		Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes						20
21	211	213		Dillon John F	Head	Wm		Oct	1845	54	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	221	21
22				Maggie	Wife	Wf		Jan	1858	41	M	22	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas														22
23				John L	Son	Wm		Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	R	F	222		23
24				Dovie	Daugh	Wf		July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes						24
25				Henry	Son	Wm		Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														25
26				Sanders Edna	Sister in law	Wf		Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					26
27	212	214		Yates Harvey	Head	Wm		Aug	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	223		27
28	200	201		Lizzie	Wife	Wf		July	1874	25	M	0	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Dolly	Son	Wm		Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	no	yes					29
30				Lovey	Daugh	Wf		July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				Huboyl	Son	Wm		Dec	1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				Wilkes Ann	Boarder	Wf		Jan	1877	23	D		2	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	no	yes	R	F	224		32
33	213	215		Bankhead Ray	Helper	Wm		Dec	1877	22	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	5		yes	yes	yes						33
34	201	202		Bridges Robert	Head	Wm		July	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		34
35				Lilly	Wife	Wf		July	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Gladys	Daugh	Wf		Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37	214	216		Ragsdale Wilbur	Head	Wm		June	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	225	37
38				Mary	Wife	Wf		Feb	1878	28	M	2	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					38
39	215	217		Dickson Wesley	Head	Bf		unknown	1840	60	Wd				Georgia	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes	R	F			39
40	202	203		Sullivan Rachy	Daugh	Bf		Nov	1878	21	S		0	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				226	40
41				Noble	Son	Bm		June	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas														41
42				Ruby	Daugh	Bf		Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas														42
43	205	204		Wheeler Thomas	Head	Wm		Feb	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	227	43
44				Maggie	Wife	Wf		Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Ethel	Daugh	Wf		Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				Mamie	Daugh	Wf		Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				Dromgoole John C	Partner	Wm		June	1847	52	M	53			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
48	217	219		Rachel	Boarder	Wf		July	1847	52	M	53	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					48
49	204	205		Lanliffe Hugh	Head	Wm		Nov	1857	42	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	228	49
50				Belle	Wife	Wf		Jan	1870	30	M	11	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 21 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Thos J Wheeler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth: Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				— Richard K	Son	Wm	Sept	1848	51	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
52				Here Ends										The	Enumeration	of																		
53				Justice precinct #21 Upshur																														
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 63 A

State Texas
County Jefferson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X 2654.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Thomas M. Richardson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Jones Joshua H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	1
2				Louisa H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	22	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Salonie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Otho	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Marietta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
8				Wesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
9				Eugene M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Milton	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11				Charnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12		2	2	Thompson Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	1			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	2	
13				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	7	3	2	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Ella A	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
15				Pinkney H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
16		3	3	Hendrson Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1820	80	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	3	
17				Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	June	1828	28	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Chrystal M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	6	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
19				Jimmie C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
20				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
21		4	4	Bailey Samuel	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes		R	F	4	
22		5	5	Thompson Louisa	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	W		5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R	H		
23				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
26				Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
27				Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
28		6	6	Hendrson Carrington	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	O	5
29				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	14	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	Yes	Yes				
30				Annie V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Una M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Harper Jessie	Hireling	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No					
33		7	7	Patterson Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		No	Yes		C	F	C	
34				Vandie B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No					
35				Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Francis M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Louis Gill	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		8	8	Richards Gilbert	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes		C	F	C	7
39				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes					
40				Milbin C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Carrol V.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				James A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Florence V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Irma E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Thompson John H.	Lodger	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		No	No					
46		9	9	King Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	27	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes		R	H		
47				Susanna	Wife	W	F	May	1851	31	M	4	4	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes					
48				Horace G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Lewis G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Thompson James H.	Hireling	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	4	2	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		16	10	Hunt, Benjamin	Head	W	M	March	1859	41	Wd				Ala	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7	51
52				Josiah	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				John M	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							m	no	yes					53
54				Walter E	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55				William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														55
56				James R	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														56
57				Reed Rosa B	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1840	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no						57
58		11	11	Hudson Smith	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	3			Mississippi						Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10	58
59				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	3	6	5	Alabama		Mississippi							no	no	yes					59
60				John J	Grand Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														60
61				Corsett Mary E	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					61
62		12	12	Haywood Burnett	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11	62
63				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Silas L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		13	13	Jones Simon	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	38			Louisiana	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	66
67				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sep	1838	61	M	38	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Jack Bryant	Hireling	W	M	Aug	1881	20					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Osborne Susie E	Servant	W	F	July	1861	38	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Ettie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														70
71		14	14	Hunt, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	13	71
72				Nancy M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Jesse G	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas																73
74				Rosie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas																74
75				Eli E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas																75
76				Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S																				76
77				Mondl George W	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					77
78		15	15	Huffman Mitchell	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	59	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14	78
79				Eugenia	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Hattie B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Jerry	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas																82
83				Neal	Brother	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	0								83
84				Rosella	Sister	B	F	Apr	1892	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								84
85		16	16	Martin Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farming Gen	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		85
86				Tizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	4	3	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Willie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														88
89				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3/12	S				Texas																89
90		17	17	Heath Victor	Head	W	M	Jul	1862	38	M	10			Texas	Georgia					Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	90
91				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	4	3	Texas		Alabama							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Justice	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas		Texas														92
93				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				X	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		18	18	Nicholson Newton	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	16	95
96				Bobbie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														97
98				Luther M	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas																98
99				Elvin A	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														99
100				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas M. Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

2672.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		19	19	Spencer Jr. 12-12	Head	B	m	Mar	1847	53	m	16			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	H	F	S	17	1
2				— Arsilla	Wife	B	f	May	1858	41	m	16	12	8		Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					2
3				— Winfield	Son	B	m	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Maud	Daughter	B	f	May	1879	21	S					Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Sandford	Son	B	m	Apr	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	1	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Matthews	Son	B	m	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee			"	4	3	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Susana	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee					3	yes		yes					7
8				— Mary	Daughter	B	f	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee					3								8
9				— Lona	Son	B	m	Mch	1893	1	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													9
10				Duffy Arsilla	Grand Daughter	B	f	Oct	1890	7	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee					2								10
11				— Lona	Granddaughter	B	f	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee					3								11
12				— Virginia	Granddaughter	B	f	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13		20	20	Nicholson Francis M. 6-12	Head	W	m	Oct	1847	52	m	32			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	W	F	F		13
14				— Francis M.	Son	W	m	July	1845	54	m	22	1	1	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Joseph L.	Son	W	m	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3				yes	R		F	17	15
16				— James M.	Son	W	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	16
17				— Walter H.	Son	W	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Henry	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Emma	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Rufus	Son	W	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Hanna C.	Mother	W	f	Nov	1808	81	W				N. Carolina	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes					21
22		21	21	Cauthrin Nicholson 3-5	Head	W	m	May	1848	52	m	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					3		yes	yes	yes	W	F	F	21	22
23				— Lucinda	Wife	W	f	June	1844	55	m	32	3	3		Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Henry	Son	W	m	Apr	1873	27	S					Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22	24
25		22	22	McCoy Thomas 4-7	Head	W	M		1823	76	wd				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	W	F	F	23	25
26				— Betsy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1854	45	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1858	38	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Scarbrough Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1862	37	wd				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— William	Grand Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Jno.	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Jerry	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3								31
32		23	23	Howard Joseph 5-8	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	m	35			N. Carolina	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	W	F	F	24	32
33				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	m	35	11	10	N. Carolina	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Geo. W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Jeanetta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						3								38
39		24	24	Howis James M. 5-9	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	m	2			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	W	F	F	25	39
40				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					40
41		25	25	— Howard	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														41
42		26	26	Hardy John 6-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	m	1			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	42
43		26	26	Dona	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	m	1	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														43
44		25	25	Shepherd Wade 7-9	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	m	3			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	ye	W	F	F	27	44
45				Ellen	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														45
46				— Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														46
47				— John H.	Father	W	M	June	1837	62	wd				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Mary C.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi														48
49				Taylor Lucious C.	Brother in Law	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	ye					49
50				— Mary D.	Sis. in Law	W	F	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas M. Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		27	27	Harper William	Head	B	m	Dec	1859	40	wd				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes	R		H		51
		26	26	Johnson Fleet	Partner	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M		5	5	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes					52
				— Luther	Son	B	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					53
				— Harris	Son	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					54
				— Timothy	Son	B	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					55
				— Ocie	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							56
				Nona	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57
				Devance Hattie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1869	30	S			1	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	4		no	no	Yes					58
	28	28		— Hattie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
	27	27	Cope Pierce	Head	W	m	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H		60
				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													61
	29	29		— Thomas R	Son	W	m	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
	25	25	Barber Robert	Head	B	m	Dec	1873	26	M	2	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	29	63
				— Mandy	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
			Jennings Tom	Step Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					65
			— Pinkie	Step Dau	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					66
			— Nina	Step Dau	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					67
			— Tom	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
			— Thadeus	Step Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
	30	30	— Connie	Grand Son	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
	27	27	Taylor John	Head	W	m	July	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F		71
			— Ella M	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
			— Verna C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
			— Lalorance N	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
			— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9m 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
	31	31	Johnson Henry	Hireling	B	m	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	Yes					76
	30	30	Devance James	Head	B	m	Mar	1879	21	M	2	X	X	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R	F	31		77
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
	32	32		— X	Son	B	m	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
	31	31	Blankenship William	Head	W	m	Feb	1871	29	M	10				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	32		80
				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	10	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					81
				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				— Nora A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
	33	33		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
	32	32	Huffey Luther	Head	W	m	July	1878	21	M	1				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	33	86
	34	34		— Maude	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
	33	33	Scarbrough Benjamin	Head	W	m	Mar	1859	41	M	9				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	No	O	F	F	34	88
				— Cecil	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	9	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
				— Homer	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0								90
				— Oliver B	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
	35	35		— Ismie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
	34	34	Morris Edward	Head	W	m	Oct	1874	25	M	5				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	93
				— Etas	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					94
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				— Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
			Walters Abedy	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					97
	36	36	Gallman Silas	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1876	23	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	no					98
	35	35	Rowan William	Head	W	m	Aug	1852	47	M	10				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	no	O	F	H	574	99
				— Carrie A	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	10	0	0	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Thomas M. Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

2698.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		37	37	3	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		36	36	Tucker Charles W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	36	1
2				Mary J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Bertram H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5				Zelda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6		38	38	Lawton Ethel	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					6
7		37	37	Nelson Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	40			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37	7
8				Sarah M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1843	56	M	39	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1868	31	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Stephen	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		39	39	Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		38	38	Tucker William S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	39	14
15				Leola	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	12	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Elvis	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	No	Yes					16
17				Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								17
18		40	40	Enoch	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19		39	39	Mullinix John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	39	19
20				Lucy	wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Sarah	Mother	W	F	June	1840	59	Wd		5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		41	41	Walters Guy F.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					22
23		40	40	Davis Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	40	23
24		41	41	Garrett Rufus D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	41	24
25		42	42	Laura E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Carrie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Etta M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Charles H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						3								29
30				Roger L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						3								30
31		43	43	Guthrie W.	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1884	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														31
32		42	42	Nelson Edward J.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Salesman Drygds			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		32
33				Annie V.	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34		44	44	Edward G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		43	43	Brown Julia E.	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	Wd		6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42	35
36				William T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43	36
37				John W.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				James W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Elmo	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		45	45	Blackburn Robert	Uncle	W	M	Oct	1847	52	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44	40
41		44	44	Harris Rufus D.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45	41
42				Clancy G.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		46	46	Heaps Nellie	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1859	40	Wd		0	0	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46		45	47	Loftis George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	38			Alabama	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	46	46
47		47	47	Lula M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	38	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48		46	46	Mullinix James T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	35			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	47	48
49		48	48	Jodie	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	35	8	6	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50		47	47	Little William	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		49	49	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		48	48	Monk Thompson	Head	w	m	June	1872	27	m	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	m	F	48	51
				— Susan	wife	w	F	Feb	1879	21	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
		50	50	— Judie S	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														53
		49	49	Bynum William	Head	w	m	Feb	1860	40	m	11			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49	54
				— Louisa	wife	w	F	Mar	1870	30	m	11	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					55
		51	51	— Essie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas		Texas														56
		60	60	Hood Washington	Head	w	m	July	1838	62	m	34			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	57
				— Nancy	wife	w	F	Sept	1849	50	m	34	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
				— Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1870	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														59
				— Burt	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					60
				— Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					61
		52	52	— Earl	Son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	no	yes					62
		50	51	Floyd Benjamin	Head	w	m	Feb	1861	39	m	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51	63
				— Adelia M	wife	w	F	Nov	1869	30	m	16	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					64
				— William C	Son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					65
		53	53	— Edna C	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	3	yes	yes	yes					66
		51	51	Hill Martin	Head	w	m	Nov	1848	49	m	5			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	52	67
				— Lyda	wife	w	F	Sept	1879	20	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				— Orie C	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					69
				— Grover C	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	yes	yes					70
				— William H	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	no	yes					71
				— Courtney	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						3								72
				— Lilly C	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														73
				— Richard W	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														74
		54	54	— Ruby	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
		53	53	Tolbert John	Head	w	m	Aug	1877	22	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	76
				— Lilly M	wife	w	F	Jan	1881	19	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes					77
		55	55	— Clemie	Daughter	w	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
		55	55	Tucker Isaac	Head	w	m	May	1850	50	m	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	79
				— Lucy	wife	w	F	June	1853	46	m	24	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
				— William M	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					81
				— Samuel C	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					82
				— Garland	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					83
		56	56	Hill Isaac L	Nephew	w	m	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					84
		55	55	Dodson Benjamin	Head	w	m	Oct	1868	31	m	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	85
				— Tena	wife	w	F	Sept	1871	28	m	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
				— Jessie G	Daughter	w	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
		57	57	— Eugene B	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0								88
		56	56	Whiteside Marion	Head	w	m	Apr	1870	30	m				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	89
				— Rilla	wife	w	F	July	1878	21	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					90
				— John T	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														91
				— Alexander L	Son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														92
		58	58	Hogan William	Brother-in-law	w	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R				93
		57	57	Gipson Thomas	Head	w	m	Oct	1862	37	m	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	94
				— Mary	wife	w	F	May	1867	32	m	18	6	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
				— Mary C	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					96
				— Thomas W	Son	w	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	no	yes					97
				— Maud C	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														98
				— Inez C	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
				— Charles C	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 66 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X. X Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 Enumeration District No. 118 Sheet No. 4 2712.

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		58	58	Hennel William	Head	w	m	July	1856	43	m	23			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														57
2				Martha	wife	w	F	Mar	1857	43	m	23	12	8	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60
3				Hardy	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Florence	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	15	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Fred	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Ula	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						3							
7				Alma	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
8		60	60	Nona	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
9		59	59	Morris James	Head	w	m	June	1857	40	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
10				Amy A	wife	w	F	Oct	1859	40	m	16	5	5	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				Clara E	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
12				Marian L	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
13				Carl L	Son	w	m	Sep	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
14				Cora M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15				James R	Son	w	m	Sep	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
16		61	61	Richardson Harry	Hireling	B	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		60	60	Calvert George	Head	w	m	Nov	1868	31	m	11			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	62
18				Frances	wife	w	F	May	1866	34	m	11	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
19				Viola A	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1870	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
20				Charles L	Son	w	m	May	1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Thomas H	Son	w	m	Nov	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		62	62	Maggie Ora	Daughter	w	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas															
23		61	61	Moseley Silas	Head	w	F	June	1865	34	wd				Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	63
24				Richard	Son	w	m	Sep	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
25				Arissa	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
26				Lee	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				Nettie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1							
28		63	63	Steward	Son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29		62	62	Pace William	Head	w	m	Apr	1859	41	m	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
30				Maggie	wife	w	F	May	1861	38	m	20	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Florence	Daughter	w	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
32				Nellie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
33																							0	yes	yes	yes				
34		64	64	Mullins William H	Nephew	w	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R			63
35		63	63	Foster William T	Head	w	m	May	1866	34	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	66	
36				Bula	wife	w	F	Feb	1873	27	m	4	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
37				Marion E	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Carrie	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
39				James C	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
40		65	65	Virgil	Son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
41		64	64	Esmond John T	Head	w	m	June	1860	39	m	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	67
42				Elizabeth	wife	w	F	Jan	1861	38	m	10	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Archie O	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4							
44				Frank L	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
45				Roy H	Son	w	m	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
46				Myrtle M	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
47		66	66	Brown Matilda	Mother in law	w	F	May	1837	63	wd		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
48		65	65	Hunt Joel	Head	w	m	May	1866	34	m	5			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5-18
49				Susan	wife	w	F	May	1875	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Gordon	Son	w	m	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
51				Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 4 27

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bridgers Taff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		67	67	2	2R 25										13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		66	66	WC Elroy Carter	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	H	F	F	68	51
52				Ellen	Mother	w	F	Feb	1837	63	wid				Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes						52
53				Duffey Elizebeth	G Mother	w	F	June	1815	84	wid		1		Georgia	Denmark	Norway							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Johnson Lowell	Servant	B	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					54
55		68	68	Edgar	Servant	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						C	no	no	yes					55
56		67	67	Gantney Marshall	Head	w	M	Mar	1861	39	m	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	H	M	I	69	56
57				Ella	wife	w	F	Mar	1860	40	m	20	10	9	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					57
58				Georgiana	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Henry E	Son	w	M	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	1	yes	no	yes					59
60				Hattie E	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	1	yes	no	yes					60
61				Lee E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia						1	no	no	yes					61
62				Seth S	Son	w	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						1								62
63				Mattie M	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														63
64				Minnie B	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														64
65				Susanah	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														65
66				X	Daughter	w	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														66
67		69	69	Henderson	Father	w	M	Oct	1834	65	wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					67
68		68	68	Gantney Albert	Head	w	M	Mar	1875	25	m	6			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	H	M	I	70	68
69				Alta	wife	w	F	Apr	1876	24	m	6	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Marvin	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														70
71				Effie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
72		70	70	Vannie	Daughter	w	F	June	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73		69	69	Ray Henry	Head	w	M	Feb	1860	40	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	71	73
74				Harriet	wife	w	F	Feb	1878	25	m	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					74
75		71	71	Chesilon	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
76		70	70	Bradfield John	Head	w	M	Jan	1841	59	m	32			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	72	76
77				Melitta	wife	w	F	Dec	1845	55	m	32	8	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Abram L	Son	w	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					78
79				Rufus J	Son	w	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Nancy J	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					80
81		72	72	Tid C	Son	w	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					81
82		71	71	Boren Robert	Head	w	M	Feb	1874	26	m	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2		no	no	no	H	M	S	73	82
83				Emma	wife	w	F	Oct	1878	21	m	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					83
84		73	73	Alice G	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														84
85		72	72	Silwell Andrew	Head	w	M	May	1852	48	m	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	I	I	74	85
86				Tibitha	wife	w	F	Mar	1862	37	m	20	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Harvey	Son	w	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Archie	Son	w	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Ernice	Son	w	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes					89
90				Vadie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0								90
91				Vicie	Son	w	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														91
92		74	74	Nata	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														92
93		75	75	Nelson Irey D	Head	w	M	Sept	1868	31	m	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	75	93
94				Hattie E	Wife	w	F	Aug	1873	26	m	9	6	5	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Virgil R	Son	w	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														95
96				Otis J	Son	w	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														96
97				Stanley	Son	w	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														97
98				Roy E	Son	w	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														98
99				Alford C	Son	w	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														99
100				Scarbrough Mary	Aunt	w	F	Jan	1840	60	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

2738.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		75	75	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74	74	Taylor Alexander	Head	w	m	Feb	1854	46	m	20			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
2				Martha A	wife	w	F	mar	1862	37	m	20	12	9	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				John C	Son	w	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				Harvey L	Son	w	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	5	yes	yes	yes				
5				William L	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	5	yes	yes	yes				
6				Grace A	Daughter	w	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5	yes	no	yes				
7				Abram S	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	5	yes	no	yes				
8				Lucy L	Daughter	w	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						3							
9				Lethia P	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
10				Thomas M	Son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
11				Alexander C	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
12		76	76	Susan	Mother	w	F	Apr	1831	69	wd	8	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13		75	75	Simpson Sikes	Head	B	F	Mar	1861	39	wd	7	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	M	F	77
14				Harry	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Cleveland	Son	B	m	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	no	yes				
16				John	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	2	no	no	no				
17				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
18		77	77	Newsome Sikes	Head	B	m	Dec	1872	27	m	7			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	75
19				Josie	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	m	7	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Lala B	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Lizzie M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		78	78	Jane	Mother	B	F	Oct	1844	55	wd		6	3	Louisiana	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
24		77	77	Ray Roberts	Head	B	m	Sept	1874	25	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	79
25		79	79	Isadora	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	m	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
26		78	78	Ray Edgar	Head	B	m	June	1871	28	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
27				Fannie	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	m	7	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				William	Son	B	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Arthur	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Sterl	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Charles	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				X	Son	B	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		80	80	Walton Stacy	mother in law	B	F	Jan	1835	65	wd	7	6		Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes				
34		79	79	Comer Williams	Head	w	m	Aug	1864	35	m	14			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
35				Lula	wife	w	F	Nov	1861	38	m	14	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Jesse L	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
37				Boris E	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
38				Nettie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina						0							
39				Maggie S	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
40				De Witt	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
41		81	81	Clarence	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
42		80	80	Jennings Allen	Head	B	m	Mar	1867	33	m	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teaching Lumber			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
43				Mary	wife	B	F		1877	23	m	1	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Eric	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		82	82	Angeline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		81	81	Hart Augustus	Head	w	m	Nov	1875	24	m	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	81
49				Ella	wife	w	F	Aug	1877	22	m	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Clarence	Son	w	m	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		819	829	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		82	82	Green Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
52				Burlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Elyde A	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
54		84	84	Claude C	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
55		83	83	Wallace Williams	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	3			Texas						Farmer	3		no	no	yes				
56				Vinetta	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
57				Clint E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		85	85	Clifton	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		84	84	Huggins Jeff	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	34			Georgia	Ga	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	yes	yes	R	F	F	54
60				Josie	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	34	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
61				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
62				Author	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
63				Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
64		76	76	Moore Anila G	Mother in law	W	F	Aug	1803	96	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
65		85	85	Huggins Infant	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Ga				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	F	55
66				Laura	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	22	M	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
67				Jeff	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		87	87	Noah	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		86	86	Steed Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	F	56
70				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	25	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
71				Archie	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	25	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	8		yes	yes	yes				
72				Luella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
73				Aurilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
74				Eugene	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
75				Lonnie	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	1	yes	no	yes				
76				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						1	no	no	yes				
77				Lela	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
78				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
79				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
80				Harriet	Mother in law	B	F	Mar	1850	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
81		88	88	Abie	Grandchild	B	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		87	87	Berry Rodom	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	57
83				Angie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
84				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
85				Xenophen A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
86				Ellen J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
87				Rodom H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas						0							
88		89	89	Hettie J	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas													
89		88	88	McAlister William	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	8			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	58
90				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
91				Boyce A	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
92				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
93		90	90	Mark	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama														
94		89	89	Walling Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	53
95				Jennie	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M	12	3	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96				Paul S	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
97		91	91	Aubie E	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		90	90	Newsome Boyce	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	59
99				Maggie	wife	B	F	May	1884	16	M	2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Luella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X 27 45

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Brelsestaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		93	92	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		91	91	Lindsey William D	Head	w	m	Nov	1868	32	m	13			Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89	1
2				Fanny	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	m	13	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Jewel	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Louis	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														4
5				Willie J	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														5
6		93	93	Jim Ely	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														6
7		92	92	Walling Hugh D	Head	w	m	Feb	1860	32	m	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	80	7
8				Cindy	wife	w	f	Oct	1867	32	m	14	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	no					8
9				Clyde	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	5	2	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Cloe	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Burke	Son	w	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								11
12				Talmage	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Edith	Daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		94	94	Lorine L	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		92	92	Burns Houston D	Head	w	m	Aug	1873	26	m	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3		yes	no	no	R		F	81	15
16				Lora	wife	w	f	July	1876	21	m	6	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					16
17		95	95	Clara	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18		94	94	Ware Jeff D	Head	w	m	May	1868	38	m	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	M	F	92	18
19				Alice	wife	w	f	Jan	1870	30	m	11	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Charles W	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						2								20
21				Jessie D	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														21
22				Jessie	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														22
23				Virgil	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														23
24				Curtis E	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														24
25		96	96	Smith Ben D	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					25
26		95	95	Ray Samuel L	Head	B	m	May	1840	60	m	37			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	M	F	53	26
27				Eliza	wife	B	f	Oct	1846	53	m	37	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							no	no	yes					27
28				John	Son	B	m	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	94	28
29				Mack	Son	B	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	1	0	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Arthur	Son	B	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	yes	no	yes					30
31		97	97	Cesafa	Granddau	B	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		90	86	Gregory George	Head	W	m	Jan	1830	70	m	49			Virginia						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	95	32
33		98	98	Martha	wife	W	f	Jan	1831	68	m	49	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
34		97	97	Wilkie John D	Head	W	m	Oct	1846	53	m	12			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	86	34
35				Alice	wife	W	f	Feb	1857	43	m	12	7	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					35
36				John	Son	W	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					36
37				George W	Son	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	no	yes					37
38				Susan	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														38
39				Loreda	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														39
40				Jennie	Daughter	W	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														40
41				Bula	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														41
42				James H	Son	W	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														42
43		99	99	Ethel	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														43
44		98	98	Edwards Charles D	Head	W	m	Nov	1870	29	m	9			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	97	44
45				Susan D	Wife	W	f	Dec	1872	26	m	9	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Lily M	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														46
47				Edna F	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														47
48		100	100	Elmer H	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														48
49		55	55	Taylor Jake D	Head	B	m	Aug	1864	35	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	no	yes	R		H		49
50				Catherine	mother	B	f	Sept	1841	58	wd		9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Washington

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Austin Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		101	101	Albright William	Head	w	m	Apr	1854	45	m	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sharpening Saw	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
		100	100	Callie	wife	w	fl	Mar	1873	27	m	11	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
				Orlande	Son	w	m	Sep	1889	10	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes					53
				Bettie	Daughter	w	fl	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0								54
				Lee	Daughter	w	fl	Jan	1894	6	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														55
		102	102	Pattie	Daughter	w	fl	Apr	1900	1/12	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														56
		101	101	Johnson Hezekiah	Head	B	m	Mar	1865	35	m	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Hauling Logs	3		no	no	yes	R		H		57
				Phronia	wife	B	fl	Sep	1876	23	m	10	6	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					58
				Robert	Son	B	m	Jan	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								59
				Richard	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
		103	103	X	Daughter	B	fl	Apr	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
		102	102	Stephens Jonah	Head	W	m	Oct	1866	34	m	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rolling Sawdust	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		62
				Cora	wife	W	fl	Sep	1876	23	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
				Hugo	Son	W	m	Sep	1894	5	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
				Jennie B	Daughter	W	fl	Sep	1896	3	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
				Annie L	Daughter	W	fl	Aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
		104	104	Bolton James	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1835	45	s				Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama				Hauling Logs	9		yes	yes	yes					67
		103	103	Knowles Francis	Head	W	m	Nov	1865	34	m	1			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Saw Milling	0		yes	yes	yes	R				68
				Stella V	Head	W	fl	Aug	1882	17	m	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					69
		104	104	Mathison John T	Head	W	m	July	1865	34	m	11			N Carolina	S Carolina	N Carolina				Planing Timber	3		no	no	yes	R		H		70
				Emma	wife	W	fl	May	1876	24	m	11	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
				Lula A	Daughter	W	fl	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					72
				Stella	Daughter	W	fl	Feb	1890	9	s				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama														73
				James R	Son	W	m	Mar	1894	6	s				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama														74
				William B	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	s				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama														75
		106	106	Dewey	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama														76
		105	105	Barnes Lee	Head	B	m	July	1874	25	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
		106	106	Williams Andrew	Head	B	m	Oct	1876	21	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Milling	4	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H		78
				Hattie	wife	B	fl	Jan	1883	17	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
				X	Daughter	B	fl	Dec	1900	5/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
		108	108																													
		107	107	Harper Ernest	Head	B	fl	May	1875	25	wd		4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	fl	fl	98	81
				Mamie L	Daughter	B	fl	May	1881	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								82
				Henry	Son	B	m	Mar	1883	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				Hattie	Daughter	B	fl	Jan	1887	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
				Bertie	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
				Gipson Julia	Partner	B	fl	Apr	1876	22	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					86
				Son	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				Bula M	Daughter	B	fl	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
		109	109	X	Daughter	B	fl	Dec	1899	5/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
		108	108	Phillips Samuel	Head	B	m	Apr	1840	60	m	30			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	O	fl	fl	55	90
		110	110		Wife	B	fl	Feb	1842	58	wd	20	6	4	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					91
		109	109	Collier Jordan	Head	B	fl	Oct	1870	29	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	5		no	no	yes	R		H		92
				Maud	Daughter	B	fl	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					93
				Effie	Daughter	B	fl	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Stella	Daughter	B	fl	May	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Sophia	Daughter	B	fl	May	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
		111	111	Taylor Jay	Head	W	m	Mar	1865	34	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	fl	fl	100	97
		110	110	Ella	wife	W	fl	Jan	1870	30	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					98
				Zela	Daughter	W	fl	Jan	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
				James H	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 114
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Thomas A. Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

2765

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
		112	112	6	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		111	111	Manchester Anthon	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	18	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	101	1
2		113	113	— Mollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia															2
3		112	112	Howell Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	45	M	8			England	England	England				Saw Milling	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		3
4				— Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															4
5				— Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	England	Texas				Farm Laborer	0										5
6		114	114	Harris Virginia	Mother in Law	W	F	Mar	1849	51	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															6
7		115	115	Martin James	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	Mj				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	O	F	102	7
8		116	116	— Mandy	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Hobe	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	no					12
13				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		117	117	— Arissa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		114	114	Ellis Willing	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	103	15
16				— Sophronia C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	37	M	23	9	8	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes					16
17				— James H	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	8		yes	yes	yes					17
18				— William G	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Margaret L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	yes	no	yes					19
20				— John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	12	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	no	yes					20
21				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					21
22				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5								22
23				— Martha B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														23
24		115	115	Manchester William	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	38	M	2			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	104	24
25				— Susan B	wife	W	F	June	1888	21	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					25
26				— James H	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														26
27				— Filborne	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														27
28		117	117	Brack Harvey	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1882	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														28
29		116	116	Manchester Henry	Head	W	M	May	1874	36	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw Milling	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		29
30		118	118	— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					30
31		117	117	Rash George M	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Saw Milling	3		no	yes	yes	R		H		31
32				— Lezie A	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		118	118	Petty William A	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	105	35
36				— Lula	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	6		Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	no	no					36
37				— Izzak	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Lester	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					38
39				— Marion	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								39
40				— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				— Connie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				— Ermine	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43		119	119	Johnson Willis	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	20			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	O	F		43
44				— Jane	wife	B	F	Sept	1857	48	M	30	11	6	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					44
45				— Virgil	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	O	O	F	10	45
46				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Shaw Willis	Grandson	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Newsome Buford	Grand Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Barber Ella	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping at home	4		no	no	yes					49
50				— Henry	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
		121	121	Lawrence Williams	Head	w	m	June	1872	46	m	21			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Saw milling	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F						51
				Sarah C	wife	w	f	May	1858	42	m	21	11	10	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes								52
				John E	Son	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw milling	2		yes	yes	yes								53
				Maude	Daughter	w	f	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes								54
				Minnie B	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes								55
				James H	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes								56
				Lela P	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes								57
				Willie G	Son	w	m	Feb	1850	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4											58
				Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	59
				Vascar H	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	60
				Roy G	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	61
				Cherrie M	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	62
		122	122	Galloway Berry R	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Saw milling	2		yes	yes	yes								63
		122	122	McAlister James D	Head	w	m	July	1847	52	M	18			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	107				64
				Martha	wife	w	f	Mar	1848	32	M	18	7	7	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes								65
				Myrtle	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	yes	yes								66
				Walter	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	yes	yes								67
				Laveda	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes								68
				William A	Son	w	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	no	yes								69
				Charles W	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																	70
				Otis	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																	71
				X	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																	72
		123	123	Davis James	Nephew	w	m	Apr	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	73
		124	124	McAlister Elizabeth	Head	w	f	Apr	1830	70	wd		5	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	C							74
		125	125	McAlister Bradley	Head	w	m	Nov	1861	38	M	17			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108				75
		124	124	Sallie	wife	w	f	May	1865	35	M	17	8	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes								76
				Joseph	Son	w	m	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Farm Labor	4	3	yes	yes	yes								77
				Munson	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	yes	yes								78
				Rufus	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	no	yes								79
				Boyle	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina																	80
				Ola	Daughter	w	f	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina																	81
				Lucie	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina																	82
		125	125	Arrissa	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina																	83
		114	114	Sammond Gabriel	Head	w	m	May	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		I					84
				Ophelia	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes								85
				Della M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	86
				Emily B	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	87
				Vera E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	88
		126	126	Buckley	Father	w	m	Apr	1846	54	wd				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm	4		yes	yes	yes								89
		115	115	Pennington Eugene	Head	w	m	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110				90
				Ada	wife	w	f	Feb	1868	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes								91
				Lenora M	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																	92
				Ola	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																	93
				Sadie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																	94
				Nora E	Daughter	w	f	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																	95
		116	116	Bivens Thomas	Head	w	m	Aug	1870	28	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	no	O	J	F	111				96
				Ora	wife	w	f	Feb	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes								97
				Ola	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	98
				Lula	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	99
				Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 8
2781
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		128	128	Duke John W	Head	w	m	Aug	1854	47	m	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112	1
				Rebecca	wife	w	F	Apr	1862	38	m	19	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
				Walter	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	yes	yes					3
				Zebulin	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	7	1	yes	yes	yes					4
				John	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3	1	yes	yes	yes					5
				William	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
				Henry S	Son	w	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
	129	129		Hamilton	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
	128	128	Corbet	Jeff	Head	w	m	Aug	1867	32	m	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	9
				Carrie	wife	w	F	Sept	1871	28	m	14	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					10
				Edward	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				Check	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
				William	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
				Essie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
				Pearl	Daughter	w	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
	130	130		X	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
	129	129	Henson	Austin H	Head	w	m	Aug	1855	44	m	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	114	17
				Carrie	wife	w	F	June	1858	21	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
				Archie	Son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes					19
				Canada	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes					20
				Lora L	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5								21
				Cloddie	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														22
				Annie M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														23
	131	131		Austin	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														24
	130	130	Bryce	James	Head	w	m	Apr	1834	66	m	15			Georgia	Scotland	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	25
				Elizabeth	wife	w	F	Dec	1844	58	m	15	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
	132	132		Mary E	Granddau	w	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					27
	131	131	Bryce	Edgar	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	m	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	116	28
				Mary	Wife	w	F	Apr	1872	28	m	9	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					29
				Joseph D	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				Zella M	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
				Martha E	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				Travis M	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
			Knight	Henry M	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F		34
	133	133	Bryce	Charles	Nephew	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														35
	132	132	McAlister	Malcolm	Head	w	m	July	1873	26	m	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	F		F	117	36
				Ella	wife	w	F	Aug	1877	22	m	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					37
				Rosa	Daughter	w	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														38
				Vessie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														39
	134	134	Bryce	Lilly	Boarder	w	F	Sept	1883	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					40
	133	133	Henson	William	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	m	20			Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118	41
				Mollie	wife	w	F	July	1858	39	m	20	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
				Walter	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					43
				David	Son	w	m	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					44
				William	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					45
	135	135		Leslie	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	no	no					46
	134	134	Ellison	George W	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	28	m	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	119	47
				Annie	wife	w	F	Nov	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					48
				Bernice	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
				Nancie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Jasper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 8
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		136	136	Morris Joseph [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1855	44	m	23			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	F	120	51
		138	136	Almeda	wife	w	f	Aug	1853	43	m	23	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																52
				Claude	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					53
				Lucille F	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					54
				Jessie M	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					55
				Thomas A	Son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					56
				Jodie M	Daughter	w	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						6								57
				John W	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														58
		137	137	Alice I	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														59
		136	136	Cartright Joseph [illegible]	Head	w	m	Mar	1858	42	Wd		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	121	60
				Willie	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes					61
				Harris	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	yes	yes					62
				Albert	Son	w	m	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					63
		138	138	Byla	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	no	yes					64
		137	137	Hudson George [illegible]	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	43	m	23			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		2	yes	no	yes	R		F	122	65
				Missouri	wife	w	f	Mar	1855	45	m	23	5	5	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					66
				Allen R	Son	w	m	June	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					67
				Sarah E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1882	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					6	3	yes	yes	yes					68
		139	139	George L	Son	w	m	July	1886	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		4	yes	no	yes					69
		135	135	Pruitt Mary [illegible]	Head	w	f	May	1856	44	wd		6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	123	70
				Martha E	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	no	yes					71
				George E	Son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	5	2	yes	no	yes					72
				Samuel L	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														73
				Lilly M	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														74
		140	140	John C	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														75
		139	139	Bryce Alexander	Head	w	m	July	1854	45	m	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	124	76
				Frances	wife	w	f	Jan	1860	40	m	24	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					77
				Arthur	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3	8	yes	no	yes					78
				Samuel	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	3	yes	no	yes					79
				Ola	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	no	yes					80
				William	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5								81
				Mattie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														82
				Kempes	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														83
				Lilithy	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														84
				Frank	nephew	w	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	no	yes					85
				John W	nephew	w	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	no	yes					86
				Annie	niece	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	no					87
		141	141	WC Waters Eliza	Sister in Law	w	f	Aug	1858	41	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
		140	140	Crippin Robert	Head	w	m	Nov	1851	48	m	22			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Milling	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
				Martha	Wife	w	f	Mar	1862	38	m	22	8	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					90
				James W	Son	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Saw Milling	4	0	yes	no	yes					91
				George	Son	w	m	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Saw Milling	4	0	no	no	yes					92
				Jesse L	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Saw Milling	4	0	no	no	yes					93
				Oscar H	Son	w	m	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes					94
				Maude	Daughter	w	f	July	1890	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0								95
				Claude	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														96
				Willie	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														97
				Virgil	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														98
				Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														99
				Jones C Crippin	Nephew	w	m	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		142	142	Ray Lawrence	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Saw Milling	8					R		H		1
				Alice	wife	w	f	Jan	1880	20	m	5	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														2
				Lela	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
		143	143	Lawrence	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
		144	144	Moore Junius	Head	w	m	Mar	1859	42	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	N Carolina				Saw Milling						R		H		5
		144	144	Joseph	Father	w	m	Feb	1824	76	wd				Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky														6
		143	143	Greer Frank	Head	w	m	Feb	1877	23	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Milling	3							H		7
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														8
				Jennie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
				Jessie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
		145	145	Danber	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama				Saw Milling	4									11
		146	146	DeSchamps William	Head	w	m	Feb	1878	22	m	0			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Saw Milling	4					R		H		12
		146	146	Estes	wife	w	f	Mar	1882	18	m	0	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														13
		145	145	Strange George	Head	w	m	Aug	1852	46	m	14			Arkansas	England	Alabama				Saw Milling	4					R		H		14
				Martha	wife	w	f	Apr	1872	28	m	14	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														15
				Edmund L	Son	w	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						2								16
				Minnie L	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														17
				Nora E	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														18
				Etta M	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														19
		147	147	Cooley Pratt	Head	w	m	July	1877	22	m	1			Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi				Logging	7					R		H		20
		146	146	Ella	wife	w	f	Mar	1883	17	m	1			Texas		Alabama														21
				Sallie L	Mother	w	f	Sep	1854	45	wd		7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														22
				Emerel	Brother	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														23
		148	148	Gipson Bee	Head	w	m		1874	26	m	11			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Saw Milling	2					R		H		24
				Margaret	wife	w	f	Aug	1865	34	m	11	4	4	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama														25
				Eustus A	Son	w	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								26
				Grady C	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
				Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
				Roy	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
		149	149	Garrett John	Head	w	m	Oct	1877	22	m	7			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Saw Milling	3					R		H		30
				Emmy	wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	m	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														31
				Frank L	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				Ellis R	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
				Percy E	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
				Murphy Flora	Sister	w	f	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														35
				Willie M	Niece	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
		150	150	Smith Edward	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1865	35	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saw Milling	2									37
		149	149	Treece John J	Head	w	m	Sep	1865	34	m	3	1		Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Saw Milling	2					R		H		38
		151	151	Jane	wife	w	f	June	1878	21	m	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														39
		150	150	Lindsay Edward	Head	w	m	Oct	1869	28	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Milling	2					R		H		40
		152	152	Ida	wife	w	f	May	1882	18	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														41
		151	151	Taylor Levi T	Head	w	m	July	1855	44	m	24			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Saw Milling	2					R		H	125	42
				Ellen	wife	w	f	June	1853	46	m	24	10	8	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														43
				William	Son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	3									44
				Nancy M	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														45
				Lilly E	Daughter	w	f		1888	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														46
				Thomas J	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														47
				Levi J	Son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														48
				Arie E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														49
				Hodge Allen	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1864	45	wd				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		153	153	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		152	152	Ellison Joseph	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes			H		51
52		153	153	Morgan Thomas J	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	O	F	126	52
53				Mary	wife	w	F	Aug	1870	29	m	20	6	6	Mississippi		Mississippi							no	no	yes					53
54				Franklin	Son	w	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					54
55				Emma	Daughter	w	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					55
56				Iona	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					56
57				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes					57
58				Jeff	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
59				Lilly	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														59
60		153	153	Taggett Henry	Mother in Law	w	F	Aug	1828	71	wid		9	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					60
61		154	154	Poole Edward	Head	w	M	June	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	R	61
62				Penelope	wife	w	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Margaret	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Eva	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		156	156	Maud	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		155	155	Brown Johnnie R	Head	w	m	Jan	1848	52	m	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	O	O	F	125	67
68		157	157	Mary J	Wife	w	F	Apr	1852	72	m	32	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69		156	156	Cartright Alford	Head	w	m	Apr	1878	22	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	129	69
70		158	158	Lenay	wife	w	F	Jan	1880	20	m	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					70
71		152	152	Sloan William	Head	B	m	Jan	1868	32	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	130	71
72				Harriet	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					72
73				Rogers	Son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		159	159	Mae	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	9 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		158	158	McAlister James H	Head	w	m	Mar	1858	42	m	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	no	O	F	F	131	75
76				Martha J	wife	w	F	July	1870	29	m	23	10	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	no					76
77				Ella R	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	no	no	yes					77
78				Cleveland	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	no	yes					78
79				Hendricks	Son	w	m	May	1881	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Bruce	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	2	no	no	yes					80
81				Rufus	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	2	no	no	no					81
82				Etta	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2								82
83				Esta	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2								83
84				Walter	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														84
85				Leon	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														85
86		159	159	Fennel Warren	Head	w	m	Dec	1828	71	m	52			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	O	F	F	132	86
87				Martha	wife	w	F	Dec	1830	69	m	52	6	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	no					87
88				Moore Julia	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1877	23	wid		2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	no					88
89				Jesse H	Grand Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		161	161	Cecil	Grand Son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		160	160	Williams Henderson	Head	B	m	Apr	1875	25	m	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	4		no	no	no			F		91
92				Lydia	wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	m	4	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7								93
94				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Pinkie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Hunter Artimisia	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Conger George	Step Son	B	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Cape Robert	Boarder	B	m	Feb	1815	85	wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

State Texas
County Wise

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 of 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		162	162	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		162	162	Spencer Tim J	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	22	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	134	1
2		163	163	— Nellie G	wife	w	F	June	1880	19	m	0	0		Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		162	162	Horsey Temple J	Head	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	135	3
4				— William	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes					4
5		164	164	— Rosella	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	No	No	Yes					5
6		165	165	Poole Thomas M	Head	W	m	May	1846	53	m	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	136	6
7				— Rebecca E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	m	18	7	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				— Thomas H	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— Martha H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				— William M	Son	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				— Bertie F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13					Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				— Henry S	Son	W	m	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				— Early H	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						3								13
14		165	165	— Nellie Jr	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina														14
15		166	166	Johnson Edward W	Head	W	m	Feb	1861	39	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	137	15
16				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	16	8	8	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— Henry	Son	W	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Perry	Son	W	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	No	Yes					19
20				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						3								20
21				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														21
22				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														22
23				— William	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														23
24		166	166	— X	Son	W	m	June	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														24
25		167	167	Hodson George W	Head	W	m	June	1840	59	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	138	25
26				— Nina E	Son	W	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					26
27				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— Clifford	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	5	Yes	Yes	No					28
29				— Clayton	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	Yes		Yes					29
30				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														30
31		167	167	— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														31
32		168	168	Gaston Thomas J	Head	B	m	Oct	1869	30	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	139	32
33				— Billie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34		168	168	— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		169	169	Spencer William M	Head	W	m	Aug	1835	64	m	46			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	140	35
36				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1836	63	m	46	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Alonzo R	Son	W	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	141	37
38		169	169	Lee Robert E	Boarder	W	m	Apr	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39		168	168	Bates James M	Head	W	m	Aug	1861	39	m	18			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	142	39
40				— Minnie E	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	m	18	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— James R	Son	W	m	Aug	1885	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	No	Yes					41
42				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Charles W	Son	W	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— William R	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		170	170	— X	Son	W	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		169	169	Spencer Thomas L	Head	W	m	Mar	1855	44	m	23			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	143	46
47				— Myrtle	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	m	23	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Barber Robert	Boarder	B	m	Mar	1853	47	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		Yes	No	No					49
50				Bassett Jeff	Hireling	W	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X X 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
171	171			Barber Celestine	Head	B	m	Jan	1854	46	m	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	144	51
				Lucy	wife	B	f	Feb	1857	43	m	22	12	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					52
				Lizzie	Son	B	m	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	6	no	no	yes					53
				Ranthan	daughter	B	f	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					54
				James	Son	B	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					55
172	172			Hommell	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														56
173	173			Barden Ed	Head	B	m	Apr	1854	46	m	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	146	57
				Laura	wife	B	f	May	1859	41	m	20	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					58
				Artis	Son	B	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes					59
				Claude	Son	B	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	yes	no	yes					60
173	173			Elgin	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	no	no	yes					61
174	174			Forman Aaron	Head	B	m	Dec	1848	51	m	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	146	62
				Catherine	wife	B	f	Apr	1853	47	m	30	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					63
				Rilda	daughter	B	f	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					64
				Sebern	Son	B	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					65
				Melvia	daughter	B	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					66
174	174			Taylor Chesterfield	Grandson	B	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					67
175	175			Jennings John	Head	B	m	Mar	1844	56	m	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	O	H	F	147	68
				Cassie	wife	B	f	Mar	1854	44	m	0	8	8	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					69
				Mary B	daughter	B	f	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes					70
				Martha	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes					71
				Taylor Willie	Grandson	B	m	Sept	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				Jay	Grandson	B	m	Dec	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
				William Ineed	Step Son	W	m	Aug	1885	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					74
				Lovie B	Step Dau	B	f	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					75
				Gray	Step Son	B	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					76
				Ophia	Step Dau	B	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														77
				James	Step Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														78
				Bertie	Step Dau	B	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														79
				Paul	Step Son	B	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
				Woodie	Step Son	B	m	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
				Jennings Mattie	Granddau	B	f	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
175	176			Susie	Granddau	B	f	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
174	174			Bates William	Head	W	m	Aug	1875	24	m	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	148	84
				Minnie	wife	W	f	Nov	1874	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					85
				Myrtis	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				Carrol	Father	W	m	Dec	1848	51	wd	13			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Peddler	Tin	0	yes	yes	yes					87
176	176			Angus	Step Mother	W	f	Aug	1874	25	m	13	8	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas														88
175	175			Castner Guthrie	Head	W	m	Dec	1870	29	m	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	147	89
				Rosa	wife	W	f	Mar	1872	28	m	11	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
				Hattie	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														91
				Belle	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														92
177	177			Columbus	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
176	176			Davis Mack Jr	Head	W	m	Oct	1871	28	m	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	150	94
				Leona	wife	W	f	Jan	1880	20	m	5	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					95
178	178			Davis Abraham	Head	W	m	June	1857	44	m	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	5-21	96
				Susan	wife	W	f	Feb	1852	48	m	30	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					97
				Noah	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes					98
				Lennie	Son	W	m	Nov	1851	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														99
				Smith Hannie	Granddau	W	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

73 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X X 2837

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		178	178	Holder Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	157
				Sallie	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	14	6	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Ya	Ya	Ya				
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	Ya	Ya	Ya				
				Opal	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	Ya	Ya	Ya				
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4							
				Virgil	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Garland	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
180	180			Shelby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
178	178	Thursby	Randolph	Head	B	M			1852	48	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		No	No	Ya	R		F	157
			Eunice	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Ya				
			Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	—	0	No	—	—				
			Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	—	0	No	No	Ya				
181	181		Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								
179	179	Wilkins	Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	157
			Sedelia	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							Ya	Ya	Ya				
			John C	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
182	182		Elma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
184	184	Cook	John	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	27			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	3		Ya	Ya	Ya	O	F	F	157
			Margaret	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	27	7	6	Texas	N Carolina	Georgia							Ya	Ya	Ya				
			Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	Ya	Ya	Ya				
			Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	Ya	Ya	Ya				
183	183		Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Mar	1825	75	Wd		5	3	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Ya				
181	181	Brown	John	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	
			Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	Ya	Ya				
			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Birdie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
184	184	Dean	Daisy	Step Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
182	182	Fuller	Charles	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Ya	Ya	Ya	R		F	156
			Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Sep	1865	34	M	9	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Ya	No	Ya				
			Andrew J	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	No	No	Ya				
			Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								
			George M	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								
			John W	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			Columbus B	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
185	185		Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1 7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
183	183	Floyd	Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Ya	No	No	O	F	F	154
			Mattie	wife	W	F	Sep	1873	26	M	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
			Lola	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Lucsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1								
		Johnson	Redden	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1879	21	Sp	0			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Ya	No	No				
186	186		Jane	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
184	184	McCrorter	Lilly	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Ya	Ya	Ya	O	F	F	157
			Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	20	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No				
			Lised	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
187	187		Emma	Sonja	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
185	185	Allen	Nancy	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		No	No	Ya			F	
			Lula	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	Yes	Yes				
			Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Glaser	James T	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	33	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Ya	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Austree Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Buckerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		188	188	Allen Joseph	Head	w	m	May	1870	27	m	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154	51
				Dink	wife	w	f	Nov	1874	25	m	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Eland	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				Maud	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
		189	189	Lonie	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
		187	187	Davis Eli	Head	w	m	Dec	1847	52	m	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	159	57
				Eugenia	wife	w	f	Dec	1858	41	m	31	7	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
				Albert	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	s				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes						59
				Walter	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	s				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Ivy	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1890	9	s				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						0								61
				Ona	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina														62
				Stewart Dallas	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1875	25	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
		140	140	Davis Lafayette	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1881	18	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
		168	168	Copeland Benjamin	Head	w	m	Mar	1864	36	m	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	F	F	F	166	65
				Mary	wife	w	f	Jan	1864	36	m	17	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Dale Mary	Boarder	w	f	Jan	1883	17	s				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
		141	141	Jordan	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1888	11	s				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor	4									68
		169	169	Bryce Burk	Head	w	m	Dec	1879	20	m	2			Alabama						Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	No	R	F	F	161	69
				Burk	wife	w	f	Mar	1880	17	m	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Burk	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
		142	142	Ula	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1900	0	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
		150	150	Ponder Benjamin	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	m	7			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	162	73
				Betty	wife	w	f	Jan	1874	26	m	7	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	Yes					74
				Baby A	Son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
				Lilly M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														76
		143	143	Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														77
		151	151	Lee Roy Jarrett	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	wid		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														78
		174	174	Calhoun Parthenia	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1854	46	W		5	5	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														79
		155	155	Davis George W	Head	w	m	Mar	1861	21	m	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	R	F	164		80
				Marietta	wife	w	f	June	1869	30	m	13	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				Thomas E	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	s				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					82
				Rubie A	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	s				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														83
				George W	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	s				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														84
				Earl	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	s				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														85
		175	175	Ula M	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														86
		193	193	Spradlin Isaac	Head	w	m	June	1873	26	s				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	135		87
		196	196	Mary	Mother	w	f	Dec	1845	54	wid		4	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
		194	194	Davis John	Head	w	m	Aug	1852	47	m	22			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	F	F	F	166	89
				Ada	wife	w	f	Aug	1859	40	m	22	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Joseph	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes					91
				Smith Lennie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	14	wid		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Ivy	Granddau	w	f	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
		197	197	Davis Ann	Mother	w	f	Dec	1833	66	wid		7	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	Florida							No	No	Yes					94
		185	185	Bryce Edward	Head	w	m	Nov	1874	25	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F		95
				Lucy B	wife	w	f	Jan	1879	21	m	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				X	Son	w	m	May	1900	0/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
		196	196	Beasley Luther	Head	w	m	Nov	1879	20	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	520		98
				Annie	wife	w	f	June	1879	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					99
				Eunice	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 12
2852

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		3			4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		199	199	Bacus Thomas H	Head	w	m	Mar	1860	40	m	14			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	L	F	167	1
				Ida	wife	w	f	Jan	1861	39	m	14	8	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				Elizabeth	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1886	14	s				S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					3
				Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	11	s				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					4
				William	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	s				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina						8								5
				Mary	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	4	s				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														6
				Robert	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	s				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														7
		200	200	X	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	s				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														8
		198	198	La Rue John W	Head	w	m	May	1846	54	m	26			Kansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	O	L	F	164	9
				Amantha J	wife	w	f	July	1855	44	m	26	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					10
				Walter	Son	w	m	Dec	1875	24	s				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					11
				John S	Son	w	m	June	1883	16	s				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	8	yes	yes	yes					12
				Andy	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Kansas	Texas						3								13
		201	201	Jewel	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1894	6	s				Texas	Kansas	Texas														14
		199	199	Wetherby Sylvester	Head	w	m	July	1836	63	m	30			Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	L	F	162	15
				Sally A	wife	w	f	Apr	1852	48	m	30	8	8	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					16
				Hampton	Son	w	m	May	1882	18	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					17
				Leverd	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					18
				Charles	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					19
				Tullis	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3								20
				John	Son	w	m	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3								21
				Elsie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														22
		202	202	Sallie	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1896	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														23
		200	200	Cavitt John W	Head	w	m	Sep	1840	59	m	23			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	L	F	197	24
				Mary E	wife	w	f	Dec	1840	59	m	23	6	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					25
				Charles J	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171	26
		203	203	Frank G	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					27
		201	201	Cook George W	Head	w	m	Sep	1857	42	m	14			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					28
				Sallie E	wife	w	f	May	1865	35	m	14	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
				Thomas L	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					30
				Ola M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					31
				Roy A	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								32
				Crowley	Son	w	m	Sep	1897	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
		204	204	Mary E	Mother	w	f	Dec	1842	58	wd		3	3	Georgia	S Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					34
		202	202	Calvert John W	Head	w	m	Feb	1843	57	m	34			Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	no	O	L	F	173	35
				Margaret	wife	w	f	July	1839	60	m	34	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					36
				Edward W	Son	w	m	Nov	1876	24	s				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	37
				Grace A	Daughter	w	f	May	1880	20	s				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					38
				Roy M	Grand Son	w	m	May	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
		205	205	Colwell Andrew B	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1878	22	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					40
		203	203	Thomas Orlando	Head	w	m	Aug	1854	45	m	18			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	L	H		41
		206	206	Margaret	wife	w	f	Sep	1855	44	m	18	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					42
		204	204	Lynch James M	Head	w	m	May	1827	63	m	15			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	175	43
				Eliza	wife	w	f	Mar	1865	35	m	15	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					44
				Thomas M	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes					45
				Solomon	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	17	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														46
		207	207	Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														47
		205	205	Thornton Hendrix	Head	w	m	July	1872	27	m	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0		yes	yes	no	O	L	H		48
				Clara	wife	w	f	Aug	1874	21	m	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	no					49
				Horace	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bielenstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm in schedule.	
		208	208	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		206	206	Buel Robert E	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	37	m	0			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	176	51
52		209	209	— Minnie Lee	wife-c	w	f	Oct	1875	24	m	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		207	207	Hogan Bennett C	Head	w	m	Mar	1841	58	wd	6			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	177	53
54				— Annie E	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1870	29	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Houston A	Son	w	m	Oct	1876	23	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Bennett C	Son	w	m	May	1881	19	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— James M	Son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		210	210	— Emmie V	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1888	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		208	208	Blount John T	Head	w	m	May	1845	57	m	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Photographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			59
60				— Mary E	wife	w	f	June	1856	43	m	26	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Maud	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1874	25	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		211	211	Watkins George W	Head	w	m	July	1881	18	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	T			62
63		212	212	— Lizzie	wife	w	f	July	1883	16	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					63
64		208	209	Stovall James H	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	44	m	20			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F			64
65		213	213	— Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Feb	1860	40	m	20	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		210	210	Alexander Matthew	Head	w	m	Nov	1860	39	m	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Milling	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			66
67				— Frances	wife	w	f	Jan	1878	22	m	5	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Edward J	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Rubie J	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		214	214	— William J	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	6/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		211	211	House James M	Head	w	m	Apr	1855	41	m	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	178	71
72				— Sallie	wife	w	f	Mar	1860	34	m	15	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Willie	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Etta	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4								74
75		215	215	— Charley J	Son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														75
76		212	212	Griffin William F	Head	w	m	Feb	1848	52	m	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saw Mill Sawyer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	16	76
77				— Emma	wife	w	f	May	1858	41	m	21	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Laura Ed	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1879	20	s				Texas	Missouri	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Lilly	Daughter	w	f	May	1886	14	s				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— William	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	10	s				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						5	Yes	No	Yes					80
81				— Birdie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	s				Texas	Missouri	Georgia														81
82				— Linton	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Missouri	Georgia														82
83		216	216	— Melton	Son	w	m	Mar	1900	9/12	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas														83
84		213	213	Pittman Tolivar	Head	w	m	Feb	1857	43	m	1			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Saw Mill Sawyer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			84
85				— Etta	wife	w	f	Apr	1892	18	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		217	217	Magnus James	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1875	25	s				Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Hauling Logs	2		Yes	No	Yes					86
87		214	214	Kilcrease Andrew	Head	w	m	Sept	1858	41	m	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saw Milling	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			87
88				— Margaret	wife	w	f	Feb	1865	35	m	22	8	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— George	Son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Saw Milling	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Louis	Son	w	m	June	1883	17	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Saw Milling	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Lee	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						3								91
92				— Maggie	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	7	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														92
93				— Mary E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														93
94		218	218	— Jessie	Daughter	w	f	July	1897	10/12	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														94
95		215	215	McWhorter Jesse	Head	w	m	May	1870	30	m	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Milling	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H			95
96				— Ida	wife	w	f	Dec	1877	22	m	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Bertie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														97
98		219	219	— Jesse	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	s				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														98
99		216	216	Foole John A	Head	w	m	Aug	1876	24	m	1			Arkansas	Kentucky	Ind. Territory				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R	F	S		99
100				— Oneeta	wife	w	f	Sept	1877	22	m	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 Name of Institution, X X 2873
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Backen Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		220	220																													66
1	217	217		Glasco William C	Head	w	m	Aug	1860	40	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw Milling	3					R		H	181	1
2				Florence Wife	Wife	w	F	Oct	1869	30	m	10	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														2
3				Willie Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														3
4				Millie Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														4
5				Theo Daughter	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														5
6	221	221		Weaver Edward L	Step Son	w	m	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	4	4							6
7	218	218		McWhorter William D	Head	w	m	Aug	1849	51	M	9			Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Saw Milling	3					R		H		7
8				Ada wife	wife	w	F	Sept	1855	44	m	9	0		Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina														8
9				Maude Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1878	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														9
10				Mollie Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1878	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														10
11				Ina Daughter	Daughter	w	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														11
12				Kate Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1886	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5								12
13				Plumer Son	Son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5								13
14				Violette Eugine	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Saw Milling	2									14
15				Jones Isaac C	Boarder	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Milling	2									15
16				Askins Henry M	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Saw Milling	2									16
17				Smith Thomas	Boarder	w	m	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw Milling	2									17
18				Johnson Noah	Boarder	w	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Milling	2									18
19	212	212		McWhorter Calvin	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina					2									19
20	219	219		Thomas Harding S	Head	w	m	Jan	1846	54	m	30			Texas	Virginia	N Carolina				Saw milling	2					R		H		20
21				Lecora V Wife	Wife	w	F	Sept	1850	49	m	30	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														21
22				Willie M Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														22
23				Mary V Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														23
24				Robert C Son	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	6	5							24
25				Horace A Son	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	6	5							25
26				Benedict Myrtle S Niece	Niece	w	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama						5								26
27				Watkins Norman E Boarder	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Saw Milling	2									27
28				Reich James J Boarder	Boarder	w	m	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Saw Milling	2									28
29				Thomas Robertson Boarder	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1864	35	S				Texas	Virginia	N Carolina				Sawing Team	2									29
30	223	223		Pierce Henry L Boarder	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1858	18	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Virginia				Saw Milling	2									30
31	220	220		Leone Gilbert L Head	Head	w	m	Apr	1846	53	m				Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina				Saw Milling	2					R		H		31
32				Laura wife	wife	w	F	May	1858	42	m	10	7		Texas	Virginia	N Carolina														32
33				Archie A Daughter	Daughter	w	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5								33
34				Fountain M Son	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5								34
35				Ulysses G Son	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5								35
36				Artis M Son	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5								36
37				John P Son	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														37
38				Kate B Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														38
39	224	224		Vira G Daughter	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														39
40	222	222		Flore Hysaac H Head	Head	w	m	Jan	1873	27	m	4			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Saw Milling	4					R		H		40
41				Margaret T wife	wife	w	F	Aug	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Mary F Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas																42
43	225	225		Le Rue Isaac Boarder	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1855	45	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				B S-C										43
44	221	221		Leone Douglas Head	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	m	15			Louisiana	Alabama	N Carolina				Saw Milling	0					R		H		44
45				Hattie wife	wife	w	F	Nov	1865	35	m	15	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia														45
46				Loyd Son	Son	w	m	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Milling	2									46
47				Zleta Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						2								47
48				Pinkie Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0								48
49				Lucille Daughter	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														49
50				Dewgrd Son	Son	w	m	May	1880	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														50

C—60 S

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		226	226	Redden Thomas B	Head	w	m	Apr	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Milling	3		no	m	yes	R		H	
		227	227	— Fannie	Mother	w	F	Feb	1850	50	wid		5	1	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	m	yes				
		228	228	Hill Samuel B	Head	w	m	Aug	1859	40	m	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	161
				— Minnie	wife	w	F	Sep	1869	30	m	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clemon	Son	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eliza	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Roger D	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Killian Allen	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1858	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		229	229	Glasco Eliza	Boarder	w	F	Mar	1830	70	wid		7	6	S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
		230	230	Green Virgil D	Head	w	m	Dec	1879	20	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		I	
		229	229	— Ethel	wife	w	F	July	1883	16	m	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
		231	231	Smith Edward B	Head	w	m	May	1824	26	m	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R		H	
		230	230	— Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	Aug	1876	23	m	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	no				
		232	232	Edgar Thomas	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		I	
				— Mary	wife	w	F	May	1866	34	m	17	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Son	w	m	Jul	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		231	231	— Essie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		225	225	Daniel John D	Head	w	m	May	1852	48	m	18			Arkansas	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	Rm	I	162
				— Rosa A	wife	w	F	Feb	1858	46	m	18	4	4	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— James F	Son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joel I	Son	w	m	Mar	1885	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4							
				— Julia A	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		232	232	— Jessie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		227	227	Moore John B	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	45	m	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	150
				— Amanda	Wife	w	F	Aug	1852	47	m	8	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				— Ella C	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	no	yes				1
				— John W	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	0	no	no	yes				
				— Jane	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	(Alabama	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
		233	233	— Thomas J	Father	w	m	Aug	1828	71	wid				Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	154
		230	230	Gipson Oscar D	Head	w	m	Feb	1874	26	m	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		I	155
				— Minnie	Wife	w	F	Aug	1881	18	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		234	234	— Herman	Son	w	m	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		231	231	La Rue Benjamin F	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		I	156
				— Ada	wife	w	F	Oct	1876	23	m	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		235	235	— Ora	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
		234	234	King Thomas F	Head	w	m	Sep	1858	45	wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		235	235	Wright Lee	Head	w	m		1864	35	m	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		I	157
		236	236	— Emma	wife	w	F	Apr	1870	30	m	15	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— James W	Son	w	m	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4								
				— Florence D	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Willie E	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Beatrice	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		237	237	— X	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		234	234	Tetter Van B	Head	w	m	June	1870	30	m	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		I	158
				— Mattie	wife	w	F	Feb	1874	26	m	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ivy	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
		238	238	— Oval	Son	w	m	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		235	235	Morris Edward F	Head	w	m	June	1830	69	m	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Real Estate Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	159
				— Jane R	wife	w	F	Dec	1854	45	m	14	2	2	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 76 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X 2892

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bisbee Asst, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		239 239		Burnett Thomas S	Head	w	m	Aug	1878	21	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3					O	F	H	182
				Loretta	wife	w	f	July	1882	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		240 240		Ira A	Son	w	m	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		237 237		Burnett Hampton	Head	w	m	July	1841	58	m	35			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2					O	H	H	180
				Ella	wife	w	m	May	1860	40	m	35	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				Roberta	Dau	w	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		241 241		Burnett Edward	Head	w	m	Apr	1876	24	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					O	H	H	181
				Hester	wife	w	f	Feb	1879	21	m	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				Carl	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary L	Daughter	w	f	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		242 242		John A	Father	w	m	Aug	1833	66	wd				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina													
		238 238		Timmy Frank	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	42	m	18			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2					O	H	H	182
				Sudie	wife	w	f	Jan	1862	38	m	18	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
				Dora	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				John	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	0							
				Nora	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						0							
				Richard	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
				Arthur	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		243 243		Riggs Arthur	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3								
		246 246		Patton William	Head	w	m	May	1845	55	m	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4					R		H	
		244 244		Martha	wife	w	f	Feb	1843	56	m	22	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina													
		241 241		Pilcher George	Head	w	m	July	1864	45	m	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2					R	F		183
				Catherine	wife	w	f	Feb	1868	32	m	16	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Jack	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	4							
				Joseph	Son	w	m	May	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	4							
				Viola	Daughter	w	f	July	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0							
				Gary	Daughter	w	m	May	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Cora	Daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		245 245		Williams Floyd	Head	w	m	Dec	1871	28	m	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	3					R		F	184
				Emma	wife	w	f	June	1877	22	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Herbert	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
		246 246		Clarence	Son	w	m	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
		243 243		Burnett Walter	Head	w	m	Feb	1881	19	S	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0					O	F	H	
		247 247		Ida	wife	w	f	Dec	1884	15	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		244 244		Moore Robert	Head	w	m	June	1863	36	m	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					O	F	H	185
				Sallie	wife	w	f	Jan	1864	36	m	14	7	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Robert P	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		248 248		Bates John W	Head	w	m	Aug	1852	47	m	19			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Merchant	0					O	F	H	
		249 249		Florence	Wife	w	f	July	1860	39	m	19	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		246 246		McGilvary George	Head	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	13			Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	2					O	F	F	186
				Anna	Wife	w	f	Nov	1861	38	m	13	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				George	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	4							
				John I	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						4							
				Paul	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Nellie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Early W	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
		250 250		Frederick	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
		247 247		Bryce John W	Head	w	m	Nov	1864	35	m	11			Georgia	Scotland	Georgia				Farmer	2					R		H	187
				Minnie	Wife	w	f	June	1870	30	m	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Taylor James R	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Mail Carrier	0	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		251	251	Watson George W	Head	w	m	May	1845	55	m	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	158	51
				Emma	wife	w	F	June	1862	38	m	14	12	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes					52
				Sallie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					53
				James H	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					54
				Eliza	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					55
				Rice Mamie	Granddau	w	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					56
				Berry	Grandson	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								57
		252	252	Davis	Grandson	w	m	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
		249	249	Davis John M	Head	w	m	Mar	1867	33	m	8			Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189	59
				Mary A	wife	w	F	Feb	1870	30	m	8	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
				Mary V	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														61
				Lyda L	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														62
				Lizzie A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														63
				Margaret J	Mother	w	F	Apr	1853	47	wd				Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	2		no	no	yes					64
				David T	Brother	w	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					65
				Gunn Elsie	Boarder	w	m	June	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					66
				Davis Mary E	Sister	w	F	June	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					67
		253	253	Rush Charles	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					68
		250	250	Gunn Isaac	Head	w	m	May	1861	39	m	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	200		69
				Jane	wife	w	F	June	1871	28	m	13	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	no					70
				Horace A	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	5	4	yes	yes	yes					71
				Verna	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														72
		254	254	May	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
		251	254	Holmes William	Head	w	m	Oct	1845	54	m	32			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	201	74
				Jane A	wife	w	F	Nov	1852	46	m	32	8	8	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					75
				Robert J	Son	w	m	Apr	1873	27	wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					76
				Amos L	Son	w	m	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	2	yes	yes	yes					77
				Herman	Grandson	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
		255	255	Baldwin Jesse	Boarder	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					79
		252	252	Glasco Pleasant	Head	w	m	Nov	1863	37	m	15			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	202	80
				Mattie	wife	w	F	Feb	1868	32	m	15	7	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
				Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					82
				Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					83
				Jesse	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	5	4	yes	no	yes					84
				Ozie	Daughter	w	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														85
				Pleasant	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														86
		256	256	Vick	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														87
		253	253	Sherman Luther	Head	w	m	Nov	1876	23	m	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207	88
		257	257	Pearl	wife	w	F	Feb	1877	23	m	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
		254	254	Barrett Otto	Head	w	m	Sept	1880	19	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	204		90
		258	258	Elizabeth	wife	w	F	Aug	1878	20	m	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
		255	255	Coates Newton	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	22	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	205		92
				Lizzie	wife	w	F	July	1882	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no					93
		259	259	Bernice	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
		256	256	Williams Jonathan	Head	w	m	Oct	1854	45	m	25			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206	95
				Eugenia	wife	w	F	Aug	1857	42	m	25	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
				Elbie B	Son	w	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	5	4	yes	yes	yes					97
				Miller Joseph	Son in Law	w	m	Feb	1878	21	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	207		98
				Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1881	19	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
				Duncan Oliver	Hireling	w	m	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labour	3	4	yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X 2913

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Rickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		260	280	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		257	257	Allison Harriet	Head	W	F	July	1824	75	M	5			Mississippi						Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		I	208	1
2				Sarah E	wife	W	F	July	1857	43	M	5	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3		258	258	Williams Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	209	3
4		262	262	Bessie	wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					4
5		259	259	Barber Madison	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		I	210	5
6				Ella	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					7
8				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									8
9		263	263	Taylor Tom	Step Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														9
10		260	260	Lloyd Ethel	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	no	no	O	I	I	211	10
11				Lula	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13		264	264	Williams Bl	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		261	261	Ford Calvin	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	44	wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	I	I	212	14
15		263	263	Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	no	no					15
16		262	262	Rosser Allen	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	I	I	213	16
17				Phillis	wife	B	F	Aug	1855	40	M	7	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					17
18				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Hodge	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Roy	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														20
21		266	266	Archie	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														21
22		263	263	Walker Isiah	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		I	214	22
23				Rachel	wife	B	F	Dec	1852	47	M	22	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					23
24				James	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	no	yes					25
26				Bessie M	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				Criddle Joanna	Sister in law	B	F	Jan	1860	40	wd		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					27
28				Allen M	Niece	B	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					28
29				Reuben	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					29
30				Leslie	Nephew	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31		267	267	Virgie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		264	264	Williams Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	wd				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	6	I	I	215	32
33				Curtis	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes					33
34				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					35
36		268	268	Howard	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	S	3	yes	no	yes					36
37		265	265	Shannon Epps	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	6	I	I	216	37
38				Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
39		269	269	Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														39
40		266	266	Shannon John	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	35			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	6	I	I	217	40
41				Isabel	wife	W	F	Nov	1848	52	M	35	12	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Marshal	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					45
46		270	270	Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														46
47		267	267	Shannon Monk	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	6	I	H	218	47
48				Vinnie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Neal C	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				X	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Roberson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		271	271	Sylle James M	Head	w	m	June	1849	50	m	1			Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	3					R		O	219	51
				Sallie	wife	w	f	Jan	1870	29	m	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						52
		272	272	Halsey	daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas														53
		269	269	Blount John	Head	w	m	July	1858	41	m	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	220	54
				Enid	wife	w	f	Oct	1862	37	m	20	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						55
				John J	Son	w	m	May	1883	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6	yes	no	yes						56
				Stella	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					6	yes	yes	yes						57
				Ernest	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					6	yes	no	yes						58
		273	273	Carlyle	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
		270	270	Owensome George W	Head	w	m	Feb	1830	70	m	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		O		60
				Minerva	wife	w	f	Mar	1835	65	m	12	4	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes						61
				Holly	Son	w	m	Dec	1868	10	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														62
				Lonnie	Son	w	m	Nov	1880	9	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	5	0	no	no	yes						63
				Joseph	Son	w	m	Jan	1883	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0								64
				William	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														65
				Luther	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														66
		274	274	Ida	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1883	17	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					67
		271	271	Hogan Thomas	Head	w	m	Sept	1802	60	m	35	X	X	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	221	68
				Jewoma	wife	w	f	Aug	1840	59	m	35	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						69
				Oscar A	Son	w	m	Oct	1877	22	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes						70
				Leone	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1883	17	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes						71
		275	275	Richard	Son-c	w	m	May	1885	15	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes						72
		272	272	Fain Robert	Head	w	m	Nov	1853	46	m	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	222	73
				Jennie	wife	w	f	Nov	1857	43	m	15	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						74
				Mattie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1881	18	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						75
				Pearl	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						76
				May	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	14	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						77
				Florence	Daughter	w	f	May	1887	13	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						78
				Frank T	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes						79
		276	276	William J	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas														80
		273	273	Foster Mary E	Head	w	f	Feb	1860	40	wd		4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		O	227	81
				Hubbard M	Son	w	m	Feb	1882	18	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	5	yes	yes	yes						82
				Lyman	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes						83
				Emma	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	no	no	yes						84
		277	277	Smart Amos	Head	w	m	Oct	1854	45	s				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	224	85
		274	274	Ida	Sister	w	f	Nov	1878	30	s				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes						86
				Emma	Servant	B	f	Jan	1873	27	s				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														87
		278	278	Harry	Servant	B	m	Nov	1889	11	s				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	3									88
		275	275	Morris Alphus	Head	w	m	June	1837	62	m	39			Georgia	Ga	Ga				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	225	89
				Martha	wife	w	f	Aug	1833	66	m	39	7	6	Georgia	Ga	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						90
				Young John L	Son-in-Law	w	m	Nov	1866	34	m	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		O		91
				Lilly	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1867	32	m	10	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes						92
				Emmitte	Grand Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								93
		279	279	Stephens Andrew	Servant	B	m	July	1880	19	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes						94
		276	276	Morris Robert	Head	w	m	Feb	1862	37	m	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	227	95
				Susan	wife	w	f	Sept	1869	30	m	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						96
				Guy	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6	5	yes	yes	yes						97
				Elwin	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Nina M	Daughter	w	f	May	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
				Robert J	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

78 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 16
2933
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		280	280	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Whiteside Walker	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	m	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2					R		H	228	1
2		281	281	Annie	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	m	1	0		Texas	Missouri	Texas														2
3				Wilkins Inlet	Head	w	f	Oct	1860	39	S				Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer						R		F	229	3
4		282	282	Mathis George W	Nephew	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4								4
5				Warden Lemuel G	Head	w	m	Dec	1863	36	m	10			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2					R		F	230	5
6				Ella	wife	w	f	May	1870	30	m	10	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														6
7				Earl	Son	w	m	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								7
8				Pearl	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				Ernest	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		283	283	Ola	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11		280	280	Walker Henry H	Head	w	m	Aug	1872	27	m	5			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	2					R		F	231	11
12				Georgia	wife	w	f	July	1874	25	m	5	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														12
13		284	284	Virginia M	Daughter	w	f	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		281	281	McKnight George W	Head	w	m	Sep	1875	24	m	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	2					R		F		14
15				Lilla	wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	m	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														15
16		285	285	Charles	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														16
17		282	282	Bates Joseph M	Head	w	m	Aug	1872	27	m	9			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R		F	232	17
18				Leta	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	m	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas														18
19				Edis	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														19
20				Pharoh	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														20
21		286	286	Milton	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														21
22		283	283	Jemuel Walker	Head	w	m	Sep	1881	18	m	0			Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer	3					R		F		22
23		287	287	Nora	wife	w	f	Jan	1880	20	m	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														23
24		284	284	Jenkins Joshua	Head	w	m	Dec	1868	30	m	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2					L		F	233	24
25				Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Oct	1871	22	m	3	1	1	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														25
26		288	288	Metag V	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														26
27		285	285	Turner Elijah M	Head	w	m	Sep	1862	37	m	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R	L	F	234	27
28				Eliza	wife	w	f	Nov	1858	41	m	16	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														28
29				Ambrose C	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3								29
30				Edward A	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3									30
31				Inez E	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								31
32				Lurie	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								32
33				Eula M	Daughter	w	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				Ingram	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		289	289	Stella	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36		286	286	Morris Henry C	Head	w	m	Sep	1852	47	m	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					R		F	235	36
37				Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Mar	1871	28	m	18	7	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama														37
38				Arnold	Son	w	m	Mar	1893	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	4								38
39				Alpheus J	Son	w	m	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	4								39
40				Jesse T	Son	w	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		4								40
41				Archie D	Son	w	m	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		4								41
42				Lockwood	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														42
43				Stella	Daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														43
44		290	290	Ruth B	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														44
45		287	287	Smith Selwin	Head	w	m	Mar	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2					R		F	236	45
46				Emma	Wife	w	f	Aug	1877	22	m	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														46
47				Lynch	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Beula	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Sigsbee	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Hart Williams	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1863	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5								237	50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State T
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		291	291	Hill Isaac R	Head	w	m	Oct	1863	36	m	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	237	51
52				Rebecca	wife	w	F	Dec	1865	34	m	11	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				James J	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	3	Yes	No	Yes					53
54				Versie G	daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								54
55				Josie	daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Clarence	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Mitchel	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				X	daughter	w	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		292	292	Capps Joseph Jr	Brother in Law	w	m	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		294	294	Reynolds William H	Head	w	m	Feb	1845	55	m	19			Arkansas		Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	238	60
61				Alice	wife	w	F	May	1861	39	m	19	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				William H	Son	w	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Walter	Son	w	m	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Minnie	daughter	w	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Henry	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	5	4	Yes	No	Yes					65
66				Ada	daughter	w	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						4								66
67				Jesse	Son	w	m	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														67
68		293	293	Breedlove J	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														68
69		290	290	Taylor John R	Head	w	m	Dec	1854	45	m	23			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	239	69
70				Lula	wife	w	F	Apr	1859	41	m	23	5	4	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Thomas H	Son	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		71
72				Jamie G	daughter	w	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Rosa L	daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		294	294	Bessie	daughter	w	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								74
75		291	291	Tucker Simpson	Head	w	m	Oct	1827	72	m	38			Alabama	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	240	75
76				Jane	wife	w	F	Dec	1833	64	m	38	16	10	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Rush Zola	daughter	w	F	Feb	1873	27	wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Lizzie	Grand Dau	w	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					78
79				Zela	Grand Dau	w	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					79
80		295	295	Ross Ada	daughter	w	F	Sept	1871	32	wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		292	292	Tucker Marcus	Head	w	m	Sept	1860	39	m	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	241	81
82				Melinda J	wife	w	F	Feb	1864	36	m	16	8	1	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		296	296	Wayman W	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		No	No	Yes					83
84		283	283	Tucker Oscar	Head	w	m	May	1871	28	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	242	84
85		297	297	Emma	wife	w	F	Oct	1881	18	m	2	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		298	298	Cook William	Head	w	m	Oct	1876	23	m	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	243	86
87				Bernice	wife	w	F	Oct	1879	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		298	298	Alford	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		299	299	McKinney Joseph	Head	w	F	Mar	1852	48	wd				Texas		Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	244	89
90				George	Son	w	m	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Taylor Elizabeth	Mother	w	F	Mar	1815	85	wd				Tennessee																91
92				Thomas	Nephew	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Annie	Niece	w	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Cullen	Nephew	w	m	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		299	299	Marion	Nephew	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96		296	296	Mathis Thomas	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	m	3			Texas		Texas				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N		96
97				Melissie	wife	w	F	Aug	1879	20	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		300	300	John H	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		297	297	Gurley William	Head	w	m	Aug	1862	37	m	6			Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	539	99
100				Mary	wife	w	F	May	1870	30	m	6	3	0	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 79 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hopkins
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bicknell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		301	301	Erwin Thomas G	Head TC	w	m	July	1848	51	m	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	246
				Isabella	wife	w	f	May	1852	47	m	30	10	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Clifford	Son	w	m	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Stella	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Ora	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Elzo	Son	w	m	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Allie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5							
		302	302	Ora	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
		291	291	Puckett John G	Head TC	w	m	Feb	1871	29	m	8			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	246
				Nancy	wife	w	f	July	1873	26	m	8	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Elsie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				Amy	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
		303	303	Charley	Son GC	w	m	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
		300	300	Puckett John	Head	w	m	Aug	1837	62	wd				Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
				Nippers Josie R	Son in Law	w	m	Feb	1877	23	m	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes		R	F	
		304	304	Ida	Daughter	w	f	July	1882	17	m	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		305	305	Warren James	Head TC	w	m	Sept	1865	30	m	8			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	245
				Nancy	wife	w	f	Mar	1870	30	m	8	3		Texas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				William B	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John C	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary E	Daughter	w	f	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	305	305	Anderson William	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
		302	302	Center John	Head	w	m	Nov	1823	76	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H		F	243
				Roberts Ella	Sister	w	f	Oct	1871	28	wd	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	niece	w	f	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
				Barney	nephew	w	m	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	306	306		Alice	niece	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		303	303	Paul Emmitt G	Head	w	f	Jan	1836	64	wd				Alabama	S Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	250
				Rice William	Brother	w	m	Apr	1838	62	S				Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	307	307		Paul Lula	Step Son	w	f	July	1880	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes				
		304	304	Wilkerson Samuel G	Head TC	w	m	Feb	1850	50	m	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	L	F	254
				Georgia	wife	w	f	Aug	1870	29	m	15	5	1	Texas	Alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	308	308		Rosa M	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
		306	306	Stiles William G	Head	w	m	Jan	1856	44	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	L	-	32
				Georgia	wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	m	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	309	309		Capps Alphonso L	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
	310	310		Morris Stelman G	Head	w	m	Aug	1861	38	m	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	253
				Lizzie C	wife	w	f	Apr	1865	35	m	15	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Homer H	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				James E	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie A	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Leona B	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina						5							
				Joshua L	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina													
	310	310		Phillip L	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina													
		307	307	Gipson Absolom F	Head	w	m	Nov	1873	26	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	254
				Essie	wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	m	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hardin
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bullock Asst, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 17 – 29

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		311	311																													
		308	308	Fielden James H	Head	w	m	Oct	1875	24	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3					O	F	F	255	51
				Ola	wife	w	f	Feb	1880	20	m	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas														52
				Carl	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Howard H	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				Osborne Jane	Grandmother	w	f	Jan	1828	72	wd		2	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee														55
		312	312	Gibson Martin	Mother in Law	w	f	Aug	1852	47	D		6	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														56
		309	309	Moore William H	Head	w	m	Feb	1855	44	m	10			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2					O	F	F	256	57
				Naomi	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	m	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
				Vissie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						0								59
				Lena	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														60
				Evie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														61
		313	313	X	Son	w	m	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														62
		310	310	Rice Sarah	Head	w	f	May	1860	40	wd		6	6	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer						R		I		63
				Walter	Son	w	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4									64
				Edward	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4									65
				Rufus	Son	w	m	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4								66
				Virgil	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	4								67
				Alma	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						4								68
		314	314	Kate	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1855	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														69
		311	311	Johnson Mattie	Head	w	f	Feb	1865	35	wd		4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	F	257	70
				Hattie	Daughter	w	f	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								71
				Dudley	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								72
				Smith	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
		315	315	Henrietta	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
		302	302	Perkins Marion	Head	w	m	Aug	1877	22	m	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3					R		I	258	75
				Nora	wife	w	f	Apr	1883	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														76
		316	316	Waller George	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	29	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3					R		H		77
				Melissa	wife	w	f	Jan	1882	18	m	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
				Herschal	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
		317	317	Andie	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
		304	304	Waller Cornelius	Head	w	m	May	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2					O	F	H	259	81
				Laura	wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	m	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
				Aldon	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				Ethel A	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
		318	318	Paul Thomas J	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4									85
		315	315	Bullock James T	Head	w	m	Nov	1879	20	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4					R		I	260	86
				Wilkie	wife	w	f	Nov	1883	16	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														87
		319	319	Charley	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
		316	316	Miller Gideon	Head	w	m	Jan	1864	36	m	13			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3					R		I	261	89
				Sophie	wife	w	f	Feb	1868	33	m	13	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
				George	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3								91
				Jonah	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	3								92
				James	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee														93
				Emma	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee														94
				Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee														95
		320	320	Nannie	Daughter	w	f	May	1898	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee														96
		317	317	Boyd Alphonso	Head	w	m	Feb	1857	43	m	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3					R		I	262	97
				Elsie	wife	w	f	Sept	1864	35	m	21	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														98
				Edward	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	5								99
				Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 80 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bridges Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 118 | 18

2974

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		321	321																														
1				Cox Polk	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	4			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	263	1
2				Caroline	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	4	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					2
3				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Geor...	...gia				Farm Labor	5	0	no	no	yes					3
4				Edgar W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Geor...	Georgia														4
5		322	322	Davis Ellis M	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Geor...														5
6		323	323	Jones James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	55	M	20			Alabama	Mississ	Missouri				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	R		F	264	6
7				James	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	50	M	20	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					8
9				James A	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Geor...a				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	no					9
10				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Morgan	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														11
12				Little Eula	Grand Dau	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13		323	323	——— Annie	Grand Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas																13
14		326	326	Hill William	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	14
15				Nancy J	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					15
16				——— Effie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18		324	324	Morris William C	Head	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	264	18
19				——— Emma	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20		325	325	——— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21		322	322	Jackson Caleb	Head	B	M	Mar	1821	79	M	36			Virginia	Virgi...	Virgi...				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	267	21
22				——— Hazie	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	36	9	8	Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					22
23				Cattlett Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	26	W		4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					23
24				——— Arthur	Grand Son	B	M	Apr	1850	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	5		no	no	yes					24
25				——— Hazewood	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				——— Lyla	Grand Dau	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				——— Ethel M	Grand Dau	B	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		326	326	Easly Henry	Grand Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	...														28
29		320	323	Johnson Barney	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Virgi...	Virgi...				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	268	29
30				——— Samantha	wife	B	F	Dec	1867	30	M	8	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					30
31				——— Luther	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes					31
32				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								32
33		327	327	Wesley John	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					33
34		324	324	Fowler Simeon	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	15			Texas	Canada Fr	Mississippi				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	269	34
35				——— Tilitha J	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					35
36				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					36
37				——— Salmie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					37
38				——— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	no	no					38
39		328	328	——— William	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6									39
40		325	325	Thursby Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stay Labor	4		no	no	yes					40
41				——— Lula	Sister	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Domestic			no	no	yes					41
42				——— Jasper	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43		329	329	——— Lincoln	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	...	Texas														43
44		326	326	Frederick Benjamin	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	6			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic	3		no	no	yes	R		H		44
45				——— Alice	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Geor...	Georgia							no	no	yes					45
46				——— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0	no	no	yes					46
47				Hadly Eliza	Grand Dau	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				——— Pink	Grand Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				I ——— Allie	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1865	64	Wd		3	2	Arkansas	...	Alabama							no	no	yes					49
50				Sayles Jane	Aunt	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd		7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1		3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		330	330	Johnson Joel	Head	B	m	Aug	1849	50	m				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	I	270	51
52				Lithia	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	S		2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Glover	Son	B	m	May	1880	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Mabel	Granddau	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		331	331	Oscar	Grand Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		335	335	Tucker William	Head	W	m	Mar	1836	64	m	31			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Francis	wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	m	31	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Ophia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Arthur	Son	W	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes					62
63		332	332	Raymond	Son	W	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														63
64		335	335	Hart Carroll	Head	W	m	Mar	1872	28	m	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		I	272	64
65				Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	m	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Bertrice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		333	333	Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		330	330	Clark George	Head	W	m	Dec	1836	63	m	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	273	68
69				Laura	wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	m	35	13	10	Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Benjamin A	Son	W	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Elbie L	Son	W	m	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Addie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama						5								72
73		334	334	Robert	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					73
74		331	331	Withers Walter	Head	W	m	Feb	1892	23	S	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		I	274	74
75				Minnie	wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	m	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76		335	335	William	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														76
77		332	332	Wilson Benjamin	Head	W	m	July	1879	22	m	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	m	I	276	77
78				Addie	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	m	4	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														79
80				Alonzo	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														80
81		336	336	Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														81
82		333	333	Withers John	Head	W	m	Oct	1853	46	m	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		I	276	82
83				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	m	24	9	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Oscar	Son	W	m	Sept	1878	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					84
85				John	Son	W	m	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Lee	Son	W	m	Apr	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Burnett	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Virgil	Son	W	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						4								88
89				Oliver	Son	W	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														89
90		337	337	Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														90
91		334	334	Brisco William	Head	W	m	Mar	1860	40	m	23			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	277	91
92				Nancy	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	m	23	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95		338	338	Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					95
96		335	335	Ails Elias	Head	W	m	Sept	1856	43	m				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi														96
97				Andrew A	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	275	97
98				Earnest	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														98
99				Hulda	Mother	W	F	Jan	1834	66	wd		7	5	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Sawyer Charles	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1858	11					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Washington
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 12
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Thomas M. Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		339	339	Gibson William D	Head	w	m	Nov	1846	53	md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3					O	F	F	278
		340	340	" Arminia A	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1878	21	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		337	337	Davis John F	Head	w	m	May	1870	30	m	5			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	3					O	F	F	279
				" Edna	wife	w	f	Aug	1877	22	m	5	4	3	Texas	Georgia														
				" Lilly M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	4	s				Texas	Georgia														
				" Minnie L	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1897	3	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		341	341	" Mary J	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	6/12	s				Texas		Texas													
		338	338	Metcalf Marion	Head	w	m	Jan	1891	19	m					Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
		342	342	" Mealy	wife	w	f	Feb	1879	21	m	2	1	0	Texas															
		335	335	Wilson James	Head	w	m	Mar	1844	56	m	34			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						K		I	241
				" Mary A	wife	w	f	Nov	1848	51	m	24	15	10	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama													
				" Wylie	Son	w	m		1882	18	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	0							
				" James	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	4							
				" William	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	10	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	5	4							
		343	343	" John	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		340	340	Jones Thomas	Head	w	m	Apr	1873	27	m	3			Texas	Alabama	Georgia					3					R		I	282
				" Izie	wife	w	f	Oct	1879	20	m	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Ester	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		344	344	" Charles	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		347	347	Bagby William	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	md				Texas	Georgia	Georgia										O		I	283
				" Ida H	Daughter	w	f	May	1877	23	s				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana													
				" William H	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3								
				" Mack S	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3								
		345	345	" Grover Lee	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
		342	342	Johnson Joseph	Head	B	m	Apr	1866	34	m	2			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3					R		I	264
				" Lula	wife	B	f	May	1872	28	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Mitter	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Lapsie	Daughter	B	f	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Oliver	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5								
				" Caroline	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1880	0	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Ezora	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1891	8/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Adam	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	10/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		346	346	Strong Harriet	Niece	B	f	Apr	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		343	343	Stewart John	Head	w	m	May	1861	38	m	10			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	I	F	265
				" Cecile	wife	w	f	Feb	1869	31	m	10	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				" Etta L	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Louisiana														
				" Mary H	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1893	7	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		341	341	" Lula E	Daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		344	344	Hogan Thomas	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m	30			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6					O	F	F	276
				" Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Feb	1857	43	m	30	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina													
				" Daisy	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1881	18	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Homer	Son	w	m	Feb	1885	15	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4								
				" Hinnis	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4								
				" Maud	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Horace	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		348	348	" Verna	Daughter	w	f	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		347	347	Godlin Charles M	Head	w	m	Nov	1854	45	m	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Milling	0					K		M	
				" Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Oct	1864	35	m	15	7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Grover C	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Claude C	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bielenstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		347	349																												
51				Light William	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	43	m	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	287
52				Emil	wife	w	F	Aug	1860	39	m	15	9	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee														
53				Ester	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
54				Alice	Daughter	w	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						3	yes	no	no				
55				Charles	Son	w	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
56				Effie	Daughter	w	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
57		350	350	Miller James L	Step Son	w	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
58		347	347	Warren Johnnie	Head	w	M	Oct	1858	41	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	288	
59				Carrie	wife	w	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				William P	Son	w	M	Mar	1898	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	no	no				
61				Joseph S	Son	w	M	Mar	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
62		351	351	Eva H	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		348	348	Clark James	Head	w	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	285
64				Margaret	wife	w	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
65		352	352	William B	Son	w	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		349	349	Metcalf Thomas	Head	w	M	Jan	1854	46	M	28			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	286
67				Margaret	wife	w	F	May	1850	50	M	28	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
68				Simon J	Son	w	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	291	
69				Hutchinson Charles	Boarder	w	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
70		353	353	Johnson Mattie	Boarder	w	F	Sep	1856	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
71		350	350	Sweeney Roland	Head	w	M	June	1829	60	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R	F	287	
72				Elsmyria	wife	w	F	Mar	1853	47	M	17	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
73				Joseph H	Son	w	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	no	R	F	292	
74				Georgia	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
75				Davis Oscar	Nephew	w	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		354	354	Lilly	Niece	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		351	351	Steed Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R	F	293	
78				Minnie	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
79				Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Nora	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Maud	Niece	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				DeVance Ella	Sister in Law	B	F	Jan	1865	35	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	yes	no	no				
84		355	355	Thomas	Brother in Law	B	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
85		345	345	Goolsby Isaac	Head	w	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	294
86				Rosetta	wife	w	F	July	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87				Vadie D	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				John D	Son	w	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		356	356	Lucinda	Mother	w	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90		343	343	Patterson Reuben	Head	w	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	295
91				Louisa E	wife	w	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
92				Lee A	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Edgar H	Son	w	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				James	Brother	w	M	Jan	1852	48	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	no	R	F	296	
95		357	357	Roberts Lee	Nephew	w	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	no	R	F	297	
96		354	354	Patterson Susan	Head	w	F	Jan	1832	67	Wd	6	6		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	298
97				Wilson	Son	w	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
98				Martha	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1860	39	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Jackson	Grand Son	w	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
100				Robert	Grandson	w	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X X 3011
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Rideout Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		353	353	Goolsby Alonzo	Head	w	m	Feb	1876	24	m	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	293
				Lula	wife	w	F	Feb	1878	22	m	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		354	354	Burma L	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		355	355	Fuller Mary	Head	w	F	Aug	1860	39	wd		6	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	300
				Evans Wesley	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
		360	360	Allen	Lodger	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
		357	357	Strong Robert	Head	B	m	Apr	1870	30	m	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	301
				Bettie	wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	m	10	2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Allie M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
				Elmo	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		361	361	Johnson Nathifee	niece	B	F	Nov	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		362	362	Johnson George	Head	B	m	Jan	1881	18	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	302
				Narcissus	wife	B	F	May	1875	25	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	Son	B	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		363	363	Wallace John	Head	w	m	Apr	1859	41	wd				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Saw Milling	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lucie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	no	yes				
				Freddie	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		364	364	Preston	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		365	365	Wright Wilson	Head	B	m	May	1876	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Milling	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		366	366	Granville	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		367	367	Adams Carlos	Head	B	m	Mar	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw Milling			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
		368	368	Emeline	wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
		369	369	Mc Knight Geo	Head	w	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Saw Milling	2		yes	yes	no	R		N	
				Strickland Jacob	Partner	w	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no				
		370	370	Myles Lee	Partner	w	m	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Milling	2		yes	yes	yes				
		371	371	Jackson Wright	Head	B	m	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	8		yes	yes	yes	R		J	303
				Minnie	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Lilly M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Samantha	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ameno	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Brooks Mary	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
		372	372	Sister	Sister in Law	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		373	373	Wright Sallie	Head	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R		J	
				Goode Sarah	mother	B	F	Aug	1852	41	wd		6	6	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Henretta	Sister	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	yes	yes				
				Henry	Brother	B	m	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Sister	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes							
				Wade	Brother	B	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		374	374	Minnie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas														
		375	375	Ray Henry	Head	w	m	Feb	1843	57	m	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	J	305
				Sarah A	wife	w	F	May	1844	56	m	35	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Raffah	Son	w	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		376	376	Alice	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
		377	377	Clark Eric	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	m	5			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	304
				Virgie	wife	w	F	Aug	1877	22	m	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	no				
				Ermon	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Birkenstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		370	370																												
		367	367	Henry Goodson	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	306
				Mollie	wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Enfield	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	5	4	no	no	yes				
				Byla	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				Grant	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Rothchild	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		371	371	Palistine	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		368	368	Jasmin Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	307
				Ada L	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	20	M	4	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		373	373	Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		369	369	Goode Callie	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	wd		6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	F	308
				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	22	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Ruddy	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes				
		373	373	Rushelle	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		370	370	Johnson Edward	Head	B	F	July	1846	53	wd		7	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	F	308
				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	0			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	309
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	309
				Bettie	Dau in Law	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Octavo	Son in Law	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lydie	Grand Dau	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Goode Leah	Grand Dau	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		374	374	Johnson	Grand Son	B	F	June	1888	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		375	375	Johnson Barney	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	wd				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	311
		374	374	Strayhorn Hyrahorn	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	35			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Merchant	8		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	311
				Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	35	3	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		376	376	Young Charles	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
		373	373	Burnett John	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	29			Mississippi	Illinois	Tennessee				Hauling Lumber	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Cora	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	29	13	11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Roger	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Hay Laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		377	377	George W	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		376	376	Halb Charles	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	16			Indiana	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	312
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	16	11	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Indiana	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Indiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Timothy	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Indiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
		378	378	Simeon	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Indiana	Alabama						0							
		375	375	Bates James	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	313
				Essie	wife	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		379	379	Hamblin	Mother	B	F	May	1860	40	wd		4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
		376	376	Hues Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1832	67	wd				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	314
		380	380	Hues Harrison	Head	B	M	Oct	1804	95	wd		9	5	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		380	380	Simmons Henry	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 116 — 30.34

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Barksdale Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		381	381	[illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	315	1
				Cornelius	wife	B	F	Feb	1875	31	M	15	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					2
				Lew P	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					3
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no					4
				Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							5
				Hog	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													6
				Hesikiah	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													7
				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
		382	382	X	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
		378	378	Weaver Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1825	75	M	42			N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	316	10
		389	389	[illegible]	wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	42	7	6	N Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					11
		380	380	Weaver Andrew	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	13			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					12
				Anna	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	13	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					13
				Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	no	yes					14
				James	Son	B	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	1	no	no	yes					15
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							16
		384	384	Cleo	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
		381	381	Adams Horace	Head	B	M	Jan	1836	64	wd				Mississippi	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	M	F	317	18
				Laney	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					19
		385	385	Rutlag	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]						4	yes	yes	yes					20
		383	383	Thomas Spicy	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	318	21
				Ella	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes					22
		386	386	Wright Charley	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1881	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							23
		388	388	Weaver George	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	12			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	319	24
				Polly	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					25
		387	387	Nathan	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes					26
		384	384	Terrell George	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	17			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	320	27
				Julia	wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	17	11	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	yes					28
				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina						8	yes	no	yes					29
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina						3	no	no	yes					30
				Rossie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina						0							31
				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina													32
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina													33
				Jarvis	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina													34
		387	386	Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina													35
		385	385	Dixon Hettie	Head	B	F	Dec	1861	38	wd	3	3		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	321	36
				Minnie Leland	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					37
		389	389	Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					38
		390	390	Johnson William	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	322	39
				Lola	wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	yes					40
				Edward	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
		390	390	Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
		387	387	Dean Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	323	43
				Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					44
				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5		yes							45
		391	391	[illegible]	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
		388	388	Johnson Martha	Head	B	F	May	1844	55	wd	1	1		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	324	47
				David	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					48
				Arthur	Grand Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
				Daisy	Grand Dau	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		342	342																														
		388	389	Loftin Wilson	Head	w	m	Aug	1869	30	m	13			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	325	51
				Margaret	wife	w	F	Mch	1871	28	m	13	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
				Wiley	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4									53
				Effie	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
				Walter	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
				May	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
		393	393	Gipson Sarah	Mother in Law	w	F	May	1835	65	wd		6	6	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
		390	390	Barber Gus	Head	B	m	Jan	1854	46	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	326	58
				Angie	wife	B	F	Nov	1860	40	m	16	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					59
				Lela	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					60
				Cleveland	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	5	3	no	yes	yes					61
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	no	no	yes					62
				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															63
		394	394	Huet	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															64
		391	391	Johnson Babe	Head	B	m	Nov	1861	38	m	14			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	325	65
				Janie	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	m	14	2	1	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	no					66
				Jonie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
				Lela	Step-Dau	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					68
				Robert	Nephew	B	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4									69
		395	395	Buford George	Head	w	m	Mar	1865	35	m	9			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	326	70
		397	397	Lula B	wife	w	F	Feb	1874	26	m	9	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
				Thomas	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
				Richard	Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
				Estes	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
		396	396	Carpenter John B	Head	w	m	Apr	1875	25	m	3			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	325	75
		383		Emma E	wife	w	F	Feb	1881	19	m	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					76
		397	397	Bessie L	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															77
		384	384	Riles Luis	Head	w	m	Nov	1848	51	m	30			Florida	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	330	78
				Mary	wife	w	F	Nov	1854	46	m	30	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
				Lyellin	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					80
				Lucy	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					81
				Rufus R	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes					82
				Mary L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					83
		398	398	Goodwin Joseph	Head	w	m	Aug	1868	31	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	331	84
		394	394	Julia R	wife	w	F	Mar	1875	25	m	11	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
				Joseph W	Son	w	m	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0									86
				Walter B	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															87
				Brady D	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															88
		399	399	Carpenter Reuben	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	48	B	26			Texas	S Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	332	89
		388	388	Louisa	wife	w	F	Sept	1854	45	m	26	11	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
				Lizzie E	Daughter	w	F	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					91
				Charley	Daughter	w	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					92
				Katie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					93
				Nealy	Daughter	w	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					94
				Ufa	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					95
				Lester	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															96
				Leona	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															97
		400	400	Caldwell Lewis	Head	w	F	Dec	1847	52	wd		5	5	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	342	98
		377	377	Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															99
				James M	Son	w	m	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	342	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 84 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator. 3054

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		401	401	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		401	401		Walker Jefferson	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	333	1
2					Minnie	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
3					Aaron	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					3
4					Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														4
5					Harrison	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														5
6		402	402		Tommie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														6
7		399	399		Davis Edward Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	334	7
8					Tambie	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					8
9					Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10					Dina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11					Lucre	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		403	403		Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13		400	400		Fowler Jacob H	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	12			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	335	13
14					Lysetta	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	12	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	no					14
15					Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	May	1829	71	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Kentucky	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16		404	404		Wells Barbara	Ward	W	F	June	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17		401	401		Moody George H	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	336	17
18					Josephine	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	20	11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					18
19					Victoria	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					19
20					Myra E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					20
21					Lula F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					21
22					George H	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes					22
23					Stanford Te	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														23
24					Henrietta H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														24
25					Williams J	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														25
26					Thomas L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														26
27		405	405		Scott	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														27
28		402	402		Fowler George W	Head	W	M	June	1885	24	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	337	28
29					Thressie	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					29
30		404	404		Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4 12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														30
31		403	403		Bailey Littleton	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	338	31
32					Alice	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	4	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					32
33					Scott L	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34					Horne William B	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	4	yes	yes	yes					34
35					Lela	Step Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					35
36		407	407		Newton	Step Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					36
37		399	400		Allison Albert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	17			Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	339	37
38					Ida	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					38
39					Thomas T	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					39
40					Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					40
41					Williams	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes					41
42					Vera	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														42
43					John	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														43
44					Aaron B	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														44
45					Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														45
46					Birtel	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	9 12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														46
47					Jones Martha A	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1836	63	Wd		8	6	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48					Puckett Knox	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					48
49					Hopper Dock	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					49
50					Hicks William L	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Hopkins

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 2 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X 3

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		408 408		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		405 405		Calloway James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	360	51
52				Harriet C	wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	31	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					54
55		409 409		Allison John K	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					55
56		406 406		Pilkinton Edna C	Head	W	F	Apr	1870	22	Wd		6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Land Lady			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		56
57				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Susie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								58
59				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Garthan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		410 410		Casmon	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		407 407		Granville Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	H	341	62
63				George	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Serepta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					64
65				K	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor		5								65
66				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Mulas	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	no	yes					67
68				Roden Willthy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69		411 411		Lonie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														69
70		408 408		Craig James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	27			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	342	70
71				Anna	wife	W	F	Sept	1846	54	M	27	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Margaret R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					74
75				James	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	no	yes					75
76		412 412		Capps Nora	niece	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					76
77		402 402		Hill Nelson	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M	16			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	343	77
78				Jane	wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	16	13	7	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				Minatree	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Leotra	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	no	yes					80
81				Percy	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	no	yes					81
82				Ross	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														82
83		413 413		Swafford Thomas J	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	10			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	344	83
84				Florence	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														86
87				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														87
88				Edis	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														88
89				Ivy H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														89
90				X	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														90
91		414 414		Roberts George	Hireling	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2									91
92		416 416		Johnson Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1833	67	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	345	92
93				Rena	wife	B	F	June	1850	49	M	23	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					93
94		415 415		Belle	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95		412 412		Foster Crates	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	346	95
96				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Crates	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Lea	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Gustine Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickentaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		416	416	Allison Hamilton J	Head	w	m	Feb	1833	67	m	35			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina															1
2				Sarah	wife	w	f	Jan	1837	63	m	35	9	2	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia															2
3				Francis M	Son	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															3
4				Ada	Grandson	w	f	Aug	1876	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]															4
5				Mary W	Granddau	w	f	May	1881	19	s				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															5
6				Mary E	Granddau	w	f	Jan	1883	17	s				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															6
7				Rogers Sutherland	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1879	20	m	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer						R		H			7
8				Lyla L	Boarder	w	f	Dec	1877	22	m	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															8
9		417	417	Knowles Calvin H	Head	w	m	May	1856	44	m	18			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	748	9
10				Adelia	wife	w	f	Jan	1857	43	m	18	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Homer	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Myra	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1885	14	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Spurgeon	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														13
14				Perry	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														14
15				Seg or Marion	Hireling	w	m	Feb	1858	21	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					15
16		418	418	Morrow Burt	Hireling	w	m	May	1880	20	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					16
17		419	419	Reglend Thomas B	Head	w	m	May	1872	28	m	2			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		17
18				Mamie	Wife	w	f	Sep	1872	27	m	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
19				May V	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															19
20		419	419	Elrod Isaac P	Head	w	m	Nov	1841	58	m	30			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	747	20
21				Elizabeth E	wife	w	f	Mar	1848	52	m	30	4	4	Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Walter	Son	w	m	July	1878	21	s				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					22
23		420	420	Caroline R	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1881	18	s				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					23
24		417	417	Stewart Joseph W	Head	w	m	July	1859	40	m	20			Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	350	24
25				Georgiana	wife	w	f	Dec	1861	38	m	20	7	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Emma	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Ella P	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					27
28		421	421	Paul L	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas														28
29		415	415	Allison William H	Head	w	m	Feb	1866	32	m	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	367	29
30				Mamie H	wife	w	f	July	1871	28	m	11	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Nancy E	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														31
32				Annie V	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														32
33				Jerome K	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														33
34				Andrew J	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	6/12	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														34
35		422	422	Pearl	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	11/12	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														35
36		419	419	Elrod George P	Head	w	m	May	1822	78	m	60			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R		H		36
37		423	423	Mary E	wife	w	f	Jan	1823	77	m	60	4	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														37
38		420	420	Pankhurst James B	Head	w	m	Nov	1866	33	m	12			Texas	England	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	352	38
39				Maggie	wife	w	f	Oct	1870	29	m	12	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Willie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														40
41				Roy	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														41
42				Pearl	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														42
43		424	424	Scott	Son	w	m	Aug	1899	10/12	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														43
44		417	417	Malony John F	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	45	m	12			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	353	44
45				Rosa	wife	w	f	May	1872	28	m	12	5	5	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Emma B	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Mattie	Daughter	w	f	June	1892	8	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														47
48				John	Son	w	m	July	1894	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														48
49				Margaret	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1895	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														49
50				Robert	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Orpshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		425	425	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		425	425	Nibbets Charles C	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	354	51
52				Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					52
53				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														53
54				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55		426	426	X	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														55
56		426	426	Goodwin Wilford B	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	345	56
57		427	427	Belle	wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58		428	428	Davis William T	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	356	58
59				Gertrude	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60		428	428	Brown Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					60
61		429	429	Davis Moses	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	28			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	357	61
62				Caroline	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	28	15	15	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														70
71				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														71
72				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														72
73		429	429	Burns Charles T	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	358	73
74				Sallie	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														75
76				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														76
77				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														77
78				Eudora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														78
79		430	430	Caroline	mother in law	W	F	Jan	1832	68	wd		9	3	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes							79
80		432	432	Bean Allen	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee					Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F		80
81				Nancy	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	18	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saw milling	3	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					83
84				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4								84
85				Charles S	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														85
86		431	431	Whitfield William J	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hos Carp Lumber	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		86
87		428	428	Minnie B	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														88
89				Letter	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														89
90				Esther	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														90
91				Ellie P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														91
92		432	432	Richmond Burt	Hireling	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					92
93		427	425	Bean Levi	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lawing Logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		93
94				Eliza	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	6	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								95
96				Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														96
97				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														97
98				John	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														98
99				Cober Bradje	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Jones Hollie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1881	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 86 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickers Taff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		433	433	Miller John T	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sawing Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
2		430	430	Jennie	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Ray	nephew	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Rolling Lumber			yes	yes	yes					3
4				Campbell May	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Noyse James M	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1850	49	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Saw milling	3		yes	yes	yes					5
6				Smith Celem	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hauling logs	2		yes	yes	yes					6
7		434	434	Bunt Mason	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1866	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw milling	3		yes	yes	yes					7
8		431	431	Lowe Walter D	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Hauling logs	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H		8
9				Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					9
10		435	435	Reed Walter	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Trucking Lumber	8		yes	yes	yes					10
11		432	432	Strange Hamp W	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	42	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	355	11
12				Sallie	wife	W	F	Sep	1872	27	M	21	9	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					13
14				William	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Robert	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Grady	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														18
19				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														20
21		436	436	X	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														21
22		438	438	Moore Leroy D	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	360	22
23				Pattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					23
24		437	437	Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														24
25		434	434	Wallace John P	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	35			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	361	25
26				Julia	wife	W	F	Sep	1862	37	M	35	12	10	Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Andrew J	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes					27
28				William W	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					28
29				James S	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					29
30				George L	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					30
31				Isaac J	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					31
32				Ira C	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					32
33		438	438	Robert H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes					33
34		435	435	Wallace Robert C	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	362	34
35				Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes					35
36		439	439	Louis H	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						3								36
37		436	436	Harrison George D	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	17			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	363	37
38				Caroline	wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	17	9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Janie	Daughter	W	F		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Willie	Daughter	W	F		1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Oliver	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														43
44				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														44
45				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														45
46		440	440	Frederick	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														46
47		437	437	Hitt Edgar H	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	5			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	364	47
48				Pauline	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Jennie D	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														49
50				Gulphie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 24 30

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		441	441	Tally William H	Head	B	m	Feb	1861	39	m	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		M	368	51
		386	386	Sarah	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	m	14	11	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					52
				William	Son		m	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	no	no	yes					53
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					54
				Julia B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				Nora	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				X	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6m					Texas	Texas	Texas														59
		442	442	Kelton Mandy	Mother in law	B	F	Mar	1840	60	wd		7	6	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes					60
		39	39	Goodwin John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	m	2			Texas	illegible	illegible				illegible			illegible							61
		443	443	Ella	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	m	2	0	0	Texas	illegible	illegible							illegible							62
		440	440	Moody William H	Head SC	W	M	Apr	1868	32	m	12			Georgia	illegible	illegible				illegible			illegible							63
				Ann E	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	m	12	6	6	Georgia	illegible	illegible							illegible							64
				James H	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					65
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	12	S				Texas	illegible	illegible						5	yes	yes	yes					66
		444	444	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					67
		441	441	Strange Snapp	Head	W	F	Nov	1839	60	wd		0		Alabama	illegible	illegible				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	308	68
				Little A	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3									69
				Bryce	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	m	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	309	70
				Ida	Dau in Law	W	F	Nov	1870	29	m	9	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
				Marguerite	Grand Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
		445	445	Fielden John W	Head C	W	M	July	1851	48	m	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	270	73
		446	446	Jane	wife	W	F	July	1856	43	m	16	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					74
				Tessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					75
				Alexander	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						4								76
				Myrtie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														77
				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														78
				Jerome	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														79
		446	446	McLenny Lectora	wife	W	F	Feb	1900	3m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
		443	443	Ramey Mary J	Head C	W	F	Sept	1862	37	wd		8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	870	81
				Henry L	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					82
				Bertie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					83
				McLenny William M	Son in Law	W	M	Sept	1855	44	wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	871	84
				Guy E	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								85
				Montie	Grand Son	W	F	June	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				Eddie M	Grand Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
		447	447	Bishop James M	Head SC	W	M	Sept	1869	30	m	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	37	88
				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	m	11	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
				Hayette	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
		448	448	Arnold Morris	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R	H	M	573	93
		445	445	John A	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					94
				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	0	no	no	yes					95
				Green L	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					96
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					97
				Robert J	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Erin M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 87 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		447	447	Houseworth Jas E	Head	W	M	June	1855	40	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	374
				Lula E	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		450	450	Henry Al	Son	W	M	June	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		447	447	Houseworth Jas S	Head	W	M	Dec	1823	66	Wd		7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	375
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		no	no	yes				
		451	447	Bettrice	Daughter	W	F	June	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
		448	448	Hill Peter	Head	B	M	May	1837	63	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	F	376
				Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	20	2	0	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Carter Pearl	Grandchild	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				Tilly	Grandchild	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
				Tom	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Judge	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		452	452	John H	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		449	449	Houseworth Ezra	Head	W	M	Oct	1818	81	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	376
				Ada	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Lela B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Burly T	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		453	453	Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		450	450	Bishop Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	33	M	16			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	378
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	34	M	16	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
				Adria	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	no	yes				
				Cheston	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		454	454	Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		451	451	Fielder Thomas B	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	379
				Joanna	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa C	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Illian C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		455	455	Maggie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		452	452	Moody Joliver	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	380
				Susie	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	26	M	9	8	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Hardy	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Oscell	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		456	456	Odie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		453	453	Morrow Louis	Head	W	M	Sept	1829	70	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	381
				Fannie Jn	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Burt H	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	4	yes	yes	yes				
		457	457	Fielder Henry A	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	382
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	20	8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter H	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry W	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Mittie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles M	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Artis B	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				John W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Hicks Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wise
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		458	458	Sewal Pinkard	Head	w	m	Jan	1843	57	m	20			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	383	51
		459	459	Susan	wife	w	f	June	1842	58	m	20	5	3	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
				Joseph	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														53
				Gonza	Nephew	w	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	B		yes	yes	yes	R		I	386	54
				Baker Roy	Grand Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				Lonnie	Grand Son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
		459	459	Calwell Cardiff	Head	w	m	Aug	1855	44	m	20			Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I		57
		460	460	Mollie	wife	w	f	Apr	1863	37	m	20	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					58
				Bertie	Son	w	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					59
				Oscar	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					60
				Claude	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					61
				Vera	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama						3								62
				Alvin C	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama														63
				Newel	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama														64
		460	460	Moody Bessie	Head	w	m	Mar	1871	29	m	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	385	65
				Tamina	wife	w	f	July	1875	24	m	2	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														66
		461	461	Pressler Daniel	Head	w	m	June	1847	52	m	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	387	67
		458	458	Mary E	wife	w	f	Oct	1859	40	m	23	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					68
				Ella	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
				Columbus	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	yes	yes	yes					70
				Emma	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					71
				Etta	Daughter	w	f	May	1888	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					72
				Lilly	Daughter	w	f	May	1890	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					73
				Elvin	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														74
				Clara	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														75
		462	462	Pressler William	Head	w	m	Mar	1876	23	m	1			Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	384	76
		459	459	Maggie	wife	w	f	Oct	1883	17	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
				Nancie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	10 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
		463	463	Sauls Elizabeth	Grand Mother	w	f	Sept	1847	52	wd		7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														79
		460	460	Anderson Swan	Head	w	m	May	1864	36	m	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	8	Nat	Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	382	80
				Marietta	wife	w	f	Mar	1879	21	m	3	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														81
				Ethel M	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Sweden	Georgia														82
				Pilkenton John W	Step Son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2									83
				Ora D	Step Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					84
				Charles W	Step Son	w	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	11	yes	yes	yes					85
		464	464	Hudgins James T	Hireling	w	m	Mar	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					86
		461	461	Foster Joanna	Head	w	m	Apr	1860	40	m	20			Tennessee	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	I	380	87
				Elizabeth	wife	w	f	Mar	1864	36	m	20	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
				Eugene	Son	w	m	Dec	18	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	3	yes	yes	yes					89
				Lena	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					90
				Genevie B	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					91
				Frank	Son	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														92
				Lilly	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														93
				West Mary	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1850	19	W		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					94
				Emma	Granddaughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														95
		465	465	Rogers Martha E	Head	w	f	Aug	1859	40	wd		5	5	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		I	381	96
		460	460	Beulah	Daughter	w	f	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					97
				Bessie L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					98
				Alice L	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					99
				Addie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7 Enumeration District No. 116 Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		466	466	Ewing Gustavus	Head	w	m	June	1869	30	m	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	392
				Mary A	wife	w	f	Sept	1881	18	m	4	2	2	Texas	S Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		467	467	Earnest	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		464	464	Ewing Grundy H	Head	w	m	Apr	1874	26	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	393
				Alice	wife	w	f	May	1874	26	m	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Leona	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ruby	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		468	468	Cook James H	Head	w	m	Feb	1851	49	m	24			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	394
				Mary	wife	w	f	Dec	1858	40	m	24	8	8	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	w	m	Sept	1877	22	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	395
				James	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Palmer	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1887	13	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				John H	Son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
		469	469	Kate	Mother	w	f	Apr	1818	82	wd		7	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
		466	466	Sutton George W	Head	w	m	Jan	1857	43	m	17			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	W	M	F	396
				Clarcy J	wife	w	f	Apr	1874	26	m	17	1	1	Arkansas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	w	m	Mar	1884	16	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	2	2	yes	no	yes				
				Stewart & Tolbert	Grand Mother	w	f	May	1815	85	wd		6	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Brown Minnie	ward	w	f	Nov	1881	18	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		470	470	Thomas George	Hireling	w	m	Sept	1879	20	s				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		yes	no	yes				
		467	467	Wilson Clayton	Head	w	m	May	1867	33	m	11			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	2		no	yes	yes	R	F	F	357
				Cosie	wife	w	f	May	1868	32	m	11	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson	Son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						4							
				Cates	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
				Arthur	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
		466	466	Baker Ellis R	Head	w	m	Oct	1872	27	m	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	398
				Hamida	wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	m	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie Est	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1898	2	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
		469	469	Sewal James	Head	w	m	Feb	1869	31	m	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	399
				Ingrid	wife	w	f	Apr	1872	28	m	12	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie L	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1890	9	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	w	f	June	1893	6	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		473	473	Altoman	Brother	w	m	Sept	1868	31	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	400
		470	470	Moore William	Head	B	m	Sept	1854	45	m	16			Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	401
				Ella	wife	B	f	May	1870	30	m	16	4	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Frank	Son	B	m	Dec	1887	12	s				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	5	0	no	no	yes				
				Willie	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
		474	474	Johnson Frank	Son	B	m	Aug	1860	39	m	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	F	402
				Lizzie	wife	B	f	July	1861	38	m	16	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				Harriet	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				Ella	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				John	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				William	Son	B	m	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sallie	Daughter	B	f	June	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mattie	Niece	B	f	Mar	1880	20	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
475	475	Harris Giddens	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	403	51
		Annie	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	21	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
		Homer	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes					53
		Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					54
		Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					55
		Leonora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					56
		Ivy	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														57
		Katie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														58
		Helen	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														59
476	476	Reynolds Guertus	Lodging	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					60
477	477	Hart George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	69	wd				Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Labor	11		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	404	61
		Bass Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	39	wd		4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
		Clark	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					63
		Eva	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					64
		John	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					65
477	477	Sterling	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					66
478	478	Hodson George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	405	67
		Effie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
479	479	Sills James	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	24	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	406	69
		Queena	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	13	7	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
		Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					71
		James O	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
		Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
480	480	Clark Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	407	74
		Ann	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
		Raymond S	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
481	481	Woodson James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	32	M	31			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	H	408	77
		Jane	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	31	8	6	Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
		Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes					79
		Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					80
482	482	Goodson Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	409		81
		Mary	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					82
		Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
483	483	Loftis George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	24	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	410		84
		Lillian	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
484	484	Ellis Austin	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	411	86
		Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	3	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					87
		Benjamin	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					88
		Lilly	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					89
		Lela	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
		Paulee	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								91
	Hunt	William	Stepson	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	no	yes					92
	Roten	Ethel	Stepdaau	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					93
		Lovelace	Stepson	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								94
485	485	Ellis Fred	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
486	486	Bennett Gentry	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	wd		4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	412	96
		Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					97
		Claudine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					98
		Byrd	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								99
		Loyd	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89 A (13)

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 27

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickers Taff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		485	485	Fowler John T	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40
				Susanna	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	15	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jodge	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		486	486	Claude	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
		453	453	Clayton Sidney	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	414
				Edie	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	20	M	6	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				David	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ardella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes				
		481	481	Calhoun Fred	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		484	484	Kelly Adam	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	F	F	40
				Georgia	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	10	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	no				
				Isiah	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	4	8	no	no	yes				
				Early	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	4	7	no	no	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
		488	488	Frank	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes	R		F	416
		485	485	Howell Bingley B	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	12			Georgia	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
				Reed	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2							
				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		489	489	Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		486	486	Ennis George	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	Wd	34			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	H	/	F	401
		490	490	Martha	wife	W	F	July	1840	55	Wd	34	2	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		487	487	Allison Bird B	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	448
				Ingry	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	8	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		491	491	Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		488	488	Henson Mathew	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	33			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	419
				Marinda V	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	33	3	3	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bettie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Grace P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
		492	492	Grover P	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
		489	489	Yarbrough Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	25			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	420
				Matilda A	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	25	11	10	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Charles E	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	no	yes				
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
				Spencer	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
				John C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
				Babe C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						0							
				George W	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
				Hick	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
		493	493	Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
		490	490	Watson Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	421
				Sallie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		494	494	X	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		491	491	Henson Benjamin	Head	W	M	Apr	1823	77	M	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	422
				Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 27

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		496	496	Henson William B	Head	w	m	Sept	1846	53	m	33			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	423	51
				Maggie E	wife	w	f	Dec	1857	42	m	25	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
				Myrtie	daughter	w	f	Dec	1877	22	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama														53
		496	496	Jesse M	Son	w	m	Mar	1880	20	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					54
		493	493	Hanson Jackson	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	424	55
				Sarah A	wife	w	f	May	1861	39	m	16	4	2	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
				Amanda M	daughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	s				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					57
				William J	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	s				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes					58
		497	497	Fink Isaac	Head	w	m	May	1857	43	m	26			Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	425	59
				Mary	wife	w	f	Mar	1853	46	m	26	11	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					60
				Gertie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1882	18	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					61
				Sal	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	14	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					62
				Archie	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	s				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes					63
				Levi	Son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	s				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	no	yes					64
				Isaac	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	s				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														65
		498	498	Julia	Daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	s				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
		495	495	Wood Edward S	Head	w	m	May	1878	22	m	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	426	67
				Ella	wife	w	f	Dec	1878	20	m	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
		494	494	Annie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														69
		496	496	Davis John T	Head	w	m	Nov	1861	38	m	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	427	70
				Alice	wife	w	f	May	1868	32	m	16	7	5	Georgia	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
				Addie	Daughter	w	f	July	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia						3								72
				Mittie	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia						2								73
				Willie B	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														74
				Alson	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia														75
		500	500	Arthur L	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
		497	497	Moore Benjamin	Head	w	m	Jan	1846	54	m	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	428	77
				Mary C	wife	w	f	Mar	1844	56	m	23	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
				Lizie B	Son	w	m	Feb	1879	21	s				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					79
		501	501	John L	Son	w	m	Oct	1880	19	s				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					80
		498	498	Arnold John	Head	w	m	Apr	1846	54	m	31			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	429	81
				Martha H	wife	w	f	Mar	1857	43	m	11	11	3	Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
				William H	Son	w	m	Jan	1880	20	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					83
				Martha H	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					84
				Lawson G	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					85
				Stella A	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	s				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														86
				Lafayette	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														87
		502	502	John L	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					88
		499	499	Taylor James M	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	m	3			Missouri	Missouri	Wales				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	430	89
				Susie L	wife	w	f	Aug	1880	19	m	3	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
		503	503	Maggie M	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														91
		500	500	Pilgrim Robert L	Head	w	m	Jan	1872	28	m	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	431	92
				Rachel L	wife	w	f	Feb	1872	28	m	6	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					93
				Artie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														94
		504	504	Robert L	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri														95
		501	501	Fowler William H	Head	w	m	Aug	1860	39	m	13			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	432	96
				Ella	wife	w	f	Mar	1871	29	m	13	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					97
				Margaret E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					98
				William H	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														99
				Jones James	Hireling	w	m	Aug	1882	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	0	no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 90 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X 3rd.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 28

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		3	4			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	502	502		Pilgrim George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	433
2				Lucinda E	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	no	yes				
4				Rosetta A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
5				Amelia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
6				Roy L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
7	506	506		Blunty L	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8	503	503	Clements	Doc E	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	30			Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	B	3	F	434
9				Josey J	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	46	M	30	11	5	Alabama	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
10				Lorenzo	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
11				William R	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
12				Rufus H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	8	yes	yes	yes				
13	507	507		Fayette L	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
14	504	504	Lindsay	Buell H	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	435
15				Julia E	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Julia J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	508	508		Mack C	Brother	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
19	505	505	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	May	1899	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	6/12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23	509	509	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]														
24	506	506	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nov	1858	39	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3					F	F	F	
25				Mattie	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1877	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				Bessie	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27	510	510		John L	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28	507	507	Harris	William B	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					F	F	F	
29				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	20	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				Willie	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				Mattie	[illegible]	W	F	May	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				Katie	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia													
37	511	511		Frank L	Nephew	W	M	June	1872	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					F	F	F	
38	506	506	Harris	Meridy M	Head	B	M	May	1872	23	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					F	F	F	
39				Della	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	S Carolina	[illegible]													
40				Maude	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41	512	512		Ivy K	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42	509	509	Hopkins	Elijah	Uncle	B	M	Nov	1851	49	M	5			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]	3		no	no	no	F		F	441
43				Catherine	wife	B	F	Dec	1851	48	M	8	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	no				
44				Seloma	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
45				Abba	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
46				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
47	513	513		John	Brother	B	M	Nov	1876	24	S				[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]	3		yes	no	no	F		F	441
48	510	510	Barnes	Green B	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	34	M	2			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				School teacher	2		yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	516
49				Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Hazelle	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia													

C—66 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 28
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Richenstaffer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
3				4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		514	514																												
51	511	513		Hopkins James	Head	B	m	Feb	1873	27	m	4			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	7							F	443	51
52				Nevelie	wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														52
53	515	513		Nobie L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54	512	512		Bates Joseph A	Head	W	M	Sep	1847	52	M	25			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina														54
55				Ella	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	25	3	3	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														55
56				Joseph K	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	5									56
57				Lynnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														57
58				John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Working Farm	5	5								58
59				Samuel P	Brother	W	M	July	1838	61	S				Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3							L	1	444	59
60				Robert H	Brother	W	M	Mar	1835	65	S				Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina													L	1	441	60
61	516	516		Bryson Calvin A	mother in Law	W	F	Sep	1818	82	wid		6	4	S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														61
62	513	513		Edwards Jacob	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	wid				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3							L	1	441	62
63				Leonard	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														63
64	514	514		Barnaby John A	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	22			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	2							L	1	440	64
65				Mary	wife	W	F	June	1859	47	M	22	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Adelie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Raefal M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				James H	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Edward R	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	518	518		Florence A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	515	515		Nelson Thomas H	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	5			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5							L	1	447	72
73				Bula	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas														73
74				Vivian	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														74
75	519	519		Elmer	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														75
76	516	516		Omar Colfield	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	8	0		Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi														76
77	520	520		Olivia	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78	517	517		Ewing Thaddeus Lo	Head	W	M	Sep	1835	64	M	3	5		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	7							L	1	442	78
79	521	521		Mary	wife	W	F	July	1841	52	M	5	0		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														79
80	518	518		Tuelon Isaac	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	7							L	1	445	80
81				Sallie	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	12	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas														81
82				Ira	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	5	4								82
83				Lou Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														83
84	522	522		Eltonz	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														84
85	519	519	Hart	Leonard	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	7							L	1	447	85
86				Hattie	wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
87				Cecil L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Henry H	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89	523	523		Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90	520	520	Duncan	Alvin Lafayette	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	24			Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	2							L	1	446	90
91				Sallie	wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina														91
92				Carson	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	2							K	1	450	92
93				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3								93
94	524	524		Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														94
95	521	521	Park	Monty	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3							K	1	454	95
96	525	525		Lilly	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97	522	522	Hart	James H	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5							L	1	455	97
98				Claudia	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														98
99				George L	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Duncan Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	5	4								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 22
3179

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Thomas M Backenstoff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		526	526	Moss Alford	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	4									1
				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														2
		527	527	Wylie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				Duncan Hardy	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3					16	W	1	45	4
				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	15	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														5
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														6
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														7
				Micomia	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	4									8
				Virgil	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	4								9
				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3								10
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														11
				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														12
		528	528	Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														13
				Massolettie	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	25			Virginia	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	3									14
				Georgia	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	25	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														15
				Mabeck	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						6								16
				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	4									17
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														18
				John	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														19
				Rhodie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														20
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														21
		529	529	Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														22
		526	526	Steele Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	2					4			1457	23
				Pamilia	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	21	M	3	2		Texas	Virginia	Texas														24
				Elmer E	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
		530	530	Thomas	Father	W	M	Mar	1824	76	wid				Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
B				Cofurd John	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2					5		1	46	28
				Mary	mother	W	F	Apr	1821	79	wid		6	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														29
				Leay Alex W	Brother in L	W	M	Aug	1838	66	M	40			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2					16	4	1	46	30
				Susan	Sister	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	10	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														31
				Mary	Niece	W	F	Nov	1882	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama														32
		531	531	Alex W	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama														33
		528	528	Brown George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	4			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2					5			46	34
				Burla	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	4	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														35
				Lela B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														36
		532	532	Nadia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														37
		527	527	Williams Ira	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	7			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	2					6			46	38
				Alice	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	7	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														39
				Ivey L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														40
				Henry T	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														41
				William E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														42
				Benjamin	Brother	W	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama														43
				Harris Jesse	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	3								44
		533	533	Lula P	Step Dau	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								45
		530	530	Hollins Thomas J	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3					R		4	464	46
				Rosa	wife	B	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														47
		534	534	Hanie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
		531	531	Lawton Steve	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	4					6		4	464	49
				Lucy	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Biderstaff, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 29

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		535	536	Lawton Elijah	Head	B	M		1821	59	M	32			S Carolina	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	3					O	H	F	406	51
				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	32	10	10	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														52
				Chas	Son	B	M	Oct	1874	26	M	1			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3					R		H	407	53
				Jimmie	Daughter in law	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas														54
				Rayson	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									55
				Colie	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														56
				Inie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas																57
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														58
		536	536	Elwood	Grand Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
		537	537	Lawton Hariett	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd	2	9	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	H	F	408	60
				Upton	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5									61
				Kelly	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3	0								62
		537	537	Nahally	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3								63
		534	534	Autry Jesse	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3					O	H	F	409	64
				Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	10	0		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														65
				Lawton Roby	Niece	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						3								66
		538	538	Josie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														67
		539	539	Moore William	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3					R		H	470	68
				Annie	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	10	7	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														69
				Williams	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	N Carolina														70
				Pepilistine	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														71
				Griffin Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Sep	1876	23	W		2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									72
				Isabel	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
		539	539	Rastus	Boarder	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
		536	536	Blatner Jolanty	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3					O	M	F	471	75
				Caroline	wife	B	F	Sep	1869	30	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	[illegible]														76
				Bennet Fannie	mother in law	B	F	Dec	1840	60	Wd		6	4	Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina														77
				Wilks Lydia	Niece	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														78
		540	540	Liza	Sister in Law	B	F	Aug	1849	50	Wd		7	1	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]														79
		537	537	Hayden William	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	25	M	3			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3					O	H	F	472	80
				Luella	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														81
				Wesley	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				Janeta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				Hogan Sarah	mother in Law	B	F	Mar	1846	54	Wd		6	3	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer						O	H	F	473	84
				Hunt Anthon	nephew	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	0								85
		541	541	Pearly	niece	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								86
		538	538	Wallace Jack	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3					O	H	F	474	87
				Hazel	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														88
				SB	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
				Hobert	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
				Ozellia	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
		542	542	X	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
		539	539	Bates Green	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3					R		H	475	93
				Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	25	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														94
				Alison	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4								95
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4								96
				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4								97
				Howard	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
				Percy	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														99
				Terie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X 3196

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 30

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of year married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		543	543	Pilgrim Jesse M	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	44	M				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer						O	F	M	436
				Margaret A	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	43	M	22	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3								
				Marietta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						3							
				Jefferson	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5								
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Tennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas		Georgia													
				Della	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas		Georgia													
				Bello	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
	544	544		Bates Jeff D	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	md		5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O			
				John M	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	4								
				Roe	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	2								
				Belle	Sister	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
	545	545		Calaytor Harrison	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas		Texas													
	546	546		Davis William M	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	26	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farming Logs	13					R	H		
				Lovey	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9	6	5	Texas	Texas														
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	546	546		Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	547	547		Wallace Emmett	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R	H		
				Hattie	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hudson	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Allie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	547	547		Wright Hudson	Brother in law	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1								
	548	548		Wade Edward B	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Running Sawmill	0					R	H		
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	38	M	15	3	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
				Granville	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	549	549		Cannon Burnett	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	12			Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama				Minister of Gospel						R	H		
				Almira	wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	12	5	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama													
				Margie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						6							
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						3							
				Lawsence	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
	549	549		Hinkle Annie	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						6							
	550	550		Adams Johnnie B	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3					O	M		
				Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	551	551		Potter Lucy	Mother in Law	B	F	June	1845	54	wd		8	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
	552	552		Howell Jefferson	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O		M	80
				Annie	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	2	1	0	Texas	Georgia														
				Lewis	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0							
				Hester	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3								
				Harrison	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	2							
				Lesi	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 30
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Brelsford Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		551	551	Hopkins William	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3					R		H	481	51
				Adal	wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
		552	552	Hunt James	Uncle	B	M	June	1878	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	3									54
				Powell Johnnie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
		553	553	Hopkins Quincy	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	27			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	3					R	L	H	8	56
				Sally J	wife	B	F	Oct	1855	44	M	27	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														57
				Tyner	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3									58
				Tilly	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4								59
				Son	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4									60
				Theo	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														61
				James	Son	B	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														62
				Hopkins Lela	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1898	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				Pierce	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1897	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
		553	553	Adams Quincy	Head	B	M	Mar	1881	19	M	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer						R		H	487	65
				Lula	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														66
		554	554	Edwards Granville	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	Wid	5	5		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer						R		H	484	67
				Columbus	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0								68
				Archie	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0								69
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								70
		555	555	Jess	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
		556	556	Simpson Silas	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2					B	H	H	486	72
				Cornelia	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	8	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														73
		556	556	Johnson	Brother	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor	3									74
		557	557	Moore Henry	Head	B	M	June	1872	33	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3					B	H	H	486	75
				Clara	wife	B	F	Aug	1878	31	M	3	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														76
				Hudspeth Pellie	Boarder	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
		557	557	Delranch Leonard	Boarder	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina															78
		558	558	Davidson Peter	Head	B	M	June	1852	48	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3					B	H	H	487	79
				Gilbert	wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														80
				Hardee	Son	B	M	June	1895	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	3								81
				Leona	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														82
				Lucky	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	3								83
				Mary Jane	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														84
				Oliver	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														85
				Peter	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														86
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														87
		558	558	Newsome Jack	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														88
		559	559	Mays Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	16			S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Hauling Logs	2					R		H		89
				Ida	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	31	M	16	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi														90
				Larkin	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Hauling Lumber	2	2								91
				Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi						8								92
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi														93
		559	559	Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10 mo	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi														94
		560	560	Huggins Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					R		T		95
				Pauline	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Minnesota	Louisiana														96
				Wesley A	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														97
				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														98
				Shields Puss	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wid	7	4		Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia														99
				Alonzo	Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Minnesota	Louisiana				Farm Labor	3	0								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 31
32/3

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Thomas McBickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		3		4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		560	560	Wallace Sapenfield	Head	B	m	Mar	1855	44	m	21			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	488
2				Harriet	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	m	21	9	9	Texas		Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
3				Thomas	Son	B	m	Mch	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
4				William	Son	B	m	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
5				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes					
6				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes					
7				Jessepha	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes					
8				Oreladora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					4	yes	yes	yes					
9				Effie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
10				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
11				Odell	Son	B	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
12		562	561	Hazel	Mother	B	F	May	1880	20	wd		8	5	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
13		559	558	McKnight George	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	m	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Hauling Logs	8	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
14				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	m	20	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
15				Eugine	Son	W	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Fireman Sawmill	3	yes	yes	yes					
16				Jenny	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
17				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	?	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						3							
18				Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
19				Samuel	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
20		562	561	Harry	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
21		557	556	Tillman Jeddy	Head	B	m	Jan	1867	33	m	12			Texas		Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R	F	489	
22				Caldona	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	m	12	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
23				Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes					
24				Robert	Son	B	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
25				Tessa	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				John	Son	B	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		563	563	Howard	Son	B	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		560	560	Lawton Gilbert W	Head	B	m	Nov	1862	37	m	25			S Carolina	Georgia					Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	H	490	
29				Manda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	m	25	11	11	Texas	Georgia	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
30				Sterling	Son	B	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		O	H	491	
31				Edward L	Son	B	m	Apr	1879	21	m	1			Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		O	H	492	
32				Luther A	Son	B	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
33				Jodie	Son	B	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
34				Gilbert	Son	B	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	1	8	yes	yes	yes				
35				Elder	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	4	11	yes	yes	yes				
36				Colson	Son	B	m	May	1890	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
37				Dovie B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
38				Hershal	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas		Texas						3							
39				May Bell	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
40				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
41				Mattie	Son in Law	B	F	Jan	1879	21	m	1	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
42				Louis	Grandson	B	m	Apr	1822	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		564	564	X	Grandson	B	m	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		561	561	Johnson George	Head	B	m	Nov	1851	48	m	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	8	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	493
45				Delia	wife	B	F	July	1849	50	m	26	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						no	no	yes					
46		565	565	Francis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
47		562	562	Hollins Delight	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	4	no	no	yes		R	H		
48				James	Son	B	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Arlas	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			566	566	Craig Oscar W	Head	w	m	Oct	1876	23	m	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	494	51
52					Vayme	wife	w	F	Dec	1881	18	m	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53			567	567	Jabez	Hireling	B	m	Jan	1840	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	no					53
54			568	568	Patterson John F	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	m	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	495	54
55					Lyda	wife	w	F	Nov	1862	37	m	10	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					55
56					Verna	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					56
57					[illegible]	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						3								57
58			569	569	Neva	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														58
59			565	565	Smart Whitworth	Head	w	m	Nov	1855	40	m	5			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	496	59
60					Bula	wife	w	F	Jan	1860	20	m	5	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Texas							yes	no	yes					60
61					Bowley	Son	w	m	Apr	1885	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor	6	4	yes	yes	yes					61
62					Gustus	Son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														62
63			564	564	George	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														63
64			566	566	Couch Jesse F	Head	w	m	July	1867	32	m	13			Georgia	N Carolina	Tennessee				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	497	64
65					Alice	wife	w	F	Nov	1867	32	m	13	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
66					Cecille	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					66
67					Charles	Son	w	m	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					67
68					Bessie M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					68
69					Joshua H	Father	w	m	Jan	1819	81	m	53			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Retired Physician			yes	yes	yes					69
70			570	570	Belinda	Mother	w	F	Feb	1825	75	m	53	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					70
71			569	569	Richard Albert	Head	w	m	Feb	1856	44	m	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	498	71
72					Mattie	wife	w	F	Jan	1873	27	m	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					72
73					Francis M	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														73
74					Ramie	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														74
75					Annie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
76			571	571	Shaddock Martha	Mother-in-law	w	F	Apr	1865	35	wd		2	1	Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia							no	yes	yes					76
77			566	566	Blow James M	Head	w	m	Mar	1858	42	m	18			Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	499	77
78					Susan A	wife	w	F	July	1864	35	m	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
79			572	572	Roberta	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	no					79
80			567	567	Lafus William	Head	w	m	Dec	1865	34	m	9			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	H	H	S	500	80
81					Nora	wife	w	F	Dec	1870	29	m	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					81
82					Maud	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								82
83			573	573	Clayton	Son	w	m	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84			570	570	Harris Norah J	Head	w	F	Oct	1859	40	wd		8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	501	84
85					Walter	Son	w	m	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					85
86					Clara	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					86
87					James M	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					87
88					Claude L	Son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4								88
89					Edward M	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														89
90			574	574	Verna L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														90
91			571	571	Craig James M	Head	w	m	Feb	1848	52	m	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	H	H	F	502	91
92					Belle	wife	w	F	Mar	1858	41	m	22	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					92
93					James A	Son	w	m	Oct	1878	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	no	E	H	F	503	93
94					Lena	Daughter	w	F	July	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95					Almon	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4								95
96			575	575	Louie M	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1 7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														96
97			572	572	Tucker Jackson	Head	w	m	Feb	1841	59	m	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	H	H	F	504	97
98					Lydia	wife	w	F	Oct	1844	55	m	33	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					98
99					Laura	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1868	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														99
100					John H	Son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

3229

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		3		4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		576	576	Thomas Nathan C	Head	w	m	Mar	1857	43	m	23			Alabama	Georgia					Farmer	2					O	F	F	57
		575	575	Genevra	wife	w	f	May	1860	40	m	23	11	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ula	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1884	16	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
				Nathaniel	Son	w	m	Apr	1886	14	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4	4							
				Preston	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	5	4							
				Nancie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
				Welton	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
				Alta	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Alva	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	577	577			Son	w	m	Jan	1900	5/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	574	574	Courtney Richard		Head	w	m	Aug	1841	58	wid		5	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	574
				Mattie	Daughter	w	f	July	1880	19	s				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
				Lulas	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1881	18	s				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						4							
	578	578		Ellie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1883	16	s				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						4							
	575	575	Jones Prince T		Head	B	m	Aug	1864	35	m	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	F	580
				Eppima	wife	B	f	Feb	1867	32	m	12	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				Luther	Son	B	m	Sep	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
				John	Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Olena	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Minnie	Daughter	B	f	Sep	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	579	579		Louise	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1900	5/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	576	576	Benham Joseph		Head	w	m	Jan	1845	55	m	17			Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	576
				Mattie	wife	w	f	Mar	1860	40	m	17	8	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				May	Daughter	w	f	May	1883	17	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina													
				Emory	Son	w	m	Dec	1884	15	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina				Farm Labor	5	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Wallace	Son	w	m	Sep	1885	14	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina				Farm Labor	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
				George	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina				Farm Labor	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Vesie	Daughter	w	f	June	1889	10	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				David	Son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina													
	580	580		Jodie	Son	w	m	May	1896	4	s				Texas	Kentucky	S Carolina													
	577	577	Hicks Isaac		Head	w	m	June	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	577
				Laura	wife	w	f	Jan	1877	23	m	5	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Minnie B	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Tilly L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jewel	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	581	581		Earl A	Son	w	m	May	1899	1/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	578	578	Hicks Joseph		Head	w	m	Mar	1847	53	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	580
				Mary	wife	w	f	Feb	1850	50	m	30	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Rumuel W	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3	0	yes	yes	no				
				Gilbert	Son	w	m	Nov	1887	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Otto	Son	w	m	Sep	1890	9	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3							
	582	582	Harris Arthur		Hireling	w	m	Aug	1881	22	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
	574	574	Harris William		Head	w	m	Feb	1842	57	m	38			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	581
				Frances	wife	w	f	Nov	1841	58	m	38	6	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Frank	Grandson	w	m	Dec	1890	5	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4							
				Eldie	Granddau	w	f	May	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Leonard	Grandson	w	m	July	1898	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	583	583		Mattie	Granddau	w	f	Mar	1897	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	580	580	Rotenberry Walter		Head	w	m	Aug	1868	30	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
				Pallie	wife	w	f	July	1871	28	m	5	3	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 32
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Thomas M Bickerstaff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bryson	Son	w	m	July	1855	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														51
52				Ola	Daughter	w	f	June	1876	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														52
53				Bryce	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				Cockerhead John W	Head	w	m	Mch	1854	47	Wid				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3									54
55				Rosa	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														55
56				Anna	Daughter	w	f	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														56
57				Billy M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														57
58				Arthur	Son	w	m	Aug	1885	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6									58
59				John	Son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														59
60				Ford Sarah	Head	w	f	May	1842	58	Wid		14	12	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer										60
61				Joseph D	Son	w	m	July	1877	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	3									61
62				Elodie E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1879	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														62
63				Rena	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														63
64				Jennie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee															64
65				Turner Newell	Grandson	w	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														65
66				Overstreet Henry H	Head	w	m	July	1852	47	m	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3									66
67				Georgia	wife	w	f	June	1869	30	m	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama														67
68				Celia	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														68
69				Walter	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas														69
70				Hopper Wesley M	Head	w	m	Apr	1840	59	m	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4									70
71				Martha	wife	w	f	July	1847	52	m	28	8	7	Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina														71
72				Hattie	Granddaughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Broadaway Mary	mother in law	w	f	Aug	1804	95	wd		6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														73
74				Bevil George W	Head	w	m	July	1868	31	m	2			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Merchant	0									74
75				Jennie	wife	w	f	Sept	1872	27	m	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas														75
76				Fred	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77				Anna	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78				Prince	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														78
79				Bickerstaff Thomas M	Head	w	m	Aug	1865	34	m	6			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2									79
80				Mamie A	wife	w	f	July	1869	30	m	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														80
81				Mamie R	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														81
82				James B	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														82
83				Elsie L	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A

State Texas
County Graham

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. J. Leach McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	McKinney Sally J	Head	W	F	Dec 1842	57	Wd	X	14	11	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	F	1
		Alex A D	Son	W	M	July 1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes				R	F	2	
		Lewis S	Son	W	M	Jan 1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes				R	F	3	
		Lela M	Daughter	W	F	April 1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes yes yes							4
		Ella G	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes yes yes							5
		Guy M	Son	W	M	April 1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							6
		Oscar L	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5 yes yes yes							7
2	2	McClelland Wm H	Head	W	M	May 1871	30	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				School Teacher		yes yes yes				O	F	F	4
		Elizabeth E	wife	W	F	Nov 1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Music Teacher		yes yes yes							8
		Pal	Son	W	M	Mch 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
		Hugh	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
3	3	Stanfield Robt J	Head	W	M	Mch 1852	47	M	23			Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer		yes yes				O	F	F	5
		Alice	wife	W	F	Feb 1853	47	M	23	9	7	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi						yes yes yes							9
		Gilbert	Brother	W	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8 yes yes yes							
		Mable	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8 yes yes yes							
		Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8 yes yes yes							
		Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		8 yes yes yes							
		Robt R	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
		Hagan	Son	W	M	Aug 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
		Schamel M	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
4	4	Still Jas L	Head	W	M		1862	38	Mol			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	F	6
		Ruth	mother	W	F		1839	63	Wd			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes							
5	6	Still Jas L	Head	W	M	Feb 1854	46	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	F	7
		Odella P	wife	W	F	Nov 1862	37	M	13	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes yes yes							
		Myrtle L	daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		1 yes yes yes							
		Mary L	daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6 yes yes yes							
		Floy K	daughter	W	F	April 1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		2							
		Eddie K	daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
		Charles O	Son	W	M	Mch 1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
		Benny Chas	Laborer	W	M		1879	21	S			Texas						Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							
6	6	Miller Thompson	Head	W	F	April 1857	43	Wd	24	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	F	8
		Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes yes yes							
		Joseph A	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							
		John	Son	W	M	May 1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							
		Lela	daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6 yes yes yes							
		Grover C	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes							
		Luther C	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes							
		Oliver C	Son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7	7	Wilbanks Lemuel	Head	W	M	Nov 1853	46	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	F	9
		Margaret	wife	W	F	Aug 1845	54	M	16			North Carolina	N. Carolina	N Carol						yes							
		Hester Eldgton	Boarder	W	F		1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes yes yes							
		Dilly	Boarder	W	F		1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes yes yes							
8	8	Nast Jacob L	Head	W	M	Feb 1824	76	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	F	F	10
		Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct 1850	49	M	32	13	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes							
		John A	Son	W	M		1878	21	M	1		Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes yes				R	F	11	
		Reuben R	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes							
		Enoch L	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm lab	0	yes yes yes							
		Erin C	Dau. law	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes yes yes							
9	9	Still Thomas J	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	F	F	12
		Ella C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	19	9	8	Texas	N Carolina	Georgia					yes yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3252 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Still Ruby V	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Penn	Texas				D School		5 yes	yes	yes						51
52				Birdie A	daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				D School		5 yes	yes	yes						52
53				Hannie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				D School		5 yes	yes	yes						53
54				James A	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				D School		5	yes	yes						54
55				Emma B	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				D School		5	yes	yes						55
56				Ruth E	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														56
57				Samuel J	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
58				Willie D	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														58
59				Johnson Lawrence	Lodger	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						59
60		10	10	Sallie Benj F	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	20	7	7	Arkansaw	Mississippi	Kansaw				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	13	60
61				Josephine	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	7	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						61
62				Onyetta B	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina				D School		4	yes	yes						62
63				Benj M	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes						63
64				Stephen A	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes						64
65				James B H	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina				D School		3	yes	yes						65
66				Vera S	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes						66
67				Mary B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina				D										67
68				Otis	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina														68
69				Freddie R	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Ar Kansaw	S Carolina														69
70		11	11	Dalzell Robt A	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Georgia	South Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	14	70
71				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	7	5	S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						71
72				Savilla	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						72
73				Artie N	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						73
74				Teo	daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina					2	yes	yes	yes						74
75				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina														75
76				Ova M	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														76
77		12	12	Finlaw Isaac B	Head	W	F		1863	46	W	X	8	8	Texas	"	"				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	15	77
78				Surrie R	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	15	78
79				Pearl E	daughter	W	F		1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						79
80				Willie Lee	Son	W	M		1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				James	Son	W	M		1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						81
82				Roger	Son	W	M		1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						82
83				Looney	Son	W	M		1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						83
84				Edd	Son	W	M		1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	no	yes						84
85		13	13	Mullinix Willis	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	18			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	16	85
86				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	18	6	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes						86
87				John Le	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						87
88				James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						88
89				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	4	no	no	yes						89
90				Cumbra G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes						90
91				Recie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														91
92				Percie V	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														92
93		14	14	McKinney Lynch J	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Oklahoma	Alabama	Missoura				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	17	93
94				Callie P	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	2	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes						94
95				Nixon Haywood	laborer	W	M		1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						95
96		15	15	Carter James F	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		yes	no	yes		R	F	M	18	96
97				Savilla F	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						97
98				Louie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						98
99				Zora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	no	yes						99
100				Alvah	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	no	yes						100

7–224.

3258 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	16	16		Thos H. Barton	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	H	M	19	1
2				Rosabra Barton	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	49	M	10	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				2
3				Jesse Barton	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes					3
4				Theodosia Barton	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes					4
5				Dora Barton	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				5
6				Sam Barton	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				6
7				Wesley Waldrop	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				7
8				Rhoetal Rush	Step son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						2½							8
9				Sarah Barton	daughter	W	F	April	1891	9					Texas	Georgia	Alabama						2½							9
10				Iseana Barton	daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7					Texas	Georgia	Alabama													10
11	17	17		Barton Monroe	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	M	20	11
12				" Emeline	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					12
13				" Charlie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14	18	18		Isaac Ballard	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	7			Texas						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					14
15				Ruby "	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	25	M	7	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					15
16				Ballard, Orbie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Ballard, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas															17
18	19	19		Miller Slaver	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	41	M	14			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	22	18
19				" Minnie E	wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	14	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					19
20				" Paschal K	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					20
21				" Alma L	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					21
22				" Exie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					22
23				" Jama L	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					23
24				" Irene C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Ona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				" Orlee	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				" Paul W	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Fuller William J	Laborer	W	M		1868	32	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Stephenson James K	Laborer	W	M		1863	37	S				Texas						Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30	20	20		Griffith Joseph A	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	24			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	23	30
31				" Nancy M	wife	W	F	May	1849	49	M	24	5	5	S. Carolina	S. C.	S. C.							yes	yes	yes					31
32				" Dick M	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				S. C.	S. C.	S. C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	M	23	32
33				" Mary E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				S. C.	S. C.	S. C.							yes	yes	yes					33
34				" Carrie E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				S. C.	S. C.	S. C.														34
35				" Ella C	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				S. C.	S. C.	S. C.				At School			yes	yes	yes					35
36				" Anna E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				S. C.	S. C.	S. C.				At School			yes	yes	yes					36
37	21	21		Boyd Aaron E	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	44			S. C.	S. C.	S. C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	24	37
38				" Marinda C	wife	W	F	July	1832	68	M	54	2	2	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.				House servant	0		yes	yes						38
39				Hall Dora B	Servant	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Chaplin Nancy E	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1834	65	Wd				S. C.	S. C.	S. C.							yes	yes	yes					40
41	22	22		Methvin William M	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	H	M	25	41
42				" Tonya A	wife	W	F	Aug	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					42
43	23	23		Cates Robert H	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	24	43
44				" Nancy A	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				" Ivy	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				" Lillian O	daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47	24	24		Sears Jackson	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	16			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	27	47
48				" Emma	wife	W	F		1859	41	M	16	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina							yes	yes						48
49				" Callie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes						49
50				" Hattie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Wells Sam		W	M	March	1855	44	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm laborer		3	yes	no	yes					51
	24			Stanley Gamble	Head	W	M		1868	34	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	28	52
				Luke T	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
				Coleman V	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	12	S				Texas	do	do				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					54
				Ira C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					55
				Birdie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				Jas.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				Wm M	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				Walden	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
	26	26		Boston Richard L	Head	W	M	March	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	60
				Nancy M	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	9	6	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					61
				Everett	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
				Arthur	Son	W	M	August	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				Roscoe	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
	27	27		Kingsbury Barney	Head	W	M	April	1837	63	M	37	1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	30	66
				Willis Clarence	G. Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	no	yes					67
				Williams A	G. Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	31	68
	28	28		Smith John P	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	51	Wid				Tennessee	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	31	69
				William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					70
				Robt T	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	18	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
				Sam M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	11	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	5	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					73
				George B	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	12	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		3	yes	no	yes					74
	29	29		Small J	Head	W	M	June	1852	27	M	1			Tennessee	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	32	75
				Rosa Q	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					76
	30	30		Warren James L	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	24			Tennessee						Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	33	77
				Katherine K	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	24	13	8	Texas									yes	yes	yes					78
				Leo W	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		0	no	yes	yes	R		F	34	79
				James Q	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer		0	no	no	yes					80
				Phillip L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes					81
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
	31	31		Hall James L	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	24			Kansas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	35	83
				Josephine F	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	26	M	24	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														85
				Charles	brother	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
	32	32		Johnson William A	Head		M		1855	45	M	22			Mississippi	Alabama					Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	36	87
				Johnson Sarah F	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	22	6	5	Alabama		N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
				Lucile	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	20	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
				Ora C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	15	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
				Lester L	son	W	M	Dec	1896	5	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes					91
				Davis Dave	Laborer	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Miss	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					92
	33	33		Smith Andrew J	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	37	93
				Martha J	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	17	4	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
				Effie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
				Ora J	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					96
				Alice L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				Elmer B	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Margaret	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
				Savage Willie	Servant	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Jefferson Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		34	34	Petty Frances J.	Head	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														23
2				Jenny E.	wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														1
3				Osborn Bell	Servant	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														2
4		35	35	Patterson Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									3
5				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														4
6				Sarah E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														5
7				Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														6
8				James M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														7
9				Walton William	Father in law	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	53			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
10				Sarah J.	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1829	69	M	53			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
11		36	36	Payne Richard H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	9			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee					0									10
12				Charles F.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														11
13				Lavina A.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														12
14				Vona L.	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														13
15				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														14
16				Ermon	Son	W	F	Aug	1895	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														15
17		37	37	Jacob Ulrich	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	X			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									16
18				Rosa E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	9	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														17
19				Elsie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														18
20				Celia S.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														19
21				Donnie A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														20
22				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														21
23				Ella	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														22
24				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	12					Texas	Miss	Texas														23
25		38	38	Hosley Mary J.	Head	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	11	6		Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer										24
26				Mitchell B.	Son	W	M	May	1879	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										25
27				Davis Sarah R.	mother	W	F	Nov	1820	79	Wd	X	12	5	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia														26
28		39	39	Grafa Elsa	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	21			Texas						Farmer	0									27
29				Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	21	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Ireland														28
30				Robert T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										29
31		40	40	Mc Afferby Robt. G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	18			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer										30
32				Frances M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	18	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Miss.														31
33				Eva R.	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														32
34				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														33
35				Pearl	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														34
36				Young Daniel	Brother in law	W	M	Aug	1825	24	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Miss.														35
37				Mc Afferby Edd	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														36
38		41	41	Mc Coy Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	X			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer										37
39				Elbert	Husband	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														38
40		42	42	Shuttle Elisha	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	34			N. Carolina						Farmer										39
41				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	9	9	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														40
42				Ora E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School										41
43				Grace J.	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School										42
44				Mable A.	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School										43
45				Willie G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School										44
46				Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School										45
47				Reggie M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School										46
48				Belle L.	daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														47
49				Jacob C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														48
50				Elisha Jr.	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama														49

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 119 Sheet No. 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. Tynah McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		43	43	Long John H.	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	2			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
52				Ida	wife	W	F		1874	24	M	2	1	0	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.							yes	yes	yes				
53				Robert L.	brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54		44	44	Hunt William H.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
55				John H.	laborer	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				King Johnson	laborer	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
57		45	45	Stephens Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
58				Minnie L.	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	7	1	1	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Virgil R.	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
60				Edge Martin A.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
61				Williams N.	brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
62				Calhoun Oscar C.	laborer	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63		46	46	Hunt Joseph T.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1862	37	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
64				Fanny J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	19	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Clayton L.	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
66				Hallie M.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
67				Lilla B.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
68				Elisha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
69				Bona K.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Alpha L.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Custin H.	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		47	47	Mayhorn Jack	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	27			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
73				Ella A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	27	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				Samuel M.	son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	9/12			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
75				Wallace	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Texas							5	yes	yes				
76				Thomas F.	son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Miss	Texas							5	no	yes				
77				Julia B.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	9/12	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
78		48	48	Cox Rose M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	53
79				Ella C.	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	11	5	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
80				Lela L.	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
81		49	49	Carrigan William B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	54
82				Carrie	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83				Minnie A.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
84				Irvin L.	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85				Nannie L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
86				Fay	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
87		50	50	Wade Mansfield A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	38	M	16			Georgia						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	55
88				Eddie D.	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89				Montgomery Agnes M.	daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	M	1/2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				Wade Joseph L.	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				Frankie A.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
92				Dean Ora	daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				Wade Harvey C.	son	W	M	Jan.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
94				Chesley L.	son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Charley M.	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96				Bonnie G.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
97				Ruth L.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Infant	daughter	W	F	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Montgomery Infant	Grandson	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Barnett Daniel	laborer	W	M		1858	22	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				

C—80 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 98

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7 Enumeration District No. 113 Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		57	57	Grayson Millsap	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	37			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	62	24
2				Edith "	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	46	M	34	4	4	Louisiana																	
3				William F	son	W	M	June	1886	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	
4				Ella	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
5				Ada	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
6				Nelia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
7				Howard	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
8				Barton Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															
9		52	52	Hall John C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	14			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
10				Edelia A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
11				Edwin C.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	78	
12				Willie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
13				Alice	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
14				Hilary G	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
15				Beulah	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Louisiana	La	Louisiana															
16		53	53	Thompson Jacob A.	Head	W	M	March	1843	57	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	57	
17				Cora E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	26	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
18				Martha Lu	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
19				Alice A.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				School teacher	5		yes	yes	yes					
20				Nellie	daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
21				Mary M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
22				Absalom M	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
23				Ona C.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1850	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
24		54	54	Dunn Jefferson F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	24			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60	
25				Sallie F.	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	32	M	15	5	4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
26				Arthur Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss.	Texas														
27				Edward F	Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
28				Ada V.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
29				Luther F	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														
30				Lilia M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														
31				Mitchell Leo T.	nephew	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
32		55	55	Bell Charles F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	40	M	17			Georgia	S. C.	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61	
33				Adelia J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	17	4	3	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					
34				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
35				Clara E.	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
36				Carry M.	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
37				Joseph H.	father	W	M	May	1819	81	Wid				S. Carolina																
38		56	56	Cunlis Sarah J.	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	39	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	62	
39				Nathan L.	son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61	
40				Samuel P.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
41				Bonnie Sarah E.	G. daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
42				Nellie L.	G. daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43		57	57	Bizzell Thomas A.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	62	
44				Sallie A.	wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
45		58	58	Bullard Milligan	Head	W	M	Sept	1824	25	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65	
46				Ida L. E.	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
47				Rob. W.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48				Bingham Sallie L.	Laborer	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Texas	S. C.	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66	
49				Boston Charles M.	Laborer	W	M	Mch	1866	34	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
50		59	59	Hood Wallace C.	Head	W	M	July	1861	37	M	14			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. C.				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 4

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Reeves Callie S	wife	W	F		1849	30	M	14	6	4	Texas	Texas	Miss														
52				William A	son	W	M	Mch	1887	12	S				Texas	N. C.	Tex														
53				Jane	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				Frank	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	N. C.	Texas														
55				Robt. E.	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Ky.	Texas														
56	60	60	Langston J.	Head R.	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	29				Texas	S. C.	Tenn				Farmer										
57			Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	29	6	6		La	Ky	La.														
58			Martha A.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S	X	1	1		Tex La.	Texas	La.														
59			John A.	son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas	Ky	La														
60			Daisy B.	daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	La.														
61			Herald Whitby E.	G. Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Miss	La.														
62			Culberson Stella M.	G. daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
63	61	61	Davis Millis D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	7				Tex	Miss	Texas				Farmer						R			
64			Emily D.	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7	4	2		Tex.	Geo.	Geo.														
65			Clarence	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														
66			Hardy L.	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
67	62	62	Carr Robt L.	Head R.	W	M	Sept	1872	23	M	1				Tex		S C				Farmer						O			
68			Rosa	wife	W	F		1874	25	M	1				Texas																
69			Sims Nancy E.	Friend	W	F	Sept	1824	57	S					S. C.	N. C.	N. C.														
70			Margret	G. mother	W	F	Feb.	1806	94	Wd		10	3		Ky. C.																
71	63	63	Williams J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	13				S. C.	S. C.	N. C.				Farmer						O			
72			Laura A	wife	W	F	May	1871	30	M	13	0	0		Tex	S C	S C														
73			Davis Seth Jr		W	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Tex	Tex	Tex														
74	64	64	Millard Monroe	Head B.	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	22				S. C.	S C	S. C.				Farmer						O			
75			Nell	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	22	4	4		S. C.	S C	S. C.				Farmer						O			
76			Jedd	son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					S. C.	Fl. C.	S C				At School										
77			Clyde	daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S					S. C.	S C	S C				At School										
78			Salia L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S					S C	S C	S C				At School										
79			Greenbrier Oscar	Laborer	W	M	May	1870	30	S					Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				Farm laborer										
80	65	65	Le Master John	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O			
81			Mary J	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	12	10		Ark	Virginia	Virginia														
82			John A.	son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S					Texas	Tenn	Ark				Farmer						O			
83			Rufus M	son	W	M	April	1887	13	S					Texas	Tenn	Ark				Farmer						R			
84	66	66	Richardson Isaac	Head B.	W	M	Dec	1856	43	Wd	24	9	7		Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn										R			
85			John M	son	W	M	April	1875	25	S					Tenn.	Tenn	Tenn.				Day laborer										
86			Henry L.	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Day laborer										
87			Alvin G.	son	W	M	Feb	1876	19	S					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Day laborer										
88			Minnie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														
89			Aggy A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														
90			Viola J	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														
91			Nolia	daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														
92	67	67	McGraw Jacob M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1859	45	S					Geo	N. C.	Geo				Day laborer										
93			Appleton Champ	Boarder	W	M		1872	28	S																					
94	68	68	Kennington William M	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	7				Ala						Saw Mill laborer										
95			Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	2	2		Texas	Ga	La														
96			Hubard M	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Tex														
97			Homer C	son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S					Texas	Ga	Tex														
98	69	69	Odom William T	Head R.	W	M	Feb	1878	21	M	2				Texas						Day laborer										
99			Dazo M.	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	1	1	1		Tex		Tex														
100			Jessie L	son	W	F	July	1899	11	S					Texas	Texas	Miss.														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231

99 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X X X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900. J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Odom Elizabeth	mother	W F	July 1849	57	W	23			1	1	Tex.	Tenn	Tex.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	69	69		Chapeler Lee H	Head	W M	May 1853	47	M	14					Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Filer Saw		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
3				Jonah H	wife	W F	Dec 1882	17	M	4			2	2	Texas	Tex.	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
4				Ollie O.	daughter	W F	Nov 1897	2	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas													
5				Infant	daughter	W F	Nov 1897	2/12	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas													
6	70	70		Fletcher Bryant H	Head	W M	Oct 1872	27	M	3					Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Driver Livery Stable		No	No	Yes				H	
7				Sudie A	wife	W F	July 1879	20	M	3			1	1	Texas	Eng.	Canada						Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Mary O	daughter	W F	June 1898	1	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Farris Noble	Boarder	W M	Oct 1871	28	M						Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Driver Livery Stable		Yes	Yes	Yes					
10	71	71		Gilpin Newport L	Head	W M	Feb 1864	36	M	15					S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	77
11				Elizabeth	wife	W F	Dec [illegible]		M	16	7	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes	No	Yes					
12				Lena	daughter	W F	Aug 1886	13	S						Texas	S. C.	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				Lyland	Son	W M	April 1890	9	S						Texas	S. C.	Texas													
14				Curley M	Son	W M	Nov 1895	4	S						Texas	S. C.	Texas													
15				Jewett S.	Son	W M	July 1897	2	S						Texas	S. C.	Texas													
16				Tomblin Hyman M	boarder	W M	Sept 1880	20	S						Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
17				Charles	boarder	W M	Jan 1884	16	S						Texas	Missouri	Texas													
18				Bullock Julian	boarder	W M	July 1880	19	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
19	72	72		Emmons Hayes M	Head	W M	Sept 1861	19	M	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman Engine		No	No	Yes				H	
20				Charlie O	wife	W F	Dec 1880	19	M	1	5	4			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						No	No	Yes					
21				Claud	Son	W M	Dec 1898	1/2	S						Texas	Texas	Georgia													
22	73	73		Sleyton John H	Head	W M	Feb 1858	42	M						Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				H	
23				Fletcher	wife	W F	Aug 1862	37	M	1	0	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
24				Nancy A	mother	W F	Aug 1824	75	Wd	28	4	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				Charles M.	brother	W M	Feb 1866	34	S						Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
26	74	74		Hamilton Tennison	Head	W M	Oct 1864	35	M	7					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	79
27				Hannah J	wife	W F	Nov 1870	29	M	7	2	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				Lizzie	daughter	W F	Oct 1893	6	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Nellie E	daughter	W F	May 1895	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Codie M.	Son	W M	Jan 1897	4	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Obie J.	Son	W M	April 1899	1	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Effie L.	daughter	W F	Sept 1873	26	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Daniel K.	Son	W M	Nov 1876	23	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	75	75		Mixon James M	Head	W M	July 1849	50	M	25					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes	R	F	F	80	
35				Martha J	wife	W F	May 1854	45	M	9	3	3			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
36				George A.	daughter	W F	Nov 1881	18	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Oberlin J	Son	W M	Feb 1884	16	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Lovina E	daughter	W F	Aug 1897	2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	76	76		Bridges Lewis J	Head	W M	Dec 1869	30	M	9					Miss	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	81	
40				Ella M.	wife	W F	Oct 1873	26	M	9	3	3			Miss	Alabama	Mississippi													
41				Nellie L	daughter	W F	Sept 1894	5	S						Miss	Miss	Mississippi													
42				Walter J	Son	W M	March 1897	3	S						Texas	Miss	Miss													
43				Jessie L.	daughter	W F	April 1899	1	S						Texas	Miss	Miss													
44	77	77		Jennings William H	Head	W M	May 1868	32	M	11					Texas						Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	82	
45				Hallie M	wife	W F	Sept 1876	23	M	11	7	7			Texas	Illinois	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Minnie V	daughter	W F	April 1894	10	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Lela M	daughter	W F	Dec 1891	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Lee Roy	Son	W M	Dec 1891	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Jessie L.	Son	W M	May 1894	6	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Jessie M.	Son	W M	May 1894	6	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 3 & 6 day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Inman Francis C	son	w	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Clara E	dau	w	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	78	78		McWhirter Geo T	Head	w	M	Feb	1862	38	M	20			Georgia	N. Carolina	Ireland				Farmer						O	F	83	53
54				Mattie	wife	w	F	June	1859	40	M	21	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Geo														54
55				Mark L.	son	w	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Geo														55
56				Hardy A.	son	w	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Geo														56
57				Ruth	daughter	w	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Geo														57
58	79	79		Hogg James L.	Head	w	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Miss				Farmer						O	F	84	58
59				Martha	wife	w	F	Aug	1873	26	M	14	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Geo														59
60				Sarah	daughter	w	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Ala														60
61				Lewis	son	w	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Ala														61
62				Lee	son	w	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Ala														62
63				Carr	son	w	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tex														63
64				Northington Landon	laborer	w	M		1872	28	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farm labor										64
65	80	80		Kinsey Charles M	Head	w	M	Mch	1854	46	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O	F	85	65
66				Andrew A	son	w	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn				Farmer						R	F	86	66
67				Rilie J.	son	w	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tex				Farm labor						R	F	87	67
68				Mattie	daughter	w	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tex														68
69				James	son	w	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tex														69
70	81	81		Barton Joseph M	Head	w	M	Jan	1854	46	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Geo				Farmer						O	F	88	70
71				Annie E.	wife	w	F	May	1857	43	M	27	9	7	Texas	Miss	Tenn														71
72				Albert J.	son	w	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	F	89	72
73				John C.	son	w	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor										73
74				Hannah E.	son	w	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										74
75				Annie M.	daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										75
76				Obie F.	son	w	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77	82	82		Nesbit Edgar H	Head	w	M		1857	42	M	20			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer						O	F	90	77
78				Etta	wife	w	F	Jan	1854	46	M	20	8	4	Alabama	Miss	Alabama														78
79				Mary	daughter	w	F	May	1881	19	S	X			Texas	Miss	Alabama														79
80				John R	son	w	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama														80
81				Edd R	son	w	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Miss	Miss														81
82				Jessie C.	son	w	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Miss	Miss														82
83	83			Long John L. Sr.	Head	w	M	Feb	1845	55	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	91	83
84				Frances E.	wife	w	F	Jan	1849	51	M	33	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas														84
85				Joseph M	son	w	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Ted	Texas														85
86				Minnie	daughter	w	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Geo	Texas														86
87				Monnie E.	daughter	w	F	July	1894	3	S				Texas	Geo	Texas														87
88	84	84		Hogg Joseph	Head	w	M	Sept	1864	38	M	15			Alabama	S. C.	S. Carolina				Farmer						O	F	92	88
89				Maggie	wife	w	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	1	1	Alabama	Ala	Alabama														89
90				Millard E.	son	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Ala	Alabama														90
91				Dillon Oscar	brother-in-law	w	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Ala	Alabama				Farm labor										91
92	85	85		Gentry Benj F.	Head	w	M	Apr	1835	65	M				Georgia	Geo	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	93	92
93				Carrie B. Caldwell	daughter	w	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Geo	Miss														93
94				Caldwell Laura A.	daughter	w	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Geo	Miss														94
95				Willie	son	w	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Geo	Miss														95
96				Stephenson Jesse	laborer	w	M																								96
97	86	86		Johnson Joseph B	Head	w	M	May	1864	36	M	6			Alabama	Ala	Alabama				Farm labor						O	F	94	97
98				Rachel	wife	w	F	Oct	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Geo					Farmer										98
99				Clifton O.	son	w	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														99
100				Cora A	daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														100

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 / 100 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 179
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			1	Johnson Maggie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														1
			2	Carol [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	96	2
	87	87		[illegible]																											3
				Julia M	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	24	M	5	3	2	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						4
				Louis	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				Ryan	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
	88	88		Addy Bailey	Head	W	F	June	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		6	M	F	96	7
				Mattie J.	wife	W	F		1864	32	M	9	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
				Roger W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						9
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
				William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				Louis	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
				Geo W.	Son	W	M		1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
	89	89		Taylor James D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5			Texas						Farmer		yes	no	yes		O	M	F	97	14
				Mary S.	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						15
				Cleata C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														16
				Lelan G.	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														17
	90	90		Reed Millard	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O		F	98	18
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	20	8	8	Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						19
				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
				Anthon L.	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer										21
				Lona A.	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						22
				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						23
				Dudley M.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes						24
				Ola La.	daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
				Lucy L.	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
				Grover C.	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
	91	91		Bonner William M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	99	28
				Theo. D.	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Texas		Texas						yes	yes	yes						29
				Katie V.	daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				Mary A.	Son	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
	92	92		Long Hampton D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	33			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	00	32
				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	33	14	9	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes						33
				Banking Vannie D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
				Steelman Melissa D.	Daughter	W	F		1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Music, Vocal teacher		yes	yes	yes						35
	93	93		Ogle John Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M				Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	01	36
				Barbara A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	7	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						37
				Cora	daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes						38
				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes						39
				Jane L.	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes						40
				Carrie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes						41
				Millie R.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes						42
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														43
	94	94		Mathenia Elexia	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	M	02	44
				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	18	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						45
				Alozo	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						46
				William	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes						47
				Cary	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						2								48
				Flora	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						2								49
				Dora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia														50
				Bella	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. X
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 7 8th day of June, 1900, J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		95	95	Thompson William P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	103
52				Lucy A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes					
53				Bruce R.	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		96	96	Stedman Wm. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	8			Texas		Texas				Farmer			yes	yes		R	F	104
55				Emily F.	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
56				Nelson M.	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Alice M.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				William M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Louis M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		97	97	Barton William Sr.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	105
61				Eliza M.	wife	W	F	June	1846	33	M	13	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
62				Iris M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	yes				
63				Irene M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	yes				
64				Velma A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Velma C.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Clayton William H.	Laborer	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	107
67				Thompson Fannie	Cook	W	F		1880	20	S				Texas	N. Carolina					Cook			No	No	yes				
68		98	98	White Stephen A.	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	7	6		Alabama	S. C.	Georgia				Cook Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	106
69				Eddie Y.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
70				Archie H.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
71				Edna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
72				Ursie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
73		99	99	Coslett William J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R	F	108
74				Eddie F.	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
75				Elbert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
76				Clarance	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Cixie	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		100	100	Nichols Martha A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1833	66	Wd	24	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
79				Gordon Wallace	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	109
80		101	101	Gealy John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
81				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	29	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82		102	102	Berryman Rufus	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	35			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
83				Elizabeth	wife	W	F		1844	55	M	35	2	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				Harry L.	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Indiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Photographer			yes	yes	yes				
85		103	103	Lyles Lon H.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	112
86				Emily F.	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				Howard H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
88		104	104	Calhoun William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	58	M	30			Ga	S. C.	S. C.				Head Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113
89				Sarah F.	wife	W	F	May	1841	58	M	30	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				Oscar D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Ga.	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114
91				Elsie F.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
92				Austin Dora P.	Laborer	W	M														At School									
93		105	105	Stanfield Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Georgia						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	115
94				Nancy A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Lowrie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		106	106	Little Edmund C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	S. C.				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	116
97				Margret C.	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	26	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	No	yes				
98				Martin Jerome B.	Son	W	M	April	1879	22	M	4	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
99				Ellis J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
100		107	107	Wallace Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	40	M	13			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wise
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 8 & 11 day of June, 1900, J. Lyncn McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Mallar Sufronia A	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	13	6	3	Texas	S. C.	S. C.															1
2				Elsie	dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																2
3				Ethel E	daughter	W	F	April	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																3
4				Reby Pearl	daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	S. C.																4
5				Calhoun Parmilia	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd	30			S. C.	S. C.	S. C.																5
6	108	108		Calhoun Steve A	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	19	M	1			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer											6
7				Ella Ruth	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansaw	Tennessee															7
8				Edith G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																8
9	109	109		Wolf Tobias Wife 3/4 3	Head B.	W	M	April	1830	70	M	51			Tennessee	W. C.	Kentucky				Farmer											9
10				Sarah H	wife	W	F	May	1828	72	M	52	9	8	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky															10
11				Rouse William	Laborer	W	M	July	1866	24	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer											11
12	110	110		Holland Melinda Wife 3/4	Head	W	F	March	1836	64	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											12
13				Dora	wife	W	F	July	1862	33	M	7	4	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama															13
14				Ada	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana															14
15				Mosey	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana															15
16				Jonathon	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana															16
17	111	111		Hall William M Wife 4	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer											17
18				Effie M	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi															18
19				Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															19
20				Herbert	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															20
21	112	112		Hall Elias A. Wife 4	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	41	M	36			N. M.						Farmer											21
22				M Rachel	wife	W	F	June	1867	33	M	22	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															22
23				James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer											23
24				Jimmie	daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas		Tennessee				at School											24
25				Ola	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas		Tennessee				at School											25
26				Curtis	daughter	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas		Tennessee				at School											26
27	113	113		James Thye 6/4 6	Head B	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer											27
28				Ada	wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	9	4	8	Texas		Texas															28
29				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															29
30				Fannie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															30
31				Dewey	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															31
32				Holeman Wilma	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer											32
33	114	114		Slaughter Robt A	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	57	M	25			L. C.	L. C.	L. C.				Farmer											33
34				Susan B	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	26	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															34
35				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas															35
36				Herbert H	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas															36
37				Pearl E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas				at School											37
38				Laura E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas				at School											38
39				Mallie D	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	S. C.	Texas															39
40	115	115		Long John Wife 3/4	Head	W	M	Mch	1835	64	M	36			Tennessee	Tenn.	Tennessee				Farmer											40
41				Rhoda J	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	36	3	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															41
42				Carrington Elic	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School											42
43				Stuldevan Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School											43
44				Nickol John	Laborer	W	M		1858	42	M				Texas						Farm Laborer											44
45	116	116		Long Alex Wife 3/4	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											45
46				Nona	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee															46
47	117	117		Crabtree Willie M	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer											47
48				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	4	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas															48
49				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1891	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School											49
50				Orville	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Cumbee S. L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas														51
				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas														52
	118	118	Langley George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2nd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										53
			Nancy J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	2nd	13	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														54
			Maud	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														55
	119	119	Lasley Louis L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	5				Arkansas						Farmer										56
			Nona	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	5	4	1		Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
			Mamie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														58
	120	120	Cumbee Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										59
			Dora	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	7	3		Texas	Texas	Texas														60
			Myrelle	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School										61
			Thomas H.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														62
			Annie Mag	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
			Bodiford L. O.	Labourer	W	M	June	1841	58	M					Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labourer		no no yes				R	F	131		64
			Pendleton Mrs. C.	Labourer	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labourer		yes yes yes								65
	121	121	Long Jackson M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	2nd	27			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	132		66
			Emily A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	2nd	6	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														67
			James M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes								68
			Bessie D.	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia										R	F	133		69
			Alice D.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia														70
			Brady Nettie A.	boarder	W	F	July	1838	61	S					Texas	S. C.	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes								71
	122	122	Hail Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Blacksmithing		yes yes yes				R	F	134		72
			Ada B.	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes yes yes								73
			Jessie D.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
			Ora B.	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														75
	123	123	Davis Nathaniel P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	25				Alabama	S. C.	Alabama				Merchant		yes yes yes				R	F	136		76
			Elizabeth	wife	W	F		1855	53	M	25	8	8		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														77
	124	124	Lasley Lewis G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	63	M	26				Georgia						Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	137		78
			Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	26	11	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								79
			Ida	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		yes yes yes								80
			Ola	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		yes yes yes								81
			Hallie	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		yes yes yes								82
			Emery	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		yes yes yes								83
			Joe	Son	W	M	July	1898	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama														84
			Millican Brooks	Brother in law	W	M	June	1872	28	Wid					Georgia																85
			Craddock S. M.	Boarder	W	M		1862	37	S					Georgia						Physician		no no yes								86
	125	125	Hudnell Hartwell	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	18	M					Alabama						Farmer		yes no yes				O	M	138		87
			Jerlie	wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M		5	3		Texas	Texas	Alabama						no no yes								88
			Peggy	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
			Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes yes yes								90
	126	126	Whitlock Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	2nd				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		yes yes yes								91
			Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	2nd	2	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	139		92
			Bessie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia														93
			Callie	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		yes yes yes								94
			Moore Robt Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		yes yes yes								95
			Lee	daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia														96
			James Bell	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia														97
	127	127	Whitlock Liddy A.	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wid		8	7		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	140		98
			Mathew	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														99
			Henry E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour		yes yes yes								100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2371

102 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At attended school this months.	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Moore Joe A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Charles M.	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Mable M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	128	128		Steele Rufus L.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	18			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	141
5				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	18	6	3	Ark Kansas	Miss	Ark Kansas													
6				Lollie B.	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Ina	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Rubin A.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Ellison Minnow	Mother in law	W	F	July	1835	64	Wd	5	6		Ark Kansas		Ark Kansas													
10	129	129		Bullard Charles L.	Head	W	M	March	1847	53	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	142
11				Frances	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	11	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Felix	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Gordon	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
16				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
18				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
19	130	130		Mathis William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	17			Texas	Texas					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	143
20				Difula	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	17	10	6	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													
21				Ola	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Cora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Gladis	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
25				Infant	daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
26				Infant	daughter	W	F	March	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
27	131	131		Gaston Dock J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	144
28				Melissa J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	26	9	8	Texas		Texas													
29				Mary	daughter	W	F	March	1879	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
30				Leroy	Son	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	145
31				Geo	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm labor									
32				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Pope	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Dassie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36	132	132		Gaston Edgar G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	146
37				Beulah	wife	W	F		1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38	133	133		Chamberlain Ed.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	42	M	24			N. Carolina	N. C.	N. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	147
39				Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	24	14	6	N. C.	N. C.	N. Carolina													
40				Dudley M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. Carolina				Farm labor									
41				Miles A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. Carolina				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Joe N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	N. C.	N. Carolina				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Marshall C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	N. C.	N. Carolina				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Daisy L.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	3	S				Texas	N. C.	N. Carolina													
45	134	134		Hill Joe C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	148
46				Georgia	wife	W	F	May	1877	21	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Miss	Miss.													
47				Ada	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
48	135	135		Siegall Wiley H.	Head	W	M		1853	46	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	149
49				Jennie B.	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	39	M	23	10	9	Mississippi	Miss	Miss													
50				Jno R. H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 129
Sheet No. 8
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Stegall John L	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Martha H	daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Miss	Georgia	Miss				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Ewers	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Alex	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Benj	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss													
56				Clint	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss													
57	136	136	136	Stegall Wm M	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	14			Mississippi	Georgia	Miss				Farmer		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	150	
58				Carrie	wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	14	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
59				Harry	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
60				Lydia	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
61	137	137	137	Carroll Stephen H	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	151	
62				John	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Miss	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Hattie	daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
64				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1900	11	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
65	138	138	138	Rushing Jesse H	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Texas	S. Carolina	Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	152
66				Mattie B.	wife	W	F		1878	21	M	8	3	2	Texas	Unknown	Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Ethen	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Ivey	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Kelly Joe	Board	W	M		1840	60	Wid		6	5	Texas	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.						Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				John Rankin	Board	W	M		1866	34	S				Texas	S. C.	S. C.							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
71	139	139	139	Lee Della	Head	W	F	Jan	1882	29	M	8	6	5	Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	153	
72				Cullin F	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	10	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				John B	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
75				Sagener	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
76				Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	10	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
77	140	140	139	Roberson Franklin	Head	W	M		1840	60	Wid				Texas						Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	154	
78				Hilard	Son	C	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
79	141	141	140	Robertson Hilard	Head	C	M	Feb	1869	40	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	155
80				Josephene	wife	C	F	Dec	1862	37	M	22	12	10	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes				
81				Cindy	Step Dr	C	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
82				Elijah J	Son	C	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		20	Yes	No	Yes				
83				Elizabeth W.	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
84				Simon P	Son	C	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Mosseba H	Son	C	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Infant	daughter	C	F	Dec	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	142	142	141	Robertson Wm M	Head	C	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	156	
88				Laura	wife	C	F	July	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Louis B	daughter	C	F	April	1899	1	S		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	143	143	142	Parker Thos J	Head	W	M	March	1850	49	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	157
91				Barbary	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	6	5	Texas	W. Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Leda	daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Lexas	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Verna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Ellis	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Thos M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Ethel R	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100	144	144	143	Wright Charles A	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	34			Miss	W. Co.	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	158

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 35 C

103 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McIntosh Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	34	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
2				— Ellen A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
3				— Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
4				— Iva Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
5				— Marshall	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes					
6				Cooper James A.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	155		
7	145 145			Watson George W.	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	160		
8				— Ody M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1884	15	M	7	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
9				— Gusbie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
10				— George jr.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	146 146			Nolen Ervin R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	162		
14				— Mandy A.	wife	W	F		1857	43	M	29	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
15				— William A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	162		
16				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	yes	yes					
17				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		0	yes	yes					
18				— Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
19				— Nevada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
20				— Sallie	Mother	W	F				W		1	1	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					
21	147 147			Shetler John R.	Head	C	M		1874	25	M	3			Texas						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	163	
22				— Nancy	wife	C	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
23				— Jessie	Son	C	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Bessie	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Shaw James	laborer	C	M		1870	30	D				Texas						Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
26				Duffey James	laborer	C	M		1872	27	S				Texas						Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
27	148 148			Cabble Hatter	Head	W	M		1877	22	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	164		
28				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
29				— Infant	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	149 149			Stevenson Wm A.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165	
31				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	7	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
32				— Nona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes					
33				— Ella N	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
34	150 150			— Mamie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
35	149 149			Crockett Archibald W. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	15			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166	
36				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	15	7	6	Texas		Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
37				— Samuel	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
38				— Lona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes					
39				— Octavo	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes					
40				— Susan M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes				
41	151 151			Hodges Minnie	Head	W	F	Jan	1866	34	W	6	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		T	167	
42	150 150			— Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
43				— Vena	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
44				— George E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— John J. A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	152 152			Petty Texana Lee	Head	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	12	8	Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168	
48	151 151			— Thomas L	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
49				— William Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
50				— Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

2291-

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county. Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Cobb James	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Eva Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Zula E	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
153	153			Parker William G	Head	W	M				M				R Tex	M					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	169
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas															
				— Dessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas														
				Freeman Charles	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
				— Barbary	S-in-law	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
154	154			Daughtright Allen O	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	170
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Earnest	Son	W	M	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	~~S Carolina~~ Texas	~~S Carolina~~ S Carolina													
155	155			Busby John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	44			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1831	69	M	44	10	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lee T	Son	W	M		1874	25	M	6			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	172
156	156			— Sallie E	Dau-law	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
156	156			Lacy James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	5			Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	173
				— Dollie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
157	157			Bankright N A	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	6			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	T	174
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Coffee Media	S-in-law	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
158	158			Hail Thos B	Laborer	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
159	159			Williams Willie	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175
				— Margaret E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd	7	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
160	160			Long James R	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	176
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	19	11	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Zitty Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rufus B	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				— Bula May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Nellie O	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Enoch L	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
161	161			Mayfield Thos L	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	177
				— Francis L	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	19	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Marvin E	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Langford John M	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edelle O	Step Daugh	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar L	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
162	162			Phelps William H	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	9	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Delia M	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Dovia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				

C—69 3

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3407/104 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900. J. Lynch McKinney Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Price Thos L	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
2				— Goldie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
3				— Joe	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
4				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
5				— Della	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
6				— Mamie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
7	164	164	164	Langford Benty L	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Tex	Miss	Miss				Farmer		No	No	Yes	0		F	179
8				— Lela Alf	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Tex	Miss	Miss						Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Clifton	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
10				— Ruby	daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
11	163	163	163	Pankey Jas L	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	33			S C	S C	S C				Farmer		No	No	Yes	0		F	180
12				— Eliza A	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	33	8	7	S C	S C	S C						No	No	Yes				
13				— Emma Lissie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Tex	S C	S C						Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Mary L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Tex	S C	S C						Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	164	164	163	Langford Thos. T	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	9			Miss	Ala	Ala				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R		F	181
16				— Georgia	wife	W	F		1874	26	M	9	4	4	Tex	S C	S C						Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Marion	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	8	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
18				— James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
19				— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
20				— Olen	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Tex	Miss	Tex													
21				— Young M	father	W	M		1834	66	M	[illegible]			Ala						Farmer									
22	164	164	164	Hooper Jacob G	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	24			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	0		F	182
23				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	21	7	4	Miss	Virginia	Tenn						Yes	Yes	Yes				183
24				— Alvin L	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Tex	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor		No	No	Yes				
25				— Vida L	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Tex	Miss	Miss						Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Julia E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tex	Miss	Miss						Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Tex	Miss	Miss						Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	164	165	165	Johnson Thos C	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Ala	Ala	Geo				Farmer					R		F	184
29				— Zola	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	3	2	Texas														
30				— Pearla	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
31				— Infant	Son	W	M	June	1900	1M	S				Tex	Ala	Tex													
32	164	165	163	Walker Jos S	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	Wd				Miss						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	185
33				— Basil P	daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	21	S				Tex	Miss	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Bellonzia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Tex	Miss	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	165	165	165	Burgin Thos L	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Tex	Ala	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	186
36				— Charlie Lee	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Tex	Ala	Tex						Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Vivian D	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Ala													
38				— Myrtis L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Ala													
39				— Mattie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	[illegible]	S				Tex	Tex	Ala													
40	164	164	164	Johnson Emmett	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	53	M	[illegible]	8	7	Geo	Tenn	Geo				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	187
41				— Benj C	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tex	Ala	Geo				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Marion M	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Tex	Ala	Geo				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Jennie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tex	Ala	Geo						Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	164	164	164	Stephenson Jas B	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	37			Tenn	Va	Tenn				Farmer		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	188
45				— Rosabella	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	21	11	11	Texas	Ky	Ind Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— William T	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tex	Tenn	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	191
47				— Albert P	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Tex	Tenn	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	189
48				— Geo R	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Tex	Tenn	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	190
49				— Jerry E	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Tex	Tenn	Texas				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Lelia M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. J. Lynch McGinnis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Stephenson Leondis	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						51
				Leondis	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						52
				Lilla	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Tex	Tenn	Tex				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						53
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Tex	Tenn																54
130	130			Lyle John D	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	25			Geo	Geo	Geo				Farmer		10	no	no	yes	R	F	192			55
				Lucy	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	40	M	15	6	5	Geo	Geo	Geo							yes	no	yes						56
				Cynthia Lee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Geo	Geo	Geo							yes	yes	yes						57
				Charlie O	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Geo	Geo	Geo				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes						58
				Mythia Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Geo	Geo	Geo							yes	yes	yes						59
				Katie L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Geo	Geo	Geo							yes	yes	yes						60
				Ree	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Geo	Geo	Geo															61
				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Geo	Geo	Geo															62
				Minnie B	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Geo	Geo	Geo															63
137	137			Wall Hollie L	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Tex	Tenn					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	194			64
137	137			Hattie	wife	W	F	April	1874	24	M	1	0	0	Tex	Ga	Tenn							yes	yes	yes						65
132	132			Sallie Jones	Head	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17			Ga	Ga	Ga				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	193			66
				Enbley G	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	17	6	5	Ga	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes						67
				Martha J	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			yes	yes	yes						68
				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			yes	yes	yes						69
				Edna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9					Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			yes	yes	yes						70
				Virgie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															71
				Emma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex															72
				Watson Martha A	mother	W	F		1833	67	Wd	3	3		Ga	Ga	Ga							yes	yes	yes						73
134	135			Cook Geo W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	17			Ark	Ark	Ark							yes	no	yes	R	F	195			74
				Cordelia	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	17	7	7		Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes						75
				Geo W	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tex	Ark	Tex				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes						76
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex	Ark	Tex							yes	yes	yes						77
				Daniel M	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Tex	Ark					Farm Labor			yes	no	yes						78
				Orlando	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Tex	Ark								yes	no	yes						79
				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Ark	Tex															80
				Emetrie John	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Tex	Ark	Tex															81
				Jonathan	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tex	Ark	Tex															82
134	134			B Allen Alex	Head	C	M	April	1840	60	M	34			Ala						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	MC		83
				Eagle A	wife	C	F	Feb	1844	56	M	34	0	0	Geo	Geo	Geo							yes	no	yes						84
				Warren Thos	nephew	C	M		1870	30	S				Tex	Tex	Ala				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes						85
135	135			Frank Thos Sr	Head	C	M	May	1840	60	M	42			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	197		86
				Linnie	wife	C	F	Mch	1842	58	M	42	13	10	Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes						87
				Lizzy A	daughter	C	F	Feb	1868	20	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes						88
				Sarah J	daughter	C	F	July	1886	13	S				Tex	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes						89
				Lexie Jr	daughter	C	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Tex	Ala	Ala							no	no	yes						90
132	132			Peter Jack B	Head	C	M	April	1841	59	M	39			Ala						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	196		91
				Green	Son	C	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F			92
				Alex	Son	C	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F			93
138	138			Hayes Peter Jr	Head	C	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	199		94
				Lucinda	wife	C	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	0	Tex	Tex	Tex							yes	yes	yes						95
126	126			Boyd Geo W Jr	Head	C	M	May	1856	44	M	19			Tex	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200		96
				Missouri C	wife	C	F	Jan	1859	41	M	19	8	6	Tex	Ky	Geo							yes	no	yes						97
				Lonel L	Son	C	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						98
				Geo W Jr	Son	C	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			yes	yes	yes						99
				Mallaby A	daughter	C	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				At School			yes	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Boyd Simon	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
2				Thos H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Vierp A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	150	150	114	Rowe Pearly H	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer		No No yes	R		H	201		
5				Josie B	Wife	W	F		1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes yes yes						
6				Charlie	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Nephew	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	149	149		Webb Shaw	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Maryland				Farmer		yes No yes	R		H	202		
9				Cinthia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	12	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						No No yes						
10				Jemeason	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 yes no yes						
11				Elrena	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 No No yes						
12				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
13				Alda May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Edna	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Maisie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	143	143	115	Brown Thos H	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		No No yes	O	R	H	203		
17				Rosabella	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	29	16	6	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						No No yes						
18				Anna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S		4	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes yes yes						
19				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes						
20				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		3 yes yes yes						
21				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes						
22				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes						
23				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
24				Taylor Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
25				William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
26	143	143		Holland Riley	Laborer	W	M		1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer		yes No yes	R		H	204		
27	140	140		Dardeen Robt	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes yes yes	R		H	205		
28				Gordon Nina	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes						
29				Della	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Eva	daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Lela	daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	134	134		Frank Williams	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		No No yes	R		H	206		
33				Pauline	wife	W	F	April	1883	17	M	12	0	0	Texas								yes yes yes						
34	132	132		Shaffer James	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes	O		H	207		
35				Ella B	wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	21	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes						
36				Annie L	daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes						
37				Allie B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes						
38				Robt H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes						
39				Lula E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 yes yes yes						
40				Eva H	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Lona Q	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	186	186		Lockett Dell	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		No No yes	O	R	H	208		
43				Viola	wife	B	F		1857	42	M	12	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No No yes						
44				Hubert Ola	daughter	B	F		1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes						
45				Luther	Son	B	M		1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes						
46				Millie	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes						
47				Jephie	daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes						
48				Lena	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes						
49				Lubye Preston	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes						
50	137	137		Pinchback Jas M	Head	B	M	March	1858	50	M	30			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes	O	R	H	209		

7–224.

3420

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Burcham Eliza L	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M 30	2	10		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes						
52				Anna	daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes						
53				Ellen	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes						
54				Dolly	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes						
55				Webster	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes						
56				Levy	son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia													
57				John H.	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia													
58	118	118	1	Brooks Jas H	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R			F	210
59				Mary	wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	12	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes						
60				Estelle	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		yes	yes						
61				Delaree	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
62				James R.	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
63				Lindsey P	son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
64				David D	son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
65				Lillie May	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
66	119	119	2	Ray Allen	laborer	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Georgia				Farm laborer		yes	no	yes	R			F	211
67				Brooks John 3/4	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R			F	212
68				Allen	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes						
69				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	120	120	3	Stephenson Thos J	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O			F	213
71				Nancy A.	wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	20	5	3	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes						
72				John W.	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer		yes	yes						
73				Chas. J.	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer		yes	yes						
74				Jeroboel J.	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		yes	yes						
75				Mary J.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Laura Lee	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	no						
77				Shaver Jasper	Single	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no						
78	121	121	4	McMahon Lauchlin	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O			F	214
79				Magdalie	wife	W	F	July	1854	48	M	23	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio						yes	yes						
80				Webster	son	W	M	Feb	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farmer		yes	yes						
81				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes		A		F	215	
82	122	122	5	Brooks James M	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Ohio	Texas	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O			F	216
83				Myrtle	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes						
84				Roy	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia													
85				Claud	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia													
86	123	123	6	Wrightsby James D	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes		O			F	217
87				James A.	son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R			F	218
88				Carlisle M	son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		yes	yes						
89				Ella	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		yes	yes						
90				William E	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes					
91				Mary J.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
92				Cord L. M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
93	124	124	7	Getty William M	laborer	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes						
94				Mallon Jasper 3/4	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	50	M	32	6	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	no	yes	O			F	219
95				Dave	nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas		Texas				Farm laborer		6	yes	yes					
96				Mary E.	niece	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas		Texas						8	no	yes					
97	125	125	8	Lacy John 6/8	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	9			Texas		Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R			F	220
98				Bernie	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	9	5	3	Texas		Texas						yes	yes						
99				Lyria	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 18 + 19 day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Lacy John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1855	45					Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Lacy Mary	Mother	W	F			74	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
3	124	124		Campbell D L	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Texas						Farmer						R	R 221
4				" Ella	wife	W	F		1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas														
5				" Pearl L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Hubert	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	124	124		Cagle Stonewall	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	R 222
8				" Francis M	wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	18	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn													
9				" Ada B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
10				" Lulu May	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
11				" Rebecca A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
12				" Leon W	son	W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
13				" John W	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Lillie D	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	125	125		Sadler James T	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						O	R	R 223
16				" Lula	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
17	199	199		Carlton Martin R	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	R	R 224
18	200	200		" Effie	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	126	126		Samuels Silas L	Head	W	M	June	1832	67	M	46	11	8	Georgia	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	R 226
20				" Josephine	wife	W	F	Oct	1836	63	M	46			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				" Gilbert B	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer									
22				" Effie	daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
23	201	201		Samuels Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	R 227
24	202	202		" Emily	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	20	2	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina												
25	127	127		Rivers Francis M	Head	W	M		1853	47	M	16			Georgia						Farmer						R	F 228
26				" Elisabeth	wife	W	F		1860	40	M	15	2	2	Texas														
27				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28				" Millie	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29	203	203		Burke Thos A	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F 229
30				" Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32	204	204		Bagley David	Head	W	M	June	1829	71	M	52			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	R 230
33	205	205		" Malinda	wife	W	F	Feb	1827	73	M	52			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
34	206	206		Matthews James	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R	F 231
35				" Ida	wife	W	F	Mch	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36	207	207		Jernigan William H	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	13			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	R 232
37				" Malinda	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
38				" Trudy	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
39				" Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
40				" Ennis	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
41				" Nellie	daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				" Vesta	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	208	208		Bagley John Fitzhugh	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	R 233
44				" Minnie	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
45				" James F Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	F 234		
46				" Ellen M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				" Millie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				" Vesta May	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	209	209		Bagley Charles T	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	41			Tennessee						Farmer						O	F	R 235
50				" Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	41	9	7	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Price Charlie	son	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	236	
				Margret	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Moore Mary A	niece	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M		8	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Alexander	nephew	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana									yes				
				Lily	niece	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
209	209	204	205	Price James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	237
				Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	18	2	2	Arkansas															
				Theron	son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
210	210	206	206	Draper William J	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Ohio						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	238
				Lavisah	wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1	1		Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
211	211	207	207	Draper Rufus C	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	239
				Lulan E	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	3	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Infant	son	W	M	Dec	1897	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Infant	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
212	212	208	208	Langford Frank M	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	31			Georgia	Carolina					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
				Tennessee	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	30	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
213	213	209	209	Langford Joseph M	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	1			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	241
				Sabrie	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie L	daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
214	214	210	210	Brown James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	34			Tennessee	?					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	242
				Nephia	wife	W	F	Mch	1842	57	M	30	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Jasper V	son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Parker	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
215	215	211	211	Brigham W J	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	243
				Emma	wife	W	F	Aprie	1864	36	M	23	8	6	Georgia	Carolina	Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Blanche	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Olif L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				James A	son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Lona C	son	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Bennie B	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Frank L	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
216	216	212	212	Key Willie J	laborer	W	M	Nov	1865	44	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Andrew Chas H	Head	W	M	July	1854	40	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	244
				Ella	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	13	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Cyrus	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Mossie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Vermund	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Norman	son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
217	217	213	213	Sanders Gabriel C	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	32	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	245
				Clarinda	wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Oliver	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Clyde	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Collins	son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
218	218	214	214	Sanders Mitchell M	Head	W	M	April	1845	54	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	246
219	219	215	215	Meldon Marie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	247
				Brady M	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Merlen	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 13
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Gelder Guy	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gelder Thelot	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas															
220	220	220	220	Humphrill Wm B	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	27	M	5			Tennessee						Farmer						R	F	248
221	221	221	221	Humphrill Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina													
				Brady R S	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3 yrs	yes	yes					
				Humphrill Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Chesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
222	222	222	222	Whitmore Rufus C	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Texas	S Carolina					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	260
				Mattie L	wife	W	F		1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes			
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				D. L	brother	W	M		1859	39	S				Texas	S Carolina					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	257
223	223	223	223	Knight J. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	Md				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	252
				Emma	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	44	M	27	13	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Millie L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes					
				Fletcher	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
				Callie	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					
				Austin	son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
				Nora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robt	son	W	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
224	224	224	224	Lewis Jesse Mrs	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	Md	17			Texas						Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	253
				Alice	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	17	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes			
				Maud	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes					
				Lub. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes					
				Ena	daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Anna B.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Holman Wilber	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes					
				Henry	S. Son	W	M	Sept	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes					
				Viola	D.	W	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							
				Nellie	D.	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Spearman Harrod		W	M	Feb	1818	51	Md				Georgia															
225	225	225	225	Howell Wm	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	254
				Alex	brother	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	
226	226	226	226	Elder Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	255
				Rebecca A.	wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	24	10	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
				Elderdie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
				W. C.	son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
				Ellen G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
				Emory E.	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
226	226	226	226	Elder Eld F.	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	63	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			[illegible]	yes	yes	O	F	256
				Susan M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
				Estie M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
				Elder P.	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
				Smith Elmer	S. Lodger	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
227	227	227	227	Lee John S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R	F	257
				Fannie	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
				Elbert	son	W	M	July	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
228	228	228	228	Lee John W.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R	F	258

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3471 B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Smith Eugenie	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	19	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
52				Lamber	son	W	M	Sept	1877	22					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53	228 228	57	3	J. H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Doctor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	259
54				Margaret M	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	14	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				D School			yes	yes	yes				
56				Walter M	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				D School			yes	yes	yes				
57				Hattie L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S		3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
58	229 229	58	4	Sallie Hattie M.	Head	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Texas						Practicing			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	260
59				T. A. L.	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	3	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				Curtis	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				D School									
61				Belle Lorena	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Alvin Curtis	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
63				Robert Curtis	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
64				Collier	son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
65	231 231	4	4	Hancock John T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	261
66				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Jerry T.	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
68				Martha A.	mother	W	F	Aug	1838	61	Wd	12	3	3	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee													
69	232 232	5	5	Sadler Dave	Head	W	M	May	1853	43	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				General Indse.			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	262
70				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	8	6	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				James L.	son	W	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				Daniel D.	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
73				Maud Emma	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
74				Claud	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
75				Nathaniel D.	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School									
76				Clarence	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
77	233 233	6	6	White Robt D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				General Mdse			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	263
78				Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	12	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				Mary L.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Nancy R.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81				Robert	daughter	W	F	May	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
82				James R.	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
83				Connell	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
84				Willie P.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Dengie B.	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Walt Wesley	boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	35	S				Texas	Mississ	Alabama				Saw Milling			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	288
87				Walker J. L.	boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	34	S				Mississ						Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	264
88	234 234	7	7	Thomas Elijah	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	28			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	265
89				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	28	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				Lillian	daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Milliner			yes	yes	yes				
91				John	son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
92				Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
93				Robert	son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
94				Luther	son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
95	235 235	8	8	Mayfield John B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	32			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Music Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	266
96				Margaret E.	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	32	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97				Grover Irene	niece	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
98				Bobbie William	laborer	W	M		1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		267
99				Walter Marion	laborer	W	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer									
100				Hudnell James	laborer	W	M		1876	24	S				Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then Given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
236	236			Phillip Creighton	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	38	M	3			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina														
				Mollie	wife	W	F		1863	36	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
237	237			James T	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				James D.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School									
				Benjamin C	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School									
238	238			Robertson Jas D	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	19			Georgia						Farmer						O	M	270	
239	239			Catharine	wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	19	12	10	Georgia															
				William T	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
240	240			Boyd Uriah P.	Head	W	M		1862	38	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mill Man Lumber						O	M	272	
				Samuel	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Mary D	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wallace	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Libby May	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eussie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
240	240			Falk Adolphus	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
235	235			Mayfield Christ	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	1	1		Tennessee		Texas												C	
				Thos	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee				day laborer									
234	234			Lark B	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	273	
				Rachel M	wife	W	F	Mch	1849	51	M	29	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				William B	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	16	S				Georgia	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Ida May	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Christopher Columbus	brother	W	M	Dec		24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
237	237			Williams Joe H	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	R		F	274	
				Sarilee	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes					
				Mandy	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes					
				Zula	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lula M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
235	235			Higgins Thos D	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	275	
				Jahnagy	wife	W	F		1863	37	M	21	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Della A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Fletcher L	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							2	yes	yes				
				Katie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Wiley Ely	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Anchia Lee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
237	237			Walker John D.	Head	W	M	May	1862	44	M	28			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	276	
				Josephine	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	37	M	23	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes						
				Frank K	daughter	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes						
				Parker	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no					
				Dennis	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Exer	daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Texas													
240	240			Baird G. H	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				School Teacher						6	F	277	
				Dollie	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Irene	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Carl	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Reed Emma	Servant	W	F	June	1874	25	M	X			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Cindie	Servant	W	F	Feb		8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Reed Ida	Niece	W	F	Nov	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Eddie	Niece	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S																				
53	244	246	7	Reed John T	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes		O	F	278
54				Leda F	wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	12	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
55				Ezra	daughter	W	F	July	1895	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes					
56				Elton	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes					
57				Gordon	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S																			
58				Vivian	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S																			
59				Aubrey	son	W	M	Mch	1900	1	S																			
60	240	242	3	Bell John T	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	1			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes		R		279
61				Callie F	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1			Texas									yes	yes					
62	246	248		Joe	brother	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee							yes	yes					
63	241	243	3	Bell Enoch T	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School teacher			yes	yes		O	F	280
64				Bregie	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
65				Infant	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	242	244		Burnside Eliza	Head	C			1843	57			7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes		R		281
67				Jeff	son	C	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
68				Baldwin	son	C	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
69				Willis	son	C	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Buck Perry	son	C	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				John Ed	son	C	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Ace M	son	C	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Pearly	daughter	C	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	243	245	3	Mayfield R L	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	4			Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				School teacher			yes	yes		O	F	282
75				Narcissella	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
76				Ludie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Burlon E	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S																			
79	244	246	3	Hyatt Harriet	Head	W	F		1866	34	M	5	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Reginald James	Brother in law	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no		O	F	283
81				Lula	daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	6	4	Texas									yes	yes		R	F	284
82				Tompy	brother	W	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes		R		284
83	245	247	3	Carlton E	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	9			Texas						Farm Laborer			yes	no				
84				Carson Alice	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home			yes	yes		O	F	285
85				Clarence	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
86				Leslie	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes					
88																														
89	239	241	3	Maggard Martha	mother in law	W	F	Oct	1827	73	M	6	3		Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina													
90	246	248		Painter John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	44	M	21			S Carolina	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes		O	F	286
91				Hannah	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	21	12	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes					
92				Painter J	son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
93				Gideon	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes					
94				Frank M	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes					
95				Thos L	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes					
96				Lamar	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes					
97				Omer M	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes					
98				Minnie E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes					
99				Francis L	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina													
100				Ryley P	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina													
				Baldy Babe	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

109 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 114
Sheet No. 15
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	244 244			Kirby Caroline V.	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	34	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	288
				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes				
				— John E	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	245 246			Pool James Na-	Head	W	M		1854	46	M	15			Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	289
				— Margaret C-	wife	W	F		1860	40	M	15	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				— Otis N	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S	#			Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Clifton O	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				At school		3	no	no	yes				
				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee													
				Snider Alexander	Laborer	W	M		1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	9		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Upshur

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No. 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 119

Sheet No. ...

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, J. Lynch McKinney, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. R. B. Nelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	1	Smith, Gus	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
2				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
3		2	2	Turner, Joe	Head	W	M	Nov.	1847	52	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
4				Jocy	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	46	M	20	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
5				Brother, Ed.	Employee	W	M	Sept	1874	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
6				Conner, Luke	Employee	B	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
7		3	3	Richardson, Tom	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	3
8				—, Janie	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri								yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Ramon	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
10				—, Dessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
11		4	4	Anderson, Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23			Georgia	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
12				—, Maria	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1851	41	M	23	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes				
13				—, Idella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
14				—, George	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		5	5	Palmer, Rufus	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
16				—, Stella	Wife	B	F	Dec,	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tenn.	[illegible]								yes	no	yes				
17				—, Meon	Son	B	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
18				—, Crockett	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				—, Veresta	Daughter	B	F	Oct,	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20		6	6	Morgan, Sizzy	Head	B	M	Dec,	1858	41	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
21				—, Maria	Wife	B	F	June	1863	36	M	14	10	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
22				—, Lessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				—, Luchion	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				—, Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
25				—, Sam	Son	B	M	Oct.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				—, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
27				—, Wash	Son	B	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
28				—, Wilson	Son	B	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
29				—, Irene	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30		7	7	Wheeler, Jim	Head	W	M	Feb.	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
31				—, Carrie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
32				—, Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept,	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
33				—, Tyffie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
34				—, Alva	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				—, Ezra	Son	W	M	Apr,	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36		8	8	Darnell, Wash	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	13			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
37				—, Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1845	52	M	13	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
38				—, Son	Son	W	M	Apr,	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39				Seals, Clint	Son	W	M	Aug.	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Murray, Susan	Sister	W	F	May	1849	51	D		1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee								yes	no	yes				
41		9	9	Robertson, Frank	Head	W	M	Aug.	1866	33	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
42				—, Malvina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
43				—, Alta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			7	yes	yes	yes				
44				—, Zena	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			6	yes	yes	yes				
45				—, Johnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				—, Carol	Son	W	M	Aug,	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Delaor	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48				—, Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
49				—, Maselle	Daughter	W	F	Dec,	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
50				—, Lee	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, R. B. Nelson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		10	10	Bruner, Enoch	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	9	51
52				——, Della	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1875	25	M	10	4	4	Indian T.	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes						52
53				——, Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Indian Ter.														53
54				——, Henry	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Indian T.														54
55				——, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Indian T.														55
56				——, Wylie	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Indian T.														56
57		11	11	Driggers, Landon	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	10	57
58				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	24	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no							58
59				——, Decater	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				——, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					60
61				——, Adda	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	13	S		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					61
62				——, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At [illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Gledson, Robert	Employee	W	M	Nov.	1877	20	S				Texas	Georgia					Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64		12	12	Warren	Head	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	M	19			Arkansas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11	64
65				——, Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	19	6	5	Arkansas		Georgia							yes	no	yes					65
66				——, Isaiah	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														66
67				——, Hozea	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Ark[illegible]s	Arkansas														67
68				——, Talmage	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69				——, Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
70				——, Duffey	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
71		13	13	Kennard, Walter	Head	W	M	Apr.	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	12	71
72				——, Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				——, George	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														73
74		14	14	Wallace, Roland	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	13	74
75				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1848	52	M	12	0	0	Alabama	U S	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					75
76		15	15	Richardson, Jeff D.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	19			Texas		Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	14	76
77				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1861	38	M	19	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——, Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				——, Erma	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, Maldon	Son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				——, Mabell	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				——, Walter	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		16	16	Edards, Preston	Head	B	M	Jan.	1836	64	M	22			Tennessee	Unknown	N. Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	15	84
85				——, Francis	Wife	B	F				M	22	12	6	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes					85
86				——, Ben	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88				——, Matty	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														88
89		17	17	Berry, James M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1853	46	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	16	89
90				——, Malissa	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1861	39	M	22	12	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					90
91				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					91
92				——, Dabna	Son	W	M	Jan.	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				——, Basil	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				——, Ewel	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——, Vera	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				——, Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														96
97				——, Esther	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														97
98				——, James	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														98
99				——, Sid	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
100				——, Lofton	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. R B Nelson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Berry, Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Cody, Martin M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1848	52	S				Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Teacher Common Sch		yes	yes	yes					
				Carter, Jess	Employee	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
	18	18	Carter, John T	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes	R	H			42
			, Sallie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	8	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes						
			, Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			, Lela	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			, Gilyard	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			, Gubbey	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	19	19	Harden, James K	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	13				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	17	
			, Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	13	7	6		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			, Elmod	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					
			, Ronda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					
			, Adassa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			, Winfred	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			, Willard	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			, Hope	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	28	28	Brie, Burl	Head	[illegible]										Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			, Emma	Wife	[illegible]										[illegible]															
			, Virgil	Son	[illegible]										[illegible]															
			, Houston	Son	[illegible]										[illegible]															
			, Ross	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			, Otis	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S					[illegible]															
			, Rudolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S					[illegible]															
			, Denith	Son	W	F	[illegible]		3	S					[illegible]															
			, Destrenried	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1/2						[illegible]															
	21	21	Smith, Charles	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
			, Emma	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	24	7	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
			, Joshua	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													
			Hatton, George	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
	22	22	Chitty, George	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	14				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer									
			, Lydia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	14	6	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
			, Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
			, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes					
			, Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			, Bula	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
			, James	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	23	23	Pertiss, Angelo	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	25				Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	22		
			, Carrie	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	25	5	1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
	24	24	Bledsoe, Wm H	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	30				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	
			, Arbora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	11	11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			, Peach	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				School Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes					
			, Jaskin	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
			, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			, Florida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
			, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					
			, Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					
			, Cleaveland	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes					
			, Barlah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					
			Low, Henry	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1871	29	S					Texas	Louisiana	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, R B Nelson, Enumerator.

3923

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		25	25	Darnell, Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	51
52				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	21	M	6	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Clifford	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														53
54		26	26	Lovel, Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	54
55				— Ellen J	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	24	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56				—, Fletcher	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					56
57				—, Lela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				—, Orvel	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59		27	27	Christian, Abe	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	27	59
60				—, Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	23	5	5	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes					60
61				—, Claud	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes					61
62				—, Walter	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer					yes					62
63		28	28	Price, Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	63
64				—, Lillie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	11	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65				—, Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes					65
66				—, Eddie	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66
67		29	29	Webb, Dan	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	29	67
68				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	8	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Barley	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Lester	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes					72
73				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74				— Drewey	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														74
75		31	30	Barton, Stephen	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	36	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	30	75
76				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78		31	31	Barton, Virgil	Head	W	M	June	1831	68	M	45			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	31	78
79				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1834	65	M	45	5	5	Mississippi	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80		32	32	Smith, George	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	41	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	32	80
81				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	M	25	8	6	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					83
84				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Bessy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				— William	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					87
88		33	33	Mayfield, Acy	Head	W	M	May	1821	79	M	27			S Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	33	88
89				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	27	4	4	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes					89
90				— Acy	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Ekrly	Son	W	M	Jan	1850	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					91
92		34	34	Price, Ed T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	34	92
93				—, Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	32	M	15	3	1	Texas	Louisiana	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					93
94				—, Lydie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					94
95		35	35	Ealy, James	Head	B	M	Dec	1824	76	M	20			Georgia	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes					95
96				—, Mary Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan	1838	62	M	20	10	6	Alabama	Unknown	Tennessee							No	No	yes					96
97		36	36	Woodberry, Elbert	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes					97
98				—, Roxy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					98
99				—, Lucie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				—, Odus	Son	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 112 A

State Texas
County Jefferson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 120

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. R. B. Nelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	36	37		Christian, Rich	Head	B	M		1834	46	M	10			Alabama	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	36	43
2				—, Emily	Wife	B	F				M	10	5	5	Texas	Unknown	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
3				—, Necil	daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
4				—, Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes					
5				—, Barbara	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														
6				—, Roger	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
7				—, Mamy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														
8				—, Elliott	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S		0	0	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas														
9				—, Georgia Ann	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S		0	0	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas														
10	37	38		Jones, John	Head	B	M	Jun	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38	
11				—, Lula	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
12				—, Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
13	38	39		Wilhite, John	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	M	F	36	
14				—, Hania	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia														
15				—, Calister	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S		1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16				—, Andrew	[illegible]	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17	39	40		Williamson, Evaline	Head	B	F	May	1832	68	Wd		2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R		F		
18	40	41		Thomason, Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	[illegible]		3	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	39	
19				—, Major	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
20	41	42		Ford, Will	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	10	
21				—, Lela	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22				—, Lester	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
23				—, William	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				Christian, Ave	Employe	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25	42	43		Pierce, James	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26				—, Lola	Wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	[illegible]	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
27				—, Donnell	Son	[illegible]	M	July	1896	3	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28				—, Jean	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29				—, Elsie	Daughter	[illegible]	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30	43	44		Florence, Ike	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia					5		yes	yes	yes	R		F		
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Dec	1892	7	S		5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
32	44	45		Houston, Aaron	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	36	M	11			Alabama	Unknown	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	
33				—, Hania	Wife	B	F	Jun	Jun	[illegible]	M	11	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
34				—, Edgar	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	
35				—, Torrie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
36				—, John	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
37				—, Octavie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
38				—, Mosses	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					
39				—, George	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia							yes	no	yes					
40	45	46		Barber, Allen	Head	B	M	Jun	1872	1	M	0			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F		
41				—, Charlot	Wife	B	F	Jun	1877	22	M	0	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					
42				—, Ned	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
43				—, Leland	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
45	46	47		Cadier, Albert	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	45	
46				—, Sara	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					
47				—, Otto	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
48				—, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
49	47	48		Dunbar, Ben	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47	
50				—, Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, R. B Nelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		47	48	Dunlap, Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				——, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				——, Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				——, Saddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		48	49	Powers, Jas M	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	48
56				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
57				——, Bryan	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				——, Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		49	50	Powers, Wm M	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		No	No	yes		R	F	49	
60				——, Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	7	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
61				——, Ed	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
62				——, John B	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlab	2	yes	yes	yes					
63				——, Bronie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlab	2	yes	yes	yes					
64				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	5	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
65				——, Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
66		50	51	Bruner, Dan	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	60
67		1	52	Thurman, Wm	Head	W	M		1871	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	no	yes		R	F	57	
68				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1872	7	M	9	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
69				——, Grover	Son	W	M	June	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70				——, Inez	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
71				——, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
72		52	53	Gipson, Wm	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	0			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi					4					R	F	2	
73				——, Lula	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
74		54		Gipson, Jas	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	F	53	
75				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
76				——, George	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77		55		Gipson, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	28			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	3	No	No	yes			6		
78				——, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	28	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
79				——, Geo	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Geo	Miss				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
80		53	56	Tuetre, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	15			Tennessee	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	55
81				——, Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	15	12	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82				——, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes					
83				——, Naomi	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3 yes	yes	yes					
84				——, Hallie	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Miss	Virginia													
85				Ellison, Callie	Employee	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
86				Cannon, Jess	Employee	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								
87		54	57	Carr, Louis	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	34			Arkansas	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	2	No	No	yes		O	M	F	56
88				——, Frances	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	34	8	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					
89				——, Lawrence	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	yes					
90				——, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	yes					
91				——, John	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	yes					
92		55	55	Palmer, Tom	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		R	F	87	
93				——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	9	6	3	Texas	Unknown	Alabama								No	yes				
94				——, Lilly Ann	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Alabama													
95				——, Lyle E	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Unknown	Alabama													
96				——, George W	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Unknown	Alabama													
97		56	59	Rash, Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	34			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1	No	No	yes		O	M	F	58
98				——, Manda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	34	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	yes				
99				——, John F	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	yes					
100				——, Fanny	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, R. B Nelson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		56	59	Rash, Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2				Connie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3		57	60	Williams, Richard	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					O	F	F	44
4				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	M	2	8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0								
6				Maud	Daug	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Florida	[illegible]	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	Florida				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				[illegible] Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
9				[illegible] E	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10		58	61	Williams, Rastus	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	1			Florida	S. Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0					3	F	F	60
11				[illegible], Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				[illegible] Louie	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
13				Williams, Jim	Employee	B	M		1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		59	62	Rash, Eliza	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	0			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	60
15				[illegible] Lee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Richardson, Josh	Employee	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
17		62	63	[illegible] Alice	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	16			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	2	F	F	62
18				[illegible] Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Jun	1879	61	M	16	10	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19		61	64	Hainsworth, Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes			R	F	65	
20				[illegible], Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	23	5	4	Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				[illegible], Todd	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				62
22				[illegible], Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				[illegible] laborer	3		no	no	yes				
23				[illegible], Zula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school			yes	yes	yes				
24		6	65	[illegible] Frank	Lodger	B	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	60	
25				[illegible] Mill	[illegible]	[illegible]							1											yes	yes	yes				
26				[illegible] Mattie	Sister	[illegible]																								
27				[illegible], Fannie	Brother	[illegible]															[illegible]									
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
29		63	66	Ethridge, Abe	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2								
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							0	0							[illegible]	0								
31		64	67	Smith, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0					R	[illegible]	[illegible]	
32				[illegible] Nealie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2	3	2																
33				[illegible] Nancy	[illegible]	[illegible]																0	3							
34		6	68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]														
36				[illegible] Bill	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
37				[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S																			
38				Foster, [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S												3							
39		66	69	Porter, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					S	F	F	65
40				[illegible] Lary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	23	10	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no					
41				[illegible] James	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
42				[illegible] Annie	Daughter	[illegible]																								
43				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				[illegible] Lufus B	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
45				[illegible] Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				[illegible] Sara	Daughter	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47		67	70	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1874	25	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Unknown	Known					3								
48				[illegible] Alexd	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	[illegible]	5	4	Texas	Unknown	Known													
49				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible] Tom	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. R B Nelson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school as head (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson, Lucy C	Adopted	B	F	Dec	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Lura	Daughter	B	F			1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	68	71	Ford, John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	53	M	33				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	71	53
54			—, Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	33	5	5		Texas	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						54
55			—, Joshua M	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S					Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Day Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						55
56			—, Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S					Texas	N. Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes						56
57	69	72	Wagoner, Olivia	Head	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	3				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		C	F	F	72	57
58			—, Silvia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	30	M	3	6	2		Texas	Unknown	Unknown						no	no	yes						58
59			—, Classie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S		6			Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60			Francis	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61			Mathis, Liza	Employee	B	F	Jan	1855	45	S		2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	yes	no	yes						61
62			—, Minnie	Boarder	B	F	May	1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63			—, Ellen	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64	70	73	Mathis, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	7				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F		64
65			—, Leone	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	7	5	3		Texas	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						65
66			—, Ezell	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						66
67			—, Norman	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68			—, Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	71	74	Credille, Taylor	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	4				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	74	69
70			—, Mittie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						70
71			—, Texanna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72			—, Cesaro	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S					Texas		Texas														72
73			—, Essie	Daughter	B	M	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74			—, Laura	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75	72	75	Smith, Geo. G.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	1				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F		75
76			—, Lela	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	1	1	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						76
77	73	76	Durly, Dave	Head	B	M		1867	33	M	1				Texas	Unk	Tennessee				Farmer	12	no	no	yes		R	F	76		77
78			—, Linda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	28	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						78
79			—, Delia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80			—, Ralph	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S					Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes						80
81			Wagoner, Callie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						81
82	74	77	Bonney, John	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	11				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes		R	F	77		82
83			—, Mattie	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	11	8	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						83
84			—, Ethel	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85			—, Abner	Son	B	M		1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86			—, Johnnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87			—, Hattie	Dau	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						87
88			—, Levie	Son	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						88
89	75	78	Jones, Fennie	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	50	M	35				Virginia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		C	F	F		89
90			—, Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jun	1880	20	M	35	4	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														90
91			—, Will	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						91
92			—, Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						92
93			—, Dathy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						93
94			—, Ed	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														94
95			—, Ettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														95
96	76	79	Brothers, George	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	Wd					Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	79	96
97			—, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						97
98			—, Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						98
99	77	80	Johnson, Lewis	Head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	Wd	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	80		99
100			Cassie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						100

C—80 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

State Texas
County Upshur

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. R. B Nelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		77	81	Durly, Byrd	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	45	M	8			Texas	Tenn.	Tennessee				Farmer	0								45
2				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	43	M	8	9	6	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														
3				Johnson, Ethany	S Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S		6	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2								
4		78	82	Johnson, Dorsey	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								52	
5				——, Carrie	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				——, Hollis	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7		79	83	Spann, Cisero	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	27			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	45	
8				——, Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	46	M	29	10	6	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama														
9				——, George	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2					R	F	74	
10				——, Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								
11				——, John	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								
12				——, Henry	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								
13				——, Edna	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
14				——, Elmer	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
15		80	84	Dickinson, Wm D	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	72	Wd				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	38	
16			85	Dickinson, Wm D	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	36	
17				——, Virgie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Florida	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														
18				——, Dewey	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Florida															
19		81	86	Ethridge, Wm D	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	57	
20				——, Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	35	M	17	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
21				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
22				——, Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
23				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
24				——, Mervin	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
25				——, Virgin	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
26				Benson, Louisa	Mother Law	W	F	July	1824	72	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
27		82	87	Stephens, J. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						M	F	55	
28				——, Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
29				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
30				——, Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		2								
31				——, Bradley	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2								
32				——, Minor	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										
33				——, Dee	Daughter	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
34				Archie	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
35		83	88	Williams, Steve	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3					R	F	50	
36				Williams, Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
37				——, Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
39		84	89	Davis, Sidney	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
40				——, Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	28	M	13	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
41				Greer, Effie	Sister in Law	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
42				Ramsow, Earl	Niece	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
43		85	90	Johnson, Hector	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	57	M	31			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0								
44				——, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	47	M	31	3	2	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown														
45				——, Viola	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				——, Callie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47		86	91	Johnson, Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0					R	F	52	
48				——, Eula	Wife	B	F	June	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
49				——, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
50				——, Ina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, R. B. Nelson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (Graded) school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		87	92	Richardson, Will	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				, Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				, Lilie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		88	93	Carter, Levi	Head	B	W	Mar	1835	65	M	38			Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	93	54
55				, Bronnie	Wife	B	F	May	1845	55	M	38	13	10	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							No	No	yes					55
56				, Emmine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S		6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		No	No	yes					56
57				Jones, Lith	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	Wid		1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58				, Mat	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		No	No	yes					58
59				, Lazah	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		yes	No	yes					59
60				Jones, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		89	94	Carter, Ellen	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	94	61
62				, Babe	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	30	M	3	3		Texas	Unknown	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					62
63				, Hector	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		No	No	yes					63
64				, Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes					64
65				, Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					65
66				, William	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				, Luther	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				, Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					68
69				, Ragie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					69
70				, Ebberlener	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		90	95	Christian, Jeff	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	37			Alabama	Texas	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	95	71
72				, Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	37	7	5	Alabama	Texas	Virginia							No	No	yes					72
73				, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				School teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					73
74				, Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					74
75				, Lux	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76				, Sam	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Boren, William	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		No	No	yes					77
78				, John	Nephew	B	M		1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		No	No	yes					78
79		91	96	Kelly, Robt	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	5			Louisana	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	96	79
80				, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					80
81				, Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														81
82		92	97	Brisk, Dow	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	45	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	82
83				, Tabitha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					83
84				Price, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				, John	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					85
86				, Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					86
87				, Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Davis, Wesley	Employee	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					88
89		93	98	Davis, Charley	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98	89
90				, Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				, Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					91
92				, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	3	1	yes	yes	yes					92
93				, Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	3	1	No	No	yes					93
94				, Ola Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														94
95				, Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														95
96				, Homer	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														96
97				, Oliver	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														97
98				, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														98
99				Lowrels, Willie	Employee	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					99
100		94	99	Darnell, Wm	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99	100

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, R. B. Nelson, Enumerator. 35-97

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~94~~ 99	~~94~~	Darnell, Joey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
3				——, Avis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
4				Nelson, Tom	Employe	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer		No	No	yes				
5		95	100	Davis, Wm. B.	Head R	W	M	Jan	1863	33	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	100	
6				——, Sola	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	9	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
7				——, David M	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas														
8				——, Lanie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
9				——, Mattie Lu	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	U.S	U.S												
10				Black, Willie	Son-Law	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
11		96	101	Bunson, Robt B.	Head R	W	M	May	1869	32	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	R	yes	yes	yes	R	F	101	
12				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
13				——, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
14				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
15		97	102	Davis, Jessie A.	Head R	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	12			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	102	
16				——, Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	12	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				~~Sorrells~~, Rev	Stepson	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				——, Carrie	S. Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				——, Jessie B.	S. Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
20				Davis, Mildred	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21				——, Bobbie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
22		98	103	Blalock, John F.	Head R	W	M	Feb.	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	103
23				——, Robt	Brother	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
24				——, Granp	Brother	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25		99	104	Reynolds, Wm. B.	Head R	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
26		~~99~~	~~104~~	——, Margrett	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes				
27				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
28				——, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
29				——, Evie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
30				——, Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
31				——, Gracie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
32				——, John	Brother	W	M	Dec	1866	33	W				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
33		100	105	Reynolds, Dave F.	Head R	W	M	May	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105
34				——, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35				Mary Ea	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
36		101	106	Darnell, James F.	Head R	W	M	Feb.	1868	32	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
37				——, Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				——, Louie	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				——, Clarena	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
40				——, Willie	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
41		102	107	Robertson, Wood	Head	W	M	Feb.	1857	43	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107
42				——, Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	40	M	3	8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
43				——, James F	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
44				——, Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				——, Judson	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
46				——, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
47				Hart, Mosby	S. daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				——, Ella F	S. daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				——, Lula	S. daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Effie	S. daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Upshur
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, R B Nelson, Enumerator.

3605

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		104	107	Smith, Mallie	S daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Virgil	S S Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Owens, Odie	Head	W	m	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	108	53
54				Burroughs, Jack	Partner	W	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		54
55		103	106	Brooks, Malcom	Head CR	W	m	Nov	1879	70	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Caralina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	109	55
56				——, Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	1	1	Louisana	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Presley, Jarvis L	Grand Son	W	m	June	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58		104	109	Amos, James R	Head IR	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	58
59				——, Viola	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				——, Bertha L	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		105	110	Dearbrough, John T	Head 2R	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111	61
62				——, Fleddy	Wife	W	F	June	1856	44	M	22	10	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——, Mdy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, Ora	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					64
65				——, Marshall	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				——, Barney	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				——, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——, Silvanous	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														69
70				——, Rebecca	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														70
71				——, Paul	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														71
72				Loden, Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Aug.	1854	45	M				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				——, George	nephew	W	m	Dec.	1874	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														73
74		106	111	Wilkinson, John	Head CR	W	m	Dec	1856	43	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112	74
75				——, Rhenda	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1865	35	M	19	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				——, Carlie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——, Berta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Delue	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														78
79				——, Velma	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														79
80				——, Sam F	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														80
81				——, Earl H	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														81
82		107	112	Jones, Geo W	Head IR	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	82
83				——, Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1867	33	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
84				——, Albert	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes					84
85				——, John	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				——, Lee		W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Nannie		W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														87
88				——, Willie		W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														88
89				——, Leabon	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														89
90				——, Ben	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														90
91		108	113	Richardson, Dilphus	Head	W	F	July	1854	45	M	13	13	7	N Carlina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114	91
92				——, Anderson	Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	N Caroline				Peddler dry goods	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				——, Una	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——, Tomy	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina														95
96				——, Gordon	Son	W	M	June	1894	3	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina														96
97				Harrison, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	3	3	Texas	Alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				——, Ola	G daughter	W	F	Aug.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				——, Gertrude	G daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				——, Lee	Son	W	M	Sept.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

CONTINUED

